



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

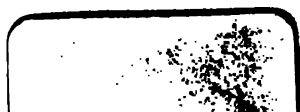
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

مراث اللغات
د ژبي د پښتو



085764-

306. u. 77



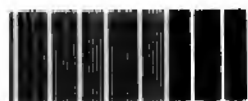




600085764-

306. u. 7





BU0085784-

306. u 77



A
DICTIONARY
OF THE
P U K'H T O, P U S'H T O,
OR
LANGUAGE OF THE AFGHĀNS;
WITH
REMARKS ON THE ORIGINALITY OF THE LANGUAGE,
AND ITS AFFINITY TO THE SEMITIC AND OTHER ORIENTAL TONGUES,

ETC. ETC. :

BY
CAPTAIN H. G. RAVERTY,

OF HER MAJESTY'S THIRD REGIMENT, BOMBAY N. I.

AUTHOR OF A GRAMMAR AND TEXT-BOOK OF THE PUSHTO LANGUAGE; A TREASURY OF ENGLISH AND HINDŪSTĀNĪ TECHNICAL TERMS,
ETC. ETC.

تا خوږه کړه تر فارسي عبدالقادره که پخوا وه ترڅه ژبه د پښتو
"Thou, Āabd-ul-Kādir! hast made it sweeter than Persian,
Tho' the Pushto language was so bitter before."—ĀABD-UL-KĀDIR, KHATTAK.

LONDON:
LONGMAN, GREEN, LONGMAN, AND ROBERTS, PATERNOSTER ROW;
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE,
HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, AND 20, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET, EDINBURGH.
RICHARDSON BROTHERS, 23, CORNHILL.
BERLIN: A. ASHER AND CO.
HERTFORD: STEPHEN AUSTIN.

MDCCCLX.

306. u. 77.

STEPHEN AUSTIN,



PRINTER, HERTFORD.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE

SIR CHARLES WOOD, BART., G.C.B.,

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA,

AND

PRESIDENT OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL,

THIS DICTIONARY OF THE PUSHTO LANGUAGE,

IS,

BY SPECIAL PERMISSION.

RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY HIS MOST OBEDIENT SERVANT,

H. G. RAVERTY, CAPTAIN

3RD REGIMENT, BOMBAY N. I.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE THREE WORKS.

The Royal Library, Windsor Castle.
His Royal Highness the Prince Consort.
His Grace the Duke of Manchester.
The Right Honorable the Earl of Derby, K.G.
The Right Honorable Lord Viscount Palmerston, K.G.
The Right Honorable John, Baron Elphinstone, G.C.B., K.C.H., etc. etc, late Governor of Bombay.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of St. David's.
Lord A. Vane Tempest, M.P.
His Excellency M. Kowalewski, Minister of Public Instruction, for the Imperial Government of Russia.
His Excellency Count Keilmansegg, for the Government of Hanover.
His Excellency Count D'Apponyi, for the Imperial Government of Austria.
His Excellency Count Bernstorff, for the Government of Prussia.
His Excellency Count Platen, for the Government of Sweden.
His Excellency the Marquis D'Azeglio, for the Government of Sardinia.
His Excellency Baron de Cetto, for the Government of Bavaria.
His Excellency le Ministre de la Maison de l'Empereur.
The Government of Spain.
His Excellency M. Rogier, Belgian Minister of the Interior.
The Royal Library, Copenhagen.
The Honorable the Court of Directors of the East India Company.
The (late) Honorable Mountstuart Elphinstone (formerly Envoy at the Court of Caubul).
Bibliotheque Imperial, Paris.
Major General Sir Henry Rawlinson, K.C.B., late Envoy to the Shāh of Persia.
Major General Sir Proby Thomas Cautley, K.C.B., Member of the Council of India.
His Highness the Rājā of Travancore.
Lieutenant General W. Cullen, Madras Artillery, Resident in Travancore.
The Nawwāb Sālār Jang, Minister of His Highness the Nizām of the Dahkan.
The Right Honorable Sir Erskine Perry, Knt., M.P.
The Honorable A. Murray, late Ambassador at the Court of Persia.
The Royal Society of Literature.
The Royal Geographical Society.
The Library of the London Institution.
University Library, Edinburgh.
The Church Missionary Society.
The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.
The London Missionary Society.
The Wesleyan Missionary Society.
The Library, Presbyterian Missionary Society, New York.
The Imperial Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, through M. Bernhard Dorn, Phil. Doct.

University Library, Glasgow.
 The Rev. Dr. Bandinel, Bodleian Library, Oxford.
 J. Stuart Dalton, Esq., Librarian Free Public Library, Liverpool.
 Professor Monier Williams (late Professor of Sanskrit, East India College, Haileybury), Cheltenham.
 Professor Max Müller, All Souls' College, Oxford.
 Dr. Reinhold Rost, LL.D., Professor of Oriental Languages, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury.
 Rev. Peter Daly, P.P., Galway.
 Messrs. Longman and Co., Paternoster Row, London.
 Messrs. J. H. and J. Parker, Oxford.
 Messrs. Trübner and Co., American Literary Agency, London.
 Messrs. Williams and Norgate, London, Edinburgh, and Leipzig.
 Messrs. A. Asher and Co., Berlin.
 Stephen Austin, Oriental Printer and Bookseller, Hertford.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

The Honorable the Government of Bombay.
 Colonel Walter Scott, Chief Engineer, Bombay Engineers.
 Colonel Haughton James, Commandant of Fortress of Ascergurh.
 Major W. H. R. Green, C.B., 19th Regt. Bombay N.I., Political Agent in Balūchistān.
 James Christie, Esq., Assistant Military Accountant General, Bombay.
 Commodore Ethersey (the late), Indian Navy.
 Assistant Surgeon J. P. Stratton, Esq., M.D., Civil Employ.
 The Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society.
 Arthur St. John Richardson, Esq., Bombay Civil Service.
 Captain P. A. Elphinstone, 18th Regt. Bombay N.I.
 Lieutenant J. Havelock, 6th Regt. Bombay N.I.
 Captain T. M. Baumgartner, H.M. 83rd Regt. Foot.
 Lieutenant E. J. Checkley (the late), 19th Regt. Bombay N.I.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

The Honorable the Government of Madras.
 The Madras Literary Society.
 E. Story, Esq., Madras Civil Service.
 Lieutenant M. W. Carr, Quarter Master and Interpreter, 9th Regt. Madras N.I.

PANJĀB AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

The Government of the Panjāb.
 Lieutenant Colonel A. Cunningham, Secretary to the Government of the North-west Provinces
 Captain Stuart Graham, Deputy Commissioner of Peshāwar, for the District Courts.
 Lieutenant P. W. Powlett, Assistant Commissioner, Peshāwar.
 Rev. Isidor Lowenthal, for the Afghān Mission.
 Rev. R. Clark, for the Church Mission, Peshāwar.
 Rev. Dr. Ernest Trumpp, Peshāwar.
 Lieutenant G. Short, Assistant Commissioner, Hoti Mardān, Peshāwar.
 Colonel H. B. Lumsden, C.B., Commandant Panjāb Guide Corps.

Lieutenant T. G. Kennedy, Adjutant Panjāb Guide Corps, Peshāwar.
 George D. Westropp, Esq., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawul Pandee.
 Lieutenant Colonel W. T. Martin, Retired List, Peshāwar.
 Mir Akbar Aḥlī, Director of Canals Office, Mahdūpūr, Gordāspūr.
 A. K. Blackall, Esq., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Mooltan.
 Lieutenant-Colonel G. W. Hamilton, Commissioner Mooltan Division.
 P. O'Brien, Esq., Canal Department, Mooltan.
 William Lloyd, Esq., Gordāspūr.
 D. W. McLeod, Esq., B.C.S., C.B., Financial Commissioner for the Panjāb.
 Captain N. W. Elphinstone, Deputy Commissioner.
 Captain J. E. Cracroft, Deputy Commissioner.
 Frederick Cooper, Esq., B.C.S., C.B., Deputy Commissioner.
 Major J. R. Becher, C.B., Deputy Commissioner, Hazārah.
 Lieutenant W. F. Leicester, 3rd Regt. Sikh Infantry.
 Carapit Stephen, Esq., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Pānīpatt.
 G. Barnes, Esq., B.C.S., C.B., Commissioner Cis-Sutlej States.
 Major J. Wale, Brigade Major (the late), Peshāwar.
 C. J. Luckstedt, Esq.
 Major W. A. Crommelin, C.B., Bengal Engineers.
 Major J. A. Wilson, Executive Engineer, Hazārah.
 Captain F. J. Davies, 58th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Captain W. S. Oliphant, Bengal Engineers.
 Captain A. W. Garnett, Bengal Engineers, Kohatt.
 Captain J. Pulladio Basevi, Bengal Engineers, Dernjāt.
 Captain Sir W. Hamilton, Bart., Bengal Artillery.
 Major-General John Nicholson (the late), Bengal Army, Deputy Commissioner, Derah Ismāʿīl Khān.
 Captain C. J. Curtis, Commandant 6th Regt. Bengal Irregular Cavalry.
 Arthur Brandreth, Esq., B.C.S., Settlement Officer, Panjāb.
 Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Taylor, C.B., Bengal Engineers.

BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

The Asiatic Society of Bengal.
 Captain W. Nassau Lees, LL.D., for the College of Fort William.
 Captain W. Nassau Lees, LL.D., for the Calcutta Madrasa.
 R. Gamble, Esq., M.D., H.M. 24th Regt. Foot.
 Lieutenant F. B. Norman, 14th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Captain F. E. Smallpage, Bengal Artillery.
 Major C. Pattenson, 4th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Captain H. A. Browne, 10th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Lieutenant R. H. Price, 31st Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Ensign E. A. Phillips (the late) 11th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Professor Gryffith, Benares College.
 Captain G. W. McBarnet (the late), 55th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Major George O. Jacob (the late) 1st Bengal Fusiliers.

ERRATA.

PAGE	LINE	FOR	READ	PAGE	LINE	FOR	READ
18	3	ارائي	آرائي	167	31	<i>jaley</i> ,	<i>jalaey</i> .
22	14	آريڙي	آريڙي	168	26	پري به دي	پري به دي
32	25	آشفنگ	آشفنگي	183	19	و پلته	و پلته
37	35	گروه	گروه	185	30-34	پلوند <i>palwand</i> , etc.	پلوند <i>palwandd</i> , etc.
47	9	comp. of s etc.	corrup. of s etc.	188	2	بمبن	بمنه
54	42	کل	کول	190	42	پبد	پند
61	32	اره	اره	195	6	پورونکي and پوروني	پورونکي and پوروني
63	33	اورد	اورد	208	19	و پيژنده	و پيژنده
79	2	<i>bājamarrey</i> ,	<i>bājamarraey</i> .	„	21	پيژندکي	پيژندکي
82	11	s.f. (2nd),	s.m. (2nd).	225	4	act. past.	act. part.
85	11	<i>bālīkhta-kān</i> ,	<i>bālīkhtak-ān</i> .	238	40	<i>trott khwarral</i> , or <i>rasedal</i> , etc.	<i>trott khwarral</i> , verb trans. or <i>rasedal</i> , etc.
87	44	} باتان <i>batān</i> , etc.	<i>battān</i> , etc.	239	33	ترهگي	ترهگي
88	2			262	40	چش	چشم
89	21	re-instalment,	re-installment.	268	33	<i>tor-bakhtey</i> ,	<i>tor-bakhtaey</i> .
92	38	<i>bud-ra'i</i> ,	<i>bud-rī</i> .	275	10	s.f. (2nd),	s.f. (3rd).
111	20	هير <i>heyrr</i> ,	هير <i>heyrr</i> .	283	11	verb intrans. verb trans.	
112	19	<i>blārbejzey</i> ,	<i>blārbejzī</i> .	285	25	<i>najzey</i> or <i>wagey</i> ,	<i>najzaey</i> or <i>wagaey</i> .
113	42	بلون	بلوني	287	28	s.m. (1st),	s.f. Pl. (3rd).
118	3	fem.	fut.	291	13	<i>ttak-sarey-shēy</i> ,	<i>ttak-saraey-shaey</i> .
120	25	s.m. (6th)	s.m. (5th) Pl. بوران <i>banrān</i> .	308	26	<i>tsrapwūnkaey</i> ,	<i>tsrapawūnkaey</i> .
126	31	prosperity,	prosperous.	310	17	<i>tsar-mash'a'i</i> , etc.	<i>tsar-mash'ka'i</i> , etc.
135	7	طالع بي	بي طالع	740	18	Scarabæus,	Scarabæus.
140	28	s.m. (5th)	s.m. (6th)	888	24	ايومت	لويت
159	3	غريشي	غرييني				

PREFACE.

It will generally be allowed, I imagine, that the position of the British with regard to the Afghāns and their country, since the annexation of the Panjāb—by which a large portion of Afghānistān Proper, containing nearly two millions of inhabitants, came under our rule—demands that due attention should be paid by the government officials to the language of the people over whom they are appointed as rulers and administrators.

The late state of affairs in Persia and Central Asia, and the visit of our old antagonist, the Amīr, Dost Muḥammad Khān, Bārakzī, to Peshāwer, appear like “coming events” that “cast their shadows before,” and indicate the desire of the British Indian Government with regard to our future connection with the Afghān tribes, who look upon an alliance with their former enemies with much less aversion than formerly. Indeed, they appear unquestionably inclined to become our friends; and it will depend entirely on the temper and tact of the agents of the Government to bring about this most politic and desirable result. It is necessary, too, that we should not lose sight of the important events which must arise in Afghānistān on the death of the Dost, now a very aged man, and the influence of those events upon our relations with Central Asia and its little known tribes.

On all future occasions, however, if we desire to avoid the disasters that followed the failures and blunderings of Burnes and others, we must take care to avoid the mistake of employing any native go-betweens, in the shape of Hindū “Knights of the Lion and Sun,” or Multānī or Hindūstānī Afghāns, who are a very different and far inferior race to the Afghāns proper, who, indeed, hold them in the greatest contempt. The persons I refer to are never to be depended upon: they constantly intrigue for the purpose of making themselves necessary to us, and end in deceiving both sides—English and Afghāns. But we can only free ourselves from dependence upon them, by sending as agents into the country men practically acquainted with the language spoken by the people, or, at least, with the language in general use at the Court of the ruler to which they may be accredited. This policy is so indispensable, that there are no circumstances under which a departure from it should be permitted.

The deplorable events of the last few years have shown, that we must, in future, draw largely on the Hill tribes of the north-west frontier of India to fill the ranks

of the Indian army. When no dependence whatever could be placed on the Native Regular or Irregular troops of Hindūstān, and when regiment after regiment was mutinying or being disarmed, the Irregular Corps of the Derājāt, the majority of which were chiefly, and some of them exclusively,—composed of Afghāns, were staunch and faithful, and aided in disarming and destroying the mutineers. At Peśhāwer, one corps, standing side by side with the European troops, attacked the mutinous Sepoys of the late 55th N. I. ; and on the flight of the latter to the mountains of Suwāt, it was detached, alone, to complete their destruction. The 1st Bombay Balūch Battalion, consisting chiefly of Afghāns, proved equally reliable, and formed a portion of the storming columns at Delhī, along with the Panjāb Guides and other Afghān corps.

It has, therefore, been proved, that dependence may be placed on Afghān soldiers, especially when opposed to other races, or to different tribes of their own countrymen. And who that has ever seen the hardy and sturdy Afghāns on their native hills, can, for a moment doubt that these men—who have on more than one occasion been themselves the conquerors of Hindūstān, and who have ever been the best troops in the armies of other invaders—would, if organised and trained like the regular Native Regiments, and led by an equal number of European officers, be second to none but European troops, and more than a match for the soldiers of every other Asiatic nation ?

The Afghān country, in many places, is poor ; and the people—too proud to follow any other callings than those of arms, agriculture, or trade, and wanting land to cultivate, or a commerce large enough for their employment, have frequently found it difficult to procure a subsistence. Hence, for centuries past, great numbers of Afghāns, Pattāns, or Rohilahs, as they are variously termed, have entered into the military service of other native States. The re-organization of the Bengal Army, therefore, affords an opportunity, which should by no means be lost, of availing ourselves of the services of this race. Henceforth we should enlist Afghāns, as well as Sikhs and Gūrkaḥs, into every regiment ; or what would be better still, as tending to secure a praiseworthy emulation and rivalry, and, in case of accident, enabling us to employ one race against the other, and prevent combination—we should form them into distinct corps, according to their nationality. Surely, in future, no dependence will be placed on the bloodthirsty and fanatical Musalmān of India, or the mild-seeming but merciless and bigoted Brāhmin and other Pūrbīah castes. The atrocities they have so lately perpetrated make it impossible for us to trust in them ; but the Afghāns are a different race.*

* To give the Afghāns their due, although they did act treacherously towards us on the retreat from Kābul in 1842, yet we were invaders of their country ; and, treating us as such, they attacked and destroyed our force : but the prisoners they took were safe, and the women and children were respected. This offers a very favorable contrast, on the part of an uncivilized race, to the demoniacal doings, at Delhī and Khānpūr, of those who for more than a century had been eating our salt, and were considered to have advanced a good way in the scale of civilization.

From the intercourse with the Afghān people, to which my researches into their language and literature during the last twelve or fourteen years have naturally led, I know that the Western Afghāns are desirous of cultivating our friendship, and would be glad to see a British force again located at Kandahār, were it only to deliver them from the grinding tyranny of Dost Muḥammad Khān, or rather of his sons; or, at least, to restrain their oppression. The people look back with not a little regret to the time of our sojourn, when money flowed freely, and when, as they say, “a man could enjoy in security the fruits of his own industry.”

The fault will have been entirely on our own part if the late golden opportunity has not been taken advantage of, and the foundation of friendly intercourse laid upon a firm basis. But one great fact should be remembered in all our intercourse with the Afghāns—that they are, in disposition and temper, not at all unlike Irishmen and Scottish Highlanders of a century or two ago: they may be led but are not to be driven; and a bearish, overbearing manner, on the part of those who come into contact with them, whatever their rank or position may be, and however well it may answer with a tyranny-worshipping Panjābī and Hindūstānī idiosyncrasy, will produce quite a contrary effect upon the free and independent sons of the mountains.

The Afghāns, being Sunnīs, or orthodox Muḥammadans, are held in high esteem among the people of Islām; but for the same reason they are the bitter and natural enemies of their Shīʿā neighbours, the Persians, who, with equally rancorous feeling, hate the Afghāns, and have occasion to remember the conquest of their country by the Ghalzī tribe in the former half of the last century. And, as we all know that no enmity burns so fiercely as that of religious fanatics and schismatics, we may be certain there will be no danger of the Afghān people throwing themselves into the arms of the Mughal, on any occasion, without very pressing reasons for taking such a course. Hatred on the part of the Afghāns towards the Farangīs, or rather towards the English, is of comparatively recent growth: Englishmen, or any other Europeans, could visit any part of Afghānistān, unattended and unmolested, as in the case of Vinge and Masson, before the fatal *faux pas* of the Burnes's, the Mohan Lāls, and others; whilst at present, in the twelfth year of the Panjāb annexation, Europeans, if they venture to take an evening ride outside the bounds of the cantonments at Peshāwer and other border stations, unarmed and unattended, do so at the risk of their lives.

The death of Dost Muḥammad Khān, who has long since passed his seventieth year, is an event which cannot be far off. It will be the signal for dissensions that will, I fear, deluge Afghānistān with blood; and in which, for the sake of our own safety, we may be compelled, as in the case of the Sikhs, to interfere. Therefore, in whatever light the question be viewed, the cultivation of the Puṣhto

language is necessary. As a means of present intercommunication, and as a preparation for the future, it should be insisted upon by the British Government—"a monarchy of many kings, whose sceptre sways over the entire length and breadth of India, and the ægis of whose power casts its broad shadow over the whole East."*

But there is another incentive to the cultivation of Puṣhto. The Russians have, for some time past, paid great attention to, and made great progress in, the study of the Afghān language; the Imperial Government having, as usual, been most liberal with its aid for that especial purpose,† and the Puṣhto is now taught, as well as other Oriental tongues, at St. Petersburg, although the Russians do not hold an inch of land where it is spoken. The Russian capital is, indeed, the only city in the world where the Afghān language is made a branch of study. The British authorities in the Panjāb, though ruling over a large portion of Afghānistān Proper, containing nearly two millions of people, to whom Puṣhto is the mother tongue, have hitherto wholly neglected it.

Let us turn, however, to the Bombay province of Sindh, with about half the number of inhabitants, and not yielding so great an amount of revenue as our Afghān districts. There the Sindhīān dialect is used in all the Civil Courts; liberal premiums are given to officers and others, as an inducement to qualify themselves and pass an examination in the language; and officers in civil employ must pass before they are confirmed in their appointments, or considered eligible for promotion. Yet the Sindhīān language has no literature in comparison with the Puṣhto, and no aids beyond a short grammar by Wathen, published many years since, and another by Stack, who also prepared a vocabulary; but who, surprising to state, instead of using the Naskh character of the Arabic, in which Sindhīān books are written, has adopted the Nāgrī character of the Sanskrit for both his works, probably because unacquainted with the Naskh.‡ If so much can be done in Sindh with such few appliances, surely much more may be effected beyond the Indus, now that the necessary aids for the acquirement of the Puṣhto language are available, and its study and cultivation merely require to be enforced by the authorities.

A mission has for some time past been established at Peṣhāwer to evangelize the Afghāns, and may probably, in time—but very slowly, if we are to judge from the progress hitherto made,—do something to advance the study of the language; but any great success cannot be expected until schools (which would be attended, I

* "THE KINGS OF THE EAST, AND EXPOSITION OF THE PROPHECIES," p. 155.

† The present works have also shared in this liberality; and I take this opportunity of respectfully acknowledging the support of His Excellency M. Kowalewski, Minister of Public Instruction at St. Petersburg, and of Professor Bernhard Dorn, of the Imperial Academy of Sciences.

‡ For a number of years past, a German missionary, who considers himself learned in Oriental lore (and himself only), has been employed upon a Sindhīān Dictionary, which is not likely to be completed, I am told, the greater portion of the time having been devoted to disputes and discussions about determining the character to be used. One would have fancied that the character in which its literature is written would be the one to follow.

have no doubt, even by persons beyond our frontier) are established for the express study of Pushto. Little real progress, however, will in any case be effected until the example is set on the part of Government, by the issue and enforcement of a general order, making it incumbent on all officers, whether civil or military, staff or regimental, holding appointments beyond the Indus, to qualify in the language of the people. A year's perseverance, to the extent of a few hours' study daily, with the helps now obtainable, ought to enable any person of ordinary abilities to acquire a decent knowledge of the Afghān tongue.

The plea for not enforcing the study of the Pushto language hitherto, has been the want of guide books, without which the acquirement of such a language is certainly up-hill work; and, undoubtedly, requires more patience and persevering industry than the generality of people in India are endowed with. To remove this difficulty, I now submit the fruit of the labours of every spare moment—often snatched from the necessary hours of rest and repose—of my life during the last twelve years, in the shape of the present work; together with a Text Book entitled “Gulshan-i-Roh,” or “The Flower-garden of Roh”—as the Afghān country is termed by ancient writers—containing selections, in poetry and prose, from the writings of all the standard native authors, and from many rare MSS. not to be met with in the present day; and a copious Grammar, the second edition of which, considerably improved and extended, is published with this Dictionary. These works will, I hope, prove useful to Officers in India, to the Orientalists of Europe and Asia, and to the Public generally to whom Oriental subjects are attractive, or who may feel interested in the *Ban-i-Isrā'īl*, as the Afghāns term themselves—THE LOST TRIBES OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. The translation of the New Testament into Pushto, just completed previous to leaving India a few months back, and translations into English of a great number of the poems of celebrated authors, will probably close my studies; for, after having devoted seventeen of the best years of my life, and expended much money in acquiring, more or less, a knowledge of nine Oriental languages, I find that the pursuit has never brought me advantage or advancement—in fact, nothing but the satisfaction which one derives from the habit of patient labour and the fact of knowing.

As regards natives of India, and the Afghāns themselves, no grammar exists in the Pushto itself that could be available for them; but this obstacle can be remedied. I have already offered to compile one from the Grammar I have just published, if such encouragement, as I might naturally expect to receive from the Indian or the British Government, be extended to me.

Having thus set forth, and, I trust, proved, the imperative necessity of cultivating and encouraging the study of the Afghān language, it will be, doubtless, expected that I should offer some remarks on the Pushto, and the family to which it belongs.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

"The gross errors of European writers on Asiatic literature have long convinced me that no satisfactory account can be given of any nation with whose language we are not perfectly acquainted."—SIR WILLIAM JONES.

SOME Orientalists of the present day have endeavoured to make out that the Puśhto language belongs to the Indian or Indū-Teutonic family of tongues, because it contains some Sanskrit words, and because the Urdū or Hindūstānī dialect bears, as it is affirmed, some resemblance in point of idiom. Some persons have even gone to such lengths as to assert that the Puśhto is not a written language. They, however, are not to be recognized as authorities on such a subject. One of these assertions, contained in a note to a work entitled, "Caravan Journeys, and Wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, etc.," by J. P. Ferrier, is worth quoting,—*"There is some excuse for this irregularity in spelling Afghan words, the Pushto being merely a colloquial language."** So much for Sir J. Login's authority on the matter, for the note in question is said to be from his pen. It, however, seems to have been entirely overlooked by those who would prove the former theory, that the Puśhto contains a far greater number of Semitic, Zand, Pehlavī, Persian, and Turkish words, and bears much more similarity to the modern Persian and the Semitic languages than to the hybrid dialect called *Urdū*, the meaning of which Turkish word, signifying a *camp* or *army*, in itself shows that it was formed in the camps of the Mughal invaders and their successors, whose legions, drawn from almost every country of the Asiatic continent, and some even from Africa, contained Mughals, Persians, Afghāns, Balūchīs, Arabs, Georgians, Kūrd, Tūrkomāns, Kalmāks, and other Tārtar tribes; Abyssiniāns, Ethiopians, and Negroes; together with Brāhmans, Rājputs, Marāttas, and other races of the peninsula of India. It was, consequently, a sort of *olla-podrida*, containing words of each language, so as to meet the wants of the parties composing the motley and heterogeneous armies of those who swayed the sceptre of India. In fact, the Urdū was formed much in the same manner as the *lingua franca* spoken on the shores of the Mediterranean.

It is certainly true that the Puśhto dialect has many words which are also to be met with in the Urdū; but the whole of these, when not clearly traceable to the

Sanskrit, I am inclined to consider—at least until they can be satisfactorily proved to belong to some other original language—pure Puṣhto terms that have, in the same manner as Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, etc., and even Portuguese and Malāyam words, been appropriated and adopted into the *rekhtah* or ‘scattered,’ another term applied to the camp language of Hindūstān.

That this should be the case is by no means astonishing, when we take into consideration the prominent part which, since the invasions of Maḥmūd of Ghaznī, in the twelfth century of our era, the Afghāns have played upon the theatre of the Indian peninsula; their constant and continual influx; their conquests and permanent settlements therein; and the fact that their descendants, by intermarriage with the natives, are known as Hindūstānī Pattāns, who still constitute a large portion of the Muḥammadans of India, and who, almost exclusively, speak the Urdū language. To such an extent did these immigrations extend, that some tribes have long since totally disappeared from Afghānistān, and their descendants now are only to be found in India itself.

In some localities in India, however, the offspring of the Afghān settlers have preserved the Puṣhto language almost in its purity up to the present day, having, from the outset, continued to intermarry amongst themselves; and in some parts of Bandalkand and in the territory of the Rāmpūr Nawwāb, whole towns and villages may be found in which the Afghān language is still almost exclusively spoken, and is the vehicle of general communication.*

It does not appear, also, to have been taken into consideration that the Urdū is, comparatively, a very modern language, formed, so far as we can discover, as recently as the period of the foundation of the kingdom of Delhī—where it has ever been, and still continues to be, most pure and cultivated—in the reign of the Emperor Akbar, at which time attention began to be paid to Indian literature; and after whose accession, purely Muḥammadan learning, derived from the Arabs, which had flourished in the preceding reigns, began to decline. I have in my possession Puṣhto works which were composed very many years before and during Akbar's reign (from A.D. 1555 to 1604); whilst the earliest author who wrote in the Urdū dialect is the poet Wālī, who flourished so recently as the middle of the seventeenth century—two hundred and thirty-seven years after Shaykh Malī, Yūsufzī, in A.D. 1417, wrote the “History of his tribe and their conquests in the Peṣhāwer Valley, and in the Sama'h or Plain, on the northern bank of the Landdaey Sind or Kābul River.” This is the earliest work I have been able to discover; but, of course, it must not for a moment be inferred that previous to this there was no Puṣhto literature. On the contrary, Ākhūnd Darwezah mentions in his work entitled “Tazkirāt-ul-Abarār,” written in Persian, that in his time there was a celebrated book entitled *مرح* “The Pure,” which had been in the possession of the Yūsufzīs for some cen-

* ELPHINSTONE'S “CAUCUL.”

turies past, and was ever held in great veneration by the tribe. Another history in Puṣhto was written by Khān Kajū, Rārnīzī, in the year 1494 A.D.; and a hundred years before we meet with a single work in Urdū, Ākhūnd Darwezah, wrote his "Makhzan Puṣhto," in refutation of the tenets of the Roshānīān sect of schismatics, promulgated by its founder Bāyazīd Anṣārī, and contained in a work entitled "Khair-ul-By-ān." In this very work the Ākhūnd refers to the Puṣhto authors who had preceded him; and, therefore, it is plain that the Puṣhto had been in existence as a written language several centuries before the Urdū dialect was formed. That the Puṣhto is a very ancient tongue cannot be doubted.

Other dialects sprung up about the same time as the Urdū—the Guzarāttī, and the languages of the Dakhan—which have largely drawn on Persian and Arabic, but without forming a new language.

What has been chiefly urged with regard to the similarity of idiom between the two languages is, that the past tenses of transitive verbs, both Puṣhto and Urdū, are governed by the objective case; but in the latter, together with the Marāttī, Guzarāttī, and other cognate dialects of the Sanskrit family, the particle *ني* (*ne*)—in Sanskrit *क्वा* or *क्वा*—proving their Indian origin, immediately follows, or is affixed to the nominative or noun denoting the *agent*, which, if not the first or second personal pronoun, is inflected, if capable of inflection. The verb, however, is made to agree with the object in gender and number—*quite contrary to the foregoing rule*—provided the object be, as is most usual, in the nominative case. When, however, the *object* is placed in the oblique case, or is not a word but a member of the sentence, *the verb must then be used invariably in the third person masculine singular*.* There is, likewise, but one form of personal pronoun in the Urdū.

Puṣhto, on the other hand, has no such particle whatever as *ني*; and it has no less than four classes of pronouns—the two first, prefixed personal, that may or may not be used with the verbs; and affixed personal, which have no meanings apart from the verbs, and correspond to the Semitic dialects, the Pehlavi, and modern Persian, and in which respect the Sindhiān language also agrees. With regard to the two other classes of pronouns, one is used with the past tenses of transitive verbs in the active voice, to denote the *agent*, and has no signification separate from the verbs. With any other than transitives, the construction entirely changes, and the pronouns then point out the *object* or the *possessive* case. The other class is a mere pronominal affix, and is alone used, both with transitives and intransitives, to denote the *object* in a sentence, and in the formation of the compound infinitives, of which there are several in Puṣhto.

The past tenses of Puṣhto transitives, contrary to Urdū, *must* invariably agree with the *object* both in gender, number, and person, the agent being in the instrumental case; and to this rule there is no exception whatever. These rules again

* See SHAKESPEARE'S HINDŪSTĀNĪ GRAMMAR," p. 44.

hold good in regard to the imperfect tense in Puṣhto, which, according to the canons of the Semitic dialects, is a *past* tense, whilst in Urdū and the Hindū languages of its class, it is precisely contrary, for with it the particle ي cannot be used. In all other instances than those mentioned, the verb, in Puṣhto, whether transitive or intransitive, is governed by the *agent* in the nominative.

Puṣhto, like the Arabic, Hebrew, and other dialects of the Semitic, together with the Pehlavi, Persian, Turkish, and Sindhiān, has but two genders—the masculine and feminine. In the Puṣhto and Semitic languages the purely feminine nouns have a different termination, and others are formed from masculines by adding peculiar terminations. In this matter Urdū agrees in a measure; but, save in the case of Arabic nouns adopted into Urdū, those affixes do not assimilate. The Pehlavi, Persian, and Turkish languages, again, have no difference in termination whatever for gender; whilst, on the other hand, the Sanskrit family of languages, as well as the Zand, have a neuter gender as well. The Semitic, Sanskrit, and Zand have three numbers—singular, dual, and plural; whilst Puṣhto, Pehlavi, Persian, Turkish, Sindhiān, and Urdū or Hindūstānī have no dual. The feminine terminations in Puṣhto are four: first— ـه (*hā-i-khafī*) *a'h* (the same as the Arabic *tānīs*, and the Hebrew and Chaldaik ה *h*), which becomes ـه (*hā-i-maj-hūl*) or *ey* in the plural, and which may also be written in Puṣhto with simple (ـ) *fat-ha'h* or *i*; second— ـي *i*, which becomes ـي *a'i* in the plural; third— ـي *a'i*, which is both singular and plural; and fourth— ـا *ā*, also singular and plural in the Eastern dialect, but takes ـي *wi* in the Western. These, in their construction, have no connection with Urdū.

The Puṣhto pronouns bear no similarity whatever with those of the Sanskrit family of languages, but they have a great affinity to those of the Semitic dialects, and to the Pehlavi, Persian, and Sindhiān, which are all applied and used in such a manner as to show a decided and undoubted affiliation between them.

The Puṣhto verbs are exceedingly irregular, and the infinitives, without exception, terminate in either ـ , ـد , or ـل , which exhibit no similarity whatever to Sanskrit and its cognates, and are as wide apart from the Urdū infinitive termination ـ as the West is from the East.

I have only mentioned here the most glaring differences. A glance at my Grammar will show that, although Puṣhto bears a great and remarkable similarity to the Semitic and Irānīān languages on numerous points, it is totally different in construction, and in idiom also, from any of the Indū-Sanskrit dialects. With the Selāvonic and Tārtāriān tongues I have no acquaintance, and therefore am unable to state whether any affinity exists between them. The Circassian, in the matter of words, shows not the most remote resemblance.

After mature consideration, I am inclined to conclude—from the great affinity I have shown to exist between the Puṣhto and the Semitic and Irānīān dialects;

from the numerous traditions on the subject; from the Levitical customs still prevalent amongst the Afghāns, after the lapse of twenty-five centuries from the Jewish captivity; from their great and decided difference in feature from any other people; from their stubbornness and treachery, even towards each other; from their acuteness in matters of trade and their love of gain; and from the numerous proofs we possess of their having gradually advanced from the west of Asia,—that the Afghāns are a remnant of the lost tribes of Israel. They have, as was inevitable, adopted numerous words and idioms from the languages spoken in the countries into which their wanderings and sojournings led them; and the fact that these countries are, for the most part, mountainous, and inhabited by a variety of tribes continually separating into smaller clans, none of them, however, possessing facilities of communication with foreigners, will at once account for the peculiarities noticeable in the language. One link is, however, wanting to prove satisfactorily their Israelitish descent, and that is—the proof that the Afghāns bore Jewish names before they became converts to Islām.

On the other hand again, the peculiarities of the Puśhto verbs and pronouns, together with some other characteristics, would seem to indicate that it is a peculiar and very ancient original language, different from any other known tongue. But it must be considered that, even in these days of steam and electricity, Europeans—with the exception of the Russians, who are far in advance of all others, and foster instead of treating coldly such researches—are quite in the dark with regard to many countries, peoples, and languages of Central Asia, particularly with respect to those immediately north and east of the Panjāb, on the slopes and in the valleys of the stupendous range of Hindū Kush,* and the more central parts of Afghānistān. When these shall have been explored by Europeans, additional light may be thrown on the subject. It is highly probable, that many of the Jewish tribes, particularly those dwelling in the eastern parts of Judea, after their return from the land of the Pharaohs, by degrees, engrafted on and mixed up with their own,† many words and idioms of the dialects spoken in Palestine amongst the Ammonites, Moabites, and other aboriginals of the Promised Land, and which, probably, are the basis of the Puśhto, mixed up with the dialects of the countries the Afghāns passed through, and in which they tarried, in their wanderings, before they reached their present country.‡

My humble opinion and convictions I have stated unreservedly: the decision

* See my "NOTES ON KĀFIRISTĀN, and Account of the SĪ'ĀH-POSH TRIBES," "Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal," for 1859, p. 317.

† In the same manner the Hindūstānī and Multānī Afghāns of the present day speak the language of their adopted country, and have lost their mother tongue.

‡ When Cyrus gave them (the Jews) their liberty, with leave to go back into Judæa and rebuild the temple, they did not all return, nor at one time. There was a great number that stayed at Babylon and in all places where they were settled; and they that came back were not all Jews: some few of the ten tribes joined themselves to them, and yet they made but a small number altogether."—ABBE FLEURY'S "ANCIENT ISRAELITES."

of the point may be left for the learned of Europe, who will be able to bring to bear on it a profound knowledge of Hebrew and of other dead languages of Western Asia, necessary for the solution of such a question.*

The difficulties that have hitherto existed, in the want of books available to all, both in India and in Europe, have now, I trust, been removed through my humble labours, the result of which I submit, with due deference, to the learned Orientalist and to the Public generally. I would fain believe that I have rescued from oblivion, and thrown considerable light upon, an ancient and unique language, which has not hitherto received the attention it deserves from Oriental scholars, and which has been also greatly neglected by the Afghāns themselves, owing to the never-ceasing civil dissensions of which their country has been the theatre during the last eighty years; but whose cultivation and study it is incumbent on the British Government, and on those interested in the preaching of the Gospel, to foster and promote by every means in their power. To the English Government I would say, that there is only one course open to them, if they desire not to leave a clear field to the Russians in Central Asia, as they have hitherto done.

It appears most astonishing that persons who have had no opportunity of becoming practically, and, too often, not even theoretically, acquainted with a language—who do not even know the correct pronunciation of its letters; and who are altogether ignorant whether it be a written or a colloquial tongue,—should venture to put forth their opinions—often very decidedly—with regard to its origin and its affinity to other tongues, of which they may be equally ignorant. Yet we often find such presumption (I can call it by no milder term), as in the case of a traveller, who, whatever his acquirements in Hebrew, was not, that I can discover, acquainted with *Pushto*, or had ever seen a book in that language. I refer more particularly to the following extract from a little work entitled “The Afghāns the Kings of the East,” in which the author very pertinently remarks: “Dr. Wolff does not tell us that he understood *Pushto*, and we presume he did not, as we learn from Sir Alexander Burnes that ‘the language of the Afghāns is Persian, (!) but not the smooth and elegant tongue of Irān.’† It is on this language that Dr. Wolff is so decisive. A residence of *thirty-four days* in Afghānistān would not appear to afford time sufficient to make much acquaintance with a language, strange to all other nations, and confined to the most illiterate portion of a rude population.”‡

* For other information respecting the Afghāns and the tradition of their descent, see the INTRODUCTION TO THE GRAMMAR.

† By which absurd and incorrect statement, Burnes proved himself to have been acquainted with neither the one nor the other of these languages.

‡ I must, however, correct this last very erroneous statement by the author of “The Afghāns the Kings of the East.” *Pushto* is no more “confined to the most illiterate portion of a rude population” than English itself. All Afghāns speak *Pushto*, which is their mother tongue; and even in the families of the Sadozi kings, and in the dwelling of the Amīr, Dost Muhammad Khān, at the present day, *Pushto* is always spoken. Persian is only the official language of the country, as regards correspondence, as it was in India, until very recently.

Dr. Wolff then proceeds to give specimens of Afghān words, taken partly from the Afghāns themselves, and partly from Elphinstone's "Caubul." In a foot-note he says, "اور, 'light,'* is the only Hebrew word I found in the Afghān tongue"—every word of which we must presume he had heard without exception. Again he says: "The construction of the Pushto Grammar (of which none then existed in any European language, and never did in Pushto itself) differs entirely from that of the Hebrew." These words would imply a complete acquaintance with Pushto (acquired without books or teachers, by instinct or by miracle, in the space of *thirty-four days*!). This is more than we would infer as to the former, since the specimens were, it seems, picked up in conversation with the Afghāns themselves, or from Mr. Elphinstone's Vocabulary!

The above is ridiculous enough in all conscience; but another instance, to which I must also refer, beats even this in absurdity. There is a work lately published, under the name of 'Barnes' Philological Grammar,'† as a help (?) to the grammars of all languages, in which Hindūstānī or Urdū is quoted as Persian, and Persian as Hindūstānī and Arabic, and *vice versū*; and totally incorrect as to pronunciation in the most painful degree. I quote a few specimens at random. For example: pp. 68-69, referring to patronymics, the author states—

"These compounds are found also in Celtic languages and in Persian, Hindoostanee, etc.

Irish—*lám-dia*, hand-god, *i.e.*, teraph or household-god.

Persian—*jinistan*, fairy-land; *gulzar*, rose-bed.

Hindoostanee—*nishan-burdar*, standard-bearer; *ghorasaḥ*, horse-place, *i.e.*, a stable."

Now *nishān-bardār* is not Hindūstānī, it is pure and unadulterated Persian; *nishān* being the active participle of نشانیدن 'to mark, delineate, to fix in the ground,' etc., and *bardār* the active participle of برداشتن 'to take up, to carry, to bear.' The other word put forth as Hindūstānī is pure Sanskrit, from चोदक 'a horse,' and शाला 'a place.'

Again at p. 79 we find—

"Hindoostanee—*beetaw*, son; *beetai*, daughter."

How it must affect the risible faculties of any one who has resided in India, to see the state to which the author of 'A Help to the Grammars of all Languages' has brought these unfortunate words! A glance at any dictionary of the Hindūstānī language would have shown him that the pronunciation of بیٹا, 'a son,' is *bê-tā* or *bey-tū* (I give two systems of orthography), and بیٹی, 'a daughter,' *bê-tī* or *bey-tēe*.

Again at page 80—

"Persian—*sheer-i-nur*, lion, a he-lion.

Hindoostanee—*nur-gaoo*, bull, he-bullock; *madah-gaoo*, cow, she-bullock."

* اور *aor* is FIRE, not *light*, in the Pushto language. خیل *khel*, too, applied to the subdivisions of a clan, is a Hebrew word (חַיִל); and many others could be named.

† SMITH, Soho Square, London, 1854.

The Persian for lion is *shēr* (with *yā-i-maj-hūl*), not *sheer*, as in the work in question, which gives the sound of *yā-i-mac-rūf*, equivalent to *shir*, which is the Persian for *milk*. نر with the vowel point — (short *a*) *nar*, not with — (short *u*) *nur*, signifies 'male,' 'masculine.' As regards the so-called Hindūstānī *nur-gao*, *nar* is Persian and Sanskrit also, and گاو *gāw* (with *wāw-i-maj-hūl*), not *gaoo* (equivalent to *gā-ū* with *wāw-i-mac-rūf*) is Persian, and गौः in Sanskrit.

The foregoing will be sufficient, I should imagine, to show that persons should be sure they are right, before publishing their opinions, and will add force to the words of Baron William Humboldt with regard to researches into the affinity of languages—"If we would make ourselves acquainted with the relation between two languages, we ought to possess a thorough and profound knowledge of each of them. This is the principle dictated alike by common sense and by that precision acquired by the habit of scientific research. . . . I only insist on it that we should not prescribe to ourselves arbitrary limits, and imagine that we are forming our judgment on a firm basis while in reality it is insufficient." *

These specimens will serve to show the utter folly and loss of precious time in attempting to study Oriental languages, beyond the mere elements, at home, unless the teachers and professors employed have qualified themselves by study and residence in the countries where the languages they profess to teach are spoken.

I must now mention the sources from whence the materials of the present work have been derived, and the assistants who have aided me in my labours.

This work includes the result of my own researches during the last twelve years, together with the whole of the words contained in the very rare, though not extensive, lexicographical works existing on the Puṣhto language—the *ʿĀjā'ib-ul-Lughat* ('Curiosities of Language') of Nawwāb Allāh Yār Khān, of the Barech tribe, and the *Ri'az-ul-Mahabbat* ('Gardens of Friendship') by Nawwāb Hāfiz Mahabbat Khān,—both explained in Persian; the whole of which have, whenever the slightest doubt or variation existed, been tested and compared, and submitted to learned Afghāns, both in the eastern and western parts of Afghānistān, as well as to other persons of various tribes; in fact, to all whose assistance I could command, and they have not been a few.

During the whole time I had the valuable assistance of a Molawī of the Ghalzī tribe, located in central Afghānistān in the district around *Khelāt-i-Ghalzī*, and whose father was for some time *Kāzī* of the city of *Kandahār*, in which office the Molawī, who is better acquainted with Puṣhto, both theoretically and practically, than any other man I ever saw or heard of, assisted. His profound knowledge of Arabic—the foundation of all Muhammadan languages—and without which the situation of *Kāzī* in the western capital of Afghānistān could not have been held, together

* "AN ESSAY ON THE BEST MEANS OF ASCERTAINING THE AFFINITIES OF ORIENTAL LANGUAGES."

with the fact of his possessing no mean poetical powers, rendered him peculiarly fitted for a task of this kind, in which many works had to be examined and collated. I also had for many years the valuable aid of a very clever old *Ākhūndzādah* of the *Muḥammadzī* tribe, resident in the *Peśhāwer* district, who is well acquainted with Arabic and with his mother tongue, and has resided at various times amongst almost every *Afghān* tribe, particularly those of *Bājawrr*, *Panjkorah*, *Suwāt*, and *Buner*—the most northern portions of *Afghānistān*—the population of which, at the present day, speak *Puśhto* in its greatest purity, and display the peculiarities of their nation in more perfection than others of their race. The greater number of authors who have written in the *Puśhto* language, indeed all who have obtained any celebrity, have belonged almost exclusively to the tribes inhabiting the districts round about the *Peśhāwer* valley.

I have thus, with the native assistance referred to, been able to render all three works—the *DICTIONARY*, the *TEXT-BOOK*, and the *GRAMMAR*—equally subservient to the study of both the Eastern and Western dialects, which differ only with regard to a few minor peculiarities, and certainly not more than the difference of locality might lead us to expect—the Eastern containing several pure Sanskrit terms, but generally used in poetry as a play on some other word—whilst the Western has more Persian in proportion, and differs in the pronunciation of four letters, which in the latter have been softened down. These are: *khin* (E.), *shēy* (W.); *gāf* (E.), *jzay* (W.); *zey* (E.), *dzey* (W.); and *jim* (E.), *jzey* (W.)

The derivations of all words, which have been adopted from, or can be traced to, the Semitic, *Irānīān*, or Sanskrit family of languages, have been generally shown. Another peculiar feature of this Dictionary—which the experience I have gained from the study of a number of Oriental languages has led me to adopt—is, that the plural form of each noun is given, together with the Class or Declension to which it belongs, as arranged in my *Grammar of the Puśhto language*—a second and improved edition* of which has been issued, uniform in size and style with the present work, and with the *Selections Prose and Poetical*, before referred to, which forms a complete *Text-Book of the Afghān language and literature*.

The greatest difficulty in the path of the student in this language, is the conjugations of the verbs, which are complex from their great irregularities, and the number of classes they resolve themselves into. To obviate this intricacy, the third persons masculine singular of the present, past, and future tenses; the imperative mood; the active and past participles, also used as nouns and adjectives; and the verbal nouns, which are of constant use, have been given under each infinitive, both according to the Eastern and Western pronunciation, where

* The first edition was unfortunately published at Calcutta, and consequently allowance should be made for numerous typographical errors (although revised three times) of Indian presses, for everything Indian is just one century behind that which is European, in every respect.

difference exists, except in a few instances of those verbs which are derived from adjectives, and whose conjugations are according to the same rules, one model serving for all. With this aid, and reference to the Grammar and the rules therein laid down, the conjugations will be found simple enough.

The Arabic and Persian words of common use in the language at present, and those of constant occurrence in religious writings, and for which there are often no equivalents in *Puṣhto*, have been included in this work—indeed they could not well have been left out; but, as the extent of the use of Arabic and Persian, depends on the taste and learning of the different authors, I should have greatly increased the bulk of the work without giving a corresponding advantage, if I had included all the words which may be used, in poetry in particular. The student, however, will be able to refer, if necessary, to the Dictionary of those languages for words of more rare occurrence. I have not alluded generally to the Hebrew and Chaldaik words, because the whole of their roots, so used, are common to the Arabic and other cognate dialects of the Semitic, from whence they have, in all probability, crept into *Puṣhto*, as in the languages of all Muḥammadans, through the Muḥammadan religion.

The system of orthography adopted, and also used by Richardson and Shakspear in their Persian and Arabic, and Hindūstānī Dictionaries, is that of Sir William Jones,*—than which there is no other nearly so capable of giving the correct sound of Oriental words,—together with other combinations according to the same rules, to suit the letters and sounds peculiar to the *Puṣhto*, the whole of which will be found explained in the body of the work at the commencement of each letter, and which, with regard to و, ړ, and ې, should be particularly attended to, on account of the number of uses to which they are applicable.

The short vowels are written as simple *a*, *i*, and *u*, which are equivalent in sound to short *a* in *marine*, or the initial vowel in the word *America*; short *i* in *pin*; and short *u* in *bull*. The letters ا, و, and ې, used as the long vowels, denominated معروف (*mae-rūf*), or 'known,' are distinguished by a dash over them; as *ā* in the word *fāther*; *ī* in *machine*; and *ū* in *rūle*. The two latter letters, when not preceded by either of the short vowels, are termed مجهول (*maj-hūl*), or 'unknown,' and may then be considered consonants, and will be found written, the و as *o* in the word *no* or *rose*, or *ow* in *flow* and *blow*; and the ې as *e* in *bell*, in French *le*, or *ey* in *they* or *obey*. The other modifications of the latter letter, peculiar to *Puṣhto*, will be found in the body of the work under its proper head.

When the initial letter ا has the mark ~ (*madd*) over it, it then conveys the sound of long *ā* in *āll*. Another vowel peculiar to *Puṣhto*—and not to be found in any other Eastern language, that I am aware of—partaking of the sounds of short *a*

* With the exception of the sound of Arabic ع, which I have written *æ* with the vowels used with it, as giving a more correct definition of its sound.

and *i* combined, but somewhat shortened, has been written *æ*, as being the nearest possible approach to its true sound, which can only be perfectly acquired from an Afghān mouth.

The initial capital letters before words, refer to the languages to which they belong; thus, **A** Arabic, **P** Persian, **H** Hebrew, **C** Chaldaik, **PLV** Pehlavi, **S** Sanskrit, **G** Greek, **T** Turkish. Words which are found in Urdū as well as in Puśhto, and probably taken from the latter, have, for the reasons mentioned at page xv, been marked by way of distinction **HI**. Pure Puśhto words are unmarked.

The abbreviations for parts of speech and grammatical terms are those common to all Dictionaries. The letters **W.** and **E.**, inserted in parentheses after words, refer respectively to the Western and Eastern pronunciation, and sometimes indicate that they are used exclusively in those two divisions of Afghānistān.

The types peculiar to the Puśhto alphabet have been cut expressly for this and the other works.

H. G. R.

LONDON, 16TH JULY, 1860.

DICTIONARY;

PUSHTO AND ENGLISH.

آب

۱

۱ *alif* is the first letter of the Pushto, as also of the Arabic, Hebrew, Persian, and other oriental alphabets; and its powers are precisely the same as in those languages, with which the student of Pushto is supposed to be in some measure acquainted. The Afghān authors do not make much difference between ۱ and (ـ), and they are often interchanged one for the other, particularly in the vocative case. According to the Arabian system of substituting letters for figures, known as the *abjad*, the letter ۱ stands for 'one.' Placed between two nouns, as in the Persian, it denotes continuity, conjunction, or proximity; as, *ماکھا-ماکھا* *makhā-makh*, Face to face; *ورځا ورځ*, *wradzā-wradz*, Every day.

آب *ab*, s.m. (9th) Father, master, possessor. Sing. and Pl. See *پلار*.

آب *ab*, s.m. (9th) Water; character, honor, reputation, lustre, etc. Sing. and Pl. It is only used in composition; as, *آب و ادب* *āb-o-adab*, Courtesy, politeness; *آب حیوان* *āb-i-*

ابا

ḥairwān, or *آب حیات* *āb-i-ḥaiyāt*, The water of life or immortality; *آب رو* *āb-rū*, or *آب روی* *āb-rū-e*, The water of the face; reputation, renown, honor, lustre; or *مح* *da makh* *āb*; *بي آب کول* *be āba karul*, verb trans. To dishonor, to disgrace, to lower in the estimation of another; *بي آب کيدل* *be āba kedāl*, verb intrans. To become dishonored or disgraced.

ابا *abā*, A word of endearment to a father.

آب ابا *ibā*, s.f. (6th) Denial, refusal. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *اباوي* *ibāwī*. *ابا کول* *ibā karul*, verb trans. To refuse, to deny; or *ابا راول* *ibā rāw'rral*.

آب اباکر *abā-bakr*, or *ابوبکر* *abū-bakr*, s. prop. The name of the first *Khalīfah*.

آب ابايل *abā-bīl*, s.m. (2nd) The swallow. Pl. *ابايلونه* *abā-bīlūnah*.

آب اباحتي *abā-ḥatī*, s.m. (5th) The name of a sect of Muḥammadans who maintain that the law and good works are of no avail. Pl. *ابااحتیان* *abāḥatī-ān*. *ابااحتی* *abāḥatā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above sect. Sing. and Pl. Also called *اباحتیه* *abā-ḥatī'a'h*.

- اباخيل *abā-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. *اباخيله abā-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- آباد *ābād*, adj. Cultivated, populous, inhabited, prosperous, thriving; (Fem.) *آباده ābāda'h*.
 آباد كيدل *ābād kedāl*, verb intrans. To become cultivated, inhabited, prosperous; آباد كول *ābād karul*, verb trans. To cultivate, to people, to make or render prosperous.
- آبادي *ābādī*, s.f. (3rd) or آباداني *ābādānī*, s.f. (3rd) Population, cultivation, abundance, prosperity. Pl. *ey*. See ودان and وداني.
- آبازي *abā-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. *آبازي abā-zaey*, Sing. A male of the Abā-zī tribe. *آبازي abā-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- آباسين *abā-sin*, or آبا سيند *abā-sind*, s. prop. The Father of Rivers—the Afghān name for the Indus (from آبا 'father', and سين or سيند 'a river').
- آبتدا *ibtidā*, s.f. (6th) Beginning, commencement. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ابتداوي ibtidā-wī*.
 آبتدا كول *ibtidā karul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence.
- آبتار *abtar*, adj. Ruined, spoiled, worthless; dissolute, wanton (from بتر destitute of a tail; *ه بتر* cut short); (Fem.) *آبتاره abtara'h*;
 آبتار كول *abtar karul*, verb trans. To spoil, to ruin. See آوتر.
- آبتاري *abtarī*, s.f. (3rd) Worthlessness, wantonness. Pl. *ey*.
- آبد *abad*, s.m. (9th) Eternity, without end. Sing. and Pl. *آبد ته tak abada*, *آبد تر tar abada*, *آبد پور tak abada porī*, or *پوري porī*. For ever and ever, to all eternity.
- آبدار *ābdār*, adj. Watery, moist. 2. Glancing as a gem or sword. 3. Sharp, dazzling; (Fem.) *آبداره ābdāra'h*.
- آبدال *abdāl*, s.m. (5th) A saint, a devotee. Pl. *آبدالن abdālān*.
- آبدالي *abdālī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of one of the great divisions or septs of the Afghāns, of which Ahmad Shāh, the first king of Afghānistān, was the hereditary chieftain.

- آبدالي *abdālaey*, Sing. A male of the above.
- آبدالي *abdālā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. Also written *اودالي* and *اودل*, which see.
- آبدي *abadī* or آبدان *abadan*, adj. Eternal, without end.
- آبر *abr*, s.m. (9th) Clouds. Sing. and Pl. See اورنج.
- آبرار *abrār*, adj. (s. Pl. آ) Holy, just, pious.
- آبراهيم *ibrāhīm*, s. prop. The patriarch Abraham. 2. A man's name.
- آبرو *ab-rū*, s.m. (5th) The eyebrow. Pl. *آبروان ab-rū-ān*. See ورخه.
- آبرو *āb-rū*, s.m. (9th) Honour, reputation, character, renown, good name. Sing. and Pl. *آبرو توويل āb-rū to-yawul*, verb trans. To disgrace, to dishonor, to take away one's character or reputation. *آبرو وركول āb-rū war-karul*, verb trans. To honor, to treat with respect or distinction.
- آبره *abra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The outer cloth of a double garment. 2. A small shawl worn round the waist. Pl. *ey*.
- آبري *ub-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) Green vegetation at the bottom of pools or cisterns. Sing. and Pl.
- آبشار *āb-shār*, s.m. (2nd) A cascade, a cataract, a waterfall. Pl. *آبشارونه āb-shārūnah*.
- آبي *ābik*, s.m. (5th) A runaway slave. Pl. *آبكان ābikān*. *آبكه ābika'h*, s.f. (3rd) The feminine of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- آبلاغ *ib-lāgh*, s.m. (2nd) Informing, converging, aiming at, obtaining an end, causing to arrive, sending. Pl. *آبلاغونه ib-lāghūnah*. *آبلاغ ib-lāgh karul*, verb trans. To inform, to make aware of, to acquaint.
- آبل *abl*, adj. Bare, barefooted, unshod; (Fem.) *آبله abla'h*. *آبلي ابلي ab-ley khpey* (E.), or *آبلي ابلي abley pshey* (W.), Barefooted. See بيله.
- آبلي *ab-lak*, adj. Piebald, black and white, party-coloured; (Fem.) *آبليكه ablaka'h*.
- آبلك *ablak*, adj. (Fem.) *آبلكه ablaka'h*, Corruption of preceding.
- آبله *ablah*, adj. Foolish, silly, a fool; (Fem.) *آبله*.

- ab-laha'h*. ابليه *ab-laki*, s.f. (3rd) Foolishness, silliness, simplicity. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *ib-lis*, s. prop. The devil.
- ▲ *ibn*, s.m. (9th) A son. Sing. and Pl.
- P *ab-nūs*, s.m. (6th) Ebony. Sing. and Pl. *ab-nūsi*, adj. Made of ebony.
- ▲ *abu*, s.m. (9th) Father. Sing. and Pl. Used as a prefix to proper names; as *abu-bakr*, The father-in-law of Muḥammad, and his successor.
- P *ab-o-tāb*, or *āb-tāb*, s.m. (2nd) Splendor, lustre, honor. Pl. *āb-o-tābūnah*, or *āb-tābūnah*. بي آبتاب *bey āb-o-tāba kamul*, verb trans. To disgrace, to dishonor, to lower.
- P *ā-bi*, or *abi*, adj. Watery, blue-coloured. 2. Moist, aqueous.
- aba'i*, A title of endearment for a mother. See ادي
- ▲ *ab-yāt*, s. (Pl. of بيت) Houses. 2. Verses.
- abir*, s.m. (6th) corrup. of *ambergis*. Sing. and Pl.
- ā-prin*, interj. Bravo! well done! 2. s.m. (2nd) Praise, applause, approbation. Pl. *ā-prinūnah*. آپرين ويل *ā-prin wa-yal*, verb trans. To praise, to applaud. See آفرين
- apri-dī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns who are the pest of the Peshāwer district. *apri-daey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. *apri-da'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. Also written *افريدي*
- a-pas dāndā'i*, s.f. (6th) The game of cat and dog, tip-cat. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ip-lās*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *af-lās*) Poverty, penury, indigence, bankruptcy. Pl. *ip-lāsūnah*.
- ap-lat*, adj. Low, obscene, dirty, filthy; (Fem.) *ap-lata'h*. اپلتي خبري *ap-latey khabarey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Low or obscene language.
- a-pūtāh*, adj. Disturbed, troubled; (Fem.) *a-pūtā'h*.
- it-bār*, s.m. (9th) Sunday. Sing. and Pl. (اتوار)
- at-rang*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant used in dyeing. Sing. and Pl.
- P *ā-tash*, s.m. (9th) Fire. Sing. and Pl. Used only in composition, as *ā-tash bāzi* *ā-tash bāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Fire-works. Pl. *a'i*. آتش پست *ā-tash parast*, s.m. (5th) A worshipper of fire, a Gabr, one of the Māgī, a Pārsī. Pl. *ā-tash-parastān*. آتش پرسته *ā-tash-parasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female Gabr. Pl. *ey*. آتش پرستي *ā-tash-parasti*, s.f. (3rd) The worship of fire. Pl. *a'i*. آتش خانه *ā-tash khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fireplace; the part of a matchlock where the charge is placed. Pl. *ey*. آتش کده *ā-tash kada'h*, s.f. (3rd) A grate, a fireplace; a temple of fire-worshippers. Pl. *ey*. See اور
- P *ā-tashak*, s.m. (9th) The venereal disease. Sing. and Pl.
- P *ā-tash gir*, s.m. (6th) Tinder. Sing. and Pl.
- P *ā-tashī*, adj. Fiery, hot, irascible; sensual.
- ā-tashī shīsha'h* (W.) or *khi kha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A burning glass. Pl. *ey*. (شيشه)
- ▲ *iti-ēāz*, s.m. (9th) Admonition, advice, admonishing, receiving admonition. Sing. and Pl. *iti-ēāz kamul*, verb trans. To admonish, to advise.
- ▲ *itta-fāk*, s.m. (2nd) Concord, agreement, agreeing, consenting. Pl. *itta-fākūnah*. *pah itta-fāk sarah*, By chance, accidentally; or *itta-fākan*. اتفاقی کیدل *itta-fāk kedal*, verb intrans. To happen, to befall; to be agreed. اتفاقی کول *itta-fāk kamul*, verb trans. To agree, to consent, to concur; to conspire; to happen.
- ▲ *itta-fākī*, adj. Accidental, casual, fortuitous. 2. Agreeing, concurring.
- ▲ *at-kā*, adj. More, or most pious.
- ▲ *itti-kā*, s.f. (6th) Leaning against, re-

clining upon, trusting to, confiding in. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *itti-kāwī*. اتکا *itti-kā kamul*, verb trans. To trust to, to confide in.

اتلس *at-las*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of اطلس), Satin. Pl. *at-lasūnah*.

اتم *atam*, adj. (from اته eight) The eighth; (Fem.) *atama'h*.

ا تمام *it-mām*, s.m. (9th) Completing, perfecting, accomplishing. Sing. and Pl. اتمام کیدل *it-mām kedal*, verb intrans. To become perfected, completed. اتمام کول *it-mām kamul*, verb trans. To complete, to perfect, to accomplish.

اتمان *ut-mān-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. اتمان خيله *ut-mān khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.

اتمان خي *ut-mān-dzī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name also given to the preceding Afghān tribe. اتمان خي *ut-mān-dzaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe. اتمان خي *ut-mān-dza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

اتر *a-tarrn*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of dance. Pl. اتر *a-tarrnūnah*. Also written اتر *a-tarrn nahal*, or اتر آچول *a-tarrn āchavul*, verb trans. To dance the *a-tarrn*.

اتوار *it-wār*, s.m. (9th) Sunday. Sing. and Pl. اتوب *a-tūb*, s.m. (2nd) A dish made from flour, sugar, and butter. Pl. اتوبونه *a-tūbūnah*.

اتوزي *ato-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. اتوزي *ato-zāey*, Sing. A male of the tribe. اتوزي *ato-zā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

اته *a-tah*, adj. Eight; اتم *atam*, The eighth; (Fem.) *atama'h*. اته لس *a-tah-las*, Eighteen; اته ویشته *a-tah-wīsh't*, Twenty-eight; اته دیرش *a-tah-der'sh*, Thirty-eight; اته خلویشته *a-tah-tsal-wesht* (W.) or *tsal-wel'kht* (E.) Forty-eight; اته پنخوس *a-tah-pin-dzos*, Fifty-eight; اته شپته *a-tah-shpe-tah*, Sixty-eight; اته اويا *a-tah-aw-yā*, Seventy-eight; اته اتيا *a-tah at-yā*, Eighty-eight; اته نوي *a-tah nawī*, Ninety-eight.

اتيا *at-yā*, adj. Eighty; اتيام *at-yāyam*, The eightieth; (Fem.) *at-yāyama'h*.

اتال *a-ttāl*, adj. Unemployed, out of place; (Fem.) *a-ttāla'h*.

اتک *attak*, s. prop. The name of a town on the Indus, the river Indus. (From HI اکت hinderance, bar, obstruction.)

HI اکل *att-kal*, s.m. (2nd) Guess, conjecture, judgment. Pl. اکلونه *att-kalūnah* اکلول *att-kalarul*, verb trans. To guess, to conjecture, to judge, to think, to estimate. Pres. اکلوي *att-kalarwī*; past اکلوه *wu-att-kalaruh* or *wu-att-kalāwo*; fut. اکلوي *nu bah att-kalarwī*; imp. اکلوه *wu-att-kalarwah*; act. part. اکلونکي *att-kalarwūnkaey* or اکلونکي *att-kalarwūnaey*; past part. اکلولي *att-kalanulaey*; verb. n. اکلونه *att-kalarwuna'h*.

اته *attā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ball or reel of thread or cotton; a hank or skein of thread or silk. Pl. *ey*. Also written اتيه *atte-a'h* and اتيه *atteh-a'h*, which see.

اتيران *atte-rān*, s.m. (2nd) A reel for winding silk, thread, cotton, etc. Pl. اتيرانونه *atte-rānūnah*.

اتيرل *atte-ral*, verb intrans. To trouble with indigestion; to make dyspeptic. Pres. اتيري *atte-rī*; past اتيره *wu atte-rah*; fut. *nu bah atte-rī*; imp. *wu bah atte-rī*; act. part. اتيرونکي *atte-rūnkaey* or اتيروني *atte-rūnaey*; past part. اتيرلي *atte-rālaey*; verb. n. اتيرنه *atte-rana'h*. See اغيرل

اتيرلي *atte-rālaey*, adj. (past part.) Undigested, crude, dyspeptic. 2. A person troubled with dyspepsia; (Fem.) اتيرل *atte-rālī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*. See اغيرلي

اتيرنه *atte-rana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Indigestion, dyspepsia. Pl. *ey*. See اغير

اتي *atte-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ball or reel of thread or cotton, a hank or skein of thread or silk. Pl. *ey*.

اتي *atteh-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ball or reel of thread, etc. See preceding. Pl. *ey*.

اثبات *iḡ-bāt*, s.m. (2nd) Confirming, corroborating. 2. Confirmation, proof, affirmation.

Pl. اثباتونه *iş-bātūnah*. *iş-bāt* كيدل *kedal* or *په اثبات رسيدل* *pah iş-bāt rasedal*, verb intrans. To become corroborated, confirmed, proved. *iş-bāt kamul* or *په اثبات رسول* *pah iş-bāt rasavul*, verb trans. To confirm, to corroborate, to prove. See زياد etc.

▲ اثر *aşar*, s.m. (2nd) A mark, sign, trace, impression, effect. Pl. اثرونه *aşarūnah*. اثر کول *aşar kamul*, verb trans. To operate, to take effect, to make impression.

آثره *āş-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *آسرا* s), Asylum, defence, hope, trust, reliance, refuge, shelter, means of defence. Pl. *ey*.

اڅکه *uts-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dried grapes, raisins. Pl. *ey*. See څکه

اڅنل *atsarrnal*, verb trans. To level, to make level, to trim, to make even, to reduce or remove inequalities in anything, to reduce to an even surface, to arrange, to place in order, to classify, to regulate, to assign places to. 2. To long stitch, to baste. 3. To tune, to harmonise, to attune, to arrange, to make even. Pres. اڅنري *atsarrnī*; past اڅانه *wu-atsārrnah*; fut. *wu bah atsarrnī*; imp. اڅنه *wu atsarrnah*; act. part. اڅنرونکي *atsarrnūnkaey* or اڅنرونې *atsarrnūnaey*; past part. اڅنرلي *atsarrnalaey*; verb. n. اڅننه *atsarrmana'h*.

اڅنرلي *atsarrnalaey*, adj. (past part.) Basted, stitched. 2. Tuned, arranged, made even; (Fem.) اڅنرلي *atsarrnali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

▲ اجابت *ijā-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Consenting, answering, complying, compliance, consent. Pl. اجابتونه *ijā-batūnah*. اجابت کول *ijā-bat kamul*, verb trans. To answer, to comply, to consent to.

▲ اجاره *ijā-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hire, rent; income or privilege sold or let for a fixed sum. 2. A farm, a contract. Pl. *ey*. دار اجاره *ijā-ra'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A farmer of land revenue, the holder of a monopoly or contract. Pl. داران اجاره *ijā-ra'h-dārān*. اجاره کول *ijā-ra'h kamul*, verb trans. To hire, to rent. اجاره

آخستل *ijā-ra'h ākhistal*, verb trans. To take a contract or monopoly.

▲ اجازت *ijā-zat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of جوز) Permission, leave, dispensation, sanction, order. Pl. اجازتونه *ijā-zatūnah*. اجازت آخستل *ijā-zat ākhistal*, verb trans. To take leave, to take permission. اجازت غوښتل *ijā-zat ghokhtal* (E.), or *ghoshthal* (W.). verb trans. To ask leave, to request sanction or permission. اجازت ورکول *ijā-zat war-kamul*, verb trans. To grant permission, to give sanction or dispensation.

▲ اجر *ajar*, s.m. (2nd) Retribution, reward of good or bad actions; hire, fare, fee. Pl. اجرورکول *ajar war-kamul*, verb trans. To recompense, to reward.

▲ اجرت *uj-rat*, s.m. (2nd) Wages, hire, reward. Pl. اجرتونه *uj-ratūnah*.

▲ اجل *ajal*, s.m. (2nd) The term of life, the hour of death; fate, death. 2. A stated time, delay, respite. Pl. اجلونه *ajalūnah*. اجل رسیده *ajāl rasīdah*, adj. Overtaken by fate. اجل نیولې *ajal nī-nalacy*, adj. Seized by fate, in the jaws of death. د اجل پیاله *da ajal pī-ā/a'h*, The cup of fate or destiny.

▲ اجماع *ijmāʿ*, s.f. (1st) (inf. iv of جمع) An assembly, senate, council, a crowd, collection; amount, whole. Pl. اجماع *ijmāʿi*.

▲ اجمال *ij-māl*, s.m. (9th) (inf. iv of جمل) An abstract, synopsis. Sing. and Pl.

▲ اجمالي *ij-mālī*, adj. Abridged, compendious.

▲ اجناس *aj-nās*, s. pl. of جنس, which see.

▲ اجنبی *aj-nabī*, adj. Foreign, strange, unknown (person). See پردی

اجوبه *ajū-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Wonder, astonishment, miracle, prodigy. Pl. *ey*. See اعجوبه

▲ آچار *ā-čār*, s.m. (6th) Pickles. Sing. and Pl.

اچت *uchat*, adj. Raised, lifted, high, lofty; (Fem.) اچته *uchata'h*.

اچت والي *uchat-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Height, altitude, elevation, loftiness. Pl. والي *wālī*.

اچت کيدل *uchat kedāl*, verb intrans. To become raised or elevated, to become or grow high or lofty.

اچت کول *uchat kamul*, verb trans. To raise,

to elevate, to render high or lofty. **اچت**
uchat nī-wal, verb trans. To hold up, to
 raise on high. See **اوجت**

اچرلي *ucharlaey*, s.m. (1st) The forehead, the
 brow. Pl. **ي. ي**. See **وچولي** and **تندي**
اچکزي *achak-zī* or **اڅکزي** *atsakzī*, s.m. (1st)
 The name of an Afghān tribe. **اچکزي** *achak-*
zaey or **اڅکزي** *atsakzaey*, Sing. A male of
 the above tribe. **اچکزا'ي** *achakza'i* or **اڅکزي**
atsakza'i, s.f. (6th) A female of the above.
 Sing. and Pl.

اچول *āchawul*, verb trans. To throw, to cast,
 to fling, to impel, to chuck, to fire off, to
 launch, to let fly, to discharge, to let off, etc.
 Pres. **اچوي** *āchawi*; past **واچاوه** *wāchāwuh*
 or **واچاوو** *wāchāwo*; fut. **وا به چوي** *wā bah*
chawi; imp. **واچوه** *nāchawah*; act. part.
اچاونکي *āchawūnkaey* or **اچاوني** *āchawū-*
naey; past part. **اچولي** *āchamulaey*; verb. n.
اچونه *āchawuna'h*.

اچولي *āchamulaey*, adj. (past part.) Thrown,
 cast, impelled, let off, discharged, etc.; (Fem.)
اچولي *āchawulī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي. ي**.

اچولي *uch-mulaey*, s.m. (1st) The forehead, the
 brow. Pl. **ي. ي**. See **وچولي**

اچونې *āchawunaey*, adj. A child brought forth
 before its time; foetus, embryo; (Fem.)
اچونې *āchawuni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي. ي**.

احد *aḥad*, s.m. (6th) Unity; an unit, one.
 Sing. and Pl.

احاديث *aḥādīṣ*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of **حديث**)
 Traditions, (particularly) the sayings of Mu-
 ḥammad. Sing. and Pl.

احاطه *iḥā-ṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. iv of **حوط**) An
 enclosure, a fence, a surrounding; compass,
 circuit, etc. Pl. **ي. ي**. **اچاوه** *iḥā-ṭa'h*
karul, verb trans. To enclose, to fence, to
 surround, to besiege, to blockade, to invest.
 2. To comprehend.

احباب *aḥ-bāb*, s.m. (Pl. of **حبيب**) Lovers,
 beloved friends.

احتراز *iḥ-tirāz*, s.m. (9th) Taking care, ab-
 staining, abstinence, keeping from improper
 actions, forbearance, regimen, controlling one's

passions. Sing. and Pl. **احتراز کول** *iḥ-tirāz*
karul, verb trans. To abstain, to forbear, to
 control one's passions.

احتمال *iḥ-tilām*, s.m. (9th) (inf. viii of **حلم**)
 Dreaming; nocturnal pollution. Sing. and Pl.
 See **اودس اوښتل** and **شيطان خطا کول**

احتمال *iḥ-timāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. viii of **حمل**)
 Laying on a burden; bearing, patience.
 2. Possibility, probability. Pl. **احتمالونه** *iḥ-*
timālūnah.

احتياج *iḥ-tiyāj*, s.m. (2nd) Necessity, want,
 need, indigence, exigence, occasion. Pl.
احتياجونه *iḥ-tiyājānah*.

احتياط *iḥ-tiyāt*, s.m. (2nd) Care, caution, cir-
 cumpection, foresight. Pl. **احتياطونه** *iḥ-tiyāt-*
ūnah.

احرام *iḥ-rām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of **حرم**)
 Act of forbidding; putting on a pilgrim's
 habit at a certain distance from Makka; the
 cloak or mantle alluded to. Pl. **احرامونه** *iḥ-*
rāmūnah.

احسان *iḥ-sān*, s.m. (2nd) Beneficence, bene-
 volence, favour, kindness, courtesy. Pl.
احسانونه *iḥ-sānūnah*. **احسان کول** *iḥ-sān*
karul, verb trans. To confer favor or benefit,
 to oblige, to gratify.

احکام *aḥ-kām*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of **حكم**) Orders,
 commands, decrees. Sing. and Pl.

احمق *aḥ-maḥ*, adj. Foolish, very ignorant; a
 blockhead, a dunce; (Fem.) **احمقه** *aḥ-maḥa'h*.

احمقي *aḥ-maḥī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ي. ي** *a'i*; or
احمق والي *aḥ-maḥ wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Stu-
 pidity, ignorance, doltishness. Pl. **وا** *wā-ḥī*,
 and **احمق توب** *aḥ-maḥ-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl.
توبونه *tob-ūnah*.

احوال *aḥ-wāl*, s.m. (6th) Pl. of **حال** Events,
 occurrences, state, account, condition, cir-
 cumstances. Sing. and Pl.

احول *aḥ-wal*, adj. Squinting, one who squints
 or sees objects double; (Fem.) **احوله** *aḥ-wala'h*.

آخ *ākḥ*, interj. An exclamation of joy or plea-
 sure. Ah! How good! 2. An imitative
 sound of coughing. **آخ آخ** *ākḥ ākḥ*, Well
 done! bravo! **آخې آخې** *ākḥākḥ* or **آخې آخې**

ākhhā-ākhhā, and *آخ سح ākh sakh*, Oh! alas! sorrow!

ا^ا *akhā-rrah*, s.m. (6th) Plastering, bedaubing; plaster, the plastering of a wall, etc. Sing. and Pl. See *اخیرل*

ا^ا *ākhārna'i*, 2nd pers. pl. of imp. of *آخستل*, 'Take you up,' 'seize you,' etc. It is not common.

ا^ا *akh-bār*, s.m. (2nd) (Pl. of *اخبار*) News, intelligence, a newspaper. Pl. *اخبارونه ākh-bārūnah*.

ا^ا *akh-tar*, s.m. (2nd) A star, a constellation. 2. Good fortune, good omen, horoscope. Pl. *اخرتونه ākh-tarūnah*. See page 1093.

ا^ا *ikh-tiṣār*, s.m. (9th) Abridgment, abbreviation, brevity, contraction, cutting short. Sing. and Pl. *اخرتونه ākh-tiṣār kanul*, verb trans. To abridge, to contract, to abbreviate.

ا^ا *ikh-tilāt*, s.m. (2nd) The act of mixing, mixture, confusion; commerce, intercourse, friendship. Pl. *اخرتونه ākh-tilātūnah*. *اخرت ākh-tilāt kanul*, verb trans. To hold intercourse.

ا^ا *ikh-tilāf*, s.m. (2nd) Difference of opinion, opposition, discord, misunderstanding, breach, coolness. Pl. *اخرتونه ākh-tilāfūnah*. *اخرت ākh-tilāf kanul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to differ in opinion.

ا^ا *akh-tah*, adj. Caught, imprisoned, confined, involved (in calamity). 2. Castrated, *اخرت ākh-tah kanul*, verb trans. To involve, to confine, to imprison. 2. To castrate. *اخرت ākh-tah kadal*, verb intrans. To become involved (in calamity, etc.), to be caught, imprisoned, confined. 2. To be castrated.

ا^ا *ikh-tiyār*, s.m. (2nd) Choice, approbation, authority, power, free-will, option. Pl. *اخرتونه ākh-tiyārūnah*. *اخرت ākh-tiyār lal*, verb trans. To have the option, to possess authority, power, free-will, etc. *اخرت ākh-tiyār amul*, verb trans. To choose, to adopt, to approve of.

ا^ا *ākhir*, adj. Last, latter. 2. s.m. (9th) The end, issue, termination. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) *ākhirah*. *آخراً ākhiran*, adv. Lastly, finally. *اخر کيدل ākhir kadal*, verb intrans. To finish, to terminate, to end. *اخر ākhir kanul*, verb trans. To bring to an end, to terminate, to conclude.

ا^ا *ikh-rāj*, s.m. (9th) Drawing forth, derivation; expulsion, evacuation. Sing. and Pl. *اخر کول ākh-rāj kanul*, verb trans. To expel, to evacuate, to draw forth. See *يستل*

ا^ا *ākhirat*, s.m. (9th) Futurity, a future state, the world to come. Sing. and Pl. *دا ākhirat rwadz* or *rwadz*, The last, or judgment day.

ا^ا *ākhirī*, adj. Last, final, latter, extreme.

ا^ا *ākhirīn*, adv. The last. See *آخراً*

ا^ا *ākhistal*, verb trans. To take, to seize, to lay hold of, to gripe, to capture, to apprehend, etc. Pres. *آخلی ākhti*; past *واخست wa-khist*; fut. *وا به خلی wā bah khti*; imp. *واخله wākh-lah*; act. part. *آخستونکی ākhistūnkaey* or *آخستونی ākhistūnaey*; past part. *آخستالی ākhistalaey* or *آخستی ākhistaey*; verb. n. *آخستنه ākhistana'h* or *آخسته ākhistah*.

آخستنه ākhistana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Seizing, taking, grasping, laying hold of, apprehending. Pl. *آخست ey*. *آخسته ākhistah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Sing. and Pl.

آخس ākhkh, interj. Alas! sorrow! well-a-day! also *آخس ākhkh-ākhhkh* and *آخ سح ākh sakh*.

ا^ا *ākh-shaey* (W.) or *ākh-khaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) A wife's brother, a sister's husband, a brother-in-law. Pl. *آخس ey*. See *اوينی*

ا^ا *akh-gar*, s.m. (2nd) A firebrand, a spark of fire. Pl. *اخرتونه ākh-garūnah*. See *سکروته*

ا^ا *ikh-lāṣ*, s.m. (2nd) Sincerity, friendship, affection, love. Pl. *اخرتونه ākh-lāṣūnah*. *لا ākh-lāṣah* or *لا ākh-lāṣa* or *په ākh-lāṣ sarah*, adv. Sincerely, lovingly, affectionately.

ا^ا *akh-lāk*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *اخلق*) Man-

ners, disposition, virtues, morality. Sing. and Pl.

P آخور *ākhor*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A manger, a trough. 3. A stable, a stall. Pl. آخورونه *ākhorūnah* or آخوران *ākhorān*.

P آخون *ākhūn*, or آخوند *ākhūnd*, s.m. (5th) An instructor, a teacher, a preceptor, a learned man. Pl. آخونان *ākhūnān* or آخوندان *ākhūndān*. آخونزاده *ākhūnzādah*, s.m. (5th) A tutor, a doctor, a master, a learned man. Pl. آخونزادگان *ākhūnzādagān*.

آخیرال *akherrāl*, verb trans. To plaster, to besmear, to overlay with plaster, to mend, etc. Pres. آخیری *akherrī*; past آخیره *nu-akherrah*; fut. و به آخیری *nu bah akherrī*; imp. آخیره *nu-akherrah*; act. part. آخیرونکی *akherrūnki* or آخیرونی *akherrūnaey*; past part. آخیرالی *akherrālaey*; verb. n. آخیرنه *akherrāna'h* or آخیره *akhārrah*.

آخیرنه *akherrāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plastering, bedaubing; plaster or plastering of a wall. Pl. آخیره *ey*. See آخیره

A آدا *adā*, s.f. (6th) Performance, payment, discharge, execution. 2. Blandishment, coquetry, (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. آدایی *adāwī*. آدا کیدل *adā kedāl*, verb intrans. To be performed, fulfilled, executed. آدا کول *adā kavul*, verb trans. To perform, to fulfil, to discharge.

A آداب *adab*, s.m. (2nd) Politeness, courtesy, good-breeding, respect. Pl. آدابونه *adabūnah*. آداب کول *adab kavul*, verb trans. To respect, to behave politely. آداب په *pah adab* or آداب سره *pah adab sarah*, adv. Politely, with respect, courteously, becomingly.

A آدرار *id-rār*, s.m. (2nd) Flowing of milk. 2. Involuntary discharge of urine. 3. Munificence, liberality. Pl. آدرارونه *id-rārūnah*.

A آدراک *id-rāk*, s.m. (9th) Capacity, genius, understanding, comprehension. Sing. and Pl. آدراک کول *id-rāk kavul*, verb trans. To comprehend, to understand.

s آدرک *adrak*, s.m. (6th) Ginger in the undried state. Sing. and Pl.

H1 آدل بدل *adal-badal*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, barter, chopping and changing; confusion. Pl. آدل بدلونه *adal-badalūnah*. آدل بدل کول *adal-badal kavul*, verb trans. To barter, to exchange, to swop.

A آدم *ādam*, s. prop. Adam, the first man. 2. A man's name. آدام خور *ādam-khor*, adj. Man-eater, man-devouring, cannibal; (Fem.) آدام خوره *ādam-khōra'h*. آدام زاد *ādam-zād* or آدام زات *ādam-zāt*, Man, mankind; (Fem.) آدام زاده *ādam-zāda'h* or آدام زاته *zāta'h*.

P آدمی *ādamaey*, s.m. (1st) A man, a human being, an individual. Pl. آدی *i*. s.f. (6th) آدامی *ādama'i*, A woman, a female. Sing. and Pl. See سرې and سرې

A آدمیت *ādmī-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Humanity, civility. Pl. آدمیتونه *ādmī-yatūnah*. See سریتوب

آدم خیل *ādam-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghan tribe. 2. A man of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. آدم خيله *ādam-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. آدی *ey*.

A آدنا *ad-nā*, adj. Inferior, mean, little, trivial, small, unimportant. (Masc. and Fem.)

آدو بدو *adū-badū*, adj. Much swollen, very fat. (Masc. and Fem.)

آدی *adey*, A term of address or endearment to a mother; mother! See آبی

P آدینه *ādīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friday, the sabbath of the Muhammadans. Pl. آدی *ey*. See آتبار

آدی *ada'i*, s.f. (6th) A division of the lands of a village. Sing. and Pl. آذان *azān*, s.m. (2nd) The summons to prayer (usually proclaimed from the minaret of a mosque). Pl. آذانونه *azānūnah*. آذان ویل *azān wa-yāl*, verb trans. To repeat the call to prayer, to summon to prayer.

A آذن *izn*, s.m. (2nd) Permission; dismissal, dismission. Pl. آذنونه *izn-ūnah*. آذن آخستل *iznākhīstal*, verb trans. To take leave or permission. آذن ورکول *izn war-kavul*, verb trans. To permit, to dismiss, to order, to give permission.

آزوقه *azū-ka'h* or آزوقه *azū-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd)

- (corrup. of اذوق), Food, provisions. Pl. *ey*.
 ار *ar*, s.m. (2nd) A fetter. Pl. *arūnah*.
 See *ار* and *پاي بند*.
 P. *ارابه* *arā-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wheeled-carriage, a gun-carriage, a cart, a tumbril. Pl. *ey*.
 ارغ *arākh*, s.m. (2nd) A rivulet, a brook, a linn, a sluice, a gush or rush of water. Pl. *اراخونه* *arākh-unah*.
 A. *ارادت* *irā-dat*, s.m. (2nd) Wish, desire, inclination. Pl. *ارادتونه* *irādatūnah*. See following.
 A. *اراده* *irā-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) Wish, desire, inclination, purpose, design, plan. Pl. *ey*.
اراده لرل *irāda'h laral*, verb trans. To have or possess wish, desire, inclination, etc. *اراده كول* *irāda'h kawul*, verb trans. To form a design, to make an attempt, to design, to plan.
اراستگي *ārās-tagī*, s.f. (3rd) Preparation, decoration, ornament, arrangement, refinement. Pl. *a'i*.
اراسته *ārās-tah*, adj. Adorned, dressed, prepared, embellished, improved. *اراسته كول* *ārās-tah kawul*, verb trans. To adorn, to decorate, to embellish.
 A *ارالت* *a-rāk*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree from which tooth-pickers are made. Sing. and Pl.
 P *آرام* *ārām*, s.m. (2nd) Ease, rest, comfort, repose. Pl. *آرامونه* *ārāmūnah*. *بي آرام* *be ārām*, adj. Indisposed, ill at ease; (Fem.) *بي آرامه* *be ārāma'h*. *دل آرام* *dil-ārām*, A beloved object, as a son, etc. *دل آرامه* *dil-ārāma'h*, A sweetheart, a mistress. *آرام مندل* *ārām mundal*, verb trans. To recover, to obtain ease, rest, quiet, repose, etc. *آراميدل* *ārāmedal*, verb intrans. To be at ease, to become tranquil, quiet; to become comforted. *آرامول* *ārām-anul*, verb trans. To rest, to repose, to take rest. *آرام وركول* *ārām war-kawul*, verb trans. To ease, to appease, to assuage, to relieve.
 P *آرامگاه* *ārām-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A resting-place, a bed-chamber. Pl. *آرامگاهونه* *ārām-gāhūnah*.
آرامي *ārāmī*, adj. Slothful, idle; a lover of ease. (Masc. and fem.)
 P *آرايش* *ārā-ish*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, embel-

- ishment, dressing, preparation; equipage. Pl. *آرايشونه* *ārā-ishūnah*.
 P *اراي* *arā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Adorning, embellishing. Pl. *a'i*.
 A *ارباب* *ar-bāb*, s.m. (5th) Lords, possessors, masters (pl. of *رب*). 2. The chief, or head man of a village or *khel* amongst the Eastern Afghāns. Pl. *اربابان* *arbābān*.
اربوز *ur-būz*, s.m. (2nd) A muzzle of wood or leather for a dog, calf, etc., to prevent biting or drinking. 2. The muzzle. Pl. *اربوزونه* *ur-būzūnah*. See *تمبوزک* and *تربوزک*.
ارت *art*, or *arat*, adj. Loose, open, wide, apart, free, unconfined; (Fem.) *ارته* *arta'h*, or *arata'h*.
ارت والي *arat-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Looseness, openness, width, freedom. Pl. *والي* *māh*.
ارتيدل *arte-dal*, or *arate-dal*, verb intrans. To become loosened, loose, open, relaxed, freed. Pres. *ارتيدوي* *aratejzi* (W.), or *ارتيدگي* *arategi* (E.); past *ارت شه* *arat shah*, or *و شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *ارت به شي* *arat bah shi*, or *و به شي* *wu-shi*; imp. *ارت شه* *arat shah*, or *و شه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *ارتيدونکي* *arate-dūkaey*, or *ارتيدونوي* *arate-dūnaey*; past part. *ارت* *arat*, or *ارت شوي* *arat shawaey*; verb. n. *ارتيدنه* *aratedana'h*, or *ارتيده* *aratedah*.
ارتول *aratawl*, verb trans. To disengage, to unloose, to relax, to untie, to open, to unbind, to render unconfined, to free, to set free. Pres. *ارتوي* *aratanī*; past. *ارت کر* *arat karr*, or *و کر* *wu-karr*; fut. *ارت به کړي* *arat bah krrī*, or *و به کړي* *wu-krrī*; imp. *ارت کر* *arat krrah*, or *و کر* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *ارتونکي* *aratawūkaey*, or *ارتونوي* *aratawūnaey*; past part. *ارت کړي* *arat karray*; verb. n. *ارتونه* *aratawuna'h*.
ارته *khpa'h arta'h*, The first visit of a lover to the house of his betrothed (lit. 'foot-relaxed'); or *ارته* *psha'h arata'h* (W.).
ارته کول *khpa'h*, or *psha'h artah*, or *arata'h kawul*, verb trans. To visit a betrothed female (the lover). *ارتي پښي* *artey khpey*, or *ارتي پښي* *artey pshey*; adj. Bow or bandy-legged, knock-kneed.

ارتل *aratal*, verb trans. To break wind, to fart.

Pres. *arati*, or *arazi*; past *arāt*; fut. *arā*; imp. *arāz*; act. part. *aratunkaey*, or *aratunaey*; past part. *aratana'h*.

artina'h, s.f. (3rd) A wife, a woman, a female. Pl. *ey*.

ar-tina'h, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*. Same as preceding. See *ماندینه* and *منجه*.

ارجل برجل *ar-jal-barjal*, adj. Entangled, entrapped (as a bird in a net), noosed; (Fem.) *ar-jal-barjala'h*.

آرخب *arkhak* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A gasping or guggling noise produced in the throat when crying violently or sobbing, a paroxysm or outburst of grief, convulsive weeping or sobbing. Pl. *arkhak-unah*. آرخب *arkhak kanul*, verb trans., or *arkhak kh kul*, verb trans. To sob or cry convulsively or with violence.

P ارزان *ar-zān*, adj. Cheap, not dear, inexpensive; (Fem.) *ar-zāna'h*. ارزان کیدل *ar-zān kedāl*, verb intrans. To become cheap, to lessen or grow less or low in price. ارزان *ar-zān kanul*, verb trans. To cheapen, to make or render cheap or inexpensive. See *ویل* or *ول*, *وله*, and *لوله*.

P ارزانی *ar-zānī*, s.f. (3rd) Cheapness, lowness of price. Pl. *a'i*. See *ویل*.

P آرزو *ār-zū*, s.m. (9th) Wish, desire, hope, distress, want. Sing. and Pl. *ār-zū-mand*, or *man*; adj. Desirous, longing, wanting; (Fem.) *ār-zū-manda'h*, or *mana'h*. آرزو لرل *ār-zū larāl*, verb trans. To have a wish, want, or hope, to require, to want.

P آرزومندی *ār-zū-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Desire, longing, hankering. Pl. *a'i*.

ارزیدل *ar-zedal*, verb intrans. To be worth, to fetch, to bring. Pres. *ar-zezi* (W.), or *ar-zezi* (E.); past *ar-zedah*, or *ar-zeda*; fut. *ar-zezi*; *ar-zezi*, or *ar-zezi*.

imp. *ar-zezi*; *ar-zezi*, or *ar-zezi*; act. part. *ar-zedunkaey*, or *ar-zedunaey*; past part. *ar-zedalaey*; verb. n. *ar-zedana'h*, or *ar-zedah*.

ارجمی *ar-jzamaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.), A gape, a yawn; (E.) A belch, eructation. Pl. *i*. *ar-jzamaey kanul*, verb trans. To yawn, to gape. See *ارگمی*.

ارجی *ar-jzaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.), A belch, eructation. Pl. *i*. *ar-jzaey yas-tal*, or *kanul*, verb trans. To belch. See *ارگمی* and *تیخ*.

A ارسال *ir-sāl*, s.m. (9th) The act of sending, mission, remittance. Sing. and Pl. *ir-sāl kanul*, verb trans. To send, to transmit, to remit.

A ارسطو *aristū*, s. prop. Aristotle.

آرسی *ār-sa'i*, s.f. (6th) (HI. ارسی) A mirror, a small mirror for the thumb worn by women. Sing. and Pl.

A ارشاد *ir-shād*, s.m. (2nd) Direction, command, order. Pl. *ir-shādunah*. ارشاد کول *ir-shād kanul*, verb trans. To command, to order, to direct.

A ارض *arṣ*, s.m. (9th) The earth, a portion of land. Sing. and Pl.

ارغند *ar-ghund*, s.m. (5th) A large knuckle-bone used in a game. Pl. *ar-ghundān*. See *ارغند* and *بجل*.

P ارغوان *ar-ghavān*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant whose flowers are of a beautiful red colour. Sing. and Pl. Also written *arghwan*.

P ارغوانی *ar-ghavānī*, adj. Of a red or purple colour.

ارغومی *ur-ghūmaey*, s.m. (1st) A male kid. Pl. *i*; *ur-ghūma'i*, s.f. (6th) A female kid. Sing. and Pl. See *ارغومی*.

A ارکان *ar-kān*, s.pl. (of رکن) Pillars, props, supports. *ar-kān-i-dam-lat*, Nobles, grandees, ministers of state.

ارگمی *ar-gamaey*, s.m. (1st) A gape, a yawn. Pl. *i*. See *ارجمی*.

ارگي *ar-gaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) A belch, eructation. Pl. *ارگي يستل* *ar-gaey yastal*, or *کول* *karul*, verb trans. To belch. See *اربي*.

ارمان *ar-mān*, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, regret, longing. 2. Desire, wish, inclination. 3. Also used as an interjection, Alas! sorrow! Pl. *ارمانونه* *ar-mānūnah*. *ارمان کول* *ar-mān karul*, verb trans. To regret, to sorrow. 2. To desire, to long after.

ارواح *ar-wāh*, s.pl. (of روح) Spirits, souls.

اروته *ar-wata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female, a woman, a wife. Pl. *اروت* *ey*. (اروت ت).

آرودل *ār-nedal*, verb trans. To hear, to listen, to hearken. Pres. *آروي* *ār-nī*; past *واروید* *wār-nedah*, or *واروید* *wār-neda*; fut. *وا به* *wā bah rri*; imp. *واروه* *wār-nah*; act. part. *آرودونکي* *ār-wedūnkaey*, or *آرودوني* *ār-wedūnaey*; past part. *آرودلدي* *ār-wedalaey*; verb. n. *آرودنه* *ār-wedana'h*, or *آرودنه* *ār-wedah*. *آرول* *ār-warul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to hear, to make hear. Pres. *آروي* *ār-warī*; past *وارواد* *wār-wāruh*, or *وارواد* *wār-wāro*; fut. *وا به رووي* *wā bah rwanī*, or *رو به رووي* *ru bah rwanī*; imp. *واروه* *wār-wānah*; act. part. *آروونکي* *ār-warūnkaey*, or *آرووني* *ār-warūnaey*; past part. *آروولدي* *ār-warulaey*; verb. n. *آروونه* *ār-waruna'h*.

اره *ara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A saw. Pl. *ار* *ey*. *ار* (آر). *ار* *urah*, s.m. (6th) Clouds. Sing. and Pl. See *اوره*.

آره *ārah*, s.f. (3rd) Foundation, basis. Pl. *ار* *ey*. *ارهت* *ar-hatt*, s.m. (2nd) A well with a Persian wheel for drawing water. Pl. *ارهتونه* *arhatt-ūnah*. Also *رهت*, which see. (ارهت ه). *ارهت* (ارهت ه).

ارهري *ar-har*, s.m. (6th) A species of pulse (*Cytisus cajan*). Sing. and Pl.

ارهرو *ar-harū*, s.m. (6th) Same as preceding. Sing. and Pl.

ارهند *ar-handd*, s.m. (6th) The Palma Christi, or castor-oil tree. Sing. and Pl.; or *ارهنده* *ar-handda'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ارند* *ey*. (ارند س).

اريشه *ur-yadza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cloud. Pl. *ار* *ey*. See *اوريشه*.

آر *ār*, or *ار* *ar*, s.m. (2nd) Hinderance, stop-

page, prevention. 2. Difficulty, embarrassment, perplexity, dilemma. 3. A screen, shelter, concealment, protection. 4. A fetter, a manacle. Pl. *آرونه* *ār-rūnah*, or *آرونه* *ār-rūnah*. 5. adj. Obstructed, hindered, stopped, clogged, embarrassed, perplexed. (Fem.) *آره* *ār-ra'h*, or *اره* *ār-ra'h*. *آره آخستل* *ār ākhistal*, verb trans. To lie in wait, to lie in ambush or concealment (*lit.* 'to take concealment.')

آريدل *ārredal*, verb intrans. To become obstructed, hindered, stopped, checked, clogged, impeded. 2. To become embarrassed, perplexed, to fall into a dilemma. 3. To be screened, protected, etc. Pres. *آريدي* *ārrejzi* (W.), or *آريکي* *ārregi* (E.); past *آر شه* *ār shah*, or *شه و* *wu-shah*; fut. *آر به شي* *ār bah shī*, or *شه و شي* *bah wu-shī*; imp. *آر شه* *ār shah*, or *شه و* *wu-shah*; act. part. *آريدونکي* *ārredūnkaey*, or *آريدوني* *ārredūnaey*; past part. *آر شوي* *ār shawaey*; verb. n. *آريدنه* *ārredana'h*, or *آريدنه* *ārredah*. *آرول* *ār-rarul*, verb trans. To impede, to hinder, to obstruct, to clog, check, retard, to oppose. 2. To embarrass, to perplex, to place in a dilemma. Pres. *آروي* *ār-rarī*; past *آر کر* *ār karr*, or *کر و* *wu-karr*; fut. *آر به کري* *ār bah krrī*, or *کر و کري* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *آر کره* *ār krrah*, or *کر و* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *آررانونکي* *ār-rarūnkaey*, or *آرراني* *ār-rarūnaey*; past part. *آر ره کري* *ār rarraey*; verb. n. *آرونه* *ār-raruna'h*. (آر ه). See *اره*.

ارخ *arrkh*, or *arrakh*, s.m. (2nd) The side, the armpit. Pl. *ارخونه* *arrkhūnah*, or *arrakh-ūnah*. See *ارخ په ارخ* *arrkh pah arrkh*, or *arrakh pah arrakh*, Side by side, close to each other (as soldiers in their ranks, etc.)

ارم *arram*, s.m. (2nd) A prop, a bar of wood placed against a door, a support, a pillar. Pl. *ارمونه* *arramūnah*. *ارم کول* *arram karul*, verb trans. To prop, to support. See *آرمبه*.

ارمي *arramaey*, s.m. (1st) (dim. of above) A small prop, a small bar of wood placed against a door or shutter. Pl. *ارمي* *ey*.

ارول *arravul*, verb trans. To turn, to turn over, to capsize, to tilt over, to overturn or overset, to pervert. Pres. اروي *arravī*; past وارواه *wārrāwuh*, or واراوو *wārrāwo*; fut. وا به روي *wā bah rrvī*; imp. واروه *wārrawah*; act. part. اروونكي *arravūnkaey*, or ارووني *arravūnaey*; past. part. اروولي *arravulaey*; verb. n. ارونه *arravuna'h*.

ارولي *arravulaey*, adj. (past part.) Inverted, overturned, capsized, upside down, tilted over, perverted, turned; (Fem.) ارول *arravuli*.

Pl. (masc. and fem.) اي *arravulaey bakht*, Inverted fortune, misfortune, bad luck. ارولي چاري *arravuli chārey*, Confused or unsettled actions. 2. Improper or fruitless actions. ارولي خبري *arravuli khabarey*, Confused or incoherent words, or words spoken in anger. ارول *kḥpa'h arravul* (E.), or ارول *psha'h arravul* (W.) To sit cross-legged, to mount on horseback.

ارو *arra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Obstacle, hindrance, impediment, stop, prevention. 2. A screen, shelter, concealment. 2. Adj. (fem. of ار), Impeded, obstructed, stopped, clogged, hindered. Pl. اي *ey*.

اريري *arrrera'i*, s.f. (6th) The small pieces of wood inserted between the ropes over a Persian wheel, and to which the earthen waterpots are fastened. Sing. and Pl.

اربي *arreakay*, s.m. (1st) A bar of wood for a door or gate, a pole, a prop, a support. 2. (W.) Perplexity, plague, difficulty, embarrassment. Pl. اي *i*.

آز *āz*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, love, passion, lust, avidity, avarice, covetousness. Pl. آرونه *āzūnah*.

آزاد *āzād*, adj. Free, liberated. 2. Lonely, solitary; (Fem.) آزاده *āzāda'h*. آزاديدل *āzādedal*, verb intrans. To be set free, manumitted, liberated, emancipated. 2. To become lonely. آزاديول *āzādanul*, verb trans. To free, to liberate, to deliver, to set at liberty, to emancipate, to manumit.

آزاده *āzādah*, adj. Free, noble, independent.

(Masc. and Fem.); Pl. آزادهگان *āzādahgān*; (Fem.) pl. آزادگان *āzādah-gāni*.

آزادي *āzādagi*, or آزادي *āzādi*, s.f. (3rd) Freedom, independence, manumission, deliverance, freedom, emancipation. Pl. اي *a'i*.

آزار *āzār*, s.m. (2nd) Sickness, disorder, disease; trouble, affliction, injury. Pl. آزارونه *āzārūnah*. آزار رسول *āzār rasavul*, verb trans. To injure, to afflict, to torture. آزاريدل *āzāredal*, or آزار كيدل *āzār kedal*, verb intrans. To be injured, troubled, afflicted. آزار *āzār kavul*, or آزارول *āzāranul*, verb trans. To afflict, to injure, to torture, to trouble.

آزاري *āzārī*, adj. Sick, diseased, afflicted, troubled. 2. A sick person.

ازبک *uz-bak*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe inhabiting the countries about Bākh. 2. A male of the tribe. Pl. ازبکان *uz-bakān*. ازبکه *az-baka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. اي *ey*.

آزرد *āzur-dah*, adj. Afflicted, sad, vexed, dispirited, displeased, weary. آزرد كيدل *āzur-dah kedal*, verb trans. To become sad, dispirited, uneasy. آزرد كول *āzur-dah kavul*, verb trans. To vex, to displease, to afflict. آزرد دل *āzur-dah khātir*, or آزرد خاطر *āzur-dah dil*, adj. Troubled in mind, disgusted, vexed; (Fem.) آزرد خاطره *āzur-da'h khātira'h*, or آزرد دله *āzurda'h dila'h*.

ازغي *az-ghay*, s.m. (1st) A thorn. Pl. اي *i*. See اغزي.

ازغن *az-ghan*, adj. Thorny, prickly; (Fem.) ازغنه *az-ghana'h*. See اغزن.

آزل *azal*, s.m. (9th) Eternity, without beginning. Sing. and Pl. آزل وابد *azal-o-abad*, Without beginning and without end. آزل نه *lah azal nah*, or آزل لا *lah azala*, From all eternity. آزل پور *tar azala pori* or *pori*, Eternally, to all eternity, everlastingly.

آزمایش *āz-mā'ish*, s.m. (2nd) Trial, proof, essay, examination, experiment. 2. Temptation. Pl. آزمایشونه *āz-mā'ishānah*. آزمایش

کول *āz-mā'ish kavul*, verb trans. To try, to prove, to essay, to examine.

آزماینبت *āz-mā'ikht* (E.), or *āzmā'ish* (W.) Trial, essay, etc. Pl. آزماینبتونه *āz-mā'ikht-ūnah*, or *āzmā'ishtūnah*. آزماینبت کول *āz-mā'ikht*, or *āz-mā'ish kavul*, verb trans. To try, to prove. See preceding.

آزمایل *āz-mā-yil*, verb trans. To prove, to examine, to try, to investigate, to essay. 2. To tempt. Pres. آزمایی *āz-mā-yī*; past آزمایه *nu-āz-mā-yah*; fut. به آزمایی *nu bah āz-mā-yī*; imp. آزمایه *nu-āz-mā-yah*; act. part. آزمایونکی *āz-māyūnkaey*, or آزمایونی *āz-māyūnaey*; past part. آزمایلی *āz-mā-yalaey*; verb n. آزماینه *āz-māyana'h*.

P آزموده *āz-mūdah*, adj. Tried, proved, examined; experienced, veteran. کول آزموده *āz-mūdah kavul*, verb trans. To try, to prove, to examine. کار آزموده *āz-mūdah-kār*, adj. Experienced in business; (Fem.) آزموده کاره *āz-mūdah-kāra'h*.

آزمویل *āz-mo-yal*, verb trans. (W.) To try, to prove, to examine, to essay. See آزمایل and change ۱ for و for inflexions.

آزمایل *āz-mayil*, verb trans. See آزمایل.

P اژدها *ajzdahā*, s.m. (6th) A large snake, a dragon, a sea-serpent. Sing. and Pl.

s اژدهات *ajzdahāt*, s.m. (6th) The name of a mixed metal, bell-metal or brass. Sing. and Pl. See دزدات.

اژد *ujzd*, adj. Long, elongated, extended, stretched out, prolonged; (Fem.) اژده *ujzda'h*. See اگد and اورد or اورد.

آزبیل *āzbi-yil*, verb trans. To incite, to stimulate, to instigate, to set on, to provoke, to urge, to rouse, to pat on the back. Pres. آزی *āzbi-yī*; past آزیه *nu-āzbi-yah*; fut. به آزی *nu bah āzbi-yī*; imp. آزیه *nu āzbi-yah*; act. part. آزیونکی *āzbi-yūnkaey*, or آزیونی *āzbi-yūnaey*; past part. آزیلی *āzbi-yalaey*; verb n. آزینه *āzbi-yana'h*. See انکیل.

آس *ās*, s.m. (2nd) A horse. Pl. آسونه *ās-ūnah*; (W.) s.m. (5th) Pl. آسان *ās-ān*; له آس کوزیدل *lah āsa kūzedal*, verb intrans. To dismount

from a horse. په آس سپریدل *pah ās spare-dal*, verb intrans. To mount or get on horseback.

A اساس *as-ās*, s.m. (9th) Foundation, basis; a pedestal. Sing. and Pl.

P آسان *āsān*, adj. Easy, convenient, facile, commodious, not difficult; (Fem.) آسانه *āsāna'h*; کیدل آسان *āsān kedāl*, verb intrans. To become easy, facile, or convenient. آسان کول *āsān kavul*, verb trans. To facilitate, to expedite, to render easy or smooth.

P آسایش *āsā-ish*, s.m. (2nd) Rest, ease, repose, tranquillity, quiet. Pl. آسایشونه *āsā-ishūnah*. آسایش کول *āsā-ish kavul*, verb trans. To rest, to repose.

A اسباب *as-bāb*, s.m. (2nd) (Pl. of سبب) Causes, motives, means. 2. Goods and chattels, furniture, stores, baggage. Pl. اسبابونه *asbābūnah*.

P اسپغول *is-paghol*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant—the flea-wort, a plant of the plantain family. Sing. and Pl.

آسپه *ās-pa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare. Pl. ئی *ey*.

اسپه *as-pa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The quinsy, suffocation, strangulation. 2. A kind of cutaneous disease, in which spots appear on the body, and the remedy for which is indigo. (W.) Pl. ئی *ey*. See هسپه and خناق.

P استاد *us-tād*, s.m. (5th) A teacher, preceptor, master, artist. Pl. استادان *ustādān*. استاده *us-tāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A preceptress, a school-mistress. Pl. ئی *ey*.

P استادی *us-tādī*, s.f. (1st) Teaching, instruction, mastership, skill, art. Pl. ئی *a'ī*.

استاذ *us-tāz*, s.m. (5th) A teacher, a master (corrup. of P استاد). Pl. استاذان *ustāz-ān*. استاده *us-tāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a preceptress. Pl. ئی *ey*.

استازی *as-tāzaey*, s.m. (1st) A messenger, a legate, a delegate, an apostle, an umpire, a peace-maker. Pl. ئی *ī*. See استسخه and گواهن.

استاخی *as-tāzāey*, s.m. (1st) A messenger, etc. See preceding. Pl. ئی *ī*. See استوخی.

P آستان *āstān*, s.m. (2nd) A threshold, an en-

- trance. Pl. استانونه *āstānūnah*; or آستانه *āstānah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- P استخوان *ustukhwān*, s.m. (2nd) A bone, a stone or kernel in fruit. Pl. استخوانونه *ustukhwānūnah*. See هدوکی and هدوکی.
- A استدعا *is-tidēā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. x of دعوت) Request, desire, application, invitation (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. استدعای *is-tidēāwī*.
- A استعداد *is-tiēdād*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of عد) Readiness, proficiency, capacity, means, ability. Pl. استعدادونه *is-tiēdādūnah*.
- A استعفا *is-tiēfā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. x of عفو) Asking forgiveness, deprecating. 2. Giving in one's resignation from office or duty. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. استعفای *is-tiēfāwī*.
- A استعمال *is-tiēmāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of عمل) Custom, daily practice, exercise, use. Pl. استعمالونه *is-tiēmālūnah*. استعمال کول *is-tiēmāl kavul*, verb trans. To use, to exercise.
- A استعمالی *is-tiēmālī*, adj. Used, usual.
- A استغاثه *is-tighāṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. x of غوث) Asking for help, demanding justice, complaining. Pl. *ey*. استغاثه کول *is-tighāṣa'h kavul*, verb trans. To complain, to demand justice.
- A استغفار *is-tigh-fār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of غفران) Begging mercy, craving grace, asking forgiveness. Pl. استغفارونه *is-tigh-fārūnah*. استغفار کول *is-tigh-fār kavul*, verb trans. To deprecate, to crave mercy.
- A استغفر الله *as-tagh-firu-llāh*, interj. I entreat forgiveness of God! God forbid!
- A استغنا *is-tighnā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. x of غنا) Content, independence, exemption. 2. Adj. Contented, independent. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. استغنائی *is-tighnāwī*.
- A استفسار *is-tifsār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of فسّر) Inquiry, asking an explanation, interrogating. Pl. استفسارونه *is-tifsārūnah*. استفسار کول *is-tifsār kavul*, verb trans. To enquire, to ask, to interrogate.
- A استقامت *is-tikāmat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of قیام) Standing erect. 2. Rectitude, stability, integrity, constancy. Pl. استقامتونه *is-tikāmatūnah*.

- A استقبال *is-tikbāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of قبل) Meeting, encountering. 2. The ceremony of meeting and receiving a visitor. 3. Futurity. Pl. استقبالونه *is-tikbālūnah*.
- A استقلال *is-tiklāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of قلت) Absolute power, authority, sovereignty, independence, absoluteness, etc. Pl. استقلالونه *is-tiklālūnah*.
- A استماع *is-timāe*, s.f. (1st) (inf. VIII of سمع) Hearing, listening, giving ear to. Pl. استماع *is-timāei*.
- A استمرار *is-timrār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of مرور) Continuation, perseverance, perpetuity. 2. The name of the continuative tense in grammar. Pl. استمرارونه *is-timrārūnah*.
- A استمراری *is-timrārī*, adj. Continuative, perpetual.
- P استوار *us-tuwār*, adj. Strong, firm, stable, powerful, brave, resolute; (Fem.) استواره *us-tuwāra'h*.
- استوزه *as-toza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, dwelling, habitation. Pl. *ey*. استوزه کول *as-toza'h kavul*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside.
- استوخی *as-todzaey*, adj. (past part. from استول) Sent, dispatched. 2. A messenger, a legate, a party sent in place of another, a courier; (Fem.) استوخی *as-todzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) استوخی. See استاخی.
- استوزه *as-tojza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, etc. Pl. *ey*. See استوکه and استوزه.
- استوکه *as-toka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*. See following.
- استوگنه *as-tognah*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, dwelling, abode. 2. Tranquillity. Pl. *ey*. استوگنه کول *as-togna'h kavul*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside, to take up residence.
- استوکه *as-toga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, etc. Pl. *ey*. استوکه کول *as-toga'h kavul*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside. See preceding words.
- استول *āstarul*, verb trans. To send, to depute, to dispatch, to forward, to transmit. Pres. استوی *āstarī*; past استاوه *nās-tāwuh*, or استاوو *nās-tāno*; fut. استوی *nā ba-starī*; imp. استوه *nās-tawah*; aot. ~~past~~ استوونکی *ās-tawūnkaey*, or استوونکی

tarwūnaey; past part. آستولي *ās-tarwūlaey*, and آستوخي *ās-todzaey*; verb n. آستونه *ās-tarwūna'h*.

آستيدل *ās-tedal*, verb intrans. To dwell, to inhabit, to reside, to abide, to stay, to sojourn, to halt, etc. Pres. آستيري *ās-tejzī* (W.) or آستيگي *ās-tegī* (E.); past آستيده *āstedah*, or آستيد *āsteda*; fut. *āsteh* و به آستيري *āsteh*, or آستيگي *āstegī*; imp. *āsteh* و به آستيري *āstegah*; act. part. آستيدونکي *āstedūnkaey*, or آستيدوني *āstedūnaey*; past part. آستيدل *āstedalaey*; verb n. آستيدنه *āstedana'h*, or آستيده *āstedah*. آستول *ās-tarwul*, verb trans. (caus.), To make or cause to dwell or reside, to station, to locate, to halt, to cause or make to sojourn or stay. Pres. آستوي *āstarwī*; past آستاو *āstarwuh*, or آستاوو *āstarwo*; fut. *āsteh* و به آستوي *āsteh*; imp. *āsteh* و به آستوي *āstarwah*; act. part. آستوونکي *āstarwūnkaey*, or آستووني *āstarwūnaey*; past part. آستولي *āstarwūlaey*; verb n. آستونه *āstarwūna'h*. See آستيدل.

اسحاق *is-hāk*, s. prop. The patriarch Isaac. اسماعيلي *is-hākzi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe; اسماعلي *is-hākzaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe; اسماعلي *is-hākza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. اسرار *is-rār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of سر) Concealment, keeping secret. 2. Disclosure, revealing of a secret. Pl. اسرارونه *is-rārūnah*. اسرار ساتل *is-rār sātal*, verb trans. To keep a secret. اسرار ويل *is-rār wa-yal*, verb trans. To reveal a secret.

اسراف *is-rāf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of سرف) Prodigality, abuse of wealth, dissipation, extravagance. Pl. اسرافونه *is-rāfūnah*. اسراف کول *is-rāf kawul*, verb trans. To dissipate, to act extravagantly, to abuse wealth.

اسرافيل *is-rāfīl*, s. prop. The name of the angel who, it is said, will sound the last trump at the resurrection. 2. A seraph.

اسطرلاب *us-turlāb*, s.m. (2nd) An astrolabe. Pl. اسطرلابونه *us-turlābūnah*.

اسقاط *is-kāṭ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of سقط), Caus-

ing to fall, procuring abortion, miscarriage. Pl. اسقاطونه *is-kāṭūnah*. اسقاط کول *is-kāṭ kawul*, verb trans. To produce miscarriage, to cause abortion. See امغلن آچول.

اسکندر *is-kandar*, s. prop. Alexander the Great.

اسکندريه *is-kandriā*, s. prop. Alexandria.

اسلام *is-lām*, s.m. (9th) (inf. iv. of سلم), The Muḥammadan religion, orthodoxy. Sing. and Pl.

اسم *ism*, s.m. A name, a noun. Pl. اسماء *as-mā'a*. اسم جامد *ism-i-jāmid*, A primitive noun. اسم جنس *ism-i-jins*, A generic noun. اسم حالیه *ism-i-hāliya'h*, The present participle. اسم صفت *ism-i-ṣifat*, A concrete noun, an adjective. اسم عدد *ism-i-eādād*, A cardinal number. اسم مشتق *ism-i-mushtak*, An ordinal number. اسم فاعل *ism-i-fā'ail*, The agent, actor, or active participle. اسم مفعول *ism-i-maf'ul*, The past participle. اسم مصدر *ism-i-maṣdar*, A verbal noun, etc.

اسماعيل *is-mā-ailzi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe; اسماعيلي *is-mā-ailzaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe; اسماعيلي *is-mā-ailza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. اسماعيل *is-mā-ail*, Ishmael the son of Abraham.

آسمان *ās-mān*, s.m. (2nd) The sky, the heavens, the firmament. Pl. آسمانونه *ās-mān-ānah*.

آسماني *āsmāni*, adj. Heavenly, celestial, cerulean, azure.

اسمي *is-mī*, adj. Nominal, titular. See نوماندی.

اسو *asū*, s.m. (9th) The sixth month of the Hindū year. The last month of the rainy season. (آس). The Afghāns in the vicinity of Peshāwer use the names of the Hindū months when speaking of, or referring to, agriculture. Sing. and Pl.

آسوده *āsūdagi*, or آسوده گي *āsudah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Quiet, rest, content, tranquillity. Pl. آسودگی.

آسوده *āsudah*, adj. At rest, quiet, tranquil, satisfied, contented. آسوده حال *āsudah hāl*, adj. Affluent, in easy circumstances.

اسويلي *as-welaey*, s.m. (1st) A deep-drawn sigh, a cold sigh, a sob. 2. The sound uttered by

- a person when shivering from cold. Pl. *ی. ټی*.
as-welaey karul, verb trans. To sigh, to sob; to tremble through cold, to utter a shivering sound when cold. Also *as-welkaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ی. ټی*.
asī, adj. Unlucky, bad, inauspicious. 2. An unfortunate person. Pl. *اسیان* *asī-ān*. (Fem.)
asa'i, Sing. and Pl. (6th).
asa'i, s.f. (6th) Hoar-frost. Sing. and Pl.
ā-siyā, s.f. (6th) A water-mill. Pl. (W.)
ā-siyāwī; (E.) Sing. and Pl. See *ژړنده*.
ā-siyāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A whetstone. Pl. *ey*.
ā-seb, s.m. (2nd) Misfortune (the consequence of a demon's shadow having fallen on one), trouble, calamity, damage. Pl. *آسیبونه* *ā-sebūnah*.
a-sīr, s.m. (5th) A prisoner, a captive. Pl. *اسیران* *a-sīrān*. *a-sīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female captive or prisoner. Pl. *ey*. *اسیرکیدل* *a-sīr kedāl*, verb intrans. To become captive. *اسیر کول* *a-sīr karul*, verb trans. To take captive.
ā-siyā-nān, or *ā-sewān*, s.m. (5th) A miller. Pl. *آسیاوانان* *ā-siyā-nānān*, or *ā-sewānān*.
āsh, s.m. (6th) Meat, victuals, viands, soup, broth, gruel, pottage, a kind of dish made from barley. Sing. and Pl.
ishā-rat, s.m. (2nd) Sign, wink, hint, signal, allusion. Pl. *ishā-ratūnah* or *ishā-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *اشاره کول* *ishā-ra'h karul*, verb trans. To give a hint, to make a sign, signal, or allusion.
ish-tibā'h, s.f. (3rd) Doubt, scruple, ambiguity. Pl. *ey*. *ish-tibāhī*, adj. Suspicious, doubtful.
ash-tarānī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns; *ash-tarānaey*, Sing. A man or male of the tribe; *ash-tarāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
ish-tighāl, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *شغل*),

- Occupation, employment, study, business. Pl. *ish-tighālūnah*.
ash-toka'h, s.f. (3rd) Peace, concord, reconciliation. Pl. *ey*. See *آشتی*.
ish-tihā, s.f. (6th) Appetite, desire. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *ish-tihāwī*. See also *لیوال*.
ish-tihār, s.m. (2nd) Publication, report, fame, divulging. Pl. *ish-tihārūnah*.
ish-tihār karul, verb trans. To publish, to divulge, to report, to spread abroad.
āsh-tī, s.f. (3rd) Peace, concord. 2. Amour, intrigue. Pl. *a'i*. *آشتی کول* *āsh-tī karul*, verb trans. To make peace, to live in concord with.
ish-tiyāk, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *شوق*), Wish, desire, strong inclination. Pl. *ish-tiyākūnah*. *ish-tiyāk laral*, verb trans. To have a strong inclination, to desire, to wish.
ash-rapa'i, s.f. (6th) (E.) The name of a gold coin in value from 17 to 20 rupees. Sing. and Pl.; (W.) *ash-rapī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *a'i* (P *اشرفی*).
ashuftagī, s.f. (3rd) Distraction, uneasiness, perturbation, misery. Pl. *a'i*.
ashuf-tah, adj. Distracted, distressed, miserable, uneasy, disturbed. *آشفته حال* *ashuftah-hāl*, Distressed in circumstances, in adversity.
ashk, s.m. (2nd) A tear. Pl. *اشکونه* *ashkūnah*. See *اوبی*.
ash-nā'e, s.m. (5th) Acquaintance, a lover, a friend. Pl. *ash-nā'e-ān*; *ash-nāya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a sweetheart, a female friend. Pl. *ey*. Also (P) *ash-nā*, s.m. (5th) Pl. *ash-nāyān*.
ash-nā'i, s.f. (3rd) Acquaintanceship, intimacy, friendship. Pl. *a'i*. *آشنائی لرل* *ash-nā'i laral*, verb trans. To have or hold acquaintanceship; (Eng. verb intrans.) To be intimate, or on terms of intimacy. *آشنائی کول*

āsh-nā'ī kawul, verb trans. To make acquaintance, to form intimacy.

اشنغر *ash-naghar*, s. prop. The name of a town, consisting of three separate villages, in the Do-ābah of Peshāwer, properly هشت نگر *hasht-nagar*, Or the eight towns.

آشوب *āshūb*, s.m. (2nd) Clamour, tumult. 2. Storm, tempest. 3. Terror. 4. Misfortune. Pl. آشوبونه *āshūbūnah*. Also written *āshob*.

آشوره *ash-ūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of عاشوره), The first ten days of the month Muharram. Pl. عي *ey*.

آشول *ā-shol*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, tumult, disturbance, outcry, clamour, bustle. Pl. آشولونه *ā-sholūnah*. آشول کول *ā-shol kawul*, verb trans. To raise or create a tumult, disturbance, outcry, etc.

آشيا *ash-yā*, s.m. (A Pl. of شي) Things, effects.

آشيانه *āshiyāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bird's nest. Pl. عي *ey*. See جاله.

آهبل *ākhal*, verb trans. (E.) To mix, to mingle (as flour and water for bread), to knead, to leaven, to excite fermentation. Pres. آغكي *āgh-gī*; past واهبل *wā-khal*; fut. وا به غكي *wā bah gh'gī*; imp. واغكه *wā-gh'gah*; act. part. آهبلونكي *ākhanūkaey*, or آهبلوني *ākhanūaey*; past part. آهبلني *ākhalāey*; verb. n. آهبلنه *ākhanā'h*. See آغل.

آهبل *ākhalī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. (past part. of آهبل) Dough.

اصحاب *aş-hāb*, s.pl. (of صاحب) Lords, masters, companions, friends, apostles.

اصراف *iş-rāf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of صرف) Expenditure, waste, prodigality. Pl. اصرافونه *iş-rāfūnah*. اصراف کول *iş-rāf kawul*, verb trans. To expend, to waste.

اصل *aşl*, s.m. (2nd) Root, origin, original, foundation, lineage. 2. Capital. Pl. اصلونه *aşl-ūnah*. اصل بد *bad aşl*, Of mean or bad lineage; نيك اصل *nek aşl*, Of good family or lineage.

اصلي *aşl-ī*, adj. Original, radical, essential, genuine, noble.

اصل *aşl*, adj. Well-born, noble, genuine; (Fem.) اصيله *aşila'h*.

اضطراب *iş-tirāb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of ضرب) Agitation, perturbation, restlessness, distraction, anguish, trouble, chagrin. Pl. اضطرابونه *iş-tirābūnah*.

اطاعت *iṭā-ʿat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of طوع) Obeying, submission, reverence, observance. اطاعت کول *iṭā-ʿat kawul*, verb trans. To obey, to reverence.

اطراف *aṭ-rāf*, s.m. (Pl. of طرف) Sides, skirts, districts, environs, confines.

اطفال *aṭ-fāl*, s. pl. (of طفل) Children. عيال *aiyāl-o-aṭ-fāl*, Wife and children, family.

اطلاع *iṭṭilāʿ*, s.f. (1st) (inf. VIII of طلوع) Notice, manifesting, declaring, information, knowledge. اطلاع کول *iṭṭilāʿ kawul*, verb trans. To acquaint, to inform, to apprise.

اطلس *aṭ-las*, s.m. (2nd) Satin. Pl. اطلسونه *aṭ-lasūnah*.

اطوار *aṭ-nār*, s.m. (Pl. of طور) Manners, behaviours, ways, habits.

اظهار *iş-hār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of ظهور) Manifestation, revelation, disclosure, publication, display, declaration. Pl. اظهارونه *iş-hārūnah*. اظهار کول *iş-hār kawul*, verb trans. To disclose, to reveal, to notify, to declare.

اعتبار *iʿ-tibār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of عبر) Confidence, trust, faith, belief, credit, reliance. 2. Taking as an example, reasoning by comparison. Pl. اعتبارونه *iʿ-tibārūnah*. اعتبار کول *iʿ-tibār kawul*, verb trans. To give credit to, to believe, to trust.

اعتقاد *iʿ-tikād*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of عقد) Confidence, faith, trust. Pl. اعتقادونه *iʿ-tikād-ūnah*. بي اعتقاد *be iʿ-tikāda*, Faithless.

اعتماد *iʿ-timādī*, adj. Trustworthy.

اعجب *ae-jab*, adj. More, or most wonderful. 2. Wondering, being astonished, causing surprise or admiration; (Fem.) اعجبه *ae-jaba'h*.

اعجوبه *ae-jūbah*, s.m. (6th) Wonder, astonishment, miracle, prodigy. Sing. and Pl. See اجوبه.

- ا اعراب *ae-rāb*, s.m. (6th) Wild wandering Arabs; the Arabians who live in cities being called عرب. Sing. and Pl.
- ا اعرابي *ae-rābī*, s.m. (5th) A wanderer, a vagabond. Pl. اعرابيان *ae-rābiān*; (Fem.) (6th) اعرابي *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.
- ا اعراض *ie-rāz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of عرض) Aversion, avoiding, dislike, averseness. Pl. اعراضونه *ie-rāzūnah*.
- ا اعراف *ie-rāf*, s.m. (9th) Purgatory, a wall intervening between heaven and hell. Sing. and Pl.
- ا اعزاز *ie-xāz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of عزت) Honouring, magnifying; respect, honour, attention, esteem. Pl. اعزازونه *ie-xāzūnah*.
- ا اعظم *ae-zam*, adj. (compar. of عظيم) Greater, greatest; (Fem.) اعظمه *ae-zama'h*.
- ا اعلا *ae-lā*, or اعلي, adj. Most high, supreme, high, sublime.
- ر آغاز *ā-ghāz*, s.m. (9th) Beginning, commencement. Sing. and Pl. آغاز کول *ā-ghāz kawul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence.
- دغ *agh-dugh*, s.m. (6th) Deception, deceit, craft, duplicity, cheat, trick, double dealing, cunning. Sing. and Pl. Also written دوغ *agh-dūgh*.
- اغر *aghar*, s.m. (9th) Fitting an arrow to the bow-string ready to shoot. Sing. and Pl. اغر کول *a-ghar kawul*, verb trans. To fit or place an arrow to the bow preparatory to shooting.
- اغر زکي *agh-zakaey*, s.m. (1st) A species of thorny plant. Pl. اي *ī*.
- اغرزن *agh-zan*, adj. Thorny, prickly (as a thorn-tree, etc.); (Fem.) اغرزنه *agh-zana'h*. اغرزنه *agh-zana'h wana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A thorn-tree. Pl. اي *ey*. See آزرغن.
- اغرزي *agh-zaey*, s.m. (1st) A thorn, a prickly. Pl. اي *ī*. See آزرغي.
- اغرل *agha-jzal*, verb trans. (W.) To mix, to mingle (as flour and water in making bread), to knead, to leaven, to excite fermentation. Pres. اغرل *agha-jzī*; past واغرل *wā-ghajzal*; fut. واغرله *wā bah ghajzī*; imp. واغرله

- wā-ghajzah*; act. part. اغرلوني *aghajzūnkaey*, or اغرلوني *aghajzūnaey*; past part. اغرل *aghajzali* (Pl.); verb. n. اغرله *aghajzana'h*. See آهل.
- اغرستل *āghustal*, verb trans. To dress, to clothe, to array, to attire, to apparel, to accoutre, to wrap up, to envelope. Pres. آغندي *āghundi*; past واغرست *wā-ghust*; fut. وا به غندي *wā bah ghundi*; imp. واغنده *wā-ghundah*; act. part. آغستونکي *āghustūnkaey*, or آغستوني *āghustūnaey*; past part. آغستل *āghustalaey*; verb. n. آغستنه *āghustana'h*, or آغستن *āghustan*.
- اغرستلي *āghustalaey*, adj. (past part.) Dressed, attired, clothed, arrayed, accoutred, enveloped; (Fem.) آغستل *āghustali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) اي *ī*.
- اغرستول *āghustarul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to dress, attire, array, etc.; to dress out, to decorate. Pres. آغندوي *āghundarwi*; past واغستارو *wā-ghustāruh*, or واغستارو *wā-ghustāro*; fut. وا به غندوي *wā bah ghundarwi*; imp. واغندوه *wā-ghundawah*; act. part. آغستونکي *āghustarūnkaey*, or آغستونوي *āghustarūnaey*; past part. آغستولي *āghustarulaey*; verb. n. اغرستونه *āghustaruna'h*.
- ا اغللب *aghlab*, adj. (compar. of غالب) Superior, stronger; adv. Most likely; (Fem.) اغللبه *aghlaba'h*.
- اغلله *aghalah*, adj. Pleasing, handsome, good-looking, agreeable. 2. s.f. (3rd) (W.) Assist-ing by one's prayers (particularly a devotee). Pl. اي *ey*. See بهاغل.
- اغللي *aghalay*, adj. Pleasing, agreeable, gratify-ing. 2. Good, excellent, prime; (Fem.) اغل *aghalī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) اي *ī*.
- اغوستل *āghostal*, verb trans. To dress, to clothe, to array, to accoutre, etc. آغوستول *āghostawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to dress, to deck out, etc. See آغستل and آغستول.
- اغوستنه *āghostana'h*, or آغستن *āghustan*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.), Pl. اي *ey*; s.m. (9th) Dress, clothing, raiment, apparel, costume, habiliment, uniform, etc. Sing. and Pl.

P آغوش *āghosh*, s.m. (2nd) The embrace, the side, the space between the bosom and the arms. 2. An armful. Pl. آغوشونه *āghoshūnah*; آغوش کول *āghosh kawul*, or کښې نیول *pah āghosh k'khey*, or کښې نیوال, verb trans. To take in the arms, to embrace.

A اغیار *agh-yār*, s.m. (5th) (Pl. of غیر) Stranger, foreigner, a rival, an unknown person. Pl. اغیاران *agh-yārān*. اغیاره *agh-yār'ah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ې *ey*.

اغیر *a-gherr*, s.m. (2nd) Indigestion, flatulence, dyspepsia. Pl. اغیرونه *a-gherrūnah*.

اغیرل *a-gherral*, verb trans. To trouble or afflict with indigestion or dyspepsia. Pres. اغیری *agherrī*; past اغیره *wu-agherrah*; fut. ږ به *wu bah agherrī*; imp. اغیره *wu-agherrah*; act. part. اغیررونکي *agherrūnkay*, or اغیرروني *agherrūnaey*; past part. اغیرلي *agherralaey*; verb. n. اغیرنه *agherranā'h*.

اغیرلي *agherralaey*, adj. Troubled with dyspepsia, dyspeptic; (Fem.) اغیرل *agherrali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ې *ey*.

اغیری *agherraeey*, adj. Dyspeptic; (Fem.) اغیری *agherrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ې *ey*. See preceding.

A آفت *āfat*, s.m. (2nd) Calamity, misfortune, wretchedness. Pl. آفتونه *āfatūnah*. آفت وهلي *āfat wahalacy*, Unfortunate, overtaken with calamity, wretched; (Fem.) آفت وهل *āfat mahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ې *ey*.

P آفتاب *āf-tāb*, s.m. (9th) The sun, sunshine. Sing. and Pl. آفتاب پرست *āf-tāb parast*, A worshipper of the sun; (Fem.) آفتاب پرسته *āf-tāb parasta'h*.

P آفتابه *āf-tāba'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ewer, a kind of pitcher. Pl. ې *ey*. See گړه.

P آفتابي *āf-tābī*, adj. Solar, of the sun. 2. Faded, yellow.

P افتاده *uf-tādah*, adj. (p. fallen, descended) Humble, meek.

P افروز *afroz*, act. part. of افروختن, Illuminating, enlightening, kindling. Used only in composition; as, افروز جهان *jahān-afroz*, Enlightening the world.

افرا *af-rā*, s.m. (9th) The name of a demon. Sing. and Pl.

A افراط *if-rāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of فراط) Excess, superfluity, abundance. Pl. افراطونه *if-rātūnah*.

P آفریدگار *āfrid-gār*, s.m. (9th) The creator, Sing. and Pl.

P آفریده *āf-ridah*, adj. Created, creature.

آفریدی *āf-ridi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns, notorious robbers, the bugbear of the Peshāweris. آفریدای *af-ridaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe. آفریدای *āf-rida'i*, s.f. (8th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See آفریدی.

P آفرین *āf-rin*, or آفا-رین *āfa-rin*, s.m. (2nd) Praise, applause, acclamation. Pl. آفرینونه *āf-rinūnah* or آفارینونه *āfarinūnah*. 2. interj. Bravo! well done! آفرین وا-يال *af-rin wa-yal*, To praise, to applaud.

P افسانه *af-sāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tale, story, romance, fiction. Pl. ې *ey*.

P افسر *af-sar*, s.m. (5th) A crown, a diadem. Pl. افسران *af-sarān*.

P افسرده *af-surdah*, adj. Frozen, withered, faded; dispirited, dejected, melancholy, low-spirited. افسرده دل *af-surdah-dil*, adj. Faint-hearted, low-spirited, dejected.

P افسوس *af-sos*, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, concern, regret, vexation. Pl. افسوسونه *af-sosūnah*. 2. interj. Alas! ah! افسوس کول *af-sos kawul*, verb trans. To sigh, to regret, to mourn, to grieve, to lament, to bewail, to moan. Also written افسوس *ap-sos*, etc.

P افسون *af-sūn*, s.m. (2nd) Incantation, a spell, enchantment, sorcery, fascination. Pl. افسونونه *af-sūnūnah*. افسون کول *af-sūn kawul*, To enchant, to fascinate, to cast a spell over one.

P افسونگر *af-sūngar*, s.m. (5th) An enchanter, a sorcerer. Pl. افسونگران *garān*. افسونگره *af-sūngara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. ې *ey*.

P افشان *af-shān*, pres. part. of افشاندن (used in comp.) Scattering, shedding, dispersing; as, افشان گل *gul-afshān*, Strewing roses; زر افشان *zar-afshān*, Scattering gold.

أ افضل *af-zal*, adj. (compar. of فاضل) More or most eminent, pre-eminent. 2. A proper name; (Fem.) افضله *afzala'h*.

افغان *af-ghān*, s.m. (5th) The name of a powerful nation inhabiting Afghānistān, supposed to be the descendants of the Lost Tribes. 2. An Afghān. 3. The name of the grandson of Malik Talut (Saul), king of Israel, from whom the Afghāns, called also Afghānah, claim descent. According to the Tazkirat-ul-Mulūk, "the original meaning of the word Afghānah is *fighān*, a Persian word, which means complaint or lamentation, because Malik Afghān, the ancestor of the Afghāns, was a cause of lamentation to the devil, the jinns, and mankind. From the constant use of the word, the vowel-point (ـ) *kasrah* was dropped, after which the other letters could not be sounded without the aid of a vowel, and *alif-i-maṣl* was placed before the *gh*, and thus made *afghānah*." See "Remarks on the Afghān people and language:" Journal of Bengal Asiatic Society, vol. xxiii, page 560, and the Introduction to my Pushto Grammar. Pl. افغانان *afghānān*. افغانه *afghāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An Afghān female. Pl. افغانی *afghānī*, s.f. (3rd) The language of the Afghāns, the Pushto (W.), or Pukhto (E.). Pl. افغانی *a'ī*. 2. adj. Of the Afghāns, relating to the Afghāns.

أ افق *ufuk*, s.m. (2nd) The horizon. 2. A tract or region of the earth. Pl. افقونه *ufukūnah*, or, أ Pl. آفاق *āfāk*.

پ افکار *af-gār*, adj. Wounded; (Fem.) افکاره *af-gāra'h*. افکار دل *dil-afgār*, Heart-broken.

أ افلاس *if-lās*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of فلس) Penury, poverty, indigence, bankruptcy. Pl. افلاسونه *if-lāsūnah*.

أ افلاطون *af-lāṭūn*, s. prop. Plato.

أ افلاک *af-lāk*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of فلک) The heavens, celestial orbs or spheres. Sing. and Pl.

أ افلیج *if-līj*, s.m. (9th) Paralysis. Sing. and Pl. See بکرن.

أ افیون *af-yūn*, s.m. (6th) Opium. Sing. and Pl. See تریاک.

پ افیونی *af-yūnī*, adj. An opium-eater, a sot. See تریاکي and افیم جي.

أ اقامت *ikā-mat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of قیام) Resting, staying, abode, residence, dwelling. 2. Being earnest in prayer or supplication, rising up and sitting down in prayer. Pl. اقامتونه *ikā-matūnah*. اقامت کول *ikā-mat karul*, verb trans. To rest, to stay, to abide, to dwell. 2. To rise up and sit down at prayer, to repeat prayers with earnestness; or اقامت ویل *ikā-mat wayal*.

أ اقبال *ik-bāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of تیل) Prosperity, good fortune, auspices. Pl. اقبالونه *ik-bālūnah*. اقبال مند *ik-bāl-mand*, adj. Prosperous, fortunate; (Fem.) اقبال منده *ik-bāl-manda'h*.

أ اقتدا *ik-tidā*, s.f. (inf. viii of تدوت) Imitation, following (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. اقتدای *ik-tidāwī*. اقتدا کول *ik-tidā karul*, verb trans. To follow, to imitate.

أ اقدس *aḡ-das*, adj. (comp. of قدس) Very or most holy, most sacred; (Fem.) اقدسه *aḡ-dasa'h*.

أ اقرار *ik-rār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of قرار) Confession, avowal, affirmation, confirmation, agreement, attestation, assertion. Pl. اقرارونه *ik-rārūnah*. اقرار کول *ik-rār karul*, verb trans. To confess, to avow, to agree. اقرار نامه *ik-rār nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bond, a contract, a written agreement. اقراریدل *ik-rāredal*, verb intrans. To become confessed, avowed, asserted, affirmed. اقرارول *ik-rāramul*, verb trans. To confess, to avow, to agree to.

أ اقران *aḡ-rān*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of قرین) Equals, cotemporaries. Sing. and Pl.

أ اقرب *aḡ-rab*, adj. (comp. of قریب) More or most near, nearer, nearest. 2. (Pushto) Wretched, unfortunate, wicked, miserable; (Fem.) اقربه *aḡ-raba'h*.

أ اقربا *aḡ-ribā*, s.m. (6th) (pl. of قریب) Kindred, relations, friends, allies. Sing. and Pl.

أ اقلیم *ik-līm*, s.m. (2nd) Clime, region, country, climate. Pl. اقلیمونه *ik-līmūnah*. (أ Pl. اقلیم *aḡ-līm*.)

- ▲ *ak-wām*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of قوم) Tribes, people, nations, castes. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *a-kā*, s.m. (5th) An uncle, a paternal uncle. Pl. *a-kāgān*. See *نوي*, *ماما*, and *تره*.
- ▲ *ak-bar*, adj. (comp. of كبير) Greater, very great, greatest; (Fem.) *ak-bara'h*.
- ▲ *ak-gar*, adj. (comp. of كثير) Most, very much, many, much, frequent. 2. adv. Generally, for the most part, frequently, mostly; (Fem.) *ak-gara'h*.
- ▲ *ak-ar*, s.m. (2nd) Giddiness, swimming of the head. Pl. *ak-arūnah*.
- ▲ *ik-rām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of كرم) Honouring, complimenting, treating with attention; ceremony, veneration, respect. Pl. *ik-rāmūnah*. *ik-rām kawul*, verb trans. To honour, to venerate, to respect.
- ▲ *ik-rāh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of كره) Aversion, abhorrence, detestation, horror, forcing against one's will. Pl. *ik-rāhūnah*. See *كرهت*.
- ▲ *ak-ram*, adj. (comp. of كريم) Merciful, very kind, bountiful, generous; (Fem.) *ak-rama'h*.
- P *ak-nūn*, adv. Now, at this time.
- ▲ *akū-bakū*, s.m. (6th) The name of a bird whose voice is imitated by these words: hence the name. 2. A play amongst children. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ako-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān tribe, a male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. *ako-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *akor*, s.m. (6th) A walnut. Sing. and Pl. See *اوگز*.
- ▲ *ako-rra'h*, s. prop. The name of a town about half way between Attak and Peshāwer, the chief place of the *Khattak* tribe.
- ▲ *ako-rraey*, s.m. (1st) Red leather or morocco. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ako-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. *ako-zaey*, Sing. A male of the above. *ako-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- P *ā-gāh*, adj. Informed of, acquainted with,

- apprized; intelligent, aware, vigilant; or *ā-gāh-mand*; (Fem.) *ā-gāh-manda'h*. *ā-gāh kedal*, verb intrans. To become aware of, to become apprized of. *ā-gāh kawul*, verb trans. To apprise of, to make aware of.
- ▲ *ā-gar*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of perfume, aloe-wood (s. *اگر*). Pl. *ā-gar-ūnah*.
- P *agar*, conj. If. See *که*.
- ▲ *agar*, s.m. (5th) A slave, a captive. Pl. *agarān*. *agar-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female slave or captive. Pl. *ey*. See *مرئي* and *وينده* or *مينده*.
- P *agar-chih*, conj. Although, though, notwithstanding.
- ▲ *ag-ramaey*, s.m. (1st) A yawn, a gape. 2. A belch, eructation. Pl. *ey*. *ag-ramaey kawul*, verb trans. To belch, to yawn, to gape. See *ارومي*.
- ▲ *a-gan*, s.m. (5th) The name of a kind of lark (*Alauda aggia*. Buch.) Pl. *a-ganān*. (HI. *اگن*).
- ▲ *ag-nārra'i*, s.f. (6th) The head ropes for picketing a horse. Sing and Pl. (HI.)
- P *ā-gah*, adj. Informed. See *آگاه*.
- ▲ *a-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) The egg of any bird. Sing. and Pl. See *ها* and *هکي*.
- ▲ *age-yil*, verb trans. To chafe, to taunt, to irritate, to excite, to rouse, to twit, to play upon. 2. To sew up, to stop up (as the mouth of a sack) (W.) Pres. *age-yī*; past *nu-age-yah*; fut. *nu bak age-yī*; imp. *nu-age-yah*; act. part. *age-yūnkaey*, or *age-yūnaey*; past part. *age-yalaey*; verb. n. *age-yana'h*.
- ▲ *āl*, s.m. (6th) Children, family, race, progeny, offspring, dynasty. Sing. and Pl. *ā-l* *da ādam āl*, The race of Adam. *āl an-lād*, Offspring, progeny, race.
- ▲ *illā*, adv. If not, if, besides, except, otherwise, else, but, unless; or *no-illā*.
- ▲ *ā-lāt*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of آلت) Tools, instruments, utensils.

الاج *a-lāj*, s.m. (5th) A comber or carder of cotton (corrup. of *أ. حلاج*). Pl. *الاجان a-lājān*. *الاجه a-lāja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who cards cotton. Pl. *في ey*.

الاجي *a-lājī*, s.f. (3rd) An instrument for separating the cotton from the seed. Pl. *في a'ī*. *الاجي kavul*, verb trans. To card or comb cotton.

الاجي *ilā-ghī*, s.f. (3rd) Cardamoms. Pl. *في a'ī*. See *هيل*.

الاستي *a-lāstī*, adj. Absent, invisible, the invisible world.

الو *alā-o*, s.m. (2nd) A bonfire. Pl. *الوونه alā-o-unah*. See *دوهه*.

الاهي *ilā-hī*, adj. Divine. 2. interj. Oh my God!

الالبته *al-battah*, adv. Certainly, indeed, positively, really, absolutely. See *بي شكه*.

آلات *ā-lat*, s.m. (2nd) A tool, an instrument, apparatus, membrum virile, veretrum animalium. Pl. *آلاتونه ā-latūnah*, or *آلات ā-lāt* (A). See *غينر*.

آلتجا *il-tijā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. VIII of *لجأ*) Fleeing to any one for protection, refuge, protection; petition, entreaty. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *التجاي il-tijāwī*.

التفات *il-tifāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *لفت*) Friendship, kindness, respect, regard, attention, courtesy. Pl. *التفاتونه il-tifātūnah*. *التفات kavul*, verb trans. To have regard or respect, to attend to, to show kindness, etc.

التماس *il-timās*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *لمس*) Beseeching, petitioning, supplication, prayer, request. Pl. *التماسونه il-timāsūnah*. *التماس kavul*, verb trans. To beseech, to petition. *التماس laral*, verb trans. To have a desire, wish, request, etc.

الجه *ul-ja'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plunder, spoil, prey, booty, pillage. Pl. *في ey*. *الجه kavul*, verb trans. To plunder, to rob, to pillage. See *اوار*.

الجي *il-ghī*, s.m. (5th) An ambassador, an envoy, a legate. Pl. *الحيان il-ghīān*. *الجي kavul*, s.f. (3rd) The employment of an envoy or ambassador. Pl. *في a'ī*.

الحال *il-hāl*, adv. Now, at present, just now.

اللس *u'las*, s.m. (2nd) A large family, a clan, a tribe, a sept, a crowd. Pl. *اللسونه u'lasūnah*. *اللسي سپاهي u'lasī spā-hī*, A militia-man. *اللسي ليشكر u'lasī lashkar* (W.), or *للكشكر (E.)*, A militia force. (T. *الوس*).

اللسي *u'lasī*, adj. Clannish, of or belonging to a tribe or family. 2. Militia.

الغيات *al-ghiyās*, s.m. (9th) Complaint, complaining, demanding justice. 2. interj. Alas! Sorrow! Sing. and Pl.

الفاظ *al-fāz*, s.m. (6th) Pl. of *لفظ* Words, sounds, terms.

الف بي *alif be*, s.f. (9th) The a, b, c; the alphabet. Sing. and Pl.

الفت *ul-fat*, s.m. (2nd) Friendship, affection, attachment, kindness, intimacy, familiarity. Pl. *الفتونه ul-fatūnah*. *الفت kavul*, verb trans. To show affection towards or attachment. *الفت laral*, verb trans. To have friendship for, to have or hold intimacy with.

آلفته *ā-luftah*, adj. Distracted, distressed, uneasy, disturbed, wretched, miserable, divided (corrup. ? of *آشفته*). *آلفته كيدل ā-luftah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow distracted, wretched, miserable, etc. *آلفته kavul*, verb trans. To make or render miserable, distracted, wretched, etc.

الك *al-ak*, s.m. (5th) A boy, a youth to the period of puberty. Pl. *الكان al-akān*. 2. adj. Small, young, youthful, juvenile; (Fem.) *الكه al-aka'h*; and s.f. (3rd) A young girl. Pl. *في ey*. *الك والي al-ak wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Childhood, youth, smallness, etc. Pl. *والي wālī*. See *هلك*.

الله *allah*, s. prop. God, the Almighty. *الله اكبر allahu akbar*, God is great. *الله الله allah-allah*, An interjection expressive of surprise and approbation. *الله ري allah re*, Oh my God! My God! Good God!

الله باش *allah-bāsh*, s.m. (2nd) Salutation on meeting, greeting, shaking hands. Pl. *الله الله allah-bāsh-unah*. *الله باش kavul*.

bāsh karul, verb trans. To greet, to salute, to shake hands on meeting.

^P *al-mās*, s.m. (2nd) A diamond, adamant.

Pl. *al-māsūnah*. *al-māsī*, adj. Of diamond, of the colour of a diamond.

^T *allam ghallam*, s.m. (6th) Trifling talk or business, toying, wickedness. Sing. and Pl.

a-lū, s.m. (6th) A kind of plum. Sing. and Pl. *al-lū-bālu*, A cherry. *al-lū bokhārā*, A kind of plum.

al-wān, s.m. (2nd) A kind of cloth of a fine texture. Pl. *al-wānūnah*.

āl-natal, or *āl-wutal* (W.) verb intrans. To fly, to pass through the air as a bird; Pres.

āl-mazī; past *wāl-mat*; fut. *wa*

nā bah lwazī; imp. *wāl-wazah*;

act. part. *āl-watūnkaey*, or *āl-watūnaey*;

past part. *āl-natalaey*,

or *āl-nataey*; verb. n. *āl-watana'h*,

or *āl-wātah*. See *āl-zul*.

alū-ja'h, s.m. (6th) A kind of plum very plentiful at Peshāwer.

alūchah, s.m. (6th) A kind of plum. Sing. and Pl. See preceding.

^P *ālūdah*, adj. (past part. of *ālūdan*) Stained, soiled, besmeared, polluted, covered, etc. خون

khūn ālūdah, Smeared or covered with blood.

ālūdah-gī, s.f. (3rd) Contamination, defilement, pollution, stain, foulness. Pl. *a'ī*.

āl-wazarul (E.) or *al-wazarul* (W.) verb trans. (caus.) To cause or make to fly, to put to flight. Pres.

āl-nazarī; past *wāl-nazarūh*,

or *wāl-nazarū*; fut. *wa*

nā bah lwazarī; imp. *wāl-waza-*

nah; act. part. *āl-wazarūnkaey*, or

āl-wazarūnaey; past part. *āl-wazarūlaey*;

verb. n. *āl-wazarūna'h*.

^T *u-lūs*, s.m. (2nd) A large family, a clan,

a tribe, a sept. Pl. *ulūs-ūnah*. الوسي

u-lūsī, adj. Clannish, relating to a tribe or family. 2. Militia troops. See *الس*.

a-lū garda-gao, s.m. (6th) A very large kind of plum, a nectarine. Sing and Pl.

alu-mal, adj. All of a heap, head over heels, by the run, plump (as in falling); (Fem.) الوله

alu-malah. *alu-mal pre-natal*,

verb intrans. To fall suddenly, to come down

plump or by the run, to fall head over heels,

or all of a heap, to topple.

al-mo-yal, verb trans. To scorch, to roast, to parch with heat, etc.; (met.) to perplex

with grief, to aggrieve, to distress. Pres.

al-mo-yī; past *nu-al-mo-yah*;

fut. *nu bah al-mo-yī*; imp. *nu*

al-mo-yah; act. part. *al-mo-yūn-*

kaey, or *al-mo-yūnaey*; past part.

al-mo-yalaey; verb. n. *al-mo-*

yana'h.

al-mo-yalaey, adj. (past part.) Scorched,

much burned, parched; afflicted, distressed,

heart-scorched; (Fem.) *al-mo-yahī*. Pl.

(Masc. and Fem.) *ī*. See *اولوي* and *الوي*.

alawaey, adj. Roasted, burnt (particularly

through grief, etc.); (Fem.) *alawi*. Pl.

(Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

ilah, s.prop. God. *ilāh-ā*, Oh God!

lā ilahā illallah, There is no other

god than God.

^A *il-hām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of *ilham*). In-

spiration, revelation. Pl. *il-hāmūnah*.

il-hāmedal, verb intrans. To become

inspired. *il-hāmarul*, or *il-*

hām karul, verb trans. To inspire, to make

inspired.

^A *il-hāmiyah*, s.m. (6th) The name of an

antinomian sect. Sing. and Pl.

al-hang, s.m. (2nd) Ebullition or burst of

grief, convulsive sobbing or weeping (gener-

ally applied to males rather than females).

Pl. *al-hang-ūnah*. *al-hang*

karul, verb trans. To weep or sob with vio-

lence.

^A *ilakī*, adj. Divine. 2. interj. Oh God!

^A *ila*, prep. Up to, until.

^A *ilyās*, s. prop. The prophet Elias, said

to be the grandson of Shem, son of Noah.

ilyās-zi, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of

- an Afghān clan. *الياس زي* *ilyās-zaey*, Sing. A male of the above. *الياس زي* *ilyās-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. *اليت پليت* *alit-palit*, adj. Higgledy-piggledy, topsy-turvy. 2. s.m. (9th) Confusion, subversion, transposition. Sing. and Pl. *اليت پليت* *alit-palit*, adj. and s.m. (9th). Sing. and Pl. See preceding word. (الث پلت). *ام* *am*, s.m. (6th) (comp. of *آم*) The mango tree and its fruit. Sing. and Pl. *اما* *ammā*, conj. But, moreover, however, nevertheless. See *ولي*. *امارت* *imārat*, s.m. (2nd) Government, office, dignity of *امير*, which see. Pl. *امارتونه* *imā-ratūnah*. *اماره* *ammārah*, adj. Imperious, headstrong, obstinate. *نفس اماره* *nafs-i-ammārah*, Concupiscence, cupidity, lust. *اماس* *amās*, s.m. (2nd) Swelling, a swelling. Pl. *اماسونه* *amāsūnah*. See *پارسوب*. *ام الولده* *um-ul-walada'h*, s.f. (3rd) (in law sense) A female slave who has borne a child to her master (*lit.* Mother of children). Pl. *في* *ey*. See *سوريت*. *امام* *imām*, s.m. (5th) A leader in religious matters, a prelate, a patriarch, a priest. 2. The large bead in a rosary, which remains fixed in the hand and not turned over in telling the beads. Pl. *امامان* *imāmān*. *امامت* *imām-at*, s.m. (2nd) The office or dignity of an *Imām*. Pl. *امامتونه* *imām-atūnah*. *اماميه* *imāmiyah*, s.m. (6th) Followers of the *Imām A'ali*, who consider him the rightful *Imām* immediately after *Muhammad*. Sing. and Pl. *امان* *amān*, s.m. (2nd) Quarter, protection, safety, mercy, grace. Pl. *امانونه* *amānūnah*. *امان غوشتل* *amān ghoshṭal* (W.), or *ghokhtal* (E.), verb trans. To demand quarter or protection. *امان ور كول* *amān war-karūl*, verb trans. To give quarter, to grant mercy or protection. *امان* *imān*. See *ايمان*. *امانت* *amā-nat*, s.m. (2nd) Deposit, charge, anything given in trust. 2. Faith, religion.

- Pl. *امانتونه* *amā-natūnah*. *امانت دار* *amā-nat-dār*, s.m. (5th) A trustee, a guardian. 2. adj. Trusty, honest. Pl. *امانت داران* *amā-nat-dārān*; (Fem.) *امانت داره* *amā-nat-dāra'h*. Pl. *في* *ey*. *امانت داري* *amā-nat-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Guardianship, agency, faithfulness, trust, Pl. *في* *a'i*. *امانت يېښول* *amā-nat yesharūl* (W.), or *yekharūl* (E.), verb trans. To deposit, to leave in charge or trust, to intrust. *امانت خيانت كول* *amā-nat khyānat karūl*, verb trans. To embezzle anything left in one's charge, to be guilty of breach of trust. *اماني* *amānī*, adj. All, the whole, entire. 2. adv. Entirely, wholly. *اماني* *amānī*, s.f. (3rd) Security. 2. Charge, trust, deposit. Pl. *في* *a'i*. *امبار* *am-bār*, s.m. (2nd) A stack or rick of corn, a granary, a grain store. Pl. *امبارونه* *am-bārūnah*. *امبور* *am-būr*, s.m. (2nd) Pincers, forceps, tweezers. Pl. *امبورونه* *am-būrūnah*. *امت* *ummat*, s.m. (2nd) People, sect, a people of the same religion. Pl. *امتونه* *ummatūnah*. *امتحان* *im-tihān*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *محن*) Proof, trial, examination, experiment, temptation. Pl. *امتحانونه* *im-tihānūnah*. *امتحان آخستل* *im-tihān ākhistal*, verb trans. To examine, to try, to prove. *امتحان كول* *im-tihān karūl*, verb trans. To make experiment, to prove, to examine. *امتيياز* *im-tiyāz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *ميز*) Discrimination, distinction, discretion, separation. 2. Pre-eminence. 3. Good breeding, ceremony. Pl. *امتييازونه* *im-tiyāzūnah*. *امتيياز كول* *im-tiyāz karūl*, verb trans. To discriminate, to discern, to distinguish. *آمدني* *āmadanī*, s.f. (3rd) (from *آمدن*) Import, income, revenue, ways. Pl. *في* *a'i*. *امر* *amr*, s.m. (9th) An order, a command. 2. The imperative mood in grammar. 3. Affair, transaction. Sing. and Pl. *امر معروف* *amr-i-maerūf*, A lawful or known order or command, a self-evident duty. *امرو نهی* *amr-o-nahī*, Command and prohibition. *امر كول* *amr*

- karul*, or *karul* ور کول *war-karul*, verb trans. To order, to command.
- ▲ *um-rā*, s.m. (5th) (Pl. of امير) Nobles, grandees (generally), a noble; also امرايان *um-rāyān*, or امراگان *um-rāgān*.
- س *am-rat*, s.m. (6th) The guava. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *am-rad*, adj. Beardless, a handsome youth. *am-rad parast*, A sodomite.
- س *am-rūt*, s.m. (6th) A guava. Sing. and Pl.
- امي *um-rracy*, adj. Prior, former, previous, preceding, foremost; (Fem.) امري *um-rra'i*. See ورنبي and ورنبي, اورنبي, اولني.
- امسا *am-sā*, s.f. (6th) A staff, a stick, a bludgeon, a club. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. امساوي *am-sāwī*. See همسا.
- امغلن *um-ghalan*, adj. Immature, crude, unready, uncooked, raw, unripe, embryonic; (Fem.) امغلنه *um-ghalana'h*. or امغلن آچول *um-ghalan āchawul*, or *ghor-zawul*, verb trans. To miscarry.
- ▲ *im-kān* (inf. iv of ممکن) s.m. (9th) Possibility; contingent existence. Sing. and Pl. *im-kān laral*, verb trans. To have or possess possibility, (Eng. verb intrans.) to be possible.
- ▲ *amn*, s.m. (6th) Security, safety. Sing. and Pl. *pah amn karul*, verb trans. To bring into safety or security.
- پ *āmokhtah*, past part. Learned, taught. *āmokhtah karul*, verb trans. To teach, to make learned. *āmokhtah kedāl*, verb trans. To become taught.
- ▲ *ummī*, or (W.) *ammī*, adj. Illiterate, unlearned, uneducated.
- پ *umīd*, s.m. (2nd) Hope, expectation, trust, dependence. Pl. امیدونه *umīdūnah*. امید لرل *umīd laral*, verb trans. To have or possess hope, trust, or expectation. *umīd karul*, verb trans. To hope, to trust, to place reliance on, or dependence in. *umīd war-karul*, verb trans. To give hope or expectation.
- پ *umīd-nār*, adj. Hopeful, hoping, ex-

- pecting. 2. s.m. (5th) An expectant, a dependant, a candidate. Pl. امیدواران *umīd-wārān*; (Fem.) امیدواره *umīd-wāra'h*. 2. s.f. (3rd) A pregnant woman. Pl. في *ey*.
- پ *umīd-wārī*, s.f. (3rd) Expectation, hope, hopefulness, dependence. Pl. في *a'i*.
- ▲ *a-mīr*, s.m. (5th) A commander, a grandee, a nobleman, a lord. Pl. امیران *a-mīrān*. See امرا.
- ▲ پ *a-mīrānah*, adj. Princely, lordly, befitting or worthy of a noble.
- امیرزاده *a-mīr-zādah*, s.m. (5th) (Masc. and Fem.) Nobly-born, the son of a noble or lord. Pl. امیرزادهگان *a-mīr-zādah-gān*; (Fem.) امیرزادهگانی *a-mīr-zādah-gānī*.
- ▲ *a-mīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Lordship, sway, the dignity of a noble. Pl. في *a'i*.
- ▲ *ā-mīn*, adv. Amen, so be it.
- ▲ *a-mīn*, adj. Constant, faithful, safe, guarded. 2. s.m. (5th) A trustee, a guardian, an umpire, an arbitrator, an inspector, an investigator. Pl. امینان *a-mīnān*; (Fem.) امینه *a-mīna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
- پ *a-mīn-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Guardianship, trusteeship, the office of an arbitrator or umpire. Pl. توبونه *tob-ūnah*.
- انا *a-nā*, s.f. (6th) A grandmother, paternal or maternal. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. اناوي *a-nā-wī*, or s.f. (5th). Pl. اناگان *a-nā-gānī*. *warlah-a-nā*, A great-grandmother. *lā warlah-a-nā*, A great-great-grandmother. See نیا.
- پ *a-nār*, s.m. (2nd) A pomegranate. Pl. انارونه *a-nārūnah*.
- پ *am-bār*, s.m. (2nd) A heap, a stack, a barn, a granary. Pl. امبارونه *am-bārūnah*.
- پ *am-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A partner, an associate. Pl. امبازان *am-bāzān*. *am-bāza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
- پ *am-bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Partnership, association. Pl. في *a'i*.
- انبالی *an-bāla'i*, s.f. (6th) A howdah or seat placed on the back of an elephant or camel. Sing. and Pl.

انبور *an-bor*, s.m. (2nd) Pincers, forceps, pliers, tongs. Pl. انبورونه *an-bor-ūnah*.

P انبوه *an-boh*, s.m. (9th) A crowd, concourse, mob, multitude, throng. 2. Great quantity, abundance. Sing. and Pl.

انبوهي *an-bohī*, s.f. (3rd) A crowd, etc. Pl. ا'ي. See preceding, and توي.

A انبيا *an-biyā*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of نبي) Prophets.

A انتخاب *in-tikhāb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of انتخاب) Selection, drawing out, election, choice. Pl. انتخابونه *in-tikhābūnah*. انتخاب کول *in-tikhāb kawul*, verb trans. To select, to choose.

A انتظار *in-tizār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of نظر) Expectation, looking out for, awaiting. Pl. انتظارونه *in-tizārūnah*. انتظار لرل *in-tizār laral*, verb trans. To have or possess expectation. انتظار کول *in-tizār kawul*, verb trans. To expect, to await.

A انتظام *in-tizām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of نظم) Arrangement, disposition, order, management, administration, regularity. Pl. انتظامونه *in-tizāmūnah*. انتظام کول *in-tizām kawul*, verb trans. To arrange, to regulate, to dispose.

A انتقال *in-tikāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of نقل) Migration, transporting, transferring, passing from one to another, translation, conveyance, travelling; departure, decease, dying. Pl. انتقالونه *in-tikālūnah*.

A انتقام *in-tikām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of نقم) Revenge, retaliation. Pl. انتقامونه *in-tikāmūnah*. انتقام آخستل *in-tikām ākhistal*, verb trans. To take revenge, to revenge.

A انتها *in-tihā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. VIII of نهي) Termination, end, extremity, summit. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. انتهاوي *in-tihāwī*. 2. adj. Finished, completed, terminated.

انخي *an-tsa'i*, s.f. (6th) Yarn made of wool or *pašm*, worsted. Sing. and Pl. See نخي.

P انجام *an-jām*, s.m. (2nd) End, termination, accomplishment. 2. Accident, vexation. Pl. انجامونه *an-jāmūnah*. انجام کول *anjām kawul*, or انجام رسول *pah anjām rasawul*, verb trans. To accomplish, to terminate, to bring to an end.

P انجمن *an-juman*, s.m. (2nd) An assembly, a meeting, a company. Pl. انجمنونه *an-jumanūnah*. See مجلس.

G انجيل *in-jīl*, s. prop. The New Testament, the Gospel.

اند *and*, s.m. (2nd) A period of 500 years, an age. 2. Idea, thought, fancy, imagination. 3. (s) A testicle. 4. An egg. Pl. اندونه *and-ūnah*.

P انداز *an-dāz*, s.m. (9th) Measure, measurement, valuation, weighing, conjecture, guess. Sing. and Pl. 2. s.m. (5th) (act. part. of انداختن) Throwing, casting, a thrower, a caster. Pl. اندازان *an-dāzān*. تير انداز *tīr-andāz*, An archer. تير اندازي *tīr-andāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Archery. Pl. ا'ي.

P اندازه *an-dāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Measure, measurement, dimension, weighing, valuation, guess; manner, propriety; time in music. Pl. اي. اندازه کول *an-dāza'h kawul*, verb trans. To measure, to weigh, to guess, to value. اندازه نيول *an-dāza'h nī-wal*, verb trans. To take measurement, to compute.

P اندام *an-dām*, s.m. (2nd) Body, stature, figure. Pl. اندامونه *an-dāmūnah*. اندام نهائي *an-dām ni-hānī*, The private parts.

اندرپايه *andar-pā-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ladder, steps, a staircase. Pl. اي. See پوي and پارچنگ.

اندرور *an-drōr*, or *an-drār*, s.f. (5th) A husband's sister. Pl. اندرند *an-drāndī*, or اندرندey *an-drāndey*. See درور.

اندرکه *an-darka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A quilted coat, a vest, a doublet. Pl. اي. (H. انگرکها).

P اندک *an-dak*, adj. Little, few, small; (Fem.) اندکه *an-daka'h*.

P اندوه *an-doh*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, anxiety, trouble. Pl. اندوهونه *an-dohūnah*. اندوه کول *an-doh kawul*, verb trans. To grieve. اندوه وهلي *an-doh nahalaey*, adj. (past part.) Distressed, grieved; (Fem.) وهل *an-doh wahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي. اندوه گين *an-doh-gīn*, adj. Full of grief, sad, afflicted; (Fem.) گينه *an-doh-gīna'h*.

اندو *in-dah*, s.f. (3rd) A mouthful or sip of

- drink of any kind. 2. (W.) A gulph. Pl. *ey*.
- HI اندهير *and-her*, s.m. (2nd) Misfortune, calamity, injustice, violence, tumult, outrage. Pl. اندهیرونه *and-herūnah*.
- اندین *an-dekh* (E.) or *an-des̄h* (W.), act. part. in compos. (from P اندیشیدن) Thinking, considering, meditating. دور اندین *dūr-andekh*, or (W.) دور اندیش *dūr-andesh*, Provident, foreseeing, circumspect, wise, prudent; (Fem.) دور اندینه *dūr-andekha'h*, or دور اندیشه *dūr-andesha'h*; or اندینمن *an-dekhman*, or اندیشمن *an-des̄hman*; (Fem.) اندینمنه *an-dekhmana'h*, or اندیشمنه *an-des̄hmana'h*.
- اندیننه *an-des̄hna'h* (W.), or *an-dekhna'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Thought, meditation, concern, care, dread, fear, anxiety, suspicion. Pl. *ey*.
- اندو خر *an-ddo-khar*, s.m. (5th) Name of a child's game. Pl. اندو خر *an-ddo-khar*.
- اندی *an-ddaey*, s.m. (1st) A package, a bundle, the half of a horse or camel load. Pl. *ī*. See غندی and گاری, کاره, کوار.
- اندیری *an-dderaey*, s.m. (1st) A mat made from a peculiar kind of cane called میزری, which see. Pl. *ī*.
- اندور *an-zor*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, embellishment, impression, figure, flowers worked on anything, etc. Pl. اندورونه *an-zorūnah*. اندوریدل *an-zoredal*, verb intrans. To become marked, impressed, embellished, etc. اندورول *an-zoramul*, verb trans. To embellish, to ornament, to mark.
- A انزال *in-zāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of نزول) Causing to descend, emission, emissio seminis. Pl. انزالونه *in-zālūnah*.
- انزوری *an-zorwaey*, s.m. (1st) Ornament, embellishment, decoration, impression, mark, etc. Pl. *ī*. See اندور.
- انخور *an-dzor*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, embellishment, impression, mark. Pl. انخورونه *an-dzorūnah*. انخور کول *an-dzor kawul*, verb trans. To ornament, to embellish, to mark. See اندور.
- انخیر *an-dzīr*, s.m. (6th) A fig. Sing. and Pl. انخیر.
- A انسب *an-sāb*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of نسب) Races, genealogies, lineages. Sing. and Pl.
- A انسان *in-sān*, s.m. (5th) Man, mankind, a human being. Pl. انسانان *insānān*. انسانه *in-sāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Woman kind. Pl. *ey*.
- A انسانیت *in-sānīyat*, s.m. (2nd) Humanity, human kindness, affability, politeness, civility. Pl. انسانیتونه *in-sānīyatūnah*. See سري ترب.
- انسیت *an-sitt*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant used in medicine. Sing. and Pl.
- A انشا *in-shā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. IV of نشأ) Writing, composition, the belles lettres. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. انشای *inshāwī*.
- A ان شاء الله تعالی *in shā allahu ta'ālā*, God willing, please God.
- A انصار *an-ṣār*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of ناصر) Assistants, aiders, auxiliaries, companions, etc. Sing. and Pl.
- A انصاری *an-ṣārī*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe of Arabs, a number of whom are to be found in Afghanistan and the Panjab. 2. The founder of the Roshānīan sect—Bāyazīd, was of the Ansārī tribe. Pl. انصاریان *an-ṣārīān*.
- انصارى *an-ṣāra'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- A انصاف *in-ṣāf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of نصف) Justice, equity, decision. Pl. انصافونه *in-ṣāfūnah*. انصاف طلب *in-ṣāf ṭalab*, Seeking justice. انصاف کول *in-ṣāf kawul*, verb trans. To judge, to administer justice, to decide. To judge, to administer justice, to decide. *be-inṣāf*, adj. Unjust, iniquitous; (Fem.) بی انصاف *be-inṣāfa'h*. بی انصافی *be-in-ṣāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, iniquity. Pl. *a'ī*.
- A انعام *in-ʿām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of نعمت) Benefaction, a present, a gift, a favour, a benefit. Pl. انعامونه *in-ʿāmūnah*. انعام ور *in-ʿām war*, verb trans. To confer a benefit or favour, to bestow a gift or present.
- A انفصال *in-fiṣāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VII of فصل) Separation, division, settling, the decision of a case. Pl. انفصالونه *in-fiṣālūnah*. انفصال کول *in-fiṣāl kawul*, verb trans. To decide, to settle.
- A انکار *in-kār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of نکر) Denial,

- refusal, negation. Pl. انکارونه *in-kārūnah*.
 انکار *in-kār kawul*, verb trans. To deny, to refuse, to disallow.
- انگار *an-gār*, s.m. (2nd) Embers, lighted coals. Pl. انکارونه *an-gārūnah*.
- انگاز *an-gāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Echo, reverberation, symphony. Pl. انگاز ختل *an-gāzah khatal*, verb intrans. To echo, to resound, to be sounded back. See انگي.
- انگبين *an-gabīn*, s.m. (6th) Honey. Sing. and Pl. See شهد.
- انگشت *an-gusht*, s.m. (2nd) A finger. Pl. انگشتونه *an-gushtūnah*. انگشت نما *an-gusht-numā*, One who is pointed at, famous, notorious.
- انگشتانه *an-gushtāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring (particularly the one worn on the thumb), a thimble. Pl. انگي.
- انگړ *an-garr*, s.m. (2nd) A building, a house containing many stories. Pl. انگړونه *an-garrūnah*.
- انگړ or انگن *an-garrn*, s.m. (2nd) A court, an area, a yard, an enclosed space close to a house. Pl. انگړونه *an-garrnūnah*. (انگن).
 انگور *an-gūr*, s.m. (5th) A grape, grapes. Sing. and Pl. See کور.
- انگوري *an-gorraey*, sm. (1st) A small pomegranate. Pl. انگ and انگوري. See انگي.
- انگولا *an-golā*, s.f. (6th) A howl (as of a dog at night, or of a jackal). Pl. (W.) انگولوي *an-golāwī*; (E.) Sing. and Pl. انگولا کول *an-golā kawul*, verb trans. To howl. See غيا.
- انگه *inga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who accompanies and waits on a bride for a few days after marriage, generally a female relation. Pl. انگي; also written اينگه *in-ga'h*.
- انگهار *an-gahār*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Groaning, sighing, moaning, crying out through pain; groans, moans. انگهار کول *an-gahār kawul*, verb trans. To groan, to moan, to cry out. See ځيروي and هنگهار.
- انگي *an-gaey*, s.m. (1st) The cheek. Pl. انگي. See انگي.
- انگي *an-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) A game played by children—hide and seek—in which, one player, being

- “out,” as the term is, seeks the others on their giving the word, which is termed ختل *an-gāzah khatal*, verb intrans., which see.
- انگيرل *an-geral*, verb trans. To think, to imagine, to fancy, to suppose, to conceive, to apprehend. Pres. انگيري *an-geri*; past وانگيره *wān-gerah*; fut. وا به انگيري *wā bah 'ngeri*; imp. وانگيره *wān-gerah*; act. part. انگيرونکي *an-gerūnkaey* or انگيرونې *an-gerūnaey*; past part. انگيرلې *an-geralāey*; verb. n. انگيرنه *an-gera-na'h*.
- انگيز *an-gez*, (act. part. of انگيختن, used in comp.) Exciting, rousing, causing; an exciter; (Fem.) انگيزه *an-geza'h*. فتنه انگيز *fit-na'h angez*, A mischief maker, an insurgent, a fomentor of disturbances, an incendiary; (Fem.) فتنه انگيزه *fit-na'h angeza'h*. فتنه انگيزي *fit-na'h angezi*, s.f. (3rd) Seditiousness, disturbance, sedition, mischievousness. Pl. انگي.
- انند *an-nand*, s.m. (2nd) Happiness, joy, delight, felicity, pleasure. Pl. انندونه *an-nandūnah*.
- اننگ *an-nang*, s.m. (6th) A pomegranate. Sing. and Pl.
- اننگوري *an-nangorraey*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of preceding) A small pomegranate. Pl. انگوري. See انگوري.
- اننگي *an-nangaey*, s.m. (1st) The cheek, the side of the face. Pl. انگي.
- انې *aney*, s. prop. The name borne by two women, the wives of Kamāl-bin-Osmān, an Afghān chief, the one old, and the other young. They each bore him a son, whose descendants are known as Kashranzis and Mashranzis from their respective mothers,—*kashra'h* being the Pushto for an old woman, and *mashra'h* for a young one.
- انيسون *anī-sūn*, s.m. (6th) The seed of the anise, aniseed (*Pimpinella anisum*). Sing. and Pl.
- انرل *arnal*, verb trans. (W) To grind, to triturate, to powder, to bruise. Pres. انري *arni*; past انرل *wu-arnal*; fut. و به انري *wu bah arni*;

imp. *انرو* *wu-arrnah*; act. part. *انرونكي* *arrnūnkaey*, or *انروني* *arrnūnaey*; past part. *انرولي* *arrnalacy*; verb. n. *انرنه* *arrnana'h*. See *اورول*.

اورول *arrn-awul*, verb trans. To pick, to gather, to collect, to reap, to glean; to choose, to select, to pick out, to cull, etc. Pres. *انروي* *arrn-awī*; past. *انرول* *wu-arrn-awul*; fut. *انروي* *wu bah arrn-awī*; imp. *انرو* *wu-arrnawah*; act. part. *انرونكي* *arrnawūnkaey*, or *انروني* *arrnawūnaey*; past part. *انرولي* *arrnawūlacy*; verb. n. *انرونه* *arrnawuna'h*.

او *ao*, adv. Yes. 2. interj. Oh! hallo! used in calling or addressing a person. See *هو* and *و*.

او *aw*, or *o*, conj. And, also.

او *ā-wār*, or *او* *a-wār*, s.m. (2nd) Injustice, tyranny. Pl. *او* *ā-wārūnah*, or *او* *a-wārūnah*.

او *a-wār*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, spoil, prey, booty, pillage. Pl. *او* *a-wārūnah*. *او* *a-wār kanul*, verb trans. To plunder, to pillage, to sack, to rob. See *الجه*.

او *ā-wārah*, adj. Vagabond, wanderer, dissolute. *او* *ā-wārah kedāl*, verb trans. To wander, to be distressed or miserable. *او* *ā-wārah kanul*, verb trans. To make a wanderer or vagabond, to expel, to harass.

او *āwārah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Wandering, the state of a wanderer, vagabondism, vagrancy. Pl. *او* *ā'ī*.

او *ā-wāz*, s.m. (2nd) Voice, sound, echo. Pl. *او* *ā-wāzūnah*. *او* *ā-wāz larāl*, verb trans. To have or possess a sound (generally pleasant), to resound, to echo. *او* *ā-wāz kanul*, verb trans. To raise the voice, to call out.

او *ā-wāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fame, report, rumour. Pl. *او* *ey*.

او *ā-wān*, s.m. (2nd) Time, period, moment. Pl. *او* *ā-wān-ūnah*.

او *a-wāh*, s.m. (2nd) Echo, voice, sound, clamour. Pl. *او* *a-wāh-ūnah*; or *او* *a-wā*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. See *انكاز*.

او *au-bāsh*, s.m. (5th) A rake, a libertine, a debauchee, a vagabond. 2. The mob, the canaille, the common, the meanest people. Pl. *او* *au-bāshān*. *او* *au-bāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vagabond woman, a quean, a whore. Pl. *او* *ey*.

او *au-bāshī*, s.f. (3rd) Dissipation, debauchery, dissoluteness, attending games and spectacles. Pl. *او* *ā'ī*.

او *ao-bāl*, s.m. (2nd) A crime, a fault. 2. Punishment for a crime. Pl. *او* *ao-bāl-ūnah*. (*او* *bal*). *او* *ao-bāl gattāl*, verb trans. To commit a crime or fault (*lit.* to win, or gain a crime). *او* *ao-bāl gattālay*, adj. (past part.) A criminal, one who has committed a fault; (Fem.) *او* *gattālī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *او* *ī*.

او *aob-chī*, or *او* *aop-chī*, s.m. (5th) A man clothed in mail, an armed man. Pl. *او* *aob-chīān*, or *او* *aop-chīān*.

او *ao-bīra'ī*, s.f. (6th) The green plant which grows at the bottom of pools (*Valisneria spiralis octandra*). Sing. and Pl. See *ايرتي*.

او *ao-bah*, s.f. (6th) Water. Sing. and Pl.

او *ao-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A splint in the leg of a horse. Pl. *او* *ey*.

او *aop-rah*, adj. Foreign, strange, unacquainted. 2. s.m. (6th) A stranger, a foreigner. Sing. and Pl.

او *av-tar*, adj. Ruined, spoiled, worthless, destitute of good qualities, disordered, wanton; (Fem.) *او* *av-tara'h*. *او* *av-tar kanul*, verb trans. To ruin, to spoil, to render worthless. See *ابتر*.

او *au-tsār*, adj. Apparent, manifest, clear, evident, open; (Fem.) *او* *av-tsāra'h*.

او *auj*, s.m. (2nd) Height, summit, the top. 2. Dignity, preferment, promotion. 3. The higher apsis of a planet. Pl. *او* *auj-ūnah*.

او *ū-jārr*, adj. Desolate, waste, ruinous, deserted; (Fem.) *او* *ū-jārra'h*. *او* *ū-jārredāl*, verb intrans. To become desolated, waste, or deserted. Pres. *او* *ū-jārrejzī* (W.), or *او* *ū-jārregī* (E.); past *او* *ū-jārregī*.

اوجار *ū-jārr shah*, or *شہ و nu-shah*; fut. *اوجار* *ū-jārr bah shi*, or *بہ و شہ bah nu-shi*; imp. *اوجار* *ū-jārr shah*, or *شہ و nu-shah*; act. part. *اوجاریدونکی* *ū-jārrredūnkaey*, or *اوجاریدونی* *ū-jārrredūnaey*; past part. *اوجار* *ū-jārr*, or *اوجار شوی* *ū-jārr shawaey*; verb.n. *اوجاریدنه* *ū-jārrredana'h*.

اوجارول *ū-jārrarūl*, verb trans. To desolate, to ruin, to lay waste, to depopulate. Pres. *اوجاروی* *ū-jārrarūi*; past *اوجار کر* *ū-jārr karr*, or *کر و* *nu-karr*; fut. *اوجار بہ کری* *ū-jārr bah krrī*, or *بہ و کری* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *اوجار کرہ* *ū-jārr krrah*, or *کرہ و* *nu-krrah*; act. part. *اوجاروونکی* *ū-jārrarūnkaey*, or *اوجاروونی* *ū-jārrarūnaey*; past part. *اوجار کرے* *ū-jārr karrey*; verb. n. *اوجاروونہ* *ū-jārrarūna'h*.

اوجار والی *ū-jārr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Desolation, ruin, waste, destruction. Pl. *والی* *wālī*.

اوجاری *ū-jārrī*, s.f. (3rd) Waste, desolation. Pl. *ای* *ā'ī*. See preceding.

اوجری *ū-jaraey*, s.m. (1st) An entrail, a gut, the stomach. Pl. *اوجری* *ū-jarī*, The entrails, the guts. (HI *اوجہ*).

اوجہ *ū-jā'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) Garlic, a leek. Pl. *ای* *ey*. See *اورہ* and *اوجہ*.

اوجت *ū-chat*, adj. High, lofty; raised, lifted; (Fem.) *اوجتہ* *ū-chata'h*. *اوجت والی* *ū-chat-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Height, altitude, elevation, loftiness. Pl. *والی* *wālī*. *اوجت کیدل* *ū-chat kedāl*, verb intrans. To become raised or elevated, to become or grow high or lofty.

اوجت کول *ū-chat kawul*, verb trans. To raise, to elevate, to render high or lofty.

اوجت نیول *ū-chat nī-wal*, verb trans. To hold up, to raise on high. See *اوجت*.

اوجتی پوجتی *ū-chey pū-chey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Twaddle, nonsense, absurdity, foolish talk, ridiculousness.

اودالی *aw-dālī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe, the Abdālīs. *اودالی* *aw-dālaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe. *اودالی* *aw-dāla'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. See *ابدالی*.

اودس *aw-das*, s.m. (2nd) Ablution (performed

before prayer). It consists in first washing the hands, then the mouth inside, cleaning the teeth, then throwing water on the forehead, washing the whole face, the arms, and lastly, the feet. Pl. *اودسونہ* *aw-dasūnah*. *اودس کول* *aw-das kawul*, verb trans. To perform the ablution for prayer (? *آبدست*).

اودل *ū-dal*, or (W.) *ao-dal*, verb trans. To weave, to plait, to braid, to mat. Pres. *اودی* *ū-wī*, or *ای* *u-wī*; past *اود و* *nu-ūd*; fut. *اوی* *u-wī*; imp. *اود و* *ū-wī*; act. part. *اودونکی* *ū-dūnkaey*, or *اودونی* *ū-dūnaey*; past part. *اودلی* *ū-dalaey*; verb.n. *اودنہ* *ū-dana'h*. See *وودل*.

اودہ *ū-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) The breath. 2. A charm, an incantation. Pl. *ای* *ey*. *اودہ کول* *ū-da'h kawul*, verb trans. To breathe on, to charm, to exorcise. *اودہ دار* *ū-da'h-dār*, adj. An exorcist, one who charms; (Fem.) *اودہ دارہ* *ū-da'h dāra'h*. See *ہودہ*.

اودہ *ū-dah*, Asleep, sleeping, fast asleep, sound asleep, napping (Masc. and Fem.) *اودہ کیدل* *ū-dah kedāl*, verb intrans. To fall or go to sleep, to slumber, to drop asleep, to take a nap. *اودہ کول* *ū-dah kawul*, verb trans. To make sleep, to put to sleep, to put to bed. See *وودہ* and *بیدہ*.

اودنی *aoddana'ī*, s.f. (6th) (s *اورہنی*) A small veil or mantle worn by women. Sing. and Pl.

اور *aor*, s.m. (2nd) Fire. Pl. *اورونہ* *aor-ūnah*. (H *اور* light). *اور لکیدل* *aor lagedal*, or *اور بلیدل* *aor baledal*, verb intrans. To take fire. *اور لگول* *aor lagawul*, or *اور بلول* *aor balawul*, verb trans. To set on fire. *اور لرونی* *aor-larūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A poker of wood or iron. Pl. *ہور* *ī*. See *ہور*.

اوراد *aw-rād*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *ورد*) Daily rehearsals, portions of the Kur'an fixed for reading at certain times, devotions, practices. *اورارہ* *ao-rārah*, s.m. (2nd) A brother's son, a nephew. Pl. *اوررونہ* *ao-rarūnah*. See *ورارہ*.

اور اورہ کئی *aor-aorah-kaey*, sm. (1st) A firefly, a glow-worm. Pl. *ای* *ī*, or *اورہ کئی*, which see.

اوربوشي *aor-būshēy*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Barley; (Sing.)
اوربوشه *aor-būshah*, A barleycorn.

اوربشينه *aor-bashīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Barley-bread.
Pl. *ey*.

اوربل *aor-bal*, or *ūr-bal*, s.m. (2nd) The hair
plaited on the temples of young women. Pl.
اوربلونه *aor-balūnah*, or *ūr-balūnah*. See *كوخي*.

اورپشت *aor-pusht* (W.), or *aor-pukht* (E.) s.m.
(6th) A moth. Sing. and Pl.

اوره *ao-rah-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A firefly. Pl. *ي*
ī. See *اور*.

اورلروني *aor-larrūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A poker of
iron or wood. Pl. *ي* *ī*.

اورميج *aor-mejz* (W.) or *aor-meg* (E.),
s.m. (2nd) The neck, the throat. Pl. *اورميجونه*
aor-mejzūnah, or *aor-megūnah*. See
اورميج and *اورميج*.

اوررني *aor-arrnaey*, s.m. (1st) A swaddling-cloth
wrapped round an infant. Pl. *ي* *ī*. See *اورني*.

اورور *ao-ror*, s.m. (2nd) A brother. Pl. *اورور*
aor-ūrrna, or *aor-ūrrnah*. See *اورور*.

اورول *āw-ravul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to
hear. Pres. *اوروي* *āw-ravī*; past *اوراوه* *nāw-*
rāwuh; fut. *اوره* *nā bah wāravī*; imp.
اوره *nāw-ravah*; act. part. *اوروونكي* *āw-ra-*
wūnkaey, or *اوروونكي* *āw-ravūnaey*; past part.
اورولي *āw-ravulaey*; verb. n. *اورونه* *āw-ra-*
muna'h.

اورون *ao-rūn*, s.m. (2nd) The thigh. Pl. *اورونونه*
ao-rūnūnah. See *اورون*.

اوره *o-rah*, s.m. (6th) A cloud, clouds. Sing. and
Pl. See *اوره* and *اوره*.

اورئي *ao-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) The gums, the quick of
the nails. Sing. and Pl.

اورئي *ao-raey*, s.m. (1st) Mustard, mustard seed.
Pl. *ي* *ī*.

اوريدل *āw-redal*, verb trans. To hear, to hearken,
to listen, to attend. Pres. *اوروي* *āw-rī*; past
اوريد *nāw-redah*, or *اوريد* *nāw-reda*; fut.
اوره *nā bah wī*; imp. *اوره* *nāw-rah*;
act. part. *اوريدونكي* *āw-redūnkaey*, or
اوريدونكي *āw-redūnaey*; past part. *اوريدلي* *āw-redalaey*;
verb. n. *اوريدنه* *āw-redana'h*. See *اورول*.

اوريدل *ao-redal*, verb trans. To rain, to drizzle,

to pour with rain. Pres. *اوروي* *ao-rī*; past
اوريد *nu-ao-redah*, or *اوريد* *nu-ao-reda*;
fut. *اوره* *nu bah ao-rī*; imp. *اوره* *nu-*
ao-rah; act. part. *اوريدونكي* *ao-redūnkaey*, or
اوريدونكي *ao-redūnaey*; past part. *اوريدلي* *ao-*
redalaey; verb. n. *اوريدنه* *ao-redana'h*. *اورول*
ao-ravul, verb trans. To make or cause to
rain. Pres. *اوروي* *ao-ravī*; past *اوراوه* *nu-*
ao-rāwuh, or *اوراوه* *ao-rāmo*; fut. *اوره* *nu*
bah ao-ravī; imp. *اوره* *nu-ao-ravah*;
act. part. *اوروونكي* *ao-ravūnkaey*, or *اوروونكي*
ao-ravūnaey; past part. *اورولي* *ao-ravulaey*;
verb. n. *اورونه* *ao-ravuna'h*.

اوريد *āw-redah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Hearing,
hearkening, listening, attending. Sing. and
Pl.; or *اوريدنه* *āw-redana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl.
ey.

اوريز *aor-yaz*, s.f. (1st) A cloud. Pl. *اوريز* *aor-*
yazi, or *اوريزه* *aor-yaza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي*
ey. See *اوريز* or *اوريزه*.

اورينج *aor-yadz*, s.f. (1st) A cloud. Pl. *اورينج* *aor-*
yadzi, or *اورينجه* *aor-yadza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl.
ي *ey*. See preceding, and *اورينج*.

اورئي *aor-ya'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See *اورئي*.

اورر *aorr*, s.m. (2nd) A tool used by weavers.

Pl. *اوررونه* *aorrūnah*.
اورر *ū-rral*, verb trans. To bear, to carry, to
remove, to transport, to carry over, to convey,
to waft, etc. Particularly applied to objects
inanimate. For inflexions see *اورر*.

اورر *aorr-unbaey*, or *اورر* *ūrr-unbaey*, adj. Prior,
former, previous, preceding, foremost; (Fem.)
اورر *aorr-unba'i*, or *اورر* *ūrrunba'i*. See *اوررني*,
اوررني, and *اوررني*.

اورر *aorr-naey*, or *اوره* *aorrah-naey*, s.m.
(1st) A small size sheet or veil worn by
women. Pl. *ي* *ī*. (HI. *اوررني*.)

اورر *ūrrūkaey*, adj. Little, small, less, diminutive.
2. A term of endearment for a child,
as "little one" or "wee thing," in English.
Pl. *ي* *ī*; (Fem.) *اورر* *ūrraka'i*, Sing. and
Pl.; or *اورر* *ūrrūki*. Pl. *ي* *ī*. See *اوررني*
and *اوررني*.

اورر *ao-rravul*, verb trans. (E.) To grind, to

triturate, to pulverize, to reduce to powder, to grind into flour (as grain). See *اوره کول*.
اوره aorr-ah, s.m. (6th) Flour, meal. Sing. and Pl. Also written at times *اوره aorr-a*.
اوره aorr-ah kedal, verb intrans. To become turned into or reduced to flour or meal, to become trituated. *اوره کول aorr-ah kawul*, verb trans. To grind to flour, to triturate, to make into meal, to pulverize.
اوره aorrah-naey, s.m. (1st) A small veil or sheet worn by women. Pl. *ای*. See *اورنی*.
اوره aorraey, s.m. (1st) The summer season, the spring or summer harvest. Pl. *ای*. See *دوبی* and *دوبی*.
اوره aorredal, verb intrans. To be ground in a mill, to become trituated or pulverized. See *اوره کیدل*.
اوره ao-rrekaey, adj. Small, little, etc.; (Fem.) *اوره ao-rreki*. Pl. *ای*. See *اورکی* or *ورکی*.
اوره aox-mak. See *اورمک*.
اوره aojz-raey, s.m. (1st) The stomach of an animal, the belly. Pl. *ای*. See *لری*.
اوره aojz-ghūney, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Goat's hair. Sing. not used.
اوره ūjzd (W.) adj. Long, lengthy, extended, elongated, stretched out, prolonged. Pl. *اورده ūjzd-ah*; (Fem.) *اورده ūjzda'h*. Pl. *ای*. See *اورگد* and *اورگد*.
اوره ūjzdedal, verb intrans. To become or grow long, lengthy, extended, or stretched out, to become prolonged or protracted. Pres. *اورده ūjzdejzi*; past *اورده ūjzd shah*, or *شاه و nu-shah*; fut. *اورده ūjzd bah shi*, or *شاه و nu-shi*; imp. *اورده ūjzd shah*, or *شاه و nu-shah*; act part. *اورده ūjzdedunkaey*, or *اورده ūjzdedūnaey*; past part. *اورده ūjzd*, or *اورده ūjzd shamaey*; verb. n. *اورده ūjzdedana'h*.
اوره ūjzdamul, verb trans. To make long or lengthy, to elongate, to draw or stretch out, to extend, to protract, to prolong. Pres. *اورده ūjzdarwi*; past *اورده ūjzd karr*, or *کره و nu-karr*; fut. *اورده ūjzd bah krrī*, or *کره و nu-krrī*; imp.

اورده ūjzd krrah, or *کره و nu krrah*; act. part. *اورده ūjzdarwūkaey*, or *اورده ūjzdarwūnaey*; past part. *اورده ūjzd karracy*; verb. n. *اورده ūjzdamuna'h*.
اورده ūjzd-wālaey, s.m. (1st) Length, elongation, extension, prolongation, protraction. Pl. *اورده wālī*. See *اورگد*.
اورده aojz-da'h mejze-āna'h, s.f. (3rd) Long pepper (piper longum). Pl. *ای*. See *پپلی*.
اورده ao-jza'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.) The shoulder. Pl. *ای*. See *اورگد*.
اورده ūjza'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.) Garlic, a leek. Pl. *ای*. See *اورگد* and *هوره*.
اوره ao-jzaey, s.m. (1st) A grain measure of seven seers or fourteen pounds (E.), or (W.) two seers or fourteen pounds. Pl. *ای*.
اوره ao-jza'i, s.f. (6th) (W.) A neck ring, a necklace. Sing. and Pl. (E.) *اوره ao-ga'i*.
اوره aos, adv. Now, at present, at this time, yet, still, hitherto, already, even now. *اوره tar aosa*, or *پوری*, or *پوری tar aosa pūri*, or *pūri*, As yet, so far, hitherto, up to the present time. *اوره aos-an* or *اوره aos-anaey*, adj. Actual, existing, present, the present. 2. The people of the present day; (Fem.) *اوره aos-ana'h*, or *اوره aos-ana'i*.
اوره au-sān, s.m. (2nd) Sense, sensation; presence of mind, courage. Pl. *اوره au-sānūnah*.
اوره au-sān t'lalaey, adj. (past part.) Gone out of one's mind, beside one's self, demented, distracted; (Fem.) *اوره an-sān t'lali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ای*.
اوره aos-pana'h, s.f. (3rd) Iron. Also used as an adjective to qualify another noun, signifying, Iron-like, hard. Pl. *ای*.
اوره aos-pankharracy, s.m. (1st) The dross of iron left after melting. Pl. *ای*.
اوره aos-pīna'h, s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding. Pl. *ای*.
اوره ūs-tād, s.m. (5th) A teacher, a tutor, a master (tradesman). Pl. *اوره ūs-tādān*.
اوره ūs-tāda'h, s.f. (3rd) A tutoress. Pl. *ای*. Also pronounced (corrup.) *اوره ūs-tā*. Pl. *اوره ūs-tāyān*. See *استاد* and *استاد*.

استاذ *as-tāz*, s.m. (5th). Pl. استاذان *as-tāzān*.
استاذ *as-tāzā'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. Same
as preceding.

استاخي *aos-tādzay*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A mes-
senger, a legate, an agent, a peace-maker, an
umpire, an apostle. Pl. *ey*; (Fem.) استاخي
aos-tādzi. Pl. *ey*. See استاخي.

اوسط *aow-sat*, adj. Middle, middling, inter-
vening. 2. s.m. (2nd) The middle, mean.
3. Medium, mediocrity. Pl. اوسطونه *aow-
satūnah*; (Fem.) اوسطه *aow-satā'h*. Pl. *ey*.
اوس *aos-an*, or اوسني *aos-anaey*, adj. Actual,
existing, present, the people of the present
time; recent, late; (Fem.) اوسنه *aos-ana'h*,
or اوسني *aos-ana'i*. 2. Recently, lately, just
now. اوسن خلک *aos-an khalk*, The people
of the present day. See اوس.

اوسي *ao-saey*, s.m. (1st) An antelope, a gazelle,
a small deer. Pl. *ey*. اوسي *ao-sa'i*, s.f.
(6th) A doe, feminine of the above. Sing.
and Pl. See اوسي.

اوسيدل *aose-dal*, verb intrans. To be, to exist,
to dwell, to have being, to live. Pres. اوسي
aosi; past اوسيده *wu-aose-dah*, or اوسيد
wu-aoseda; fut. *wu bah aosi*; imp.
aosah; act. part. اوسيدونکي *aose-dūnkaey*,
or اوسيدوني *aose-dūnaey*; past part. اوسيدلي
aose-dalaey; verb. n. اوسيدنه *aose-dana'h*, or
اوسيده *aose-dah*. اوسول *aosa-wul*, verb trans.
To make or cause to dwell, remain, stay,
exist, live, etc. Pres. اوسوي *aosawī*; past
اوساود *wu-aosāwuh*, or اوساوو *aosāwo*; fut.
wu bah aosawī; imp. *wu-aosawah*; act. part.
اوساونکي *aosawūnkaey*, or اوساوني
aosawūnaey; past part. اوسولي
aosawulaey; verb. n. اوسونه *aosawuna'h*.

اوسيده *aosedah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Being, ex-
isting, living, having being; dwelling, stay-
ing, tarrying. Sing. and Pl.; or اوسيدنه
aosedana'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

اوس *ūsh* (W.), or *ūkh* (E.), s.m. (5th) A camel,
a dromedary. Pl. اوسان *ūshān*, or *ūkhān*.
اوسه *ūsha'h*, or *ūkha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female
camel or dromedary. Pl. *ey*.

اوسبه *ūshbah* (W.), or *ūkhbah* (E.) s.m. (4th) A
camel grazier. Pl. اوسبانه *ūshbānah*, or *ūkh-
bānah*; or اوسپه *ūshpah*, or *ūkhpah*. Pl.
اوسپانه *ūshpānah*, or *ūkhpānah*.

آوشتل *ā-wushtal* (W.), or *ā-wukhtal* (E.), verb
trans. To turn, to change, to alter, to deviate,
to revolve, to change about. Pres. آوري
ā-wurri; past واوشت *wā-wusht*, or *wā-wukht*;
fut. وا به وري *wā bah wri*; imp. واوړه *wāw-
rrah*; act. part. آوشتونکي *ā-wushtūnkaey*, or
ā-wukhtūnkaey; or آوشتوني *ā-wushtūnaey*, or
ā-wukhtūnaey; past part. آوشتلي *ā-wushtal-
aey*, or *ā-wukhtalaey*; verb. n. آوشتنه
ā-wusht-ana'h, or *ā-wukhtana'h*.

اوشه *ao-sha'h* (W.), or *ao-kha'h* (E.) s.f.
(3rd) A tear. Pl. اوشي *ao-shey* or *ao-khey*,
Tears. اوشي تويدل *ao-shey*, or *ao-khey toe-
yedal*, verb intrans. To cry, to weep, to shed
tears, to greet, to whimper. اوشي تويول
ao-shey, or *ao-khey toe-yanul*, verb trans. To
cause to weep or cry, to make shed tears.
اوشيني سترگي *ao-sheney*, or *ao-kheney stargey*,
Tearful eyes, eyes suffused with tears; also
written اوشيني سترگي *ao-khaney stargey*, etc.

اوشي *ao-shaey* (W.) or *ao-khaey* (E.) s.m. (1st)
A wife's brother, a sister's husband, a brother-
in-law. Pl. *ey*. See اخيني.

اوشي *ao-khī* (E.) or *ao-shī* (W.) s.m. (1st) Pl.
The mane of a horse. See اوي, يال, and ورپر
or ورک.

اوصاف *au-ṣāf*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of وصف) Praises,
endowments, qualities, qualifications. S. and P.

اوطاق *av-tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A temporary dwell-
ing, a lodging. 2. A tent, a dwelling. Pl. اوطاقونه
av-tākūnah.

اوغان *av-ghān*, s.m. (5th) An Afghān, an in-
habitant of Afghānistān. Pl. اوغانان *av-
ghānān*. اوغانه *av-ghāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An
Afghān female. Pl. *ey*. See افغان.

اوغز *ūghz*, s.m. (5th) A walnut with a soft skin.
Sing and Pl. See اکور.

اوقات *au-kāt*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of وقت) Times,
hours, circumstances. Sing. and Pl.

اوگد *ūgd*, adj. (E.) Long, lengthy, extended,

prolonged, protracted, elongated, stretched out; (Fem.) اوگده *ugda'h*. اوگدېدل *ugdedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow long, lengthy, elongated, protracted, etc. اوگدول *ugdarul*, verb trans. To make long or lengthy, to elongate, to extend, to protract, to prolong. For different inflexions see under (W.) اوږد, and substitute ګ for پ.

اوگدوالي *ugd-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) Length, elongation, extension, prolongation, protraction. Pl. والي *wālī*.

اوگره *ao-gra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a dish of grain, generally wheat, boiled to pap. Pl. ګي *ey*.

اوګراني *ug-rrā'i*, s.f. (3rd) An instalment, a fixed portion of the price of goods to be paid at certain fixed periods. Pl. ګي *a'i*. اوګراني کول *ug-rrā'i karul*, verb trans. To collect instalments of money.

اوګره *ug-rra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of gruel or pap generally made from wheat. Pl. ګي *ey*. See اوګره (HI اوګرا).

اوګه *ao-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The shoulder. Pl. ګي *ey*. See اوږه.

اوګه *u-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) Garlic, a leek. Pl. ګي *ey*. See اوږه or هورې, and اوجه.

اوګي *ao-gaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) A dry measure containing seven seers or fourteen pounds. Pl. ګي *i*. See اوږي.

اوګي *ao-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) A collar, a neck ring, a necklace. Sing. and Pl.

اول *aw-mal*, adj. First, best, principal, proper, fit. 2. Beginning; (Fem.) اوله *aw-mala'h*.

اولا *aw-malan*, adv. At first, in the first place, in the beginning. له اول *lah aw-mala*, or له اول نه *lah aw-mal nah*, From the first, from the commencement or beginning. See وړني, etc. اولني *aw-malnaey*, or *aw-lanaey*, adj. Prior, former, previous, preceding, foremost, antecedent, foregoing; (Fem.) اولني *aw-malna'i*, or *aw-lana'i*. See وړني, امرې and اورني.

اولاد *au-lād*, or *aw-lād*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of ولد) Children, descendants, progeny, issue. Sing. and Pl.

اولجه *ul-ja'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prey, spoil, plunder, booty, pillage. Pl. ګي *ey*. 2. Adj. Entangled, complicated, intricate, perplexed (HI الجبه).

اولجه کول *ul-ja'h karul*, verb trans. To plunder, to pillage, to sack, to spoil. 2. To entangle, to perplex, to make or render intricate.

اولجه کيدل *ul-ja'h kedal*, verb intrans. To become plundered or pillaged. 2. To become entangled or intricate. See الجبه and اوار, بونځي.

اول *ao-lal*, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse, to purify. Pres. اولي *ao-lī*; past اوله *ru-ao-lah*; fut. به اولي *ru bah ao-lī*; imp. اوله *ru-ao-lah*; act. part. اولونکي *ao-lūnkaey*, or اولوني *ao-lūnaey*; past part. اولي *ao-lacy*, or اوللي *ao-lalaey*; verb. n. اولن *ao-lan*, or اولنه *ao-lana'h*. See واخل and ول.

اولو *aw-lū*, s.m. (6th) Molasses, treacle. Sing. and Pl. See کت.

اولوي *aw-lanaey*, adj. Scorched (with grief), much burned, roasted, parched; (Fem.) اولو *aw-lanī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ګي *i*. See الوويل and الوي.

اوله *ao-lah*, s.m. (5th) A flock of lambs kept separate from their mothers. Pl. اولن *ao-lān*. See روه.

اولي *au-lā*, adi. (compar. of ولي) Better, best.

اوليا *au-liyā*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of ولي) Friends, companions (particularly of the prophets). 2. The saints, the apostles, the holy. Sing. and Pl.

اوليتار *au-lātar*, adj. (compar. of اولي and تر) Best, better, the best; (Fem.) اوليتره *au-lā-tara'h*.

اولين *aw-malīn*, adj. (Pl. of اول) The first, the former, the ancients; (Fem.) اولينه *aw-malīna'h*.

اوم *aom*, adj. Unripe, raw, uncooked, crude; (Fem.) اومه *aoma'h*. (HI اومي *umī*, An ear of (unripe) corn.)

اومه *ao-mah*, s.m. (5th) The name of a plant which is finely powdered and mixed with snuff to make it pungent; also used in tanning leather. Pl. اومان *ao-mān*.

اوم *u-wam*, adj. Seven. See اووم.

اووميشتي *ao-mīsh-tiyaey*, s.m. (1st) A seven

months male child. Pl. *ي. i. اوميشتي* *ao-mish-tiya'i*, s.f. (6th) A female child of seven months. Sing. and Pl.

اوني *unaey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A talker of nonsense, a babbler, a twaddler, a long-tongue; (Fem.) *اون* *uni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي. i.*

اونري *ao-rnaey*, s.m. (1st) A swaddling cloth wrapped round an infant. Pl. *ي. i.* See *اورنري*.

اوروي *ao-wraey*, s.m. (1st) A cloud. Pl. *ي. i.* See *اوره*.

اورئي *ao-ura'i*, s.f. (6th) The gums, the quicks of the nails. Sing. and Pl. See *اورئي*.

اووم *ao-wam*, adj. The seventh; (Fem.) *اوومه* *ao-wama'h*. See *اووه*.

اووه *ao-wah*, adj. Seven. *اووه لس* *ao-wah-las*, Seventeen. *اووه ويشت* *ao-wah-wisht*, Twenty-seven. *اووه ديرش* *ao-wah-derish*, Thirty-seven.

اووه خلو يشت *ao-wah-tsal-wesht*, or *tsal-wekht*, Forty-seven. *اووه پنخوس* *ao-wah-pindzos*, Fifty-seven.

اووه شپته *ao-wah-shpetah*, Sixty-seven. *اووه اويا* *ao-wah-ao-yā*, Seventy-seven.

اووه نو *ao-mah-ati-yā*, Eighty-seven. *اووه اتيا* or *اووه نامي* *ao-wah-nami*, or *nami*, Ninety-eight.

اووي *ao-wi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The mane of a horse, comb of a cock. See *اويي* and *اويي*.

اوو *aw-wah*, adj. Seven. See *اووه*.

اوو *aooh*, or *ūh*, interj. Heigh oh! oh dear!

اوو *ao-wa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blister, a pustule, a pimple, a freckle, a small-pox mark, a small bladder or bubble on the water. Pl. *ي. ey*. See *تتراکه*.

اوي *ao-ey*, s.m. (2nd) A promise, a pledge, an oath, an agreement, a covenant. Pl. *اويونه* *ao-ey-ūnah*. *اوي کول* or *اوي کول* *ao-ey kamul*, or *tarral*, verb trans. To make a promise, to give a pledge, to enter into an agreement or covenant.

اوييا *ao-yā*, adj. Seventy. *اوييام* *ao-yāyam*, The seventieth; (Fem.) *اوييامه* *ao-yāyama'h*.

اوييانه *awe-zānd*, adj. (corrup. of *اوييانه* *awe-zānd*) Suspended, hanging, dangling; (Fem.) *اوييانه* *awe-zānda'h*.

اوييانه کيدل *awe-zānd kedāl*, verb intrans. To be suspended, to hang, to dangle. *اوييانه کول* *awe-zānd karul*, verb

trans. To suspend, to hang up, to make to dangle.

اوينه *aoe-nah*, s.m. (6th) The white ant. Sing. and Pl.

آه *āh*, s.m. (2nd) A sigh. Pl. *آهونه* *āh-ūnah*. 2. Interj. Ah! alas! *آه کيڻل* *āh kshāl* (W.), or *آه کيڻل* *āh khkal* (E.), To sigh. *ساره آهونه* *sārrah āh-ūnah*, Cold or deep sighs.

آهار *ahārr*, s.m. (9th) The name of the third solar month of the Hindūs, June—July. Sing. and Pl. (s. *آهار*). See *آهار*.

اهداد *ih-dād*, s.m. (2nd) Punishment, punishment, chastisement, correction, infliction, retribution, reward, requital. Pl. *اهدادونه* *ih-dād-ūnah*. *اهداد ور کول* *ih-dād war-karul*, verb trans. To punish, to requite, to chasten, to inflict punishment.

آهار *aharr*, s.m. (9th) The name of a Hindū month, June—July. Sing. and Pl. See *آهار*.

آهستي *āhistagī*, s.f. (3rd) Slowness, tardiness, delay, gentleness, softness. Pl. *آهستي* *ā'i*.

آهسته *āhistah*, adv. Gently, softly, slowly, tardy, slothful. *آهسته کول* *āhistah karul*, verb trans. To do anything slowly, gently, softly, or carefully.

اهل *ahl*, s.m. (2nd) People, consort, inhabitant, possessor; (in comp.) Possessed of, endowed with. Pl. *اهلونه* *ahlūnah*. *اهل الله* *ah-lullah*, The people of God, darweshis, fakirs, etc. *اهل ايمان* *ahl-i-īmān*, A believer. *اهل بيت* *ahl-i-bait*, People of the house, family (especially of the Prophet Muḥammad). *اهل دل* *ahl-i-dil*, adj. Liberal, brave, generous. *اهل زمان* *ahl-i-zamān*, adj. Time-serving. *اهل عقل* *ahl-i-ʿaql*, adj. Wise. *اهل علم* *ahl-i-ʿilm*, adj. Scientific. *اهل کتاب* *ahl-i-kitāb*, A learned man, a person of any religion revealed or contained in books.

آهن *āhan*, s.m. (9th) Iron. Sing. and Pl.

آهن گر *āhan gar*, s.m. (5th) A smith, a blacksmith. Pl. *آهن گران* *āhan-garān*.

آهن ربا *āhan-rubā*, s.f. (6th) The magnet or loadstone. (E.) Sing. and Pl.); (W.) Pl. *آهن رباوي* *āhan-rubāwī*. See *اوسپنه*.

ایشنا *aesh-nā*, s.f. (6th) Ebullition, boiling, fusion, agitation, ferment, effervescence (as from heat, etc.) 2. Excitement, passion, agitation, disquietude, vehemence, paroxysm, rage. Pl. *wī* وې. *aeshē-dal*, verb intrans. To boil, to boil over, to become agitated by heat. 2. To become excited, chafed, or disturbed. Pres. *aeshē-jzī* (W.), or *aeshē-gī* (E.); past *wu-aeshē-dah*; fut. *wu bah aeshē-jzī*, or *aeshē-gī*; imp. *wu-aeshē-jzah*, or *wu-aeshē-gah*; act. part. *aeshē-dūnkaey*, or *aeshē-dūnaey*; past part. *aeshē-dālaey*; verb. n. *aeshē-danah*. *aesharul*, verb trans. To boil, to make hot, to cause ebullition, to excite by means of heat. 2. To chafe, to fret, to disturb, to agitate. Pres. *aesharwī*; past *wu-aeshā-wuk*, or *wu-aeshāro*; fut. *wu bah aesharwī*; imp. *wu-aeshamah*; act. part. *aesharwūnkaey*, or *aesharwūnaey*; past part. *aesharwūlaey*; verb. n. *aesharwūna'h*. See *ایشنا*, and *یشول* and *یشیدل*.

aeshal (W.), or *aekhal* (E.), verb trans. To place, to put, to set, to lay, to arrange, to dispose, to settle, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the aid of several other infinitives, imperfect like itself, to complete it. Pres. *jz'dī* (W.), or *g'dī* (E.), (from *پدل* or *گدل*); past *ke-shō* (W.), or *ke-kho* (E.) (from *کینبول*), and *ke-shod* (W.), or *ke-khod* (E.) (from *کینبول*); fut. *k'khe* or *k'she bah jz'dī*, or *g'dī* (from *کینپدل*); imp. *jz'dah*, or *g'dah* (from *پدل* or *گدل*), and *kejz-dah*, or *kegdah* (from *کینپدل*); act. part. *aeshūnkaey*, or *aekhūnkaey*, or *aeshūnaey*, or *aekhūnaey*; past part. *aeshāey*, or *aekhaey*; verb. n. *aeshāna'h*, or *aekhana'h*. See *اینبول*.

aeshodal (W.), or *aekhodol* (E.), To put, to place, to set, to lay, etc. This infinitive is

imperfect. Act. part. *aeshodūnkaey* or *aekhodūnkaey*, or *aeshodūnaey* or *aekhodūnaey*; past part. *aeshodālaey* or *aekhodālaey*; verb. n. *aeshodana'h* or *aekhodanah*. The other inflexions are taken from the preceding verbs.

aeshodah or *aekhodah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Placing, putting, setting; arrangement, settlement, disposition. Sing. and Pl.

aeshawul or *aekhawul*, verb trans. To put, to place, etc. Act. part. *aeshawūnkaey* or *aekhawūnkaey*, or *aeshawūnaey* or *aekhawūnaey*; past part. *aeshawūlaey* or *aekhawūlaey*; verb. n. *aeshawūna'h* or *aekhawūna'h*. This verb is also imperfect, and uses the inflexions of those already mentioned.

ael (W.) or *il* (E.) adj. Tame, domestic, obedient, broken in, mild, gentle, opposite to wild; (Fem.) *aela'h* or *ila'h*. *aeledal* or *iledal*, verb intrans. To become or grow tame, domestic, obedient, to become broken in. Pr. *aelejzī* (W.) or *il-egī* (E.); past *ael* or *il shah*, or *shē* *wu-shah*; fut. *ael* or *il bah shī*, or *wu-shī*; imp. *ael* or *il shah*, or *wu-shah*; act. part. *aeledūnkaey* or *iledūnkaey*, or *aeledūnaey* or *iledūnaey*; past part. *ael* or *il*, or *aeledana'h* or *iledana'h*, or *aeledah* or *iledah*. *aelarwul* or *ilarwul*, verb trans. To tame, to domesticate, to break in, to make obedient. Pres. *aelarwī* or *ilarwī*; past *ael* or *il karr*, or *wu-karr*; fut. *ael* or *il bah krrī*, or *wu-krrī*; imp. *ael* or *il krrah*, or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *aelarwūnkaey* or *ilarwūnkaey*, and *aelarwūnaey* or *ilarwūnaey*; past part. *ael* or *il karraey*; verb. n. *aelarwūna'h* or *ilarwūna'h*.

ael-mālaey, or *il-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Tameness, domestication, obedience. Pl. *wālī* *wālī*, or *aeledana'h*, or *iledana'h*, s.f.

(3rd) (verb. n.) Pl. *ey*; and *aeledah*, or *iledah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *ael*, s.m. (2nd) Tribe, sept, clan, family. Pl. *aelūnah*.

† *ī-lāk*, s.m. (2nd) A summer station of the pastoral tribes of the West, in distinction to *kish-lāk*, the winter station. Pl. *ī-lākūnah*. See *تشلاق*.

† *īl-chī*, s.m. (5th) An envoy, an ambassador, an agent, or attorney. Pl. *īl-chīān*.

† *īl-ghār*, s.m. (2nd) An assault, an attack, an inroad, a foray, an invasion. Pl. *īl-ghārūnah*. *īl-ghār kawul*, verb trans. To assault, to invade, to attack, to make an inroad on.

īl-ghar, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *īl-gharūnah*. Same as preceding.

aelah, adj. Free, liberated, at large, unrestrained, unbridled, irresponsible. 2. Wandering, vagabond, dissolute (Masc. and Fem.). *ae-lah kawul*, verb trans. To free, to release, to set at large; to wander about, to make a wanderer or vagabond of. For other combinations of this word, see under *يله*.

† *ī-mān*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of *امن*) Faith, belief, religion, conscience, credit. Pl. *ī-mānūnah*. *ī-mān-dār*, adj. Faithful, conscientious, honest, trusty, a believer; (Fem.) *ī-mān-dāra'h*. *ī-mān-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Faithfulness, conscientiousness, honesty, fidelity, trustiness. Pl. *ā'ī*.

† *ai-min*, adj. More or most happy, fortunate, void of care, free; (Fem.) *ai-mina'h*.

ae-man, adj. Quiet, gentle, calm, inexcitable, sober, serene, patient, submissive, inoffensive, peaceful, pacific; (Fem.) *ae-manah*. *ae-man kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow calm, quiet, gentle; to become appeased, softened, mollified, calmed, pacified, etc. *ae-man kawul*, verb trans. To quiet, to appease, to

mollify, to calm, to soothe, to hush, to tranquillize.

ae-man-wālaey, s.m. (1st) Calmness, quietness, tranquillity, peace of mind, composure, placidity, meekness, gentleness, patience, sobriety, sedateness. Pl. *wālī*.

† *ai-mah*, s.f. (3rd) Land given as a reward or favour by a king or chief at a very low rent, a fief. Pl. *ey*. *ai-mah-dār*, A fief; (Fem.) *ai-mah-dāra'h*. See *دفتر* and *سیری*.

† *īn-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A gulph, a draught. 2. A mouthful, a sip. Pl. *ey*. See *اند*.

† *ā-indah*, s.m. (6th) The future, coming. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. In future, for the future.

īn-zar, s.m. (6th) A fig. Sing. and Pl. *da īn-zar nanah*, A fig-tree. See *انخیر*.

īna'h, s.f. (3rd) The liver, the heart, the vitals. Pl. *ey*. See *خیکر*.

ae-nāzaey, adj. Alone, etc. See following word.

ae-nādzacy, adj. Alone, single, solitary, insular, insulated, isolated, lone; (Fem.) *ae-nādzi*. Pl. *ī*. *ae-nādzacy kedāl*, verb intrans. To become isolated, lone, solitary. *ae-nādzacy kawul*, verb trans. To make or render lonely, single, solitary; to insulate. See *یواخی*.

† *ai-yūb*, s. prop. The prophet Job. 2. The name for a man.

† *ai-yūb-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. *ai-yūbzaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. *ai-yūbza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

† *ā'in*, s.m. (2nd) Regulation, institute, statute, rule, common law. Pl. *ā'inūnah*.

† *ā'inah*, s.f. (3rd) A mirror, a looking-glass. Pl. *ey*.

ب

ب *bey* is the second letter of the Puṣhto, as well as of the Arabic, Hebrew, and Persian alphabets. In the Afghān language this letter is sometimes changed for و as in the Persian.

ب *ba*, a particle, the sign of the future, the doubtful past, and the continuative tenses of verbs. When not prefixed to a word, which is the most general form, it is written به, which see. See also my Grammar.

ا ب *bi*, prep. (always prefixed to another word), By, with, from, near, on, into, in, for, towards, etc.

پ ب *ba*, prep. Generally prefixed to another word, and when standing alone written به, signifying, With, by, for, in, into, to, up to, on, upon.

پ با *bā*, prep. With, by. It is only used with a few Persian words such as با ایمان *bā imān*, Religious, faithful. با مروت *bā murūwat*, With kindness, etc. See به the Puṣhto equivalent for this preposition.

او با *bā-ū*, s.m. (5th) A bracelet, an ornament for the wrist. Pl. باوگان *bā-ū-gān*. See باهو.

ا باب *bāb*, s.m. (2nd) A door, a gate. 2. A chapter, section, or division of a book. 3. Subject, head, affair, point, matter, business, reason, manner, mode, species, sort. 4. پ Fate, destiny, fortune, lot. Pl. بابونه *bābūnah*. به دا باب *pah dā bāb*, or به دا باب کښې *pah dā bāb kḱhey*, or *kshey*, On this account, for this reason.

ا بابا *bābā*, A term of endearment: Father! dad! sire! sir! child! بابا جان *jān bābā*, The name of a celebrated devotee whose shrine is situated at Jabgarrah in Buner. See بهو, بابکو, and بهو.

ا بابت *bābat*, s.m. (2nd) Account, head, article, item, affair, matter, business. Pl. بابتونه *bābatanah*.

او بابار *bābar*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān tribe. Pl. باباران *bābar-ān*; (Fem.) (3rd) بابارنه *bābarra'h*. Pl. بهي *ey*.

او بابکو *bābko*, s.m. A term of endearment to a child. See بهو.

ا بابل *bābul*, s. prop. Babel, the tower of Babel, Babylon.

او بابو *bābū*, A term of endearment from a child to its father, or to a venerable man. بابو جان *bābū jān*, The name of a Puṣhto author, said to have been a converted Si'āh-poṣh Kāfir, who again relapsed. For specimen of his works, see Text Book.

او بابوزي *bābū zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Name of a tribe of Afghāns. بابوزي *bābū-zacy*, Sing. A man of the above; (Fem.) (6th) بابوزي *bābūza'i*, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

بابي *bābī*, s.f. (3rd) A brother's wife. Pl. بهي *a'i*.

بابي *bābī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. بابي *bābacy*, Sing. A man or male of the tribe, or s.m. (5th) Pl. بابيان *bābī-ān*.

بابي *bā-ba'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

او باتور *bā-tor*, adj. (corrup. of پ بهادر *bahādar*) Bold, brave, courageous, valiant; (Fem.) باتوره *bā-tora'h*. 2. s.m. (5th) A species of falcon remarkable for its sharp sight. Pl. باتوران *bātorān*.

باتوري *bā-torī*, s.f. (3rd). Bravery, boldness, gallantry, heroism. Pl. بهي *a'i*. باتوري کول *bā-torī kawul*, verb trans. To act with boldness or bravery, to shew courage or gallantry.

او باتور *bātor*, s.m. (2nd) The pupil of the eye. Pl. باتورونه *bātorūnah*. See کسي توره.

او باتوره *bātūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Name of a poisonous plant, the thorn-apple (*Datura fastuosa*). Pl. بهي *ey*. (دهاتورا *hi*.)

باتني *bāta'i*, s.f. (6th) A wick, a match. Sing. and Pl.

او باتيکتر *bātṭey-garrn*, s.m. (5th) The egg-plant. Pl. باتيکتر *bātṭey-garrn*.

پ باج *bāj*, s.m. (2nd) A tribute, a tax, a toll, impost, duty. Pl. باجونه *bāj-ūnah*.

باج دار *bāj dār*, s.m. A tax gatherer, a collector of tribute or revenue. باج گزار *bāj guzār*, A tax payer, one who pays tribute. باج ور کول *bāj war kawul*, verb trans. To pay tribute.

او باجوار *bājanarr*, s. prop. The country of Bāja-

- warr, north west of Peṣhāwer. **باجوري** *bā-javarrey*, s.m. (1st) A native of Bājawarr. Pl. **ي** *i*; s.f. (6th) **ا'ي**. Sing. and Pl.
- باخللي** *bākhmalī*, s.f. (6th) A small red caterpillar produced in the rains, generally covered with hair. 2. The name of a bird which cries at night. Sing. and Pl. See **بخللي**.
- باد** *bād*, s.m. (2nd) Wind, air, breeze, gale. Pl. **بادونه** *bādūnah*. **باد آتول** *bād āvatal*, verb trans. To blow as the wind (*lit.* to fly). **د سحر** *da saḥar bād*, The morning wind. **د قبلي** *da qibley bād*, The west wind; or **د نور** *da n'war prenātah bād*. **د نور خاته** *da n'war khātah bād*, The east wind. **د قطب** *da kuṭb bād*, The north wind. **د سهيل** *da suhail bād*, The south wind; or **د نيلو** *da nīlāo bād*, from *nīlāo*, the name of the Indus; in Persian, *nīl āb*, or the blue water. **باد فرنگ** *bād-i-farang*, The pox. **باد پيزي** *bād pezī*, s.f. (3rd) Absurdity, nonsense, vanity, unprofitableness, trash, stuff, fiddle-faddle. Pl. **ا'ي**. **باد پيزي كول** *bād pezī kanul*, verb trans. (*lit.* to sift the wind), To do anything absurd or unprofitable. **باد جري** *bād jarra'i*, s.f. (6th) Driving rain, wind and rain, drift. Sing. and Pl. See **جر**.
- بر باد** *bar-bād*, adj. Given to the winds, thrown away, misapplied, lost, wasted, laid waste, ruined. **بر باد كيدل** *bar bād kedāl*, verb intrans. To become ruined or laid waste. **بر باد كول** *bar bād kanul*, verb trans. To ruin, to waste, to give to the winds. **باد واهل** *bād wahal*, verb trans. To strike as a hot pestilential wind.
- بادام** *bādām*, s.m. An almond. Pl. **بادامونه** *bādāmūnah*. **بادامي** *bādāmī*, adj. Almond-shaped.
- بادبان** *bādbān*, s.m. (2nd) A sail, a vessel used to hold a lamp for the purpose of protecting it from the wind, a shade. Pl. **بادبانونه** *bādbānūnah*; also **بادوان**, which see.
- باد پيزي** *bād pezī*, s.f. (3rd) Absurdity, nonsense, vanity, trash, stuff, fiddle-faddle, unprofitableness. Pl. **ا'ي**. **باد پيزي كول** *bād pezī*

- kanul*, verb trans. To do anything absurd, nonsensical, or unprofitable.
- باد خور** *bād khor*, s.m. (6th) The rupture, hernia. (In Persian, a disease in horses, which causes the hair to fall off.) Sing. and Pl.
- باد خوراك** *bād khorak*, s.m. (6th) The pox. 2. A running at the nose and eyes from cold. Sing. and Pl. 3. s.m. (5th) A kind of hawk or kite. Pl. **باد خوركان** *bād khorakān*.
- باد خوري** *bād khūrī*, s.f. (3rd) A disease to which horses are subject: they refuse their grain and fall off in condition. Pl. **ا'ي**.
- باد رنگ** *bād rang*, s.m. (6th) A kind of cucumber. Sing. and Pl.
- بادرو** *bād-rau*, s.m. (2nd) A ventilator, a place to admit air, made in the walls of houses. Pl. **بادروونه** *bād-rauūnah*.
- بادرو** *bādro*, s.m. (9th) The second month of the rainy season—August. (**بهادون**).
- بادشاه** *bādshāh*, s.m. (5th) A king, a sovereign, a ruler, a potentate, a monarch. Pl. **بادشاهان** *bādshāhān*.
- بادشاهانه** *bādshāhānah*, adj. Imperial, royal. 2. adv. Royally, princely, kingly.
- بادشاهت** *bādshāhat*, s.m. (2nd) Royalty, empire, kingdom, government, dominion. Pl. **بادشاهتونه** *bādshāhatūnah*.
- بادشاهي** *bādshāhī*, adj. Royal, imperial, regal. 2. s.f. (3rd) Empire, reign, sway, sovereignty, dominion, office of a king. Pl. **ا'ي**.
- بادوان** *bād-wān*, s.m. (2nd) A sail, a shade or screen for a lamp. Pl. **بادوانونه** *bād-wānūnah*. See **بادبان**.
- بادوكي** *bādūkacy*, s.m. (1st) A gentle breeze, a light air, a cat's-paw. Pl. **ي**.
- باده** *bāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Wine, spirit. Pl. **ي**.
- باد هوا** *bād harā*, s.m. (5th) A paper kite. Pl. **باد هواگان** *bād-harā-gān*. See **باد**.
- بادي** *bādī*, adj. Flatulent, windy; when applied to a man, it means a useless good-for-nothing fellow, a poltroon.
- بادگول** *bādd-gol*, s.m. (2nd) A leading rein, a rope. Pl. **بادگولونه** *bādd-golūnah*. See **چونر**.

- پ بار *bār*, s.m. (2nd) A load, a burden, fruit, time, once. Pl. بارونه *bārūnah*. بار بردار *bār-bardār*, Bearing a burthen, a porter, a carrier, a beast of burden. بار برداری *bār-bardārī*, s.f. (3rd) Means of conveyance, carriage, beasts of burden. Pl. بارداره *bārdārah* *khadza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pregnant woman. Pl. بار *ey*, A beast of burden, carriage, fit for a load. هندو بار *hindū bār*, A place where Hindūs assemble, Hindūstān.
- س بار *bār*, s.m. (2nd) Time, occasion, a time. Pl. بارونه *bārūnah*. بار بار *bār-bār*, adv. Repeatedly, often. See وار
- پ باران *bārān*, s.m. (2nd) Rain. Pl. بارانونه *bār-ānūnah*. باران *da psarī bārān*, Spring rain or showers. باران سال *bār-ān sāl*, A rainy year; also باران کال *bār-ān-kāl*. باران *da mo-rī bārān*, Rain which falls in the summer season injurious to the crops; also called ناسه *nasa'h*. رنگین باران *ran-gaey bārān*, A slight shower, drizzling rain. گزر باران *garra bārān*, Heavy rain, a heavy shower or fall of rain. باران اوریدل *bārān ao-redal*, or *mo-redal*, verb intrans. To rain, to fall or pour as rain. باران وورول *bārān ao-rawul*, or *mo-rawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain or pour. See اوریدل, etc.
- پ بارانی *bārān-i*, adj. Relating to or depending on rain, of rain.
- بارانی *bārān-i*, s.f. (6th) A coat or cloak for keeping off rain. Sing. and Pl.
- بارخو *bārkhō*, s.f. (9th) The face, the cheek. Sing. and Pl.
- بارخو *bārkhā*, s.m. (5th) (W.) The cheek, the side of the face. Pl. بارخوگان *bār-khūgān*.
- بارک *bārak*, s. prop. The name of one of the three sons of Zīrak, the ancestor of the Bārakzīs, of which tribe Dost Muḥammad Khān, the present ruler of Kābul, is the head and chief.
- بارکزی *bārak-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. بارکزی *bārak-zaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe; s.f. (6th) *a'ī*, A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

- بارکب *bār-kash* (W.) or *bār-kakh* (E.) adj. (past part.) Burden-bearing or drawing, such as carts, camels, carriers, etc. 2. Meek, humble; (Fem.) بار کنبه *bār-kasha'h*, or *bār-kakha'h*. بارکنبی *bār-kashī* (W.) or *bār-kakhi* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Carrying loads, portorage, carrying, conveyance. Pl. بار کنبی کول *bār-kashī*, or *bār-kakhi kawul*, verb trans. To carry a burden, to carry, to convey. (پ بار کش, etc.)
- پ بارگاه *bār-gā'h*, s.f. (2nd) A court, a palace, a place of audience. Pl. بارگاهونه *bār-gāhūnah*.
- پ باروزی *bāro-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. باروزی *bāro-zaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe; s.f. (6th) باروزی *bāro-za'i*, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- بارول *bārawul*, verb trans. To load, to pack, to freight, to pack up. Pres. باروی *bārawī*; past بار کم *bār karr*, or کم *nu-karr*; fut. بار به *bār bah krrī*, or به *bah nu-krrī*; imp. بار کم *bār krrah*; act. part. باروونکی *bārawūnkaey*, or باروونی *bārawūnaey*; past part. بار کړی *bār karraey*; verb. n. بارونه *bāramuna'h*.
- بارول *bārawul*, verb trans. To set by the ears, to incite, to instigate or animate to action (as a man or animal).
- پ باره *bāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fortification, defence, rampart, a ditch, palisade, an entrenchment, a breastwork. Pl. *ey*. See سنگر
- پ بارې *bārey*, adv. Once, one time; at last, at length. See بهر
- ا بارې *bārī*, act. part. of برآ (برآ, Created) The Deity, the Creator, the First Cause. بارې *bārī ta'ālā*, The Most High God.
- پ باریک *bārik*, adj. Fine, slender, subtile, minute; (Fem.) باریکه *bārika'h*. باریک کول *bārik kawul*, verb trans. To make or render fine, slender, minute.
- پ باریکی *bārikī*, s.f. (3rd) Fineness, niceness, subtilty, minuteness. Pl. *a'ī*. باریکی کول *bārikī kawul*, verb trans. To manifest or show subtilty, penetration, etc.
- س بار *bār*, s.m. (2nd) A volley of musketry. Pl.

- bārrūnah*. بار کول *bārr karul*, verb trans. To fire or give a volley.
- P باز *bāz*, s.m. (5th) A hawk, a falcon. Pl. بازان *bāzān*. See باهه and بابین
- P بازار *bāzār*, s.m. (2nd) A market. Pl. بازارونه *bāzārūnah*.
- P بازارگی *bāzārgaey*, s.m. (1st) A small market. Pl. ی. *ī*.
- P بازاری *bāzār-ī*, adj. Belonging to the market, a market person.
- P بازنده *bāzindah*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of باختن) A player, the proper name of a pigeon. Pl. بازندهگان *bāzindah-gān*.
- P بازو *bāzū*, s.m. (5th) The side of a bedstead, the arm, the fold of a door. Pl. بازوگان *bāzūgān*.
- P بازو بند *bāzū band*, s.m. (2nd) An ornament worn on the arm, a bracelet. Pl. بازوبندونه *bāzū-bandūnah*.
- P بازی *bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Play, sport, game, a trick. Pl. ی. *a'ī*. بازی کول *bāzī karul*, verb trans. To play, to sport, to make merry. بازی ورل *bāzī n'rral*, or بازی گجل *bāzī gajjal*, verb trans. To win at play, to excel.
- بازید *bāzīd*, s. prop. (properly بایزید Bāyazīd), the name of the celebrated Derwesh; the name of the founder of the Roshānīān sect, Bāyazīd Ansārī; called also Pīr Tarīk, or the Saint of Darkness.
- P بازیگر *bāzīgar*, s.m. (5th) A tumbler, one who exhibits feats of activity, a rope-dancer. بازیگر *bāzīgār*; s.f. (3rd) بازیگره *bāzīgara'h*. Pl. ی. *ey*. See نپ
- P بازیگری *bāzīgārī*, s.f. (3rd) The art of a tumbler. Pl. ی. *a'ī*.
- باس *bās*, s.m. (2nd) A necessary, a privy (s odour, smell). Pl. باسونه *bāsūnah*.
- باسل *bāsal*, verb trans. To reject, to expel, to discharge, to cast out, to discard, to exclude, to put off, to put away, to let fly, to remove, to free, to give vent to. This verb is imperfect, and is used to make up the tenses wanting in the verbs ایستل and یستل, which are likewise imperfect. Pres. باسی *bāsi*; fut. باسی *bāsi*; imp. باسه *bāse*; *nu bah bāsi*; *nu bāsah*.

- باهه *bākha'h* (E.) or *bāgha'h* (W.) s.f. (3rd) A sparrow-hawk. Pl. ی. *ey*; and بابین *bāshin*, or *bākshin*, s.f. (5th). Pl. بابینان *bāshinān*, or *bākshinān*.
- A باطل *bāṭil*, adj. (from بطل) False, vain, absurd, futile, ineffectual, abolished; (Fem.) باطله *bāṭila'h*.
- A باطن *bāṭin*, s.m. (2nd) (from بطن) The inward part, the inside, the internal, the heart, the mind. Pl. باطنونه *bāṭinūnah*. 2. adj. Internal, hidden, concealed.
- A باطنی *bāṭini*, adj. Internal, concealed.
- A باعث *bā'aig*, s.m. (9th) (act. part. of بعث, Productive) Cause, occasion, motive, reason, account, subject. Sing. and Pl.
- A باعد *bā'aid*, adj. Far, remote, very distant; (Fem.) باعده *bā'aida'h*.
- P باغ *bāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A garden, an orchard, a grove. Pl. باغونه *bāghūnah*.
- P باغبان *bāghbān*, s.m. (5th) A gardener; also written باغوان *bāghwān*. Pl. باغبانان *bāghbānān*.
- P باغبانی *bāghbānī*, s.f. (3rd) The science of gardening. Pl. ی. *a'ī*. باغبانی کول *bāgh-bānī karul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of a gardener.
- A باغی *bāghī*, act. part. (from بغی or بغاوت) A mutineer, a traitor, a rebel. See باغی
- A باقی *bāqī*, part. act. (of بقا) Remaining, permanent, lasting, extant, eternal; (used substantively), remnant, remainder, balance, arrear. باقی دار *bāqī dār*, Owing a balance; (Fem.) باقی داره *bāqī-dāra'h*. باقیات *bāqiyāt*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of باقی) Remainders, balances, arrears.
- P باک *bāk*, s.m. (9th) Fear, dread, care, anxiety, misgiving. Sing. and Pl. بی باک *bey bāk*. Without fear, etc.; (Fem.) بی باکه *bey bāka'h*.
- HI باگدور *bāg-ddor*, s.m. (2nd) A long rein by which horses are led. Pl. باگدورونه *bāg-ddorūnah*.
- باگو *bā-gū*, s.f. (5th) A bug-bear, a woman dressed up in a frightful manner to frighten children when naughty. Pl. باگوگان *bāgū-gāni*, or باگوگانی *bāgū-gānī*.

باگولنی *bāgo-la'ī*, s.f. (6th) Same as preceding. Sing. and Pl.; also باگولنی *bagalola'ī*.

P بالا خانہ *bālā khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An upper room, an upper story, a balcony. Pl. بی *ey*.

بالہٹ *bālīkht* (E.) or *bālīsh* (W.) s.m. (2nd) (P بالشت) A cushion, a pillow, a bolster. Pl. بالہٹونہ *bālīkhtūnah* or *bālīshūnah*.

بالہٹک *bālīshṭak* (W.) or *bālīkhtak* (E.) s.m. (5th) A small pad stuffed with cotton or rags, placed at the back of a buckler to protect the hand. Pl. بالہٹکان *bālīshṭakān* or *bālīkhtakān*.

A بالغ *bāligh*, adj. (act. part. of بلوغ) Reaching its end, consummate, arrived at the age of maturity; an adult; (Fem.) بالغہ *bāligha'h*. See بلوغت

بالر *bālarrn*, s.m. (5th) A kind of broth or hash. 2. Fuel, firewood. Pl. بالر *bālarrn*.

P بالین *bālīn*, s.m. (2nd) A pillow, a bolster. Pl. بالینونہ *bālīnūnah*.

P بام *bām*, s.m. (2nd) An upper story, the terrace or roof of a house. Pl. بامونہ *bāmūnah*. له بام لویدل *lah bāma lve-dal*, verb trans. To fall from the roof of a house, to plump down.

بامبر *bāmbarrn*, s.m. (5th) A Brāhman. Pl. بامبرن *bāmbarrnān*; s.f. (3rd) بامبرہ *bāmbarrna'h*, A female of the above. Pl. بی *ey*; and بامبر *bāmarrn*. Pl. بامبران *bāmarrnān*; and بامبرہ *bāmarrna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. بی *ey*.

بامبرہ *bām-barrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flame, a blaze with smoke. Pl. بی *ey*. See داندی and لمبہ.

HI بانات *bānāt*, s.m. (6th) Broad cloth. Sing. and Pl. See بنات

باند *bāndī*, prep. Above, up, on, upon. Sometimes written باندی *bāndī*. باند کول *bāndī karul*, verb trans. To put or place on or upon, as a pot on the fire, etc.

باندہ *bānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sheep-fold, a cattle pen. 2. A small village or hamlet, a few dwellings collected together. Pl. بی *ey*. See شپول

باندیس *bāndīsa'y*, s.m. (1st) A wandering grazier or shepherd. Pl. بی *ey*.

P بانگ *bāng*, s.m. (2nd) Voice, crying out,

sound, the voice of the mu'azzin calling the faithful to prayer, the crowing of the cock. Pl. بانگنہ *bāngūnah*. بایک ویل *bāng wa-yal*, or بایک کول *bāng karul*, verb trans. To crow as a cock, to cry out with a loud voice, as the mu'azzin when calling to prayer. بایک چرک *bāngī chirk*, A crowing cock, a cock kept for the purpose of crowing (generally white), to rouse people to prayer before daybreak.

بانہ *bāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pretence, evasion, excuse, pretext, feint, contrivance, affectation. Pl. بی *ey* (P بہانہ) *bā-na'h ghoshṭal* (W.) or *ghokhtal* (E.) verb trans. To seek or search for a pretext, pretence, or evasion. بانہ کول *bā-na'h karul*, verb trans. To put forward a pretext, or evasion; to evade, to contrive.

بانرو *bārrno*, s.m. (5th) (W.) The eyelash. Pl. بانروگان *bārrno-gān*. (E.) بانرہ, which see.

بانرہ *bārrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) An eyelash. Pl. بی *ey*. Also written بانر or بان.

A باوجود *bāwajūd*, adv. Excepting, nevertheless, notwithstanding, particularly, chiefly, especially.

P باور *bāwar*, s.m. (9th) Belief, faith, confidence, trust, credit. Sing. and Pl. باور کول *bā-war karul*, verb trans. To believe, to trust, to credit. باور لال *bā-war lal*, verb trans. To have or possess faith, confidence, or trust in. باوری *bā-warī*, adj. Faithful, trustworthy, creditable.

باوسیر *bām-sīr*, s.m. (6th) (corrup. of A بواسیر) The piles, hemorrhoids. Sing. and Pl.

س باہر *bāhar*, adv. Without, outside, away. 2. Foreign. See دباندی or دباند.

باہو *bāhū*, s.m. (5th) An ornament for the arm or ankles. Pl. باہوگان *bāhū-gān*. See باو

بایدہ *bā'idah*, adv. Perhaps, possibly, may be. (P باید).

بایدہ *bāedah*, adj. Necessary, suitable, fit, proper, meet, becoming. 2. adv. Necessarily, it behoveth. دود بایدہ *dod-bāedah*, Necessaries, or clothes and ornaments furnished to a bride by her father, outfit.

بایلل *bā'e-lal*, verb trans. To lose (at play), to

be overcome, to forfeit by unsuccessful contest; pres. بایلی *bā'e-ti*; past. بایلو *bā'e-lo*, or بایلو *bā'e-loey*, or بایله *bā'e-lah*; fut. به بای *bā-e bah ti* (W.) or به بایلی *bā bah e-ti* (E.); imp. بایله *bā'e-lah*; act. part. بایلونکی *bā'e-lunkaey*, or بایلونی *bā'e-lūnaey*; past part. بایلو *bā'e-lamaey*, or بایللی *bā'e-lalaey*; verb. n. بایلنه *bā'e-lana'h*.

بایلول *bā'e-lawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to lose, etc.; pres. بایلو *bā'e-lawi*; past. بایلو *bā'e-lo*; fut. به بایلو *bā bah e-lawi*; imp. بایلو *bā'e-lamah*; act. part. بایلونکی *bā'e-lawunkaey*, or بایلونکی *bā'e-lawūnaey*; past. part. بایلو *bā'e-lawalaey*, or بایلو *bā'e-lamaey*; verb. n. بایلونه *bā'e-lamana'h*.

بایلی *bā-yi zi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe; Sing. یی *ey*, s.f. (6th) یی *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

بایکر *bā-yi-kar*, s.m. (6th) The name of a shrub, producing a fruit about the size of a currant, and from which they make a kind of toothbrush (*Salvadora Persica*). Sing. and Pl.

ببر *babar*, adj. Hairy, bushy, shaggy, bearded, downy; (Fem.) ببره *babara'h*. ببریدل *ba-baredal*, verb intrans. To become hairy, bushy, shaggy, ruffled (as a cat when ready to fight).

ببرول *babarawul*, verb trans. To render hairy, bushy, shaggy; to bristle up.

ببوزی *babo zaey*, s.m. (1st) A fan, a ventilator. 2. A kind of fishing bird. Pl. یی *ey*. See ببوزی.

ببزی *baba-a'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a worm-eating bird. Sing. and Pl.

ب *but*, s.m. (5th) An idol, image, statue; a beloved object, a mistress. Pl. بتان *but-ān*. بت پرست *but parast*, adj. An idolator, one who worships images; (Fem.) بت پرسته *but parasta'h*. بت پرستی *but parasti*, s.f. (3rd) Idolatry. Pl. بتی *a'i*. بت خانه *but khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An idol temple. Pl. یی *ey*; also بت کده *but kadah*.

بت *but*, s.m. (2nd) One of the walls of a well with a Persian wheel, two of which support the cross beam. Pl. بتان *butān*.

بتان *batān*, s.m. (5th) The general name by

which Afghāns are known in India. Pl. بتانان *batānān*; (Fem.) (3rd) بتانه *batāna'h*. Pl. یی *ey*. See also بتان and the derivation and meaning of the word in the Introduction to my Grammar.

بتر *batar*, adj. compar. (cont. of تر) Very bad, worse; (Fem.) بتره *batara'h*.

بتک *batak*, s.m. (2nd) An earthen or leathern vessel for containing water. Pl. بتکونه *batak-unah*. See also بتکی.

بترول *batul*, s. prop. A pure virgin, i.e. Fātimah, the daughter of Muḥammad and wife of ʿAlī.

بته *bata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heron. Pl. بتی *batey*.

بتي *batī*, s.f. (3rd) Glue, starch, paste, a stiffening for cloth, size. Pl. بتی دکه *batī dake*. بتی *batī* *ḍakak*, adj. Unworn or unwashed cloth (*lit.* full of size). See شوله.

بتي *batt*, s.m. (2nd) A large iron pan or cauldron for roasting grain, a furnace, a kiln. 2. Luck, prosperity, felicity. 3. The bark of a tree, bark, rind, peel, husk (س بتر or بتر, wrap round or entwine). Pl. بتونه *battunah*. See بجه, پست, and پستکی.

بته *batta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Husked or pounded barley. Pl. بتی *battey*.

بتي *butska'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small bundle or parcel, a roll of clothes. (ت بتي). Pl. یی *ey*.

بتي *batsaraey*, s.m. (1st) A spark of fire. Pl. یی *ey*. بتي *batsar-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A spark of fire. Pl. یی *ey*.

بجز *bajuz*, prep. With the exception, without, save, besides, except.

بجل *bijal*, s.f. (1st) A knuckle-bone with which a game is played. Pl. بجلي *bijali*. بجل باز *bijal-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A person who plays at the game of knuckle-bones. Pl. بجل بازیان *bijal-bāzān*. بجل بازه *bijal-bāza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. یی *ey*. See ارغند and نکه.

بجری *bachraey*, s.m. (1st) A young donkey. Pl. یی *ey*. Fem. (6th) بتی *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

بجری *bachakaraey*, s.m. (1st) The lash of a whip, the end of a sling—the slight part which is let go. Pl. یی *ey*. Also بجوی.

بخو *bachū*, A term of endearment to a child. See بابکو.

بخونگري *bachūngarraey*, s.m. (1st) A very little child, or the young of an animal. Pl. *ي* *i*; s.f. (6th) *ا'ي* *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

بخوي *bachamaey*, s.m. (1st) The lash of a whip. 2. The slight end of a sling which is let go in throwing. 3. A band or ribbon for fastening the plaited ends of women's hair. Pl. *ي* *i*. See بخري and پيوي.

P بخي *bachaey*, s.m. (1st) An infant, a child, the young of any creature. Pl. *ي* *i*; s.f. (6th) *ا'ي* *bacha'i*. Sing. and Pl. (P بخه).

A باحث *bahhāg*, adj. (superl. of بحث) A great disputer, controvertist, arguer; (Fem.) بحائه *bahhāga'h*.

A باحال *bahāl*, adj. Unaltered, happy; in office, reinstated, restored; (Fem.) باحاله *bahāla'h*. بحال *bahāl kamul*, verb trans. To replace, to reinstate, to restore, to re-establish. بحالي *bahāli*, s.f. (3rd) Restoration, re-installment. Pl. *ي* *a'i*.

A بحث *bahg*, s.m. (2nd) Inquiry, discussion, dispute, altercation, controversy, debate, argument. Pl. بحثونه *bahgūna'h*. بحث كول *bahg kamul*, verb trans. To dispute, to argue, to debate.

A بحر *bahr*, s.m. (2nd) The ocean, the sea, a bay, a gulf. Pl. بحرونه *bahrūnah*. بحر و بر *bahr om barr*, Ocean and land, water and land.

بحري *bah-rī*, adj. Of or relating to the sea, naval.

P بخت *bakht*, s.m. (2nd) Fortune, luck, prosperity, felicity. Pl. بختونه *bakhtūnah*. بختور *bakhtamar*, adj. Fortunate, lucky; (Fem.) بختوره *bakhtamura'h*. بد بخت *bad-bakht* or تور بخت *tor-bakht*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky; (Fem.) بد بخته *bad-bakhta'h* or تور بخته *tor-bakhta'h*.

P بختيار *bakht-yār*, s.m. (5th) The name of an Afghan tribe. Pl. بختياران *bakht-yārān*; s.f. (3rd) بختياره *bakht-yāra'h*, A female of the above. Pl. *ي* *ey*. 2. adj. Fortunate, lucky; (Fem.) بختياره *bakht-yāra'h*.

بخره *bakhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Share, portion, part, lot. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See برخه (P بخرا).

بخش *bakhsh*, s.m. (2nd) (from بخشیدن) Share, portion, lot; forgiveness; imparting, bestowing. Pl. بخشونه *bakhshūna'h*.

بخشيش *bakhshish*, s.m. (2nd) Gift, donation, donative, grant, boon, reward, giving, beneficence, pardon, forgiveness, liberality, generosity, etc. Pl. بخشيشونه *bakhshishūnah*. صاحب *sāhib da bakhshish*, adj. Munificent, liberal, or generous person. بخشيل *bakhshal*, verb trans. To give, to bestow, to grant. See بخشش (P).

A بخل *bukhl*, s.m. (9th) Avarice, stinginess, parsimony. Sing. and Pl. بخل كول *bukhl kamul*, verb trans. To act parsimoniously, to manifest avarice.

بخملي *bakhmala'i*, s.f. (6th) A small insect with a red back and soft like velvet, a scarlet fly or lady-fly. Sing. and Pl. See also باخملي.

A بخليل *bakhil*, s.m. (5th) A miser, a niggard. Pl. بخيلان *bakhilān*; Fem. (6th) بخيله *bakhila'h*. Pl. *ي* *ey*.

A بخيلي *bakhili*, s.f. (3rd) Stinginess, niggardliness, parsimony, avarice. Pl. *ي* *a'i*.

P بد *bad*, adj. Evil, bad. (Fem.) بده *bada'h*.

بد اصل *bad asl*, adj. Low born. بد آواز *bad āwāz*, adj. A bad voice, a bad name.

بد بخت *bad bakht*, adj. Unlucky, unfortunate, wretched, rascally; (Fem.) بد بخته *bad bakhta'h*.

بد بختي *bad bakhti*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune, bad luck, adversity. Pl. *ي* *a'i*.

بد بوي *bad bū'e*, adj. Fetid, foul, putrid. بد بوئي *bad bū'yi*, s.f. (3rd) Feter, stench, stink, putrescence.

Pl. *ي* *a'i*. بد حال *bad hāl*, adj. In bad circumstances, ill-conditioned.

بد حالي *bad hāli*, s.f. (3rd) Badness of circumstances or condition. Pl. *ي* *a'i*.

بد خصلت *bad khaṣlat*, adj. Bad in disposition, ill-disposed.

بد خوي *bad kho'e*, adj. Of bad habits, ill-disposed, evil-minded.

بد خواه *bad khāh*, adj. Ill-wisher, malignant, malicious, malevolent, wishing evil.

بد خوئي *bad kho'i*, s.f. (3rd) Unmannerliness, ill-nature, badness of disposition. Pl. *ي* *a'i*.

بد دعا *bada'h du'eā*, s.f. (6th) A curse or imprecation. (E.) Sing.

and Pl. ; (W.) Pl. *du-ædwī*. بدء دعا *badā'h du'æā karul*, verb trans. or به بدء *pah bada'h du'æā yādarul*, verb trans. To curse, to call down imprecations on. بد ذات *bad zāt*, adj. Low born, base, evil-minded, wicked, of bad breed, unprincipled, vicious, a villain. بد ذاتی *bad zātī*, s.f. (3rd) Baseness, wickedness, viciousness, villany. Pl. *a'ī*. بد رنگ *bad rang*, adj. Of a bad colour, of a bad kind. بد سلوک *bad saluk*, adj. Ill-mannered, of bad conduct or mode, ill-behaved. بد سلوکی *bad salakī*, s.f. (3rd) Misbehaviour, maltreatment, abuse. Pl. *a'ī*. بد صورت *bad šurat*, adj. Ugly, ill-conditioned. بد صورتی *bad-šuratī*, s.f. (3rd) Ugliness, uncomeliness. Pl. *a'ī*. بد فال *bad fāl*, adj. Ill-omened. بد فالی *bad fālī*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune, an ill-omened business or affair. Pl. *a'ī*. بد فالی نیولی *bad fālī nī-malaey*, adj. (past part.) Ill-omened, unlucky ; (Fem.) *bad fālī nī-walī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*. بد کار *bad kār*, adj. Sinful, wicked, an evil-doer. بد کاری *bad kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Wickedness, vice, iniquity. Pl. *a'ī*. بد گمان *bad gumān*, adj. Suspicious, mistrustful, disaffected. بد گمانی *bad gumānī*, s.f. (3rd) Suspicion, distrust, disaffection. Pl. *a'ī*. بد گوئی *bad go'e*, adj. Evil speaking, slanderous, an evil speaker, slanderer, calumniator. بد گوئی *bad go'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Slander, calumny, evil speaking. Pl. *a'ī*. بد مذهب *bad mazhab*, adj. Sectarian, dissenter. بد مزاج *bad mizāj*, adj. Ill-tempered, sour, churlish. بد مزاجی *bad mizājī*, s.f. (3rd) Sourness, churlishness, crossness. Pl. *a'ī*. بد مزه *bad mazah*, adj. Tasteless, vapid, insipid. بد مزگی *bad mazagī*, s.f. (3rd) Tastelessness, insipidity, vapidness. Pl. *a'ī*. بد معامله *bad mu'æmalah*, adj. Unfair in dealing. بد نام *bad nām*, adj. Infamous, ignominious, of bad repute. بد نام کول *bad nām karul*, verb trans. To asperse, calumniate, traduce, vilify, defame. بد نامی *bad nāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Infamy, scandal, disrepute, traducement, defamation,

vilification. Pl. *a'ī*. بد نصیب *bad naṣīb*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky, adverse. بد نمایی *bad numā'e*, adj. Ill-looking, ungraceful, inelegant, unsightly, unbecoming. بد نمائی *bad numā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Ungracefulness, inelegance, unsightliness. Pl. *a'ī*. بد نیتی *bad nī-yataey*, adj. Ill-disposed, malevolent, of bad intention, malicious. (Fem.) بد نیت *bad nī-yatī*. بد نیتی *bad nī-yatī*, s.f. (3rd) Ill-will, maliciousness, malevolence. Pl. *a'ī*. In forming the feminines of the preceding add s to the masculine. بد نیول *bad nīwal*, verb trans. To take amiss, to consider as inopportune or unseasonable, unlucky, inauspicious, unpropitious, or unfortunate. بد تر *bad tar*, adj. (compar.) Worse, bad. (Fem.) بد تره *bad tara'h*. See برتر. بدخشان *badakshān*, s. prop. The name of a country north of Hindū Kush, and north-west of Peshāwer, famous for its ruby mines. بدر *badr*, s.f. (9th) The full moon. Sing. and Pl. بدر *badar*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree, the white poplar. Sing. and Pl. بدرکانه *badarkānā'ī*, s.f. (6th) The name of a fruit which is very bitter. Sing. and Pl. بدرگه *badraga'h*, s.f. (3rd) An escort, a convoy, a guide, a guard. Pl. *ey*. (بدرقه أ). بدره *bad-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bag of money, a weight equal to ten thousand dirhems. Pl. *ey*. بدری *badra'ī*, s.f. (6th) The name of a small river near Panjtār, in the Yūsufī country. 2. The name of a female. Sing. and Pl. بدری *budrī*, s.f. (3rd) A trip, a stumble, a fall. 2. (W.) Injury, damage, detriment, loss, injury ; anguish, affliction. Pl. *a'ī*. بدری خورل *budrī khmaral*, verb trans. To trip, to stumble. بدری مندل *bud-ra'ī mundal*, verb trans. To sustain loss, injury, detriment. بدءا *badueā*, s.f. (6th) An ill wish, imprecation, curse, malediction (corrup. of پ بدء and ا دعا). (E.) Sing. and Pl. ; (W.) Pl. *badueā-nī* ; also بدءا *bad-dueā*. بدعت *bid-æat*, s.m. (2nd) The introduction

of change or novelty in religion, innovation, heresy, schism; violence, oppression, wrong. Pl. بدعتونه *bid-ʿatūnah*. بدعتی *bid-ʿatī*, adj. Tyrant, oppressor, tyrannical, oppressive.

▲ بدل *badal*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, substitution, retaliation. Pl. بدلونه *badalūnah*. 2. In exchange for, on account of. بدل ادل *adal-badal*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, barter, chopping and changing, confusion. Pl. بدلونه *adal badal-ūnah*. بدلدل *badaledal*, verb intrans. To be changed, to change, to alter, to vary, to invert, to reverse. Pres. بدلیزی *badalejzi* (W.), or بدلیگی *badalegi*; past بدل و ش *badalwu-shah*, or بدل ش *badal shah*; fut. بدل به شی *badal bah shī*, or بدل به و شی *badal bah wu-shī*; imp. بدل ش *badal shah*, or بدل و ش *badal wu shah*; act. part. بدلدونکی *badaledunkaey*, or بدلدونی *badaledūnaey*; past part. بدل بدلی *badal shawaey*; verb. n. بدلدنه *badaledana'h*. بدلول *badalarwul*, verb trans. To change, to barter, to alter, to vary, to shift, to diversify. Pres. بدلوی *badalanwi*; past بدل که *badal kah*, or بدل و که *badal wu-kah*; fut. بدل به کری *badal bah krrī*, or بدل و کری *badal bah wu-krrī*; imp. بدل کړه *badal krrah*, or بدل و کړه *badal wu-krrah*; act. part. بدلونکی *badalarwunkaey*, or بدلونی *badalarwūnaey*; past part. بدل کړی *badal karraey*; verb. n. بدلونه *badalarwana'h*.

بدلمن *bad-laman*, adj. Incontinent, unchaste, wanton, licentious, rakish; (Fem.) بدلمنه *bad-lamana'h*.

بدله *badala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Tunes or words which they sing to musical notes, song, melody. Pl. بدلی *ey*. بدله ویل *badala'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To sing.

پ بدی *badī*, s.f. (3rd) (from بد) Badness, wickedness, evil, ill, mischief, injury, misfortune. Pl. بدی کول *badī karul*, verb trans. To sin, to transgress, to err, to do amiss. بدیدار *badī-dār*, s.m. (5th) A person who has many enemies. Pl. بدیداران *badī-dārān*; (Fem.) بدیداره *badī-dāra'h*. Pl. بدیدل *ey*. بددلدل *badedal*, verb intrans. To become spoiled or

waste, miserable, bad, ruined, injured, etc. Pres. بدیژی *badejzi* (W.) or بدیگی *badegi* (E.); past بد ش *bad shah*; fut. بد به شی *bad bah shī*; imp. بد و ش *bad wu-shah*, or بد ش *bad shah*; act. part. بدیدونکی *badedunkaey*, or بدیدونی *badedūnaey*; past part. بد شوی *bad shawaey*; verb. n. بدیدنه *badedana'h*. بدول *badarwul*, verb trans. To spoil, to injure, corrupt, vitiate, ruin, mar, desolate. Pres. بدوی *badarwi*; past بد کر *bad har*, or بد و کر *bad wu-har*; fut. بد به کری *bad bah krrī*, or بد و کری *bad bah wu-krrī*; imp. بد کړه *bad krrah*, or بد و کړه *bad wu-krrah*; act. part. بدونکی *badarwunkaey*, or بدونی *badarwūnaey*; past part. بد کړی *bad karraey*; verb. n. بدونه *badarwana'h*.

▲ بدیع *badīʿ*, adj. Wonderful, surprising, marvellous, strange, astonishing.

بدای *baddā'e*, adj. Great, important, dignified, supreme; (Fem.) بدایه *baddāya'h*. بدائی *baddā-yī*, s.f. (3rd) Greatness, rank, dignity, importance. Pl. بدائی کول *baddā-yī karul*, verb trans. To show dignity or greatness (س بدآ). بدگال *badda-gāl*, s.m. (6th) The feathery flower of the لوخه *lūkha*—a reed or kind of gorse, which see. Sing. and Pl.

بده *badda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bribe, a douceur. 2. The upper hem of the drawers through which the string passes to fasten them round the loins with. بده آخستل *badda'h ākhistal*, or بده خورل *badda'h khwarral*, verb trans. To receive or take a bribe.

▲ بذر *bazr*, s.m. (6th) Seed. Sing. and Pl.

بذگر *baz gar*, s.m. (5th) A husbandman. Pl. بذرگر *baz-gær*.

بر *bar*, s.m. (9th) A stroke of the moon affecting a wound, a stroke of the moon—moon-blast. Sing. and Pl. بر وهلی *bar-wahalaey*, adj. Affected by a stroke of the moon.

بر *bær*, s.m. (6th) The leaf of a carrot, of the tamarisk tree, and such like plants, the leaves of which are small and wiry. Sing. and Pl.

بر *bar*, adj. Victorious, triumphant; (Fem.) بره

bara'h. 2. (P) On, above, upon, up. *برېښتون*
bar pushtūn (W.) or *bar pukhtūn* (E.) The
 name given to the Afghān tribes who inhabit
 the western portions of Afghānistān—Kābul,
 Kāndahār, *Shorā'wak* and *Pishīn*; or Upper
 Afghāns, in distinction to the Eastern Afghāns,
 who are termed *لرېښتون* *lar-pushtūn* or *pukhtūn*,
 or Lower Afghāns. See under *لر*.
برطرف *bar taraf*, The winning side, the successful
 side or party. *بري* *barācy*, s.m. (1st) Win-
 ning, victory, triumph, success, getting the
 upper hand. 2. The leaf of the Chinār or
 plane-tree. Pl. *بري*.
bar kedāl, verb intrans. To be mastered, overcome, or con-
 quered. *بر کول* *bar kamul*, verb trans. To
 succeed, to accomplish, to triumph, to gain
 the ascendancy, to bring about.

برسير *bar-ser*, adj. Apparent, clear, visible, obvi-
 ous, palpable, manifest, distinct; (Fem.)
برسيره *bar-sera'h*. *برسير کيدل* *bar-ser kedāl*,
 verb intrans. To become apparent, clear, etc.
برسير کول *bar-ser kamul*, verb trans. To make
 manifest, clear, obvious, to show, to demon-
 strate.

بر *barr*, adj. Just, holy, pious, dutiful. See
ابرار. 2. Dry land, a desert. *بر و بحر* *barr-*
o-bahr, Land and sea.

برابر *barābar*, adj. Abreast, even, level, uniform,
 alike, up to, opposite, equal, on a par, ade-
 quate, exact, accurate; (Fem.) *برابره* *barā-*
bara'h. *برابريدل* *barābaredāl*, verb intrans.
 To suit, to agree, to equal. *برابروول* *barābara-*
wul, verb trans. To adjust, to accord, to as-
 similate, to match.

برابري *barābarī*, s.f. (3rd) Equality, exactness,
 rivalry, competition, emulation. Pl. *بري*.
برابري کول *barābarī kamul*, verb trans. To op-
 pose, to resist, to withstand, to vie, to equal,
 to emulate, to rival.

برات *barāt*, s.m. (2nd) The fourteenth day of
 the month—*Shasē-bān*, which is appropriated
 to the commemoration of deceased ancestors.
 2. A commission, an assignment, a warrant.
 Pl. *براتونه* *barātūnah*. *شب برات* *shab-i-barāt*,

The night of the day in question. *برات*
bar-āt ākhistal, verb trans. To re-
 ceive a warrant or assignment. *برات ور کول*
bar-āt war kamul, verb trans. To give an as-
 signment or warrant for money, etc.

برايه *barāyah*, adv. Last or yesternight. *براي*
barāyī shpah, Last or yesternight. See
بيگاني شپه or *برني شپه*

براق *burāk*, s. prop. The ass on which Muḥam-
 mad is said to have passed from Jerusalem to
 heaven. 2. A horse, a steed. Pl. *براقونه*
burākūnah.

برالبه *brālba'h*, adj. (W.) Pregnant as a woman
 or animal. *برالبه والي* *brālba'h wālaey*, s.m.
 (1st) Pregnancy, impregnation. Pl. *والي* *wālī*.
برالبيدل *brālbedāl*, verb intrans. To become
 pregnant. *برالبول* *brālbarul*, verb trans. To
 make pregnant, to get with young. See *بلربه*.

برباد *bar-bād*, adj. Given to the winds, misap-
 plied, lost, thrown away, gone to the dogs,
 destroyed, laid waste, ruined; (Fem.) *برباده*
bar-bāda'h. *برباد کيدل* *bar-bād kedāl*, verb
 intrans. To be thrown away, misapplied, lost,
 etc. *برباد کول* *bar-bād kamul*, verb trans. To
 throw away, misapply, lose, waste, destroy.

بربادي *bar-bādī*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, waste, de-
 struction, misapplication. Pl. *بري*.

بر بست *bar-bast*, s.m. (2nd) Goods, chattels,
 property, effects. Pl. *بر بستونه* *bar-bastūnah*.

بربري *bar-barī*, s.m. (6th) The leaf of the tama-
 risk tree, and the like. Sing. and Pl.

بربط *barbat*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of harp or lute -
 Pl. *بربطونه* *bar-batūnah*. See *غرونكي* *ghajza-*
wānkaey, s.m. (1st) A harper. Pl. *بري*.

بربكي *barbuka'ī*, s.f. (6th) A whirlwind, a devil -
 See also *بربوکي* and *بربوکي*

بربنده *barbandd*, adj. Naked, bare, denuded, un-
 dressed, stripped, unclothed; (Fem.) *بربنده*
barbandda'h. See also *برمند*

بربنده تيا *barbandd-tob*, s.m. (2nd) or *بربنده*
barbandd-tī'ā, s.f. (6th), *بربنده والي* *barbandd-*
wālaey, s.m. (1st) Nakedness, bareness, nudity
 undress. Pl. *تياوې* *tī'āwī*, and *بربنديدل*
barbanddedāl, verb in-

trans. To become naked, bare, or in a state of nakedness, nude, exposed. Pres. بريندېږي *barbanddeji* (W.) or برينديگي *barbanddegi* (E.); past بريند شه *barbandd shah*; fut. بريند به *barbandd bah nu-shi*, or بريند به شي *barbandd bah shi*; imp. بريند و شه *barbandd nu-shah*, or بريند شه *barbandd shah*; act. part. بريندېدونکي *barbanddedunkaey*, or بريندېدونکي *barbanddedunaey*; past part. بريند شوي *barbandd shawaey*; verb. n. بريندېدنه *bar-banddedana'h*, or بريندېده *bar-banddedah*. بريندول *barbanddarul*, verb trans. To divest, uncover, denude, strip, unclothe, undress, unrobe, disrobe, doff. Pres. بريندوي *barbanddawī*; past بريندو کړ *barbandd nu-karr*, or بريند کړ *barbandd karr*, and بريند و کړ *barbandd nu-kah*, or بريند کړ *barbandd kah*; fut. بريند به و کړي *barbandd bah nu-krrī*, or بريند به کړي *barbandd bah krrī*; imp. بريند و کړه *barbandd nu-krrah*, or بريند کړه *barbandd krrah*; act. part. بريندوونکي *barbanddawunkaey*, or بريندوونکي *barbanddawunaey*; past part. بريند کړي *barbandd karraey*; verb. n. بريندونه *barbanddaranah*.

بريا *barpā*, adj. Raised, set on foot, established, pitched, produced, commenced; also برياي *barpā'e*; (Fem.) بريايه *bar-pāya'h*. برپا کيدل *barpā kedal*, verb intrans. To be raised, etc. برپا کول *barpā kawul*, verb trans. To raise, set on foot.

برټ *birtah*, adv. After, behind, in the wake of, in the rear of; away, apart, aside, separate. برټه کيدل *birtah kedal*, verb intrans. To become separated, parted, detached, disunited. برټه کول *birtah kawul*, verb trans. To separate, disjoin, part, disunite, detach, disengage. See also بيرته and بيارته

برټسر *bartser*, adj. Clear, manifest, apparent, distinct, visible, obvious; (Fem.) برخيره *bartser-a'h*. See برسير کيدل *bar-tser kedal*, verb intrans. To become clear, visible, obvious; to appear, present itself, to meet, strike, or catch the eye. برټسر کول *bartser kawul*, verb trans. To manifest, to show, to indicate, to

disclose, to set forth, to present. See برسير کيدل and کيدل

برج *barj*, s.m. (2nd) The bark of a tree, which is very slight and often used as paper. Pl. برجونه *barjūnah*. See بست, بستي, and بستکي

برج *burj*, s.m. (2nd) A tower, a turret, bastion. Pl. برجونه *burj-ūnah*.

برجو *barjū*, s.f. (5th) A whetstone, a hone. Pl. برجوگان *barjūgāni*, or برجي *bar-jī*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*.

برخو *barkho*, s.f. (9th) The cheek, the side of the face. Sing. and Pl.; or (W.) s.m. (5th) Pl. برخوگان *barkho-gān*.

برخه *brakha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A share, portion, part. Pl. برخي *brakhey*. See برخه

برداشت *bardāsh*, s.m. (2nd) Endurance, patience. Pl. برداشتونه *bar-dāsh-tūnah*. برداشت کول *bardāsh kawul*, verb trans. To endure, to have patience.

برده *barda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female slave, a captive, a servant. Pl. اي *ey*. See وينځه

برسير *barser*, adj. Clear, manifest, apparent, distinct, visible, obvious; (Fem.) برسيره *bar-sera'h*. برسير کيدل *barser kedal*, verb intrans. To become apparent. برسير کول *barser kawul*, verb trans. To make apparent. See برخير

برسيران *bar-seran*, adj. Slight (as a flesh wound), trivial, trifling, puerile, light, frivolous, finical; (Fem.) برسيرنه *bar-serana'h*.

برطرف *bar-taraf*, adj. Aside, apart, dismissed; (Fem.) برطرفه *bar-tarafa'h*. برطرف کيدل *bar-taraf kedal*, verb intrans. To be dismissed, discharged, turned off, cast aside. برطرف کول *bar-taraf kawul*, verb trans. To dismiss, discharge, turn off, cashier.

برطرفي *bartarafī*, s.f. (3rd) Dismission, discharge. Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*.

برطرف *bar taraf*, s.m. (2nd) The winning side, the upper side. Pl. برطرفونه *bar-tarafūnah*. See لړ طرف and لړ طرف

برغ *bragh*, s.m. (2nd) Fold, plait, ply, stratum, layer. Pl. برغونه *braghūnah*. برغ به برغ

bragh pah bragh, Fold on fold, plait on plait, layer on layer ; also used expressive of multiplication, as *برغ دوہ dwah bragh*, Double, دری *drey bragh*, Treble.

bar-ghutt, s.m. (5th) A tom-cat. Pl. *برغمت barghuttān* ; *برغمت barghutta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female cat. Pl. *ey*. See *پرانگ پیش* and *برغوت*

bargho, s.m. (5th) A rod for boring the barrel of a gun, a cleaning rod. Pl. *برغوگان bargho-gān*.

barghūt, s.m. (5th) A male cat. Pl. *برغوتان barghūtān*. See also *برغمت*, etc.

barghottaey, s.m. (1st) An earring. Pl. *برغوتی barghwaizaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) *برغوتی*, or *برغوتی barghwagaey*, (E.) Pl. *ey*.

bar-gholaey, s.m. (1st) The lid of a pot, a cover. Pl. *ey*.

braghūnaey, s.m. (1st) A male twin. Pl. *برغونی braghūna'i*, s.f. (6th) *برغونی*, A female twin. Sing. and Pl.

braghedal, verb intrans. To become folded, plaited, stratified, doubled. *برغول braghawul*, verb trans. To fold, to plait, to double, to make or render stratified.

bark, s.m. (2nd) Lightning, electric fire. Pl. *برقونہ barkūnah*.

burka'h, s.f. (3rd) A dress or kind of veil with eye-holes, worn by women, and covering the whole body from head to foot (A *برقع*). Pl. *ey*. See also *بولقه*

baraka'h, s.f. (3rd) A warm kind of cloth made from camel's hair, and the peculiar wool called *pashmīnah*. Pl. *ey*.

barakat, s.m. (2nd) Blessing, abundance, prosperity, auspiciousness. Pl. *برکتونہ barakatūnah*. *barakat war-kawul*, or *برکت کول barakat kawul*, verb trans. To bless, to prosper.

bar kakh, s.m. (5th) A puller of the strong bow, drawing to the head. Pl. *برکشان bar-kakhān*.

brag, adj. Spotted, pie-bald, grizzled (as the

hair). 2. A leper ; (Fem.) *braga'h*. See *برگی*, *چرک برک*, and *گر*

barg, s.m. (2nd) A leaf. 2. Warlike apparatus, provision or necessities for a journey. 3. Melody. Pl. *برگونہ bargūnah*. *barg rajzedal*, verb trans. To fall, as the leaves from a tree. *برک رزول barg rajzawul*, verb trans. To scatter, to cause to fall, to disperse (as the wind in autumn). *برک غوریدل barg ghwarredal*, verb intrans. To bud, to unclothe, to blow, to bloom. *برک غورول barg ghwarrawul*, verb trans. To cause or make to bud or bloom.

barguzidah, adj. Chosen, selected, elect.

bar-grrandi, s.m. (1st) Pl. Embracing, hugging. *برگرندی bar-grrandi kawul*, verb trans. To embrace, to hug, to cuddle. See *بره گره* and *روغ بر*

bar-gastawān, s.m. (2nd) Trapping, armour, etc. for a horse. Pl. *برگستوانونہ bar-gastawān-ūnah*.

bargastaman, s.m. (2nd) The girth or surcingle of a horse, together with his armour. Pl. *برگستوانونہ bargastawanūnah*. Also written *برگستان* (P).

bar-gwett, s. prop. The name of one of the great ancestors of the *Khattak* tribe of *Afghāns*.

barga'h, s.f. (3rd) A rafter. Pl. *ey*.

bragey, s.m. (1st) The leprosy. Pl. *ey*. See *برک*

bragedal, verb intrans. To become grizzled (as the hair), to become spotted (particularly from leprosy). *braganwul*, verb trans. To render grey or grizzled (as the hair), to spot (as leprosy).

bram, s.m. (2nd) Power, strength, vigour, force. Pl. *برمونہ bramūnah*. *lah brama prewatal*, verb intrans. To become or grow powerless, weak, enfeebled, enervated, debilitated.

bramta'h, s.f. (3rd) Seizing the persons of one village for the debts of the people of

another, as a pledge, or as hostages for the payment. Pl. *ey*. See برته

HI *barmalā*, adj. Public, manifest, obvious, plain, palpable. *barmalā kedāl*, verb intrans. To appear, to present itself, to be public, to manifest itself, to arise, etc. *barmalā karul*, verb trans. To reveal, evince, disclose, discover, manifest. *bar-malā wa-yāl*, verb trans. To speak plainly, or publicly.

barmandd, adj. Naked, denuded, bare, undressed, stripped, unclothed; (Fem.) *barmandda'h*. *barmanddedāl*, verb intrans. To become naked, bare, nude, exposed. Pres. *barmanddejzi* (W.) or *barmanddegī* (E.); past *barmandd* *shah*; fut. *barmandd* *shah*; *barmandd* *bah nu-shī*, or *barmandd* *bah shī*; imp. *barmandd* *nu-shah*, or *barmandd* *shah*; act. part. *barmanddedūnkaey*, or *barmanddedūnaey*; past part. *barmandd* *shawaey*; verb. n. *barmanddedana'h*. See برمند

barmandd wālaey, s.m. (1st) Nakedness, bareness, nudity, undress; also *barmandd* *tob*, s.m. (2nd) *barmandd* *tī'ā*, s.f. (6th). Pl. *wālī*, *tōbōne* *tī'āwī*. See برمند

barmanddāwul, verb trans. To divest, uncover, denude, strip, unclothe, undress, unrobe, disrobe, doff. Pres. *barmanddāwī*; past *barmandd* *nu-karr*, or *barmandd* *karr*; fut. *barmandd* *bah nu-krrī*, or *barmandd* *bah krrī*; imp. *barmandd* *nu-krrah*, or *barmandd* *krrah*; act. part. *barmanddāwūnkaey*, or *barmanddāwūnaey*; past part. *barmandd* *karrāey*; verb. n. *barmanddāwuna'h*. See برمند

barmah, s.f. (3rd) A kind of gimlet or borer worked with a string, an auger or centre-bit. Pl. *ey*. (HI برما)

brand, adj. White-eyed, staring, shameless, amorous. 2. Attentive, intent on; looking towards, regarding stedfastly; (Fem.) *branda'h*. *brandey stargey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Staring or wide-open eyes, gloating eyes.

brandū, s. prop. The name of a river in Buner.

brandawul, verb trans. To frown, to scowl, to look at angrily. Pres. *brandawī*; past *nu-brandāwuh*, or *nu-brandāwo*; fut. *nu-brandawah*; imp. *nu-brandawah*; act. part. *brandawūnkaey*, or *brandawūnaey*; past part. *brandawul-aey*; verb. n. *brandawuna'h*.

baranaey, adj. Stale, not fresh. 2. adv. Yester-night, last night. *barana'i* *shpah*, Last night. See also برانی

barorra'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of an insect found in timber something similar to the bug—a sort of wood-louse—whose bite causes irritation for about a month, and from which a yellow matter is discharged. Pl. *ey*.

broorra'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of bread made from various sorts of grain. Pl. *ey*. See راره

barwarra'i, s.f. (6th) Part of a Persian wheel: the socket in which the upright beam or axle turns. Sing. and Pl.

bar-waey, adj. Adhesive, cohering, sticky, united, inseparable, or indivisible (particularly an importunate person), sticking like a leech, or like wax. 2. Importunate, plaguy, haunting, etc.; (Fem.) *bar-wi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *bar-waey karul*, verb trans. To stick to, to cleave or adhere to; to importunate, to haunt, to bother. *bar-waey kedāl*, verb intrans. To cleave, to adhere, to hold to, to stick, to cling, etc.

burhān, s.m. (2nd) Demonstration, proof. Pl. *burhānūnah*.

barah khān khel, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān tribe. 2. A male of the

tribe. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) (3rd) خيله *khela'h*. Pl. *ey*.

بارا'ه *bara'h khlwā*, adj. The upper side. See *بر خوا*. بارا'ه *bara'h garra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Embrace, interview, meeting, shaking hands. *بره گره کول* *bara'h garra'h kamul*, verb trans. To embrace, to hug. Pl. *ey*. See *بر وځ* and *برگرندي*.

برهم *barham*, adj. Confused, entangled, spoiled. 2. Angry, vexed, sullen; (Fem.) برهمه *barhamah*.

برهميدل *barhamedal*, verb intrans. To be entangled, confused, spoiled, etc. *برهمول* *barhamarwul*, verb trans. To confuse, to entangle, to spoil.

برهمن *brahman*, s.m. (5th) A Brahman. Pl. *برهمنان* *brahmanān*. See *بامنځر* and *بامنځر*.

بري *baraey*, s.m. (1st) Victory, success, triumph.

2. The leaf of the plane-tree. Pl. *بري*. *بري* *baraey mundal*, verb trans. To gain a victory, to triumph. *بري کول* *baraey kawul*, verb trans. To conquer, to overcome. *بري کيدل* *baraey kedal*, verb intrans. To be conquered, overcome.

بريت *bret*, s.m. (2nd) A mustache. Pl. *بريتونه* *bret-ūnah*. *بريت آړول* *bret ārrawul*, or *تاوول* *tā-wawul*, verb trans. To twist the moustaches, as a person when excited or enraged.

بريد *b'rid*, s.m. (2nd) Attack, onset, charge, assault, storm. Pl. *بريدونه* *b'ridūnah*. *بريد کول* *b'rid kawul*, verb trans. To attack, to assault, to charge.

بريد *burid*, s.m. (9th) (پريدن) Separation, absence. Sing. and Pl.

بريږن *bre-jzan*, s.m. (2nd) The bleat of a goat or sheep. Pl. *بريږنونه* *bre-jzanūnah*. *بريږن کول* *bre-jzan kawul*, verb trans. To bleat.

بريښ *brekh* (E.) or *bresh* (W.), s.m. (2nd) A twitch of pain, a twinge, a cramp, a spasm, a shoot. Pl. *بريښونه* *brekh-ūnah*, or *bresh-ūnah*. *بريښ کول* *brekh*, or *bresh kawul*, verb trans. To affect with a sharp sudden pain, to twinge, to shoot.

بريښنا *breshnā*, (W.) or *brekhnā* (E.) s.f. (6th) Lustre, brightness, brilliancy, sheen, glow.

(E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بريښناوي *bresh-nāwī*. بريښيدل *breshedal* (W.) or *brekhedal* (E.) verb intrans. To shine, glitter, gleam, glisten, brighten, twinkle. Pres. بريښي *breshī* or *brekhī*; past بريښيده *wu-breshedah* or *wu-brekhedah*; fut. *nu bah breshī* or *brekhī*; imp. *nu-breshah* or *nu-brekhah*; act. part. بريښيدونکي *breshedūnkaey* or *brekhedūnkaey*, or بريښيدوني *breshedūnaey* or *brekhedūnaey*; past part. بريښيدلي *breshedalaey* or *brekhedalaey*; verb. n. بريښيدنه *breshedana'h* or *brekhedana'h*.

بريښول *breshawul* or *brekshawul*, verb trans. To illuminate, to irradiate, cast lustre upon, to cause to glitter. Pres. بريښوي *breshawī* or *brekshawī*; past بريښاوه *wu-breshāwuh* or *brekshāwuh*, or بريښاوو *wu-breshāwo* or *brekshāwo*; fut. *nu bah breshawī* or *brekshawī*; imp. *nu-breshawah* or *brekshawah*; act. part. بريښوونکي *breshawūnkaey* or *brekshawūnkaey*; or بريښووني *breshawūnaey* or *brekshawūnaey*; past part. بريښولي *breshawulaey* or *brekshawulaey*; verb. n. بريښونه *breshawuna'h* or *brekshawuna'h*.

براس *b'rās*, s.m. (2nd) Vapour, heat, exhalation, steam. Pl. *براسونه* *b'rāsūnah*. See *بیراس*.

برانده *barrānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blaze of fire with much smoke, a flame. Pl. *ey*. See *گمبه* and *داندي*.

برر *barr-barr*, adv. Often, frequently, repeatedly, again and again. (بربر) *barr-barr rāshah*, Come constantly, come often—a compliment to a guest.

بربوکي *barrbūka'i*, or *burrbūka'i*, s.f. (6th) Whirlwind, a devil. Sing. and Pl. See also *بربوکي* and *بربکي*.

برستن *brastan*, s.f. (1st) A coverlet, a quilt or counterpane. Pl. *برستني* *brastani*.

برگرندي *barrgarrandi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Embrace, salutation, greeting. See *بر وځ* and *برگرندي*. *برگرندي کول* *barrgarrandi kawul*, verb trans. To embrace, hug, cuddle, salute, greet.

برنگي *barrangaey*, s.m. (1st) The leathern strap

- used for fastening the churning-staff. Pl. *ي. ي*.
 See *مندانرو* and *روک*
barrnaey, s.m. (1st) The name of a tree. Pl. *ي. ي*.
barrwā, s.m. (5th) A pimp, a cuckold, a wittol. Pl. *برواگان* *barrwagān*. (هېروا) *hi*.
b'rrōs or *b'rrūs*, adj. Angry, wrath, irritated, nettled, exasperated, wild, furious, savage; (Fem.) *b'rrōsa'h* or *b'rrūsa'h*.
b'rrōs-wālaey, s.m. (1st) Anger, wrath, rage, indignation, fury, resentment. Pl. *نالی* *nālī*.
b'rrōsedal or *b'rrūsedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow angry, enraged, wrathful. *b'rrōsanul* or *b'rrūs-anul*, verb trans. To make angry, to chafe, to put out of humour.
berracy, s.m. (1st) A long-tailed sheep. Pl. *ي. ي*; s.f. (6th) *ا. ي*. Sing. and Pl. See also *هيري*, *ييري*, *ايري*, *بيري* and *هيري*
barretsī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. *barretsaey*, Sing. A male of the above. *barretsā'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي. ي*.
barren chagh, s.m. (2nd) A kind of whirligig. Pl. *بارين چغونه* *barren-chaghūnah*.
baz, s.m. (7th) A he-goat. Pl. *بزونه* *b'zūnah*. See also *وز* and *زگري*
buzarg, s.m. (5th) A saint, a religious instructor, an elder, an ancestor. 2. Great, reverend, venerable. Pl. *بزرگان* *buzargān*. *buzarga'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي. ي*. See also *زبرگ*
buzarg-wār, adj. Great, reverend. 2. An ancestor, an elder, a saint; (Fem.) *بزگواره* *buzarg-wāra'h*.
buzargī, s.f. (3rd) Grandeur, greatness, eminence, exaltation. Pl. *ي. ي*.
buzghalaey, s.m. (1st) A young shoot, as from an onion, etc., a young plant. Pl. *ي. ي*.
baz-gar, s.m. (5th) A husbandman, an agriculturist (A بذر seed). Pl. *بزرگان* *baz-garān*. See *دهقان*
baz-garī, s.f. (3rd) Husbandry, agriculture. Pl. *ي. ي*.

- bazm*, s.m. (2nd) An assembly, company, a banquet. Pl. *بزمونه* *bazmūnah*.
bizo, s.m. and s.f. (5th) A monkey. Pl. *بزرگان* *bizogān*; (Fem.) Pl. *بزرگاني* *bizogāney*.
b'za'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird, the ibis, or royal cerclew. (P *بوزه*). 2. A she-goat. Pl. *بزي* *b'zey*.
b'zah, adj. Torn, severed, separated, cut up, jointed, etc. *b'zah kavul*, verb trans. To tear, to sever, to cut up. See *بزه*
baza'h, s.f. (3rd) A sin, a crime. Pl. *ي. ي*.
baza'h-gār, s.m. (5th) A sinner, a criminal. Pl. *بازا'ه گاران* *baza'h-gārān*. *baza'h-gāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي. ي*.
baza'h kavul, verb trans. To sin, to commit a crime or fault.
b'jza'h, s.f. (3rd) Slaughter, immolation, sacrifice. Pl. *ي. ي*. See *بزه*
bas, adj. Enough, sufficient, plenty, abundance, too much, very much. *bas kavul*, verb trans. To overpower, to bring to submission, to silence.
bas kah (imp.) Enough! sufficient! silence! leave off! Also *bas krrah*.
bisāt, s.m. (2nd) What is spread out; carpeting, bedding, a chess-board, a dice-board, expanse, surface. Pl. *بساطونه* *bisātūnah*.
bisbāsa'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a medicinal plant. Pl. *ي. ي*.
bismil, adj. Sacrificed; an animal sacrificed; (Fem.) *bismila'h*. *bismil kavul*, verb trans. To sacrifice. *bismil kedal*, verb intrans. To be made a sacrifice of, to become sacrificed.
bismi-l-lāh, In the name of God. *bismi-l-lāh kavul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence.
basi-yā, adj. Cultivated, peopled. *basi-yā kedal*, verb intrans. To become peopled, cultivated, inhabited. *basi-yā kavul*, verb trans. To cultivate, to make or render cultivated, to people.
bashparr, adj. Entire, perfect, complete, whole, thorough; (Fem.) *باشپاره* *bashparrā'h*.

- بلا *bashparra'h balā*, A great or complete misfortune or calamity. See بوزه
- بشر *bashar*, s.m. (2nd) Man, mankind, human being, mortals. Pl. بشرونه *basharūnah*.
- بشري *bashar-i*, adj. Human, relating to man.
- بشكه *bashka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of potherb or greens growing wild. Pl. بې ey.
- بشنج *bashanj*, s.m. (2nd) Character, reputation, renown, good name. Pl. بشنجونه *bashanjūnah*.
- بېنتنه *bukhtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of بېنتيدل) A quagmire, a bog, a marsh. 2. Sticking, adhering (as mud). Pl. بې ey. See بېوتنه.
- بېنتيدل *bukhtedal* (E.) or *bushtedal* (W.) verb intrans. To stick, adhere (as mud), cohere, hold, cleave to. Pres. بېنتېږي *bushtejzi* (W.) or بېنتېگي *bukhtegi* (E.); past بېنت و شه *bukht* or *busht nu-shah*, or بېنت به و شي *bukht* or *busht shah*; fut. بېنت به و شي *bukht* or *busht bah nu-shi*, or بېنت به شي *bukht* or *busht bah shi*; imp. بېنت و شه *bukht* or *busht nu-shah*, or بېنت به شي *bukht* or *busht shah*; act. part. بېنتيدونکي *bukhtedūnkaey* or *bushtedūnkaey*, or بېنتيدوني *bukhtedūnaey* or *bushtedūnaey*; past part. بېنت *bukht* or *busht*, or بېنت شوي *bukht* or *busht shawaey*; verb. n. بېنتنه *bukhtana'h* or *bushšana'h*, or بېنتيدنه *bukhtedana'h* or *bushtedana'h*. بېنتول *bukht-arul* or *bushtarul*, verb trans. To cause to stick, to embed, to stick in. Pres. بېنتوي *bukhtawi* or *bushdami*; past بېنت و کړ *bukht* or *busht nu-karr*, or بېنت کړ *bukht* or *busht karr*; fut. بېنت به کړي *bukht* or *busht bah krrī*; imp. بېنت و کړه *bukht* or *busht wukrrah*, or بېنت کړه *bukht* or *busht krrah*; act. part. بېنتونکي *bukhtarūnkaey* or *bushtarwūnkaey*, or بېنتوني *bukhtarūnaey* or *bushtarwūnaey*; past part. بېنت کړي *bukht* or *busht karraey*; verb. n. بېنتونه *bukhtaruna'h* or *bushtaruna'h*. See بېوتول.
- بېنکال *bashakāl*, s.m. (2nd) The rainy season, a rainy year (سېکال). Pl. بېنکالونه *bashakāl-ānah*. See پرشکال.
- بېل *bakhal*, verb trans. (E.) To give, present, bestow, accord, confer, concede, consign. Pres.

- بېل *bakhi*; past باجه *nu-bākha*; fut. به *nu bah bakhi*; imp. بېنه *nu-bākha* or *bakha*; act. part. بېنونکي *bakhūnkaey* or *bakhūnaey*; past part. بېنلي *bakhalaey*; verb. n. بېنه *bakhana'h*. See (W.) بېنل.
- بېنه *bakhana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) verb. n. A gift, donation, grant, boon, reward; giving, bestowing, beneficence, pardon, forgiveness, liberality, generosity. Pl. بې ey.
- بصير *bašīr*, act. part. (from بصر) Seeing, beholding, observing, penetration.
- بصير من *bašīr-man*, adj. A beholder, an observer; (Fem.) بصير منه *bašīr-mana'h*.
- بېل *bat*, s.f. (1st) A duck. Pl. بېل *baṭi*. See بېلي.
- بطلان *buṭlān*, s.m. (9th) Falseness, vanity, abortion, the becoming of no effect. Sing. and Pl.
- بعت *baʿa*, s.m. (9th) Excitement, motive, cause. 2. Resurrection. Sing. and Pl. بعت
- بعت و نشر *baʿa-o-nashr*, s.m. (9th) The resurrection. Sing. and Pl.
- بعد *baʿad*, adv. After, afterwards, subsequent. See پس
- بعض *baʿa*, بعضا *baʿa*, or بعضي *baʿa*, adj. Some, certain ones, a few, several. See دن and ځن.
- بعيد *baʿa'id*, adj. (from بعد) Far, distant, absent, remote; strange, improbable; (Fem.) بعيده *baʿa'ida'h*.
- بغار *b'ghārg*, adj. Double, two-fold, duplex (Fem.) بغارگه *b'ghārga'h*. See بږگ and بږگ.
- بغار *baghāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A scream, a screech, shriek, squall. Pl. بې ey. بغاري وهل *baghāre wahal*, verb trans. To squall, to scream, to shriek.
- بغېو *bagh-bagho*, s.m. (5th) A bird of the sand-piper breed frequenting the banks of rivers. Pl. بغېوگان *bagh-baghogān*.
- بغدر *baghdar*, s.m. (5th) A mallet, a hammer. Pl. بغدر *baghdar*. See دېلي.
- بغريز *baghariz*, s.m. Return, retrogression, reflexion. 2. Returning, coming back, retrograding. بغريز بدل *baghariz-edal*, verb intrans. To return, rebound, reflex, regrade. Pres. بغريزيږي *bagharizejzi*; past بغريزه *bagharize*

- shah*; fut. *bagharjz bah shī*; imp. *bagharjz nu-shah*, or *bagharjz shah*; act. part. *bagharjzedunkaey*, or *bagharjzedūnaey*; past part. *bagharjz*, or *bagharjz shamaey*; verb. n. *bagharjzedana'h*.
- bagharjazavul*, verb trans. To return, to restore, render; to cause to return, rebound, regrade. Pres. *bagharjazavī*; past *bagharjz nu-kah* or *nu-karr*, or *bagharjz kah* or *karr*; fut. *bagharjz bah krrī*, or *bagharjz bah nu-krrī*, or *bagharjz bah kah*; imp. *bagharjz nu-kah* or *nu-krrah*, or *bagharjz kah* or *krrah*; act. part. *bagharjazavūnaey*; past part. *bagharjz karraey*; verb. n. *bagharjazavuna'h*.
- bagharg*, s.m. Return, retrogression, reflexion. 2. Returning, coming back, retrograding. 3. adj. Double, two-fold. *baghargedal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back; and *baghargavul*, verb trans. To return, to make or cause to return. See preceding infinitive, and substitute *گ* for *ر*.
- baghargah*, s.f. (3rd) (fem. of *بغرگ*) A valley between two mountains. 2. A woman who has brought forth twins. Pl. *ey*.
- bagharaey*, s.m. (1st) A pimp, cuckold, a term of abuse. Pl. *ی*; s.f. (6th) *baghara'i*, A mortar, vulva, a term of abuse. Sing. and Pl. See *چندری* and *مولی*.
- baghz*, s.m. (9th) Malice, spite, resentment, revenge, hatred, hate. Sing. and Pl.
- baghal*, s.m. (2nd) The armpit, the embrace. Pl. *baghalūnah*. *baghal-girī*, s.f. (3rd) Embracing. Pl. *ā'i*. *baghalgirī karul*, verb trans. To embrace. *gandah baghal*, A person having stinking armpits—a disease; (Fem.) *gandak baghala'h*.
- baghi*, adj. *baghi*, rebellious, mutinous.

- baghair*, adv. Without, except, besides, otherwise.
- bak bak*, s.m. (2nd) Nonsense, prattle, chat, garrulity. Pl. *bak-bakūnah*. *bak bak karul*, verb trans. To chatter, prattle, prate, twaddle. See *بک بک* and *بکر*.
- bakā*, s.f. (6th) Duration, permanence, remaining, eternity, immortality. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *bakānī*. *bakā laral*, verb trans. To last, endure, to have duration, permanence, or immortality.
- buk-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small bundle, a parcel, a roll of clothes. Pl. *ey*. See *بشخه*.
- bak*, s.m. (2nd) Prattle, chat, garrulity, foolish talk. Pl. *bakūna'h*. *bak bak karul*, verb trans. To prattle, to chatter, to gabble. See *بکر* and *بق بق*.
- bakā-yarrn*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree (*Melia sempervirens*). Sing. and Pl. (*بکاین*).
- bakā-yarrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree or shrub (*Melia sempervirens*). Pl. *ey*. See *شندی* and *روی*.
- bak bak*, s.m. Prattle, babble, foolish talk, clack, gabble, twaddle. Pl. *bak-bakūna'h*.
- bakra'i*, s.f. (6th) Flint, a flint. Sing. and Pl.
- bagalola'i*, s.f. (6th) A woman dressed up to frighten naughty children, a bug-bear. Sing. and Pl. See *باگو*.
- buglaey*, s.m. (1st) An egret. 2. A stork, a bittern, a heron. Pl. *ی*. (*بگلا*).
- bugnedal*, verb intrans. To shy, to start, to fear, to wince. Pres. *bugnejzī* (W.) or *bugnegī* (E.); past. *bugnedah*; fut. *nu bah bugnejzī*, or *nu bah bugnegī*; imp. *nu-bugnejzah*, or *nu-bugnegah*; act. part. *bugnedūnaey*, or *bugnedūnaey*; past part. *bugnedalī*. *bugnedalī*; verb. n. *bugnedana'h*. See also *ترهیدل*.

bugnamul, verb trans. To cause to shy, start, fear, wince, etc. Pres. بگنوي *bugnarī*; past بگناوه *wu-bugnāwih*, or بگناور *wu-bugnāro*; fut. به بگنوي *wu bah bugnarī*; imp. بگنوه *wu-bugnamah*; act. part. بگنووئکي *bugnamūnkaey*, or بگنووئي *bugnamūnaey*; past part. بگنولوي *bugnamulaey*; verb. n. بگنونه *bugnaruna'h*. See تهرول

بگوره *bagorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coagulated milk, a kind of cheese, the Persian *kurūt*. Pl. بئي *ey*. See کرت and قرت. بگوره زدويل *bagorra'h z'do-yal*, verb trans. To grind, or prepare cheese, etc. by grinding.

بئل *bæl*, adj. Another, other, different, not the same. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) بئله *bæla'h*. Pl. بئلي *bæley*. بئل بئل *bæl bæl*, Various. بئلا *bæla'h plā*, Another time. بئل سر *bæl sar*, The other end. بئل صبا *bæl şabā*, The day after to-morrow. بئله ورخ *bæla'h wradz*, Next day. بئل هير *bæl heyr*, Another time, etc.

ب *bal*, adv. Moreover, but, yet, however, upon which, thereupon, likewise, besides. See also بلکه

بال *bal*, adj. Burnt, consumed, lighted, inflamed, set on fire; (Fem.) باله *bala'h*. بال جل *jal bal*, Burnt up or consumed by fire (s).

باليدل *baledal*, verb intrans. To burn, to kindle, to be consumed, to ignite, to take or catch fire. Pres. باليڤي *balejzī* (W.) or باليگي *balegī* (E.); past بل شه *bal nu-shah*, or بل شه *bal shah*; fut. به شه *bal bah nu-shī*, or بل شه *bal shah*; imp. بل شه *bal nu-shah*, or بل شه *bal shah*; act. part. باليدونکي *baledūnkaey*, or باليدوني *baledūnaey*; past part. بال *bal*, or بل شوي *bal shanaey*; verb. n. باليدنه *baledana'h*.

بالول *balawul*, verb trans. To burn, to set on fire, to light up, enkindle, ignite. Pres. بالوي *balawī*; past بل و کر *bal nu-karr*, or بل و کر *bal nu-kah*, or بل و کر *bal karr*, or بل و کر *bal kah*; fut. به و کر *bal bah nu-krrī*, or بل و کر *bal krrī*; imp. بل و کر *bal nu-krrah*, or بل و کر *bal nu-kah*, or بل و کر *bal krrah*, or بل و کر *bal kah*; act. part. بالوونکي *balawūnkaey*,

or بالووني *balawūnaey*; past part. بل کري *bal karracy*; verb. n. بالونه *balawuna'h*.

بلا *balā*, s.f. (6th) Trial, calamity, misfortune, accident, vengeance, evil, ill. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بلاري *balāri*. بلا پسي *balā pasey* (correctly بلا پس ني), May calamity follow him or her. بلا زده *balā-zadah*, adj. Overwhelmed with misfortune. بلا کبي *balā-kash* (W.) or *kakh* (E.), adj. Afflicted, sufferer. (Fem.) بلا کبه *balā-kasha'h*, or *kakha'h*.

بلا *bilā*, prep. Without, unless. بلا توقف *bilā tanakḥuf*, Without delay, speedily. بلا طلب *bilā talab*, Without asking, of one's own free-will, uncalled.

بلارباه *blārbah*, adj. Pregnant, as a woman or animal. See also دکه شکاره, and برالبه.

بلاربيدل *blārbedal*, verb intrans. To become pregnant, great with young. Pres. بلاربيري *blārbejzey* (W.) or بلاربيريگي *blārbegey* (E.); past بلارباه *blārbah shmah*, or بلارباه *blārbah nu-shmah*; fut. بلارباه به و شي *blārbah bah shī*; imp. بلارباه به شي *blārbah bah shī*; act. part. بلاربيدونکي *blārbedūnkaey*, or بلاربيدوني *blārbedūnaey*; past part. بلارباه *blārbah*, or بلارباه شو *blārbah shawi*; verb. n. بلاربيدنه *blārbedana'h*.

بلاربول *blārbawul*, verb trans. To render pregnant, impregnate, bring with young, to get with child. Pres. بلاربوي *blārbawī*; past بلاربوه *blārbawih*, or بلاربوه *blārbawih*; fut. بلاربوه *blārbawih*; imp. بلاربوه *blārbawih*; act. part. بلاربوونکي *blārbawūnkaey*, or بلاربووني *blārbawūnaey*; past part. بلاربوه *blārbawih*; verb. n. بلاربونه *blārbawuna'h*. See برالبه, etc.

بلارب والي *blārb wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. والي *wālī* or بلارب توب *blārb-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pregnancy, impregnation. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

بلاغ *bilāgh*, s.m. (2nd) Whatever is brought; a sufficiency, enough; any vocable implying

excellence, as purity, virtue, etc. Pl. بلاغونه *bilāghūnah*.

بلاندر *balā-ghundd*, s.m. (5th) Name of a fruit, and of which snuff-boxes are made (Cratæva or *Egle marmelos*). Pl. بلاغندان *balā-ghunddān*. See also بيل تال and بيل

بلاندر *bil-ārrnah*, s.m. (9th) A low or faint groan, moan, plaint, etc. Sing. and Pl. بلاندر ختل *bil-ārrnah khatal*, verb intrans. To moan, to utter faint groans, as a person near death.

بل *bæl bæl*, adj. Various, different, diversified; (Fem.) بله *bæla'h bæla'h*.

بلبل *bulbul*, s.m. (5th) A nightingale. Pl. بلبلان *bulbulān*; s.f. (3rd) بلبله *bulbula'h*. Pl. بلبلي *bulbuley*.

بلد *balad*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a conductor. Pl. بلدان *baladān*; s.f. (3rd) بلده *balada'h*. Pl. بي *ey*.

بل سر *bæl sar*, s.m. (2nd) The other end, as of a plank, stick, etc. Pl. بل سرונה *bæl-sarūnah*.

بل صبا *bæl šabā*, adj. To-morrow.

بلغاك *bulghāk*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, clamour, uproar, hubbub, din, hullabaloo. 2. The sound of grief or sorrow, wail, lamentation. Pl. بلغاكونه *bul-ghāk-unah*. بلغاك كول *bul-ghāk kavul*, verb trans. To grieve, to lament, to bewail, to cry out, to groan audibly.

بلغم *balgham*, s.m. (6th) Phlegm. 2. A running at the nose from cold. Sing. and Pl.

بلغمي *balghamī*, adj. Phlegmatic.

بلكى *balḳ*, s.m. (2nd) Lightning. See برق

بلكه *balkih*, adv. Moreover, but, nay.

بلگه *balga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A clue, a trace, as of stolen property. Pl. بيلگه *ey*. See بيلگه. بلگه مندل *balga'h mun-dal*, verb trans. To obtain a clue or trace.

بلل *balal*, verb trans. To call, to convoke, to summon, cite, call for, invoke, invite, request to meet or come. Pres. بولي *bolī*; past بوله *bolā* or بال *baḷ*; fut. بوله بولي *bolā*; imp. بوله *bolah*; act. part. بلونكي *balūnkaey* or بلون *balūnaey*; past part. بللي *balalaey*; verb. n. بلنه *balana'h*.

بلماز *bilmāz*, adj. Profane, unholy, irreligious; (Fem.) بلمازه *bilmāza'h*.

بلمگي *balмагаey*, adj. Saltless, insipid, tasteless, weak, vapid; (Fem.) بلمگي *balmagi* or بلمگي *balmengey*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) بي *ī*.

بلمنگه *bal-mangah*, adj. Saltless, unsavoury, insipid, vapid, tasteless, weak. See بلمنگي

بلند *buland* or *biland*, adj. High, lofty, elevated, exalted, sublime, tall, loud; (Fem.) بلنده *bulanda'h* or *bilanda'h*.

بلندي *bulandī* or *bilandī*, s.f. (3rd) Height, a height, elevation, loftiness, eminence, loudness. Pl. اي *a'ī*.

بلوا *balwā*, s.f. (6th) Tumult, riot, sedition, insurrection; confusion, disturbance, disobedience; a concourse, a crowd. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بلواري *balwāwī*. بلوا كول *balwā kavul*, verb trans. To create a riot or disturbance, to make or cause a tumult.

بلوخ *balūts*, s.m. (5th) A Belūch, the tribe of Belūchis. Pl. بلوخان *balūtsān*. بلوخه *balūtsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the Belūchī tribe. Pl. بي *ey*.

بلوجيان *balūjī-ān*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Ignorant people; Belūchis.

بلودل *b'lodal*, verb trans. To touch, to graze, to abrade, to come in contact. Pres. بلودي *b'lodī*; past بلود *wu-b'lod*; fut. بلودي *wu bah b'lodī*; imp. بلوده *wu-b'lodah*; act. part. بلودونكي *b'lodūnkaey* or بلودوني *b'lodūnaey*; past part. بلوداي *b'lodālaey*; verb. n. بلودنه *b'lodana'h*.

بلوس *b'los*, s.m. (2nd) Touch, contact, distress. Pl. بلوسونه *b'losūnah*.

بلوسيدل *b'losedal*, verb trans. To afflict, to distress; to touch, to graze, to abrade, come in contact with. Pres. بلوسي *b'losī*; past بلوسيد *wu-b'loseda*; fut. بلوسي *wu bah b'losī*; imp. بلوسه *wu-b'losah*; act. part. بلوسيدونكي *b'losedūnkaey*, or بلوسيدوني *b'losedūnaey*; past part. بلوسيدلي *b'losedālaey*; verb. n. بلوسيدنه *b'losedana'h*.

بلوسيدنه *b'losedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Touch, contact, abrasion, grazing, coming into contact. 2. Affliction; trouble. Pl. بي *ey*.

والتي *b'los-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Contact, touch, etc. Pl. والي *wālī*.

أ *balūt*, s.m. (6th) The oak-tree, an acorn, a chesnut. Sing. and Pl.

أ *bulūgh*, s.m. (9th) Puberty, adolescence. Sing. and Pl.; also بلوغت *bulūghat*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. بلوغتونه *bulūghatūnah*.

بلول *balawul*, verb trans. To light, burn, set on fire, kindle, ignite. See under بل

بلونكري *bilūngarraey*, s.m. (1st) A squirrel. See also كيدري Pl. ي *ī*.

بلو *balau*, or بلوو *balawū*, s.m. (5th) A barber's hone. Pl. بلوگان *balau-gān*, or بالاروغان *balawūgān*.

بلا *bæla'h plā*, s.f. (6th) Another time. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بلاءي *bæla'h plāmī*.

بلاءي *bæla'h rmadz*, or بلاءي *bæla'h wradz*. Another day.

بل *bul hawas*, adj. The father of desire, avaricious, parsimonious; (Fem.) بلهوسه *bul-hawasa'h*.

بل هير *bæl heyr*, adv. Another time.

بلي *bala'i*, s.f. (6th) The eave or eaves of a house; a pole to propel a boat; the bolt or bar of a door (HI بلي). Sing. and Pl.

بلیدل *baledal*, verb intrans. To burn, to kindle, to ignite, to be consumed, to take fire. See under بل

بلیدل *blejzdał*, verb trans. To swaddle, to swathe (particularly infants). Pres. بلیزدی *blejzdi*; past بلیزده *nu-blejzdah*; fem. بیه *nu bah blejzdi*; imp. بلیزده *nu-blejzdah*; act. part. بلیزدونکی *blejzdunkaey*, or بلیزدونی *blejzdūnaey*; past. part. بلیزدلی *blejzdalaey*; verb. n. بلیزدانه *blejzdana'h*.

بلیزدانه *blejzdana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Swathing, swaddling (an infant). Pl. بی *ey*.

بمیره *bambara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp or hornet. Pl. بی *ey*.

بئن *bæn*, s.f. (1st) Rival (wife), coteremporary wife; one of two or more wives are *bæns* to each other. Pl. بئنی *bæni*.

أ *binā*, s.f. (6th) Building, foundation, an edifice. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بنای *binārī*. بنای کول *binā kavul*, verb trans. To build, to found.

HI بنات *banāt*, s.m. (6th) Woollen cloth, broad cloth. Sing. and Pl. بنائی *banāī*, adj. Woollen.

بندل *ban-bal*, s.m. (2nd) The beard of grain, the feathery tuft of gorse, etc. Pl. بنبولنه *ban-balūnah*.

أ بنت *bint*, s.f. (1st) A daughter. Pl. بنتی *bintī*.

بنج *banj*, s.m. (6th) A chesnut-tree, a chesnut. Sing. and Pl. See بارنج

س *banj* or *banaj*, s.m. (2nd) Trade, traffic, merchandize, commerce. Pl. بنجونه *banj-unah*, or *banajūnah*.

بنجک *banjakh*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant, the seed of which contains a sort of cow-itch. Sing. and Pl.

بنجی *banja'i*, s.f. (6th) The cassia tree. Sing. and Pl.

P بند *band*, s.m. (2nd) A fastening, imprisonment, confinement, arrest, captivity, a knot, a bond, bandage, belt, roll, joint, knuckle. 2. Twist in wrestling, a dodge, a ruse, an artifice, a wile. Pl. بندونه *bandūnah*. 3. adj. Fastened, bound, shut, stopped; (Fem.) بنده *banda'h*. بند تارال *band taral*, verb trans. To restrain an inundation with dykes. بند

بند *band band*, Joint by joint. بند نیول *band band nīwul*, verb trans. To seize (as rheumatism, etc.) all the joints. بند کول *band band kavul*, verb trans. To disjoint, to separate joint from joint.

بندک *bandukh*, s.m. (2nd) A musket, a fire lock. Pl. بندکونه *bandukhūnah*.

P بندر *bandar*, s.m. (2nd) A city, port, harbour, a trading town. Pl. بندرونه *bandarūnah*.

P بندری *bandarī*, adj. Relating to a seaport town. 2. A sort of chintz.

T بندق *banduk*, s.m. (2nd) A musket, a fire lock. Pl. بندقونه *bandukūnah*. See بندق and بندوق

مرغه *band karraey murghah*, s.m. (5th)
A decoy bird. Pl. مرغان *murghān*.

P بندگی *bandagī*, s.f. (3rd) Servitude, homage.
Pl. بڼي *a'ī*. *bandagī karul*, verb
trans. To honour, serve, do homage, reverence,
show fealty.

بندوخ *ban-dūkh*, s.m. (2nd) A fire-lock, a musket.
Pl. بندوخونه *ban-dūkhūnah*. See بندق

P بنده *bandah*, s.m. (5th) A slave, a servant, a
bondsmen. Pl. بنده گان *bandahgān*. بندي
banda'ī, s.f. (6th) A female slave, a female
captive. Sing. and Pl. بنده پرور *bandah
parvar*, adj. Cherisher of servants (an ex-
pression of respect to a superior); (Fem.)
بنده پرور *banda'h parvara'h*. بنده پروري
bandah parvarī, s.f. (3rd) Cherishing of ser-
vants. Pl. بڼي *a'ī*. بنده نواز *bandah narāz*,
adj. Cherisher of servants or dependants;
(Fem.) بنده نوازه *bandah-narāza'h*.

P بندگی *bandah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Service, etc. Pl.
بڼي *a'ī*. See بندگی.

P بندوبست *band-o-bast*, s.m. (2nd) Settlement,
regulation, disposition, arrangement, economy,
management, government. Pl. بندوبستونه
band-o-bastūnah. *band-o-bast karul*, verb trans. To dispose, to arrange, to
regulate, etc.

P بندي *bandī*, s.m. (5th) A slave, a captive, a
prisoner. Pl. بنديان *bandī-ān*.

س بنديوان *bandī-wān*, s.m. (5th) Same as above.
Pl. بنديوانان *bandī-wānān*; (Fem.) (3rd)
بنديوانه *bandīwāna'h*. Pl. بڼي *ey*.

بندي *banda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A belt or shoulder orna-
ment worn by women and children. Sing.
and Pl.

بن زي *ban-zaey*, s.m. (1st) The son of a husband
by another wife who may be alive, a step-son.
Pl. بن زي *banzī*; بن زي *ban-za'ī*, s.f. (6th)
A daughter as above. Sing. and Pl. See
ميره, پلندر, پرکتي also

P بنگ *bang*, s.m. (6th) Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*).
2. An intoxicating potion made from the
leaves of hemp. Sing. and Pl.

بنگول *bangul*, verb trans. To taint, to corrupt,

to make fly blown. Pres. بنگوي *bangarī*;
past. بنگاوه *wu-bangāmuh*, or بنگاوو *wu-ban-
gāwo*; fem. بڼه بنگوي *wu bah bangarī*; imp.
بنگوه *wu-bangawah*; act. part. بنگوونکي *ban-
garwūnkaey*, or بنگوونکي *bangarwūnaey*; past.
part. بنگولي *bangarwulaey*; verb. n. بنگونه
bangarwuna'h. See بونرول.

بنگش *bangash* (W.) or *bangakh* (E.) s.m. (6th)
The name of a tribe claiming Afghān descent,
also the name of their district. 2. A male of
the tribe. بنگشه *bangasha'h*, or *bangakha'h*,
s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. بڼي *ey*.

P بنگي *bangī*, s.m. (5th) One who is in the habit
of intoxicating himself with bang. Pl. بنگيان
bangiān; s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. بڼي *a'ī*.

بنو *banū*, s. prop. A district in Afghānistān, west
of Derah Ismā'īl Khān, whose inhabitants are
called بڼوجي *bunūchaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. بڼي *ī*;
(Fem.) (6th) بڼي *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

A بانو *bāno*, or بني *banī*, s.m. (9th) (Pl. of ابن,
بن), Sons, posterity. بني آدم *banī ādam*,
Sons of Adam, men. بني اسرائيل *banī isrā-īl*,
The children of Israel, Israelites. بني جان
banī jān, Beings who inhabited the world
before Adam, genii, fairies.

بنې *banā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A bellows made from the
skin of a goat or sheep; a wallet, a bag of
leather. Sing. and Pl.

A بنياد *bunyād*, s.m. (2nd) Foundation, basis,
origin. Pl. بنيادونه *bunyādūnah*. بنياد ختل
bunyād khatal, verb intrans. To become anni-
hilated, to become erased from foundation.
بنيد بکل or بکل بنيد *bunyād khal* (E.) or *kshal*
(W.) verb trans. To root out from the very
foundation, to annihilate, to eradicate.

بنير *buner*, s. prop. A district of Afghānistān,
north-east from Peshāwer.

بنير وال *buner wāl*, s.m. (6th) An inhabitant of
Buner. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) (3rd) وال
wāla'h. Pl. بڼي *ey*.

بنر or بني *barrn*, s.m. (2nd) A forest, a wood
(s वन). Pl. بنرونه *barrnūnah*.

بنرکه *barrnaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A feather (dimin. of
following). Pl. بڼي *ey*.

بټه *barrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The strongest feather in a bird's wing, of which there are two. Pl.

بټي *barrney*.

بټيچ *barrne-chagh*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of whirligig. Pl. بټيچونه *barrne-chaghūnah*.

بټي *barrna'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a tree. Sing. and Pl.

بټي *barrn-iah*, s.m. (5th) A chandler, a huckster, a shopkeeper. بټيگان *barrn-iah-gān* (هېيان).

بو *bū*, s.m. Smell, scent, odour, effluvia. See بوي

بو *bau*, or *baō*, s.m. (2nd) A scare-crow, a bugaboo, a bogie, etc. to frighten children. Pl. بونه *bau-ūnah*, or *baō-ūnah*; also علي بوبو *æali-bau-bau*.

بواسير *banāsīr*, s.m. (6th) The piles or hemorrhoids (Pushto باوسير *bāw-sīr*). Sing. and Pl.

بوالهوس *bū-l-hawas*, adj. (com. of بو Endowed with, and هوس Desire), Desirous, whimsical, capricious, a wavering or fickle person, a blockhead; (Fem.) بوالهوسه *bū-l-hawasa'h*.

بوالهوسي *bū-l-hawasi*, s.f. (3rd) Caprice, capriciousness, fickleness. Pl. ا'ي.

بوالهوس ناکي *bū-l-hawas nākī*, s.f. (3rd) Caprice, fickleness, capriciousness. Pl. ا'ي.

بوتکي *būtkī*, s.f. (3rd) A gold coin, a ducat, value about ten shillings English, imported from Russia. Pl. ا'ي.

بوتل *botlal*, verb trans. To take along, lead, conduct, convey, remove, transport, peculiar to animate objects. Pres. بوزي *bozī*; past بوت *bot*; fut. بو به *bo bah zī*; imp. بوزه *bozah*; act. part. بوتلونکي *botlunkaey*, or بوتلوني *botlūnaey*; verb. n. بوتلنه *botlana'h*, or بوتنه *bota'h*. The other inflections are wanting, this infinitive being used to complete the conjugation of بول, which see.

بوته *bota'h*, s.f. (3rd) Seizing the person of a villager and retaining him as a hostage or pledge for the debts of another, a custom amongst the Afghāns. Pl. اي. See برسته

بوتي *botaey*, s.m. (1st) A young camel. Pl.

بوتي *botī*; s.f. (6th) بوتې *bota'i*. Sing. and Pl.

بوت *būtt*, adj. Ill-tempered, crabbed, morose, surly, stern, sour-tempered; (Fem.) بټه *būtt'a'h*.

See بوت

بوت سوري *būtt sūrrī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Bran, chaff. See also بوت سوري

بوتي *būttāey*, s.m. (1st) A bush, a shrub, a flower worked or painted on cloth or paper. Pl. بوتي *būttī*, Drugs, medicine given to children after birth. (هېوتا).

بوڅکي *būtska'i*, s.f. (6th) The soft part of the ear or nose, the lobe of the ear. Sing. and Pl. Also written بوڅي *būtsa'i*, and بوڅکي *pūtska'i*, and بوڅي *pūtsa'i*.

بوجه *būja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cork, a stopper. Pl. اي. (هېوتا).

بود *būd*, s.m. (9th) (verb. n. of بودن) Being, existence. Sing. and Pl.

بوده *būda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The woof of the web in weaving. Pl. اي. Also بود

بوداگي *buddā-gaey*, s.m. (1st) (بډها) An old decrepit man, an imbecile (used in a contemptuous sense). Pl. اي. بوداگي *buddā-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) An old decrepit woman. Sing. and Pl.

بور *bawr*, s.m. (6th) A leopard, a panther. Sing. and Pl. See پړانگ

بور *bor*, adj. Light grey or brown, a horse of that colour; (Fem.) بوره *bora'h*.

بور *būr*, s.m. (6th) A carrot leaf, the leaf of the tamarisk tree. Sing. and Pl. See بربري 2. adj. A man who has lost his child by death; (Fem.) بوره *būra'h*.

بورا *banwā*, s.m. (5th) A large black bee. Pl. بوراگان *banwā-gān*.

بوربوکي *bor-būka'i*, s.f. (6th) A whirlwind, devil. Sing. and Pl. See بېکي

بورجل *borjal*, s.f. (1st) A house, home, heart-halting-place, abode, resort. Pl. بورجل *borja*

بورنه *bornah*, s.m. (6th) Dredging, dried flour used to sprinkle meat or dough with. Sing. and Pl.

بورنه *borrnah*, s.m. (6th) Dredging. See above Sing. and Pl.

بوره *būra'h*, adj. as s.f. (3rd) A woman who has

- lost her child in its infancy. Pl. بوري *burey*.
See بور
- بوري *barra'i*, s.f. (6th) A gall, a corn or bunion.
Sing. and Pl. See رسولي and كلي
- بور *būr'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Table land, flat mountain
land. Pl. في *ey*. See also ستيزه
- بوري *barraey*, s.m. (1st) The cog of a Persian
wheel. Pl. ي *i*.
- بوري *barraey*, adj. One whose nose, lips, ears, or
hand has been cut off; a vessel or cup with
the lip broken off. 2. Broken, split, reft;
(Fem.) بور *barri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *i*.
- بوري *barra'i*, s.f. (6th) A disorder, in which the
intestinum rectum is prolapsed, generally
amongst children (Prolapsus ani). Sing. and
Pl.
- P بوز *boza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The ibis or royal cerclew.
Pl. في *ey*. See بزه
- P بوز *boza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Anything which has un-
dergone fermentation, such as wine, milk, etc.
2. An intoxicating drink made from the fer-
mented milk of the camel. Pl. في *ey*.
- بوزي *būzi bandah*, adj. Simple, foolish. 2.
A simple, artless or harmless person, a sim-
pleton.
- بوزينه *bozina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Leather made from the
skins of goats, of a red colour; morocco leather.
Pl. في *ey*.
- بور *bojz*, (W.) adj. Harsh (in sound), bass,
hollow, sepulchral; (Fem.) بور *bojza'h*. See
دد
- بور غاري *bojz-ghārraey*, adj. as s.m. (1st)
A person having a harsh or hollow voice;
(Fem.) بور غاري *bojz-ghārri*. Pl. (masc. and
fem.) ي *i*. بور غاري *bojzey ghārrey*, Sore-
throat. See غاره
- بوس *būs*, s.m. (6th) Bran, chaff. Sing. and Pl.
See بوس
- بوساره *būsarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heap or stack of
chopped straw (*būsah*), used as food for cattle
and mixed with mud for building purposes,
covered over with a mud thatch (س بهسيرا).
Pl. في *ey*.
- P بستان *bos-tān*, s.m. (2nd) A flower-garden.
Pl. بستانونه *bos-tānūnah*.

- بوختنه *bokhtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Sticking,
cleaving, etc. (as in mud). 2. A quagmire, a
bog, a marsh. Pl. في *ey*. See بختنه
- بوختيدل *bokht-tedal* (E.), or *bosh-tedal* (W.),
verb intrans. To stick, adhere (as mud), co-
here, hold, cleave to. Pres. بوختيري *bosh-
tejzi* (W.), or بوختيكي *bokht-tegi* (E.); past
بوخت *bokht* or *bosht nu-shah*, or
بوخت *bokht* or *bosht shah*; fut. بوخت
bokht or *bosht bah nu-shi*, or بوخت
bokht or *bosht bah shi*; imp. بوخت
bokht or *bosht nu-shah*, or بوخت
bokht or *bosht shah*; act. part. بوختيدونكي
bokhtedunkaey or *boshtedunkaey*, or بوختيدوني
bokhtedunaey or *boshtedunaey*; past part.
بوخت *bokht* or *bosht*, or بوخت شوي *bokht*
or *bosht shamaey*; verb. n. بوختنه *bokhtana'h*
or *boshtana'h*. See بختيدل
- بوختول *bokhtarul* or *boshtarul*, verb trans. To
cause to stick, to embed, to stick in, to join,
to glue, etc. Pres. بوختوي *bokhtarui* or
boshtarui; past بوخت *bokht* or *bosht*
nu-karr or *ku* *nu-kah*, or بوخت کر *bokht*
or *bosht karr* or *ku* *kah*; fut. بوخت به کر *bokht*
or *bosht bah krrr* or کر *ku* *nu-krrr*; imp. بوخت *bokht* or *bosht*
nu-krrah or *ku* *nu-kah*, or بوخت کر *bokht*
or *bosht krrah* or *ku* *kah*; act. part.
bokhtarwunkaey or *boshtarwunkaey*,
or بوختووني *bokhtarwunaey* or *boshtarwunaey*;
past part. بوخت کر *bokht* or *bosht karraey*;
verb. n. بوختونه *bokhtaruna'h* or *boshtaruna-
na'h*. See بختول
- بوخت والي *bokht* or *bosht wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl.
والي *wālī*: or بوخت توب *bokht* or *bosht tob*,
s.m. (2nd) Stickiness, tenacity. Pl. توبونه
tobūnah.
- بوغ *būgh*, s.m. (2nd) A wooden bowl, a cup or
basin. Pl. بوغونه *būghūnah*. See کوري
- A بوق *būk*, s.m. (9th) A trumpet, a clarion.
Sing. and Pl.
- A بوتلمون *bū-kalamūn*, s.m. (6th) Changing
colour, a chamelion. Also ابوتلمون *abu-kala-
mūn*. Sing. and Pl.

بوکه *boka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leather or wooden bucket. Pl. *ey*.

بوکی *boki*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. *ay*; s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

بوگری *bo-garaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Land given to holy men free of rent. Pl. *i*. See سیری

بول *bol*, s.m. (2nd) Word, speech, talk. Pl. *bolūnah*.

بول *banli*, s.f. (1st) Pl. Urine. *banli kavul*, verb trans. To urinate.

بولر *bolar*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) بولره *bolara'h*. Pl. بولری *bolarey*.

بولقه *bolka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dress or kind of veil with eye-holes, worn by women, and covering the whole body from head to foot. Pl. *ey*. See برقه

بوم *būm*, s.m. (5th) A native, home-bred person, one who has never been abroad. 2. A guide. 3. An owl. 4. A country. Pl. بومان *bū-mān*. 5. s.m. (9th) Earth, ground. Sing. and Pl.; (from s *भूमि*). Also adj. Acquainted, familiar with (a road, place, etc.), habituated, used to; (Fem.) بومه *būma'h*. بوم نا *nā-būm* and بومه نا *nā-būma'h*, Unacquainted, not accustomed, un-habituated. See گونگی and چغرو

بومیا *būmiā*, s.m. and f. (5th) A guide, a conductor, a leader. Pl. بومیگان *būmiā-gān*; Fem. Pl. بومیگان *būmiā-gāni*.

بوند *būnd*, s.m. (2nd) A drop. Pl. بوندونه *būndūnah*.

بونست *bon-satt*, s.m. (2nd) Basis, root, foundation; a term of reproach, as بونست د و خیره *bon-satt di wu-khejzah*, 'May thy foundation be destroyed, or rooted out; 'May destruction overtake thee.' Pl. بونستونه *bon-sattūnah*. See کونسته

بونگه *būnga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Black-mail, ransom. Pl. *ey*.

بونیدل *bonedal*, verb intrans. To buzz or hum; to swarm as flies. See بونیدل

بونر *būrrn*, s.m. (6th) A nose having no smell, a

disease of the nose. 2. A person afflicted with this disease. 3. Rope used for bed-lacings. Sing. and Pl.

بونر *borrn*, s.m. (5th) Buzz, the hum or sound of flies or bees. Pl. بونرهار *borrnahār*.

بونرول *borrnawul*, verb trans. To make a buzzing noise (as flies). 2. To taint, corrupt, putrefy, to make fly-blown. Pres. بونروی *borrnawi*; past بونراوه *wu-borrnāwuh*, or بونراوو *wu-borrnā-wo*; fut. بونروی *wu bah borrnawi*; imp. بونروه *wu-borrnawah*; act. part. بونرونکی *borrnawūnkaey*, or بونرونکی *borrnawūnaey*; past part. بونرولای *borrnawulaey*; verb. n. بونرونه *borrnawuna'h*. See بنگول

بونرولای *borrnawulaey*, adj. (past part.) Fly-blown, tainted, high, putrid; (Fem.) بونرول *borrnawuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*.

بونریدل *borrnedal*, verb intrans. To buzz or hum as flies; (fig.) To become fly-blown or tainted, to putrefy, corrupt. Pres. بونریزی *borrneji* (W.), or بونریگی *borrnegi* (E.); past بونرید *wu-borrneda*; fut. بونریزی *wu bah borrneji*, or بونریگی *wu bah borrnegi*; imp. بونریزه *wu-borrnejzah*; act. part. بونریدونکی *borrnedūnkaey*, or بونریدونکی *borrnedūnaey*; past part. بونریدلای *borrnedalaey*; verb. n. بونریدنه *borrnedana'h*.

بونرکی *borrnkaey*, s.m. (1st) A buzzing sound, hum, whispering. Pl. *i*.

بوهار *būhār*, s.m. (9th) (P) Spring, prime, bloom, elegance, delight. Sing. and Pl.

بوهاری *būhāraey*, s.m. (1st) A weanling, animal newly weaned. Pl. *i*; (Fem.) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

بوی *bū-e*, s.m. (2nd) Smell, odour, scent. *bū-eūnah*.

بوی تلل *bū-e t'lal*, verb intrans. To smell, stink. *bū-e-yarwul*, verb trans. To smell

scent, snuff. Pres. بویوی *bū-e-yawi*; past *bū-e wu-karr*, or بوی کر *bū-e karr*; fu-

ی به کر *bū-e bah wu-krrī*, or بوی به کر *bū-e bah krrī*; imp. بوی کر *bū-e wu-krrā*

or بوی کر *bū-e krrah*; act. part. بویونکی *bū-e-wūnkaey*, or بویونکی *bū-e-wūnaey*; pa-

part. بوي کړي *bū-e karraey*; verb. n. بويونه *bū-e-yarvanah*.

بويه *bo-yah*, adj. Necessary, indispensable, needful, meet, obligatory, binding, behoving. 2. adv. As in duty bound, indispensably, necessarily, meetly, fitly, properly. بوي کړي *karraley bo-yah*, It behoveth to be done, or Fit or necessary to be done. بوي ويل *mayal-ae bo-yah*, Fit or necessary to be said, etc.

به *bah*, A particle, the sign of the future, the doubtful past, and the continuative tenses of the Pushto verbs. When prefixed to a word, which it sometimes is, it is written as simple ب See my Grammar.

بها *bahā*, s.f. (6th) Price, value. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بهاي *bahāwi*.

بهادر *bahādur*, adj. Brave, bold, valiant, courageous. 2. s.m. (5th) A hero, a champion. Pl. بهادران *bahāduran*; (Fem.) (3rd) بهادري *bahādura'h*. Pl. بهي *ey*.

بهادري *bahāduraey*, s.m. (1st) A coward (*lit.* a small hero). Pl. بهي *i*; s.f. (6th) بهي *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

بهادري *bahāduri*, s.f. (3rd) Bravery, heroism. Pl. بهي *a'i*. به بهادري *pah bahāduri*, or به بهادري *pah bahāduri sarah*, adv. Bravely, with bravery, valiantly.

بهار *bahār*, s.m. (9th) Spring, prime, bloom. Sing. and Pl. Also written بهار *būhār*.

بهانه *bahāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pretence, evasion, contrivance, excuse, pretext, feint. Pl. بهي *ey*. See also بانه کول *bahāna'h karul*, verb trans. To make a pretext, evasion, excuse, etc.

بهانر *bihārrn*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A colt. Pl. بهانرونه *bihārrnūnah*, or بهانران *bihārrnān*; s.f. (3rd) بهانري *bihārrna'h*. Pl. بهانري *bihārrney*. Also written بهان

بهانيه *bahā-niah*, adj. Valuable, high-priced, precious, expensive.

بهبود *bihbud*, adj. Healthy, vigorous, perfect, in good order; (Fem.) بهبوده *bihbuda'h*.

بهبودي *bihbudi*, s.f. (3rd) Health, vigour, goodness, welfare, well-being. 2. A large knife or dagger. Pl. بهي *a'i*.

بهوزي *bahbozaey*, s.m. (1st) A fan, a ventilator.

2. A kind of fishing-bird. Pl. بهي *i*. See also بهوزي وهل *bahbozaey mahal*, verb trans. To fan, to ventilate, to cool.

بهتان *buktān*, s.m. (2nd) Calumny, false imputation, aspersion, defamation. Pl. بهتانونه *buktānūnah*. بهتان ويل *buktān na-yal*, verb trans. To calumniate, to asperse, to defame.

بهتر *bih-tar*, adj. compar. Better, good, excellent, well, preferable; (Fem.) بهتره *bih-tara'h*.

بهتري *bih-tari*, s.f. (3rd) Advantage, welfare, improvement. Pl. بهي *a'i*.

بهر *bahar*, adv. Without, out, outside, abroad, away. بهر کيدل *bahar kedal*, verb intrans. To come out, outside, or away. بهر کول *bahar karul*, or بهر يستل *bahar yastal*, verb trans. To put or cast out, or away. بهر ليرل *bahar lezjal* (W.) or بهر ليکل *bahar legal* (E.) verb trans. To send out, or away. بهر لړل *bahar lārral*, or بهر تلل *bahar t'lal*, verb intrans. To go out, outside. بهر راتلل *bahar rā-t'lal*, or بهر راغلل *bahar rāgh-lal*, verb intrans. To come out, to issue, to come forth.

بهره *bahra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Profit, gain, advantage. 2. Quota, share, portion. 3. Fortune, property. Pl. بهي *ey*. بهره مند *bahra'h mand*, or بهره ور *bahra'h mar*, adj. Fortunate, blessed, prosperous, enjoying one's wish, happy; (Fem.) بهره *bahra'h-mara'h*, or بهره منده *mandah*. بهره ياب *bahrah yāb*, adj. Prosperity, profited, gainer; (Fem.) بهره يابه *bahrah-yāba'h*.

بهره مندي *bahrah-mandi*, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity, happiness, profit. Pl. بهي *a'i*.

بهره *bahrih*, adv. Once, one time, all at once. 2. At last, at length, at least. See باري.

بهراس *b'harrās*, s.m. (2nd) Vapour, steam, exhalation, heat. بهراسونه *b'harrāsūnah*. See براس

بهزاد *bihzād*, s. prop. The name of Isfandiār, son of Kashtāib. The name also of a Prince of Bulghār, in the tale of Bahrām Gūr.

بهشت *bihisht*, s.m. (2nd) Paradise, heaven. Pl. بهشتونه *bihishtūnah*. See بهشت and جنت

bihisht (W.) or *bihikht* (E.), s.m. (2nd) Paradise, heaven. Pl. *bihishtānah*, or *bihikhtānah*; *bihishtā*, or *bihikhtā*; adj. Celestial, of or relating to Paradise. See

جنت and بهشت

bhagarrn, or *bhagærrn*, s.m. (5th) A fly.

bhalol, s. prop. The name of a brother of Mahmūd of Ghazni. 2. The name of an Emperor of Hindūstān.

ba-ham, adv. (for *ba* هم), Together, one with another, one against another.

bahna'h, s.f. (3rd) A boy's top. Pl. *ey*. See

bhūs, s.m. (6th) Bran, husk, chaff. Sing. and Pl. See also *būs* (بس).

baharvul, verb trans. To cause to flow, to glide, float, pass, drive. Pres. *bahavī*; past *ba-hāwuh*, or *ba-hāwo*; fut. *ba-havī*; imp. *ba-hawah*; act. part. *bahavūnkaey*, or *bahavūnaey*; past part. *bahavūna'h*. See

baha'i, s.f. (6th) A well with steps to go down into. Sing. and Pl.

bihī, s.m. (6th) A quince. Sing. and Pl.

bheārrn, s.m. (2nd) A colt. Pl. *bheārrnānah*; s.f. (3rd) *bheārrna'h*. Pl. *bheārrney*. See

bahedal, verb intrans. To flow, glide, float, run, pass, drive. Pres. *bahejzī* (W.), or *bahegi* (E.); past *ba-hedāh*; fut. *ba-hajzī*, or *ba-hajgi*; imp. *ba-hajzah*, or *ba-hajgah*; act. part. *bahedūnkaey* or *bahedūnaey*; past part. *bahedālaey*; verb. n. *bahedana'h*.

bahir, s.m. (2nd) The baggage and materiel of an army. 2. A crowd, a mob, a throng, a multitude. Pl. *bahīrūnah*.

bey, prep. Without, out of. When prefixed to words it is equivalent to the English *in*,

un, im, ir, dis, less, etc. *bey āb*, Without water, lustre, temper, dignity, etc. (See *āb*). *bey āba karul*, verb trans. To dishonour, disgrace, lower in the estimation of another. *bey āb-rū*, adj. Dishonourable, dishonoured, disgraced.

bey āb-rū-i, s.f. (3rd), Disgrace, dishonour. Pl. *ā'i*. *bey āb-i*, s.f. (3rd) Want of water, lustre, temper, etc. Pl.

bey ittifāk, adj. Disagreeing, discordant, at variance, jarring. *bey ittifāk-i*, s.f. (3rd) Disagreement, discord, dissonance, discrepancy, discordance. Pl. *ā'i*.

bey āsar, adj. Without impression, or effect, ineffectual. *bey āsar-i*, s.f. (3rd) Inefficiency. Pl. *ā'i*.

bey ājar, adj. Without impression, or effect, ineffectual. *bey ājar-i*, s.f. (3rd) Inefficiency. Pl. *ā'i*.

bey ihtiyāt, adj. Incautious, improvident, imprudent, rash. *bey ihtiyāt-i*, s.f. (3rd) Incautiousness, imprudence, rashness, improvidence. Pl.

bey ikhtiyār, adj. Without choice, involuntary. *bey ikhtiyār-i*, s.f. (3rd) Without choice or election, helplessness. Pl. *ā'i*.

bey adab, adj. Rude, unmannerly, impudent, presumptuous, disrespectful. *bey adab-i*, s.f. (3rd) Rudeness, disrespect, presumptuousness. Pl. *ā'i*.

bey ārām, adj. Restless, uneasy. *bey ārām-i*, s.f. (3rd) Restlessness, uneasiness, disquiet, disease. Pl. *ā'i*.

bey asbāb, adj. Without necessities. *bey asbāb-i*, s.f. (3rd) Want of goods or necessities. Pl. *ā'i*.

bey ietibār, adj. Of no credit or estimation, not to be relied on. *bey ietibār-i*, s.f. (3rd) Discredit, distrust, dishonesty. Pl. *ā'i*.

bey ietidāl, adj. Unequal, unequal. *bey ietidāl-i*, s.f. (3rd) Unevenness, inequality. Pl. *ā'i*.

bey ietikhād, adj. Incredulous, disbelieving. *bey ietikhād-i*, s.f. (3rd) Incredulity, disbelief. Pl. *ā'i*.

bey ietimād, adj. Distrustful, diffident, not relying upon. *bey ietimād-i*, s.f. (3rd) Distrustfulness, diffidence, not relying upon.

iastimādī, s.f. (3rd) Distrustfulness, diffidence, want of reliance. Pl. *بي التفات* *bi talfāt*, s.f. (3rd) Want of regard, attention, or kindness; disregard, inattention. Pl. *بي الفت* *bi ulfat*, adj. Void of friendship or attachment. *بي الفتى* *bi ulfatī*, s.f. (3rd) The being void of friendship, affection, or attachment. Pl. *بي الفتى* *bi ulfatī*, s.f. (3rd) Boundless, infinite, endless. *بي انهاي* *bi intihā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Boundlessness, infinity, endlessness. Pl. *بي انداز* *bi andāzah*, adj. Immoderate. *بي انصاف* *bi inṣāf*, adj. Unjust, iniquitous. *بي انصافي* *bi inṣāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, iniquity. Pl. *بي اولاد* *bi aulād*, adj. Childless. *بي اولادي* *bi aulādī*, s.f. (3rd) Childlessness. Pl. *بي ايمان* *bi imān*, adj. Without religion, infidel, without conscience, faithless, treacherous. *بي باعث* *bi bā-iaḡ*, adj. Without reason. *بي باک* *bi bāk*, adj. Fearless. *بي باکي* *bi bākī*, s.f. (3rd) Fearlessness, temerity. Pl. *بي بال و پر* *bi bāl om par*, adj. Without power, impotent, helpless. *بي بال و پري* *bi bāl om parī*, s.f. (3rd) Weakness, helplessness. Pl. *بي بدل* *bi badal*, adj. Incomparable, inestimable. *بي بر* *bi bar*, adj. Fruitless, barren. *بي برکت* *bi barakat*, adj. Luckless, adverse, unfortunate, unlucky. *بي بس* *bi bas*, adj. Without power, without authority or command. *بي بسی* *bi basī*, s.f. (3rd) Helplessness. Pl. *بي بقا* *bi baqā*, adj. Frail, perishable, not eternal, transitory. *بي بند و بست* *bi band om bast*, adj. Unarranged, without order, unsettled (as a country). *بي بها* *bi bahā*, adj. Invaluable, beyond price. *بي بهار* *bi buhār*, adj. Out of season. *بي بهره* *bi bahrah*, adj. In want, profitless, portionless, unfortunate. *بي پا و سر* *bi pā om sar*, adj. Very wretched. *بي پایان* *bi pāyān*, adj. Boundless. *بي پرد* *bi pardah*, adj. Unveiled, immodest, openly. *بي*

بي پردگي *bi pardagī*, s.f. (3rd) Openness, immodesty. Pl. *بي پروا* *bi parwā*, adj. Fearless, intrepid, careless, unconcerned, without reflection, thoughtless, at ease, independent: adv. Boldly, fearlessly. *بي پروائي* *bi parwā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Carelessness, Thoughtlessness, unconcern, independence, tranquility, indifference. Pl. *بي پرهيز* *bi parhez*, adj. Incontinent. *بي پرهيزي* *bi parhezī*, s.f. (3rd) Incontinence. Pl. *بي پر* *bi par*, adj. Wingless, helpless. *بي پري* *bi parī*, s.f. (3rd) The being without wings, helplessness. Pl. *بي پير* *bi pīr*, adj. Having no spiritual guide, vicious. *بي تاب* *bi tāb*, adj. Faint, powerless, restless, uneasy, impatient. *بي تابی* *bi tābī*, s.f. (3rd) Faintness, restlessness, uneasiness, impatience. Pl. *بي تأمل* *bi tā-āmmul*, adj. Ineffectual. *بي تأمل* *bi tā-āmmul*, adj. Inconsiderate, rash, extemporary. *بي تأملی* *bi tā-āmmulī*, s.f. (3rd) Inconsiderateness, indiscretion, rashness. Pl. *بي تحاشي* *bi tahāshā*, adj. Inconsiderate, rash. *بي تدبیر* *bi tadbīr*, adj. Incautious, inconsiderate, imprudent, unwitting. *بي ترس* *bi tars*, adj. Fearless, intrepid. *بي تعلی* *bi ta-ʿalluḡ*, adj. Unconnected, unconcerned, independent. *بي تعلی* *bi ta-ʿalluḡī*, s.f. (3rd) Freedom from connexion or concern, independence. Pl. *بي تقصیر* *bi taqṣīr*, adj. Innocent, blameless, faultless. *بي تقصیری* *bi taqṣīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Innocency, blamelessness. Pl. *بي تقوی* *bi taqwā*, adj. Impious, incontinent. *بي تکلف* *bi takalluf*, adj. Without ceremony, frank. *بي تکلفی* *bi takallufī*, s.f. (3rd) The being without ceremony, frankness. Pl. *بي تللی* *bi talālāy*, adj. Without weight, weightless; unimportant, void of influence. *بي تمنای* *bi tamanā-i*, s.f. Freedom from desire, contentment. Pl. *بي تمیز* *bi tamīz*, adj. Void of discrimination, indiscreet, silly. *بي تمیزی* *bi tamīzī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of discrimination, indiscretion. Pl. *بي نوجهی* *bi tamajjuhī*, s.f. (3rd) Inattention, unkind-

ness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey tavakkūe*, adj. Hopeless. *bey ṣabāt*, adj. Unstable, inconstant. *bey ṣabātī*, s.f. (3rd) Instability, inconstancy. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ṣamar*, adj. Fruitless. *bey ṣamarī*, s.f. Fruitlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ṣafā*, or *be-tsāfa*, or *be-tsāfah*, adv. Suddenly, unawares, all at once, abruptly, unexpectedly. *bey jā*, adj. Ill-placed, misplaced, ill-timed, improper, inaccurate; adv. Inopportunately, improperly. *bey jān*, adj. Lifeless, dead, inanimate, faint. *bey jur'at*, adj. Cowardly, pusillanimous. *bey jur'atī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of courage, pusillanimity. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey jurm*, adj. Faultless, innocent. *bey jurmī*, s.f. (3rd) Innocence. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey jigar*, adj. Coward, timid, poor-spirited, pusillanimous. *bey jigarī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of courage, poltroonery, spiritlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey janāb*, adj. Without answer, unable to answer. *bey janābī*, s.f. (3rd) The being without answer. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey chārah*, adj. Without choice or remedy, helpless, poor. *bey chāragī*, s.f. (3rd) Helplessness, necessity. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey chūn*, adj. Incomparable, inscrutable. *bey chigūn*, adj. Incomprehensible, unparalleled. *bey hāl*, adj. Out of condition, ill-circumstanced, indisposed. *bey hālī*, s.f. (3rd) Badness of circumstances or condition. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hijāb*, adj. Unveiled. *bey hijābī*, s.f. (3rd) Appearing unveiled, immodesty. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hadd*, adj. Boundless. *bey harakat*, adj. Immovable. *bey harakatī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of motion. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hurmat*, adj. Disgrace. *bey hurmatī*, s.f. (3rd) Disgrace, dishonour. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hiss*, adj. Insensible, senseless. *bey hisāb*, adj. Countless, beyond cal-

culatation, immoderate, inconsistent. *bey hisābī*, s.f. (3rd) Countlessness, immoderation, inconsistency. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hikmat*, adj. Unskilful. *bey hanāss*, adj. Out of one's senses, beside one's self. *bey hanāssī*, s.f. (3rd) Distraction of mind, senselessness, insensibility. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hayā*, adj. Shameless, immodest, impudent, barefaced. *bey hayā-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Shamelessness, barefacedness, impudence, immodesty. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khār*, adj. Without anxiety, without thorns, without fear or solicitude. *bey khān om mān*, adj. Houseless, destitute. *bey khutṭey*, adj. Castrated, an eunuch. *bey khutṭey karul*, verb trans. To castrate, to geld. *bey khabar*, adj. Without intelligence, senseless, incautious, careless, heedless, imprudent, uninformed, ignorant, stupid, unwitting. *bey khabarī*, s.f. (3rd) Imprudence, carelessness, heedlessness, stupidity. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khartsah*, or *bey kharchah*, adj. Without money. *bey khartsī*, or *bey kharchī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of pay or wages. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khatā*, adj. Unerring. *bey khatrah*, or *bey khatar*, adj. Free from danger, safe, fearless. *bey khwāb*, adj. Sleepless. *bey khwābī*, s.f. (3rd) Sleeplessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khwāhish*, Without inclination or spirit without pursuit, object, or hobby. *bey khūd*, adj. Beside one's self, out of one's mind, enraptured, senseless, delirious. *bey khūdī*, s.f. (3rd) The being beside one's self, alienation of mind, ecstasy, rapture, senselessness, delirium. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khwand*, adj. Without flavour, insipid, tasteless. *bey khwandī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of flavour, insipidity, tastelessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khār om khwāb*, adj. Without inclination for sleep or food, rest-

less. *bey khvesh*, adj. Friendless. *bey dād*, Iniquity, injustice. 2. adj. Unjust, not doing justice, lawless. *bey dād-gar*, adj. An oppressor; (Fem.) *bey dād gara'h*. *bey dād-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Oppression. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dādī*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, lawlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dāgh*, adj. Spotless. *bey dānah*, adj. Grainless, seedless (as fruit). *bey drang*, adj. Without delay. *bey daregh*, adj. Unsparring, ungrudging, liberal. 2. Pitiless, unmerciful. *bey dast om pā*, adj. (Having neither hands nor feet), helpless, without power or authority. *bey dastūr*, adj. Ill-bred, unusual. *bey daevā*, adj. Free from claims. *bey dil*, adj. Heartless, dispirited, dejected, sad. *bey dīh*, s.f. (3rd) Heartlessness, dejection. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dam*, adj. Breathless. *bey damī*, s.f. Breathlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dimāgh*, adj. Ill-tempered, impatient, irritable, easily provoked. *bey dimāghī*, s.f. (3rd) Ill-temper, irritability, impatience. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dawā*, adj. Incurable. *bey dawlat*, adj. Unfortunate. *bey dawlatī*, s.f. (3rd) Bad luck. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dahshat*, adj. Fearless. *bey diyānat*, adj. Irreligious, unjust. *bey dīn*, adj. Irreligious. *bey ddāml*, adj. Shapeless, ugly, uneducated, ill-bred, unpleasant. *bey rāh*, adj. Erring, astray, dissolute, unprincipled. *bey rāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Error, wandering, dissoluteness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey rutbah*, adj. Without dignity or rank, worthless. *bey rahm*, adj. Merciless, cruel. *bey rahmī*, s.f. (3rd) Cruelty. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey razā*, adj. Without leave. *bey rū'e*, adj. Without shame, shameless, inhuman. *bey rū-i*, s.f. (3rd) Shamelessness, inhumanity. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey*

ri-yā, adj. Without guile, guileless, candid, sincere. *bey ri-yā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Sincerity, candour. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey raib om ri-yā*, adj. Without guile or deceit. *bey reshah*, adj. Without fibre. *bey zabān*, adj. Mute, without language. *bey zabānī*, s.f. (3rd) Inability to speak, dumbness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey zar*, adj. Poor, helpless. *bey zan om farzand*, adj. Without wife or children. *bey za-wāl*, adj. Imperishable, unchangeable. *bey zor*, adj. Weak, impotent. *bey zahrah*, adj. Without gall or bile, patient, good-tempered, forbearing, indefatigable, shameless. *bey zeb om zinat*, adj. Ugly and awkward, inelegant in dress and person. *bey zīn*, adj. Unsaddled. *bey dzān*, adj. Lifeless, inanimate, faint, dead. *bey dzigar*, adj. Coward, timid, poor-spirited. *bey sabab*, adj. Causeless. *bey satr*, adj. Unveiled, exposed. *bey satri*, s.f. (3rd) Unveiling, exposure, dishonour. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey stargo*, adj. Blind, without eyes. *bey sukhan*, adj. Taciturn. *bey sar*, adj. Peerless, unequalled. *bey sar om pā*, adj. Impotent, destitute, very wretched. *bey sulūk*, adj. Ill-behaved, wicked, sinful. *bey sharm*, adj. Shameless, impudent, immodest. *bey sharmī*, s.f. (3rd) Impudence, shamelessness, immodesty. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey shu'ūr*, adj. Ignorant, uninformed; a blockhead. *bey shu'ūrī*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, stupidity. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey shafakat*, adj. Unkind, unmerciful, harsh. *bey shakkah*, adj. Doubtless, indubitable, certain. *bey shakk om shubah*, adj. Doubtless, indubitable, certain. *bey shugūn*, adj. Ill-omened, unlucky. *bey shumār*, adj. Countless, numberless, much. *bey šabr*, adj. Impatient, restless. *bey*

ṣabr-i, s.f. (3rd) Impatience, restlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ṣarfah*, adj. Unprofitable. *bey ṣalāh*, adj. Ill-advised, headstrong. *bey zābiḥah*, adj. Irregular, unlawful. *bey tākat*, adj. Powerless, weak. *bey tākat-i*, s.f. (3rd) Weakness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey tāliḥ*, adj. Unlucky, unfortunate. *bey tarah*, or *bey taur*, adj. Ill-mannered, unmannerly, uncivil, rude, awkward. *bey taurī*, s.f. Incivility, rudeness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey tamāḥ*, adj. Free from covetousness, disinterested. *bey tamāḥ-i*, s.f. (3rd) Freedom from covetousness, disinterestedness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey aibrat*, adj. Unawed, not warned by example. *bey aadl*, adj. Unjust, lawless. *bey aizzat*, adj. Without honour, disgrace. *bey aizzatī*, s.f. (3rd) Dishonour, disgrace. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey aakl*, adj. Stupid. *bey aaklī*, s.f. (3rd) Stupidity. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ailm*, adj. Without knowledge, ignorant. *bey aamal*, adj. Without practice, or execution. *bey aaiḥ*, adj. Faultless, without blemish. *bey ghāyat*, adj. Boundless. *bey gharaz*, adj. Disinterested, impartial, independent, indifferent. *bey gharazī*, s.f. (3rd) Disinterestedness, impartiality, indifference. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ghill on ghishsh*, adj. Without trouble or anxiety, without fraud or hatred. *bey gham*, adj. Without anxiety or trouble. *bey ghaur*, adj. Without consideration. *bey ghairat*, adj. Without pride or emulation, spiritless, wanton, impudent, infamous, rude. *bey ghairatī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of pride, emulation, or spirit; disgrace. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey fā'idah*, adj. Unprofitable, useless, vain. *bey fikr*, adj. Thoughtless, contented, tranquil. *bey fikr-i*, s.f. (3rd) Thoughtlessness, contentedness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey fahm*, adj. Stupid, sense-

less. *bey faiz*, adj. Unprofitable, possessing but not bestowing. *bey kūbū*, adj. Unable, without, out of one's power, secure against surprise or attack. *bey kā'idah*, adj. Irregular, ungrammatical, unarranged. *bey kadr*, adj. Worthless, unimportant. *bey kadri*, s.f. (3rd) Worthlessness, low estimation. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey qarār*, adj. Inconstant, variable, unsettled, restless, out of patience, uneasy, anxious, distracted. *bey qarārī*, s.f. (3rd) Instability, inconstancy, variableness, restlessness, uneasiness, anxiety. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey kuṣūr*, adj. Faultless, innocent, without fail, entirely, completely. *bey kalae-i*, adj. Untinned. *bey kūwat*, adj. Powerless, weak. *bey kaul*, adj. Faithless, perfidious. *bey kiyās*, adj. Inconceivable, contrary to the common order of things, incomprehensible, immense, exorbitant. *bey kaid*, adj. Unrestrained, irregular, dissolute, licentious. *bey kār*, adj. Unemployed. *bey kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of employment, idleness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey kām*, adj. Disappointed. *bey kas*, adj. Friendless, forlorn. *bey kasī*, s.f. (3rd) Forlorn, friendless state, destitution. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey kafanī*, s.f. (3rd) The being buried without a shroud. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey gāh*, adj. Untimely, unseasonably. *bey gumān*, adj. Without doubt or suspicion, doubtless. *bey gunāh*, adj. Innocent, guiltless. *bey gunāh-i*, s.f. (3rd) Innocence, guiltlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey libās*, adj. Naked, without clothing. *bey libāsī*, s.f. (3rd) Nakedness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey liḥāz*, adj. Inattentive, indiscreet, unmannerly. *bey lutf*, adj. Unkind, inelegant. *bey lut-fi*, s.f. Unkindness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey lagām*, adj. Unbridled, licentious, intemperate. *bey māyah*, adj. Without

funds or substance, poor. *bey mā-yagi*, s.f. (3rd) Poverty. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي مثال* *bey miṣāl*, adj. Incomparable. *بي محل* *bey maḥall*, adj. Out of place; adv. Improperly. *بي مح* *bey maḥ*, adj. Without face, shameless, inhuman. *بي مروت* *bey murāwat*, adj. Unkind, inhuman, cruel, unpolite, uncivil. *بي مز* *bey mazah*, adj. Insipid, tasteless, displeased. *بي مزكي* *bey mazagi*, s.f. (3rd) Insipidity, tastelessness; coolness (between friends), disgust. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي معني* *bey maenī*, adj. Unmeaning, absurd, foolish, idle, vain. *بي مقدور* *bey maqdūr*, adj. Without authority, without resource, poor, miserable. *بي منت* *bey minnat*, adj. Independent, unwilling to incur obligation. *بي موجب* *bey mūjib*, adj. Causeless, without reason. *بي موسم* *bey mausim*, adj. Out of season, unseasonably. *بي موقع* *bey maukiā*, adj. Out of season, out of place, unapt, inopportune, inconvenient. *بي مهر* *bey mīhr*, adj. Unkind, unfriendly. *بي مهري* *bey mīhr-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Unkindness. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي نام* *bey nām*, adj. Without character or reputation, inglorious. *بي نام و نشان* *bey nām on niṣhān*, adj. Without name or character. *بي ناموسي* *bey nāmūsī*, s.f. (3rd) Disgrace, dishonour. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي نصب* *bey naṣīb*, adj. Without portion or lot, unfortunate, frustrated. *بي نصيبي* *bey naṣībī*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي نظير* *bey naẓīr*, adj. Incomparable. *بي نقصان* *bey nuḥṣān*, adj. Without loss or injury. *بي نمک* *bey namak*, adj. Saltless, insipid, ugly, ordinary. *بي ننگ* *bey nang*, adj. Shameless. *بي ناموس* *bey nang on nāmūs*, adj. Without name or character. *بي نوا* *bey narwā*, adj. Without provisions or furniture, without prosperity, indigent, destitute. *بي نوائي* *bey narwā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Indigence, beggary. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي نور* *bey nūr-ī*, s.f. Absence or want of light. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي نهايت* *bey nihāyat*, adj. Without bounds, endless. *بي نياز* *bey niyāz*, adj. Wanting and asking nothing, not

in need, independent. *بي نيازي* *bey niyāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Independence. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي وجه* *bey wajah*, adj. Without cause or reason. *بي وطن* *bey waṭan*, adj. Without a home, an exile. *بي وطني* *bey waṭanī*, s.f. (3rd) Exile, banishment. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي وفا* *bey wafā*, adj. Faithless, perfidious, treacherous, traitor, ungrateful, ingrate. *بي وفائي* *bey wafā-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Infidelity, faithlessness, ingratitude, treachery. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي وقت* *bey waqt*, adj. Out of season, untimely, ill-timed, at an unusual time. *بي وقر* *bey waqr*, adj. Without dignity or character, dishonourable. *بي وقری* *bey waqr-ī*, s.f. Want of dignity. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي وقوف* *bey wuḥūf*, adj. Ignorant, foolish, inexperienced, stupid, block-head. *بي وقوفي* *bey wuḥūfī*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, want of understanding, stupidity, folly, foolishness. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي ویری* *bey weraey*, adj. Fearless, bold, dauntless. *بي همال* *bey himāl*, adj. Without compeer, unequalled. *بي همت* *bey himmat*, adj. Pusillanimous, unambitious, humble, lazy, indolent. *بي همتي* *bey himmatī*, s.f. (3rd) Pusillanimity. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي هنر* *bey hunar*, adj. Unskilful, unskilled. *بي هنري* *bey hunarī*, s.f. (3rd) Unskilfulness. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي هنگام* *bey hangām*, adj. Untimely. *بي هوش* *bey hosh*, or *بي هوشی* *bey hosh-ī*, or *بي هوشی* *bey hoshī*, or *بي هوشی* *bey hoshī*, s.f. (3rd) Senselessness, stupidity, intoxication, delirium, stupefaction. Pl. *a'ī*. *بي هيچ* *bey hets*, adj. For nothing, without reason. *بي يیری* *bey yiraey*, adj. Fearless, bold, dauntless. To form the feminine adjective add *a'h*. *بيا* *bī-ā*, adv. Again, anew, afresh, repeatedly. *بيا به* *pah bī-ā bī-ā*, Ever and anon, time after time, oft-times, frequently, repeatedly. *بيا بان* *bayā-bān*, s.m. (2nd) A desert, a wilderness. Pl. *بيا بانو* *bayā-bānūnah*. *بيا باني* *bayā-bānī*, adj. Of the desert, wild. *بيا* *biā-tī*, s.f. (3rd) Scissors, shears. Pl. *a'ī*. *بيا رته* *bī-ārtah*, adv. Back, again, beyond, apart,

- asunder, away, aside. *bi-ārtah shah*, Get away, avaunt! *bi-ārtah rāghlal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back. *bi-ārtah karul*, verb trans. To put asunder, apart, aside, away. See *بیرته*. *biyāsta'h*, s.f. (3rd) One of the two ropes which cover the water wheel of a Persian wheel, to which the water-pots are fastened. 2. A rope in general, a cable, a line to hang clothes on. Pl. *بی*.
- ^A *bayāz*, s.m. (9th) Whiteness, brightness; adj. White, bright; (Fem.) *bayāza'h*. *bi-ā-mundal*, verb trans. To recover, acquire, get, gain, win, receive, retrieve, come in for, obtain, derive. Pres. *bi-ā-mūmi*; past *bi-ā-mūnd*; fut. *bi-ā-bah mūmi*; imp. *bi-ā-mūmah*; act. part. *bi-ā-mūndūnkaey*, or *bi-ā-mūndūnaey*; past part. *bi-ā-mūndalaey*; verb. n. *bi-ā-mūndana'h*.
- ^A *bayān*, s.m. (2nd) Explanation, relation, exposition. Pl. *bayānūnah*. *bi-ānūnah*; s.f. (3rd) *bi-āna'h*. Pl. *bi-āney*. See *بهانر* or *بهان*.
- ^P *bi bi*, or *bibi*, s.f. (5th) A lady. Pl. *biyāni*. *be-partey*, adj. Excessive (eating), eating too much; (Fem.) *be-parti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *bi*. *be-partey khwaral*, verb trans. To over-eat, to gormandize.
- bi-pal*, s.m. (6th) Name of a fruit—Crataeva, or *Ægle Marmelos*. Sing. and Pl. See also *بلانند* and *تات بیل*.
- ^A *bait*, s.m. (2nd) A house, a temple, an edifice. 2. A couplet, a distich, a verse in poetry. Pl. *baitūnah*. *baitu-l-lah*, The House of God, the temple of Mekka.

- bait-ul-haram*, The Sacred House, the temple of Mekka. *bait-ul-māl*, An escheat, property that falls to the crown in failure of heirs. *bait-ul-mukaddas*, The Sacred or Holy House, the temple of Jerusalem.
- ^S *bet*, s.m. (2nd) A cane, a rattan. Pl. *bet-unah*.
- baitt*, s. prop. According to *Khān Jehān, Ludhī*, (*Mirāt-ul-Āfaghānah*) the name of one of the sons of *Āabd-ur-Rashīd*, Patān, the great ancestor of the Afghāns, and the progenitor of the division called *baittini*. Some authors contend that the son of *Āabd-ur-Rashīd* referred to, was called *Tabrī*. See Introduction to my Grammar; also *بتن* and *بتنی*.
- baittanī*, or *baittini*, s.m. (1st) The name of a division of the Afghāns, of whom *Batān*, referred to above, is the progenitor. Pl. *baey*; s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.
- bey-chārna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bed, bedding, bed-clothes. Pl. *ey*. (*چپونه*).
- ^P *bekh*, s.m. (2nd) Root, origin, foundation. Pl. *bekhūnah*.
- bey khrataey*, s.m. (1st) An unseasonable business or action. Pl. *bi*.
- ^P *bed*, s.m. (5th) A willow, a sort of cane. Sing. and Pl.
- ^P *bedār*, adj. Awake, watching, wakeful, watchful, sleepless; (Fem.) *bedāra*. *bedāredal*, verb intrans. To wake up, to become awake, to awaken from sleep. *bedāranul*, verb trans. To rouse from sleep, to make to get up, awaken from sleep.
- bedārī*, s.f. (3rd) Wakefulness, watchfulness, waking. Pl. *a'i*.
- be-dū*, adv. The same, the very same, the very individual, etc., exactly, identical.
- bi-dah*, adj. (W.) Asleep, sleeping, fast asleep, sound asleep, napping. *da'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To fall or go to sleep.

- to drop off to sleep, to slumber, to take a nap.
 بیده *bi-da'h kamul*, verb trans. To put to sleep, to put to bed, to make or cause to sleep. See *وده* and *وده*.
 بیده *beda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bundle of hay twisted at the time of cutting, the better to preserve it in winter. Pl. *بیدی bedey*.
 بید هوا *bed hamah*, s.m. A paper kite. Pl. *بید هوا bed-hamahgān*. See *باد هوا*.
 بیدیا *bediā*, s.f. (6th) A desert, a wilderness. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *بیدیاری bediāwī*.
 بیرته *bi-yartah*, adv. Back again, beyond, apart, asunder, away, aside. *بیرته شه bi-yartah shah*, interj. Get out! get away! avaunt! *بیرته راغلل bi-yartah rāgh-lal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back. *بیرته کول bi-yartah kamul*, verb trans. To put asunder, apart, aside, away. See also *بیارته*.
 بیرغ *bai-ragh*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *پیرق*) A banner, an ensign, a standard. Pl. *بیرغونه bai-raghūnah*.
پیرق bairaq, s.m. (2nd) A standard, a flag, a banner, an ensign, colours. Pl. *بیرقونه bairaqūnah*. See also *جنده*.
 بیررن *beyrarn*, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass. Sing. and Pl.
 بیرو *bey-rū*, adj. Uncouth, rude, uncivilized; (Fem.) *bey-rūa'h*. See *بیروی*.
 بیره *bira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fruit—the lote or jujube. Pl. *ey*. See *بیره* and *کرکیره*.
 بیرره *berra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A raft, a float. (s *بیرا*). Pl. *ey*.
 بیرری *berra'i*, s.f. (6th) A boat, a ship. Sing. and Pl.
 بیزل *bezal*, verb trans. To darn, to fine-draw. Pres. *بیزی bezi*; past *بیزه و بیزه wu-bezah*; fut. *بیزی و بیزه wu bah bezi*; imp. *بیزه و بیزه wu-bezah*; act. part. *بیزونکی bezunkaey* or *بیزونی bezūnāy*; past part. *بیزلی bezalaey*; verb. n. *بیزنه bezana'h*.
 بیزو *bizo*, s.m. (5th) A monkey. Pl. *بیزوگان bizogān*; s.f. (5th) *بیزو bizo*. Pl. *بیزوگانی bizogāni*. See *شادو* and *بزو*.
پ بیزار bezār, adj. Displeased, angry, out of

- humour, disgusted, (vulg.) sick; (Fem.) *بیزاره bezāra'h*. *بیزار کیدل bezār kedāl*, verb intrans. To become disgusted, displeased. *بیزار کول bezār kamul*, verb trans. To displease, vex, etc. See also *وینزار*.
پ بیزاری bezārī, s.f. (3rd) Displeasure, disgust, vexation, anger, ill-humour. Pl. *ا'ی*. See *وینزاری*.
س بیساکh *baisākh*, s.m. (9th) The first solar month of the Hindū year: April—May. The people of the Peshāwer valley, in matters referring to agriculture, use the names of the Hindū months. Sing. and Pl.
بیسستی beyasta'i, s.f. (6th) A kind of coarse cloth. Sing. and Pl.
پ بیش besh, adj. More, most. 2. Good, proper, well; (Fem.) *بیشه beshā'h*. *بیشی beshī*, s.f. (3rd) Excess, surplus. Pl. *ا'ی*.
پ بیشه beshā'h, s.f. (3rd) A forest. Pl. *ey*.
بیعه baiēa'h, s.f. (3rd) Buying and selling, commerce. Pl. *ey*. *بیعه نامه baiēa'h nāmāh*, s.f. (3rd) A deed of sale. Pl. *ey*. *بیعه کیدل baiēa'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To be sold. *بیعه کول baiēa'h kamul*, verb trans. To sell, to dispose of. *په بیعه آخستل pah baiēa'h ākhishtal*, verb trans. To purchase, to buy. *بیعانه baiē-āna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Earnest money. Pl. *ey*. (Corrup. of *ایع*).
ا بیعت baiēāt, s.m. (2nd) Homage, fealty. Pl. *بیعتونه baiēātūnah*. *بیعت کول baiēāt kamul*, verb trans. To become the disciple of anyone, to pay homage.
بیگ beyak, s.m. (5th) A kind of harpoon with five prongs, called by sailors "grains." Pl. *بیگونه beyakūnah*.
بیگا begā, s.m. (2nd) The evening. Pl. *بیگونه begāūnah*. See also *بیگاه*.
HI بیگار beygār, s.m. (2nd) A person forced to work, or impressed, either with or without pay. Pl. *بیگارونه beygārūnah*. *په بیگار نیول pah beygār nī-wal*, verb trans. To seize labourers by force, to press men for work.
پ بیگانگی begānagi, s.f. (3rd) Strangeness, the being foreign, not domestic. Pl. *ا'ی*.

بیگانه *begānah*, adj. Strange, foreign, unknown, not domestic, not an acquaintance.

بیگانی *begānaey*, adj. Yester, last, last past, next before the present. 2. Left, remaining from the day before. Pl. بیگانی شپه *begāna'i shpa'h*, adv. Last night, yesternight. See برنی شپه

بیگاه *begāh*, s.m. (2nd) The evening. Pl. بیگاهونه *begāhūnah*.

بیل *bel*, s.m. (6th) The name of a fruit (*Crataeva* or *Egle Marmelos*). 2. A creeper, a climber. Sing. and Pl. See also بلغند and بیل

بیل *beyal*, adj. Separate, different, away, apart, aside, asunder, absent; (Fem.) بیله *beyala'h*.

بیلیدل *beyaledal*, verb intrans. To become separated. Pres. بیلیری *beyalejzi* (W.), or بیلگی *beyalegi* (E.); past بیل شه *beyal shah*, or بیل به *beyal nu-shah*; fut. بیل به شی *beyal bah shi*, or بیل به شی *bah nu-shi*; imp. بیل شه *beyal shah*, or بیل به *beyal nu-shah*; act. part. بیلیدونکی *beyaledunkaey* or بیلیدونی *beyaledunaey*; past part. بیل *beyal*, or بیل بیل *beyal shamaey*; verb. n. بیلیدنه *beyaledana'h*.

بیلول *beyalarul*, verb trans. To separate, to put away or asunder. Pres. بیلوی *beyalarvi*; past بیل کر *beyal nu-karr*, or بیل کر *beyal karr*; fut. بیل به *beyal bah nu-krr*, or بیل به *beyal bah krr*; imp. بیل به *beyal nu-krrah*, or بیل به *beyal krrah*; act. part. بیلونکی *beyalarunkaey*, or بیلونی *beyalarunaey*; past part. بیل کر *beyal krraey*; verb. n. بیلونه *beyalaruna'h*.

بیلو *belāw*, s.m. (5th) A hone, a sharpening stone.

Pl. بیلوگان *belāwgan*. See بیلو

بیلتن *beyaltan*, s.m. (4th) Separation, disjunction, absence. Pl. بیلتنه *beyaltānah*.

بیلک *be-lak*, s.m. (2nd) A gift, a present of clothes, food, etc., sent by a bridegroom to the bride. 2. A rival, a guardian, an enemy, a back-biter. Pl. بیلکونه *be-lak-anah*.

بیلکه *belga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Finding a clue to stolen property; a clue, trace, etc. Pl. بی *ey*. See بلکه

بیلماز *belmāz*, adj. Without prayer, profane, irreligious, unholy; (Fem.) بیلمازه *belmāza'h*.

See بلماز

بیله *belā'h*, s.f. (3rd) An island, a delta. Pl. بی *ey*.

بیل مح توب *bey-makh-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Immodesty, shamelessness. Pl. توبونه *tobānah*.

بیلو *belho*, s.m. (5th) A hone, a sharpening stone. Pl. بیلوگان *belhogān*. See بیلو

بیم *bim*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, terror, dread, danger. Pl. بیمونه *bimānah*.

بیمار *bimār*, adj. Sick, indisposed, ill; (Fem.) بیمار *bimāra'h*.

بیمارخانه *bimār khānah*, s.f. (3rd) A hospital. Pl. بی *ey*.

بیماریدل *bimāredal*, verb intrans. To fall sick or ill, to become indisposed. بیمارول *bimārawul*, verb trans. To make ill or sick, to indispose.

بیماری *bimāri*, s.f. (3rd) Sickness, illness, disorder, disease, distemper. Pl. بی *ey*.

بیماری سترگی *bimārey stargey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Sleepy or amorous eyes.

بی مننه *bey makhah*, adj. Uncouth, rude, uncivilized. See بیر

بین *bain*, prep. Between, betwixt. See ما بین

بینا *bina*, adj. (from دیدن) Seeing, clear-sighted, having sight.

بینائی *bina'i*, s.f. (3rd) Sight, eye-sight. Pl. بی *ey*.

بین الناس *bain-an-nās*, Amongst men or mankind.

بینش *bainsh*, s.m. (2nd) A beam, a large piece of timber. Pl. بینشونه *bainshūnah*.

بیوره *beu-rah*, adj. Plain, clear, distinct, simple, unreserved (as speech), apparent, manifest, distinctly, explicitly.

بی وسعت *bey wuseat*, adj. Without opportunity, latitude, amplitude; (Fem.) بی وسعت *bey-wuseata'h*.

بیول *bi-nal*, verb trans. To take along, conduct, lead, convey, remove, transport (peculiar to animate objects). This infinitive is imperfect, and takes many of its inflexions from بوتل *bot* (from بوتل); fut. بو به زی *bo bah zi*;

imp. بیایه *bi-āyah*; act. part. بیرونکی *biwūn-kaey*, or بیرونی *biwūnaey*; past part. بیولی *bi-malaey*; verb. n. بیونه *bi-muna'h*.

پ بیوه *bema'h*, s.f. (3rd) A widow. Pl. بی. See کنده

بیہ *ba'i'h*, s.f. (3rd) Price, value. (بیع) Pl. بی. *behandl*. See بھان

پ بیہودہ *behūdah*, adj. Absurd, vain, foolish, idle, fruitless, unprofitable.

بیہودہ گوئی *behūdah go-e*, adj. At alker of non-sense, a babbler; (Fem.) بیہودہ گویہ *behūdah go'i*, s.f. (3rd) Talking nonsense, nonsense, absurdity. Pl. بی. *α'i*. بیہودگی *behūdagi*, s.f. (3rd) Absurdity, nonsense, vanity, unprofitableness. Pl. *α'i*.

پ

پ *pe* is the third letter of the Pushto and Persian alphabets, and has the same pronunciation as English *p*. It is interchangeable with ف, as پتنه for فتنه, etc. It does not occur in either the Arabic or Hebrew alphabets, but corresponds with Sanskrit प.

پا *pa*, prep. By, with, for, for the sake of. When used combined with کنی *kshey* or *kshey*, it signifies in, into, within, etc.; and with باند *bāndi* or دپاسہ *dapāsah*, in, upon, above, over, etc. See پہ.

پا *pā*, s.m. (9th) The leg, the foot. Sing. and Pl. See پبہ or پبہ. پا بند *pā band*, s.m. (2nd) A rope by which the hind feet of a horse are tied. Pl. بندونہ *bandūnah*. 2. adj. Clogged, fettered, bound; (Fem.) پابندہ *pā-banda'h*.

پات *pāto*, past part. and adj. Remaining, left, left behind, residuary, unconsumed, surviving. Also written پات *pāti*. See پاتی and پاتی.

پاتیدل *pātedal*, verb intrans. To remain, be left behind, to survive, to remain unconsumed. Pres. پاتیدل *pātejzi* (W.) پاتیگی *pātegi* (E.); past part. پاتی شد *pātey shah*, or پاتو شد *pāto shah*, and پاتو شد *pāto mu-shah*; fut. پاتی *pātey* or پاتو به *pāto*

pāto bah wu-shi; imp. پاتی or پاتو شد *pātey* or *pāto shah*, or پاتی or پاتو شد *pātey* or *pāto wushah*; act. part. پاتیدونکی *pātedunkaey*, or پاتیدونکی *pātedūnaey*; past part. پاتی *pātey*, or پاتو *pāto*, and پاتی شوی *pātey shawaey*, or پاتو شوی *pāto shawaey*; verb. n. پاتیدنه *pāte-dana'h*.

پاتیکدل *pātekedal*, verb intrans. To remain, to stay. پاتی کول *pātey karul*, verb trans. To stop, to stay, to keep back. See preceding.

پاتا *pātā*, s.f. (6th) The funeral service (from فاتحه) (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. پاتوی *pātāwī*. پاتا کول *pātā karul*, or پاتا ویل *pātā wa-yal*, verb trans. To offer up prayers for the dead, to perform the funeral service, to make an exordium.

پاتو *pāto*, adj. and past part. Remaining, left, surviving, unconsumed, residuary, left behind. See پاتیدل and پات

پاتو *pātu*, s.m. (5th) A small kind of caterpillar with a red back, and soft like velvet; a scarlet fly, or lady-fly. 2. A bird which cries at night. Pl. پاتوگان *pātu-gān*. See بخملي and باخملي

پاتول *pātamul*, verb trans. To cause or make to remain, to leave or cause to be left, to make or cause to stay, to keep back. Pres. پاتوی *pātāwī*; past part. پاتو کہ *pāto kah*, or پاتی کہ *pātey kar*; fut. پاتو کہ *pāto kah*, or پاتی کہ *pātey karrah*; act. part. پاتوونکی *pātarūnkāey*, or پاتوونکی *pātarūnaey*; past part. پاتو *pāto*, or پاتی کہ *pātey karraey*; verb. n. پاتونہ *pātaruna'h*.

پاتی *pātey*, adj. and past part. Remaining, left, etc. See پاتو

پاتی *pātaey*, s.m. (1st) A dish of cooked peas or other kind of pulse. 2. Pulse, vetches. Pl. پیتی. See پیتی

پاتی *pātā'i*, s.f. (3rd) The piece of tape or leather fastened to the strings of a pellet bow for holding the ball; the pan or cup of a sling for holding the stone. See جائی and جنی

پاڻول *pātsavul*, verb trans. To raise, awaken, erect, set upright, stir up, stimulate. Pres. پاڻوي *pātsavī*; past پاڻوه *wu-pātsānuh*, or پاڻاوو *wu-pātsāno*; fut. پا به خوي *pā bah tsavī*, or پاڻوي *wu bah pātsavī*; imp. پاڻوه *wu-pātsavah*; act. part. پاڻوونڪي *pātsavūnkaey*, or پاڻوونئي *pātsavūnaey*; past part. پاڻولي *pātsavulaey*; verb. n. پاڻونه *pātsavuna'h*.

پاڻيدل *pātsedal*, verb intrans. To rise, arise, uprising, get up, to move from a recumbent to a sitting posture, to get up from a sitting posture. Pres. پاڻي *pātsi*; past پاڻيد *wu-pātseda*; fut. پا به خي *pā bah tsī*, or پا به *wu bah pātsi*; imp. پاڻه *wu-pātsah*; act. part. پاڻيدونڪي *pātsedūnkaey*, or پاڻيدونئي *pātsedūnaey*; past part. پاڻيدلي *pātsedalaey*; verb. n. پاڻيدنه *pātsedana'h*.

پاڻه *pākhah*, adj. (Pl.) Cooked things. See پوخ and پخته

P پاداش *pādāsh*, s.m. (2nd) Retaliation, recompense, retribution, reward, requital. Pl. پاداشونه *pādāshūnah*.

P پادشاه *pādshāh*, s.m. (5th) A king, sovereign. Pl. پادشاهان *pādshāhān*. See بادشاه

P پادشاهي *pādshāhī*, adj. Royal, regal, imperial. 2. s.f. (3rd) Royalty, empire, reign, sovereignty, kingdom. Pl. پي ا'ي.

پارچنگ *pār-chang*, s.m. (2nd) A ladder, steps, a staircase, a flight of steps. Pl. پارچنگونه *pār-changūnah*. See پورچي

پارچنگي *pār-changaey*, s.m. (1st) A small ladder or steps (dimin. of پارچنگ). Pl. پي ا'ي. See اندر پايه

P پارچه *pārcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fragment, a piece, a scrap, a rag, cloth, clothing. 2. The launder or wooden trough that receives the water from the water-wheel of a Persian wheel. Pl. پي ey.

S پارس *pāras*, s.m. (9th) The philosopher's stone. Sing. and Pl.

P پارسا *pārsā*, adj. Abstemious, watchful, chaste; پارسائي *pārsā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Chastity, purity, abstinence, continence. Pl. پي ا'ي.

پارو *pārū*, s.m. (5th) A wooden rake or instru-

ment for raking together. Pl. پاروگان *pārū-gān*.

پارول *pārawul*, verb trans. To set on or at (as a dog), to instigate, irritate, vex, excite, to set by the ears. Pres. پاروي *pārawī*; past پاراوه *wu-pārānuh*, or پاراوو *wu-pārāno*; fut. پارو به *wu bah pārawī*; imp. پاروه *wu-pārāwah*; act. part. پاروونڪي *pārawūnkaey*, or پاروونئي *pārawūnaey*; past part. پارولي *pārawulaey*; verb. n. پارونه *pārawuna'h*. See رول and رول

P پارو *pārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A strap, a slip, a bit, piece, a fragment. Pl. پي ey. See پارو

P پارِي *pārī*, part. Succeeding well, anything which happens fortunately.

پاريدل *pāre-dal*, verb intrans. To become vexed, excited, irritated, or instigated. Pres. پاريري *pārejzi* (W.) or پارِيكي *pāregi* (E.); past پاريد *wu-pāreda*; fut. پارو به *wu bah pārejzi*, or پارو به *wu bah pāregi*; imp. پاريره *wu-pārejzah*, or پاريسه *wu-pāregah*; act. part. پاريدونڪي *pāredūnkaey*, or پاريدونئي *pāredūnaey*; past part. پاريدلي *pāredalaey*; verb. n. پاريدنه *pāredana'h*.

پار بڻج *pārṛ banj*, s.m. (6th) The chestnut tree which bears fruit, a chestnut. Sing. and Pl. See بڻج

پارو *pārṛū*, s.m. A snake-charmer, a juggler. 2. Charming, juggling. Pl. پاروگان *pārṛū-gār*.

پارول *pārṛavul*, verb trans. To charm, to juggle.

پارو *pārṛā'h*, s.f. (3rd), A piece or portion of land left unploughed, or patches left unploughed at the time of ploughing a field. 2. A bad action or affair. 3. A kind of rake. Pl. پي ey. See بڻج

پاروي *pārṛaey*, s.m. (3rd) A hog-deer (*Cervus porcinus*). Pl. پي ا'ي.

پاز *pā-zah*, s.m. (6th) Effect, operation (of medicine), impression, result, consequence, force; execution, accomplishment. Sing. and Pl.

پاز لال *pā-zah laral*, verb trans. To have effect, or impression (to be effective). پز

- pā-zak kamul*, verb trans. To operate, to take effect, to make impression.
- پازیکه *pāzīkah*, adj. Clean, pure, chaste. See پاکیزه
- پاس *pās*, prep. Above, over, on, aloft, up, at, a-top, upwards. *دَ پاسِ da pāsa*, Upon, over, near, at the top, etc.
- پاس *pās*, s.m. (2nd) Anointing a camel with oil and lime as a remedy for mange. 2. The ointment or embrocation used. 3. (P) Guarding, taking care of, respect, observance. Pl. پاسونه *pāsūnah*. See پاسولې
- پاسته *pāstah*, adj. (Masc. Pl. of پوست *post*) Soft, tender, mild. 2. Gentle, easy; (Fem.) پسته *pasta'h*. Pl. پستی *paste'y*.
- پاسخ *pā-sukh*, s.m. (2nd) An answer, a reply. Pl. پاسخونه *pā-sukhūnah*.
- پاسلول *pās-lanul*, verb trans. To give in charge, to recommend to one's care, to consign, to intrust, to commit, to make over to, to give in trust. Pres. پاسلوي *pāslawī*; past پاسلو *paslu* or *paslānuh*, or پاسلو *paslāno*; fut. *paslu* or *paslānuh*; imp. پاسلو *paslu*; act. part. پاسلونکي *pāslawūnkaey* or پاسلوني *pāslawūnaey*; past part. پاسلوني *pāslawūnaey*; verb. n. پاسلونه *pāslawūna'h*.
- پاسلوت *pāslawuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Keeping, charge, care, trust, custody, protection, guarding, preserving. Pl. *ey*.
- پاسر *pāsū*, adj. Low-born, mean, ignoble, plebeian, vulgar, obscure.
- پاس والي *pās wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Partiality, regard, consideration, favoritism, leaning, guardianship. Pl. والي *wālī*.
- پاسوان *pāsmān*, s.m. (3rd) A sentinel, a watch, a guard, a shepherd. Pl. پاسوانان *pāsmānān*.
- پاسواني *pāsmānī*, s.f. (3rd) Watch, guard, guarding, the duty of a guard, protection, keeping. Pl. *a'ī*.
- پاسواني کول *pāsmānī kamul*, verb trans. To keep watch, to guard, to protect.
- پاشنه *pāsh-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) The heel of a door which revolves in a socket instead of a hinge. (P. the heel). Pl. *ey*.

- gard*, s.m. (2nd) The socket in which the heel turns. Pl. پاشنه گردونه *pāsh-na'h-gardūnah*.
- پاش *pāsh* or *pākāh*, s. prop. The name of the supposed seat of the Afghān tribes, situate in the district of Rūdah and the highlands of Kāseghar, in the Wuziri country, and from which the words *Pāsh*to or *Pūsh*to, and *Pūsh*tūn or *Pukht*tūn, are supposed to be derived. It is also written پشی *push* and *pukh*.
- پاشنده *pā-ghunda'h*, s.f. (3rd), A roll of carded cotton. Pl. *ey*.
- پاک *pāk*, adj. Pure, clean, holy, innocent, spotless, immaculate, fair; (Fem.) پاکه *pāka'h*.
- پاک دامن *pāk dāman*, adj. Pure, chaste, innocent, holy in life, modest; (Fem.) دامنه *pāk dāmana'h*.
- پاکي *pākī*, s.f. (3rd) Purity, chastity, innocence, spotlessness, fairness. Pl. *a'ī*.
- پاکول *pākanul*, verb trans. To purify, cleanse, clear, wash, make clean. Pres. پاکوي *pākanī*; past پاک *pāk* or *paslu*, or پاک *pāk* *paslu*; fut. پاک *pāk* *paslu*; imp. پاک *pāk* *paslu*; act. part. پاکونکي *pākanūnkaey*, or پاکوني *pākanūnaey*; past part. پاکوني *pākanūnaey*; verb. n. پاکونه *pākanūna'h*.
- پاکيدل *pākedal*, verb intrans. To become cleansed, purified, cleared, washed, made clean. Pres. پاکيږي *pākejī* (W.), or پاکيږي *pākegī* (E.); past پاک *pāk* *paslu*, or پاک *pāk* *paslu*; fut. پاک *pāk* *paslu*; imp. پاک *pāk* *paslu*; act. part. پاکونکي *pākanūnkaey*, or پاکوني *pākanūnaey*; past part. پاکوني *pākanūnaey*; verb. n. پاکيدنه *pākedana'h*.
- پاکيزه *pākīzah*, adj. Clean, pure, chaste. پاکيزه *pākīzah* *khaṣlat*, Of chaste habits or disposition. See پاکيزه
- پال *pāl*, s.m. (2nd) Abstinence, continence, forbearance. 2. An omen, augury, presage. 3. Enchantment. Pl. پالونه *pālūnah*.

- آجول *pāl āḥawul*, or پال نیول *pāl nī-nul*, verb trans. To take an omen.
- پالکانہ *pāl-kāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A high roof. 2. A window. Pl. *ey*.
- پالال *pālal*, verb trans. To preserve, protect, rear, bring up, cherish, nourish, educate, breed, patronize. Pres. پالی *pālī*; past پالہ *wu-pālah*, or پال *wu-pāla*; fut. *wu bah pālī*; imp. *wu-pālah*; act. part. پالانکائی *pālānkaey*, or پالونی *pālūnaey*; past part. پالالائی *pālalaey*; verb. n. پالانہ *pālana'h*.
- پالانگ *pālang*, s.m. (2nd) A bed, a bedstead, a coverlet, a counterpane. (پلنگ) Pl. پالانگونہ *pālangūnah*. See also پلنگ پونہ *pālang poṣh* (W.), or *pokh* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A coverlet, a quilt, a counterpane. Pl. پالانگ پونہ *pālang-pokhūnah*, or *pālang-poṣhūnah*.
- پالانہ *pālana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of پالال) Bringing up, preserving, preservation, cherishing, rearing, breeding, nourishing, education. (س پالان). Pl. *ey*.
- پالودہ *pālūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of sloe. 2. A kind of sweetmeat. Pl. *ey*.
- پالہ *pālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of plough-share. Pl. *ey*. See سپار.
- پانشنبہ *pānshānba'h*, s.f. Friday. (پنجشنبہ) Pl. *ey*.
- پانہ *pāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wedge for splitting wood. 2. A mode of torture. Pl. *ey*. پانہ ورکول *pāna'h nar-kawul*, verb trans. To split with a wedge. 2. To torture.
- پانر *pārrn*, s.m. (2nd) The steep or scarped bank of a river, etc. Pl. پانرونہ *pārrn-ūnah*.
- پانرہ *pārrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The leaf of a tree or plant, the leaf of a book. Pl. *ey*. د مزرے *da mazarī pārrna'h*, A kind of aloe (Aloe perfoliata).
- پاو *pā-o*, s.m. (2nd) A quarter, a fourth part. Pl. پاونہ *pā-o-ūnah*; Fem. (3rd) پاونہ *pāwa'h*. Pl. پاونے *pāney*. پاو کم دوہ *pā-o kam dwah*, One and three-quarters. پنچہ پاو *pindzah pā-o*, One and a quarter.
- پائی *pā'e*, s.m. (9th) The foot. 2. Termina-

- tion, end, extremity, summit. Sing. and Pl. 3. adj. Finished, completed, terminated. پائی *pā'e band*, adj. Tied by the leg, encumbered, fettered, captivated. پائی تخت *pā'e takht*, A royal residence, the seat of government. مال پائی *pā'e māl*, adj. Trampled on, ruined, destroyed. مال کیدل *pā'e māl kedāl*, verb intrans. To be ruined, trampled on, destroyed. مال کول *pā'e māl kawul*, verb trans. To ruin, destroy, tread under foot. پائی مالی *pā'e māṭī*, s.f. (3rd) Destruction, ravage, ruin. Pl. *ey*.
- پایاب *pā-yāb*, adj. Within man's depth, fordable, the depth of water. 2. A ford, the bottom. Pl. پایابونہ *pā-yābūnah*; (Fem.) پایابہ *pā-yāba'h*.
- پایان *pāyān*, s.m. (2nd) End, extremity, termination, completion. Pl. پایانونہ *pāyānūnah*.
- پایا *pā'e-āw*, adj. Fordable, within man's depth, The depth of water; (Fem.) پایا *pā'e-āwa'h*. 2. s.m. (2nd) A ford. Pl. پایا *pā'e-āwūnah*.
- پایکو *pā'e-ko*, s.f. (5th) A lever for pounding or threshing grain. Pl. پایکوان *pā'e-ko-gāni*, or پایکوانی *pā'e-kogānī*.
- پایلہ *pā'e-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ornament for the feet with bells. Pl. *ey*.
- پایندہ *pā-yandah*, adj. Durable, permanent, perpetual, constant, firm, remaining.
- پاینک *pā'e-nak*, s.m. (2nd) The mounting the end of the scabbard of a sword, etc. Pl. پاینکونہ *pā'e-nakūnah*.
- پایہ *pā-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A step. 2. Rank, dignity. 3. Basis, foundation. Pl. *ey*.
- پائی *pā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) A halter. Pl. *ey*. *a'ī*. *ey*.
- پائی خیل *pā'ī khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. Fem. (3rd) پائی خیلہ *pā'ī khela'h*, A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- پائیدل *pā'edal*, verb intrans. To remain, last, endure, stand, survive, dwell, bide, stop, tarry, subsist. Pres. پائی *pā'yī*; past پائید *wu-pā'eda*; fut. *wu bah pā'yī*; imp. *wu-pā-yah*; act. part. پائیدونکی *pā'idonki*.

dunkaey, or پائيدوني *pā'edunaey*; past part. پائيداني *pā'edalaey*; verb. n. پائيدنه *pā'edana'h*.
 پائيدنه *pā'edana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Permanence, endurance, preservation, stability, dwelling, stopping, tarrying. Pl. يي *ey*.
 پبله باندې *pablah bāndey*, adj. Fold upon fold, piled up, folded (correctly پله باندې *pah balah bāndey*). See also زبله باندې and پرله باندې
 پابي *pabi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. پابي *pabaey*, Sing. A male of the above. 2. The name of a large village 16 miles east of Peshāwer, on the high road to Attak; s.f. (6th) پابي *pabā'i*, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
 پت *pat*, s.m. (2nd) Good name, honour, character, reputation. Pl. پترنه *patūnah*.
 پتاو *pitā-o*, s.m. (2nd) Sunshine, a place exposed to the sun. Pl. پتاوونه *pitā-o-unah*.
 پتاو کول *pitā-o kamul*, or کښيناستل *pitā-o tah kshenāstal*, or *kshenāstal*, verb trans. To bask in the sunshine.
 پترې *patraey*, s.m. (1st) A clamp or binding of iron or brass, the boss of a shield. (s ٧٧). Pl. يي *i*.
 پتنګ *patang*, s.m. (5th) A moth; a paper kite. Pl. پتنګان *patangān*. See اور پښت and ياد هوډ
 پتنه *pitna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sedition, mutiny, mischief, perfidy. (افتنه). Pl. يي *ey*.
 پتنه آچول *pitna'h ācharul*, or پتنه کول *pitna'h kamul*, verb trans. To create a mutiny, to get up a sedition. پتنه انگيز *pitna'h-angez*, A fermenter of disturbances, an incendiary, a mischief-maker; (Fem.) پتنه انگيزه *pitna'h-angeza'h*.
 پتنه انگيزي *pitna'h-angezī*, s.f. (3rd) Sedition, seditiousness, mischievousness. Pl. يي *a'i*.
 پتر *patarn*, s.m. (2nd) The lower part of a spinning wheel. 2. A ferry, a passage across a river. Pl. پترونه *patarnūnah*.
 پترن *patān*, s.m. (2nd) The thigh of a man, beast, or bird. Pl. پترنونه *patanūnah*. See رون
 پتره *pato-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. يي *ey*.

پت *patt*, s.m. (9th) Affected by a demon, a kind of delirium, demented. Sing. and Pl. پت
 پت *patt* نيرل *patt nī-mal*, verb trans. To seize a demon or evil spirit; (Eng. verb intrans.) To become possessed.
 پت *patt*, s.m. (2nd) The bark of a tree. Pl. پترنه *pattūnah*.
 پت *putt*, adj. Concealed, hidden, out of sight, secret, clandestine. 2. Covered, closed, veiled, masked, screened, shrouded, shaded, etc.; (Fem.) پته *puttā'h*. سر پته *sar-puttā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A virgin, a maiden (lit. head concealed). Pl. يي *ey*.
 پت پنه *putt-pinham*, adj. Totally hidden or concealed; (Fem.) پت پنه *putt-pinhamā'h*.
 پت والي *putt wālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. والي *wālī*, or پت تيا *putt tī'ā*, s.f. (6th) Concealment, secrecy, stealth, stealthiness, hiding. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تياوي *tī'āwī*. See پتيدنه
 پت پتار *putt pattārnaey*, s.m. (1st), or پت پتار *putt pattarnnaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of game played by boys, something similar to hide and seek. Pl. يي *i*.
 پت گني *putt-gana'i*, s.f. (6th) An ambush, an ambuscade, cover, lurking place. Sing. and Pl. پت گني کول *putt-gana'i kamul*, verb trans. To lie in ambush, to lurk, to lie in wait for. See پسوني
 پت *pattakh*, adj. Tough, hard, horny. 2. Faded, decayed, effete, mellow, declining; (Fem.) پت *pattakha'h*. پت *pattakhedal*, verb intrans. To grow tough, hard, horny; to decay, to become faded, mellow, effete, etc.
 پت *pattakharul*, verb trans. To make or render hard, tough, or horny; to cause decay, etc. پت والي *pattakh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Hardness, stiffness, toughness; decay, decline, mellowness, etc. Pl. والي *wālī*.
 پت سپاهي *putt-spāhī*, s.m. (5th) A heavy-armed soldier (lit. a concealed or hidden soldier). Pl. پت سپاهيان *putt-spāhīān*.
 پتول *puttarul*, verb trans. To conceal, hide, secrete, cover, screen, veil, shroud, shade, ensconce, muffle. پتوي *puttawī*; past وکر

putt nu-karr, or پت کر *putt karr*; fut. پت به کری *putt bah nu-krrī*, or پت به کری *putt bah krrī*; imp. پت و کره *putt nu-krrah*, or پت کره *putt krrah*; act. part. پتوونکي *puttamunkaey*, or پتوونکي *puttamunaey*; past part. پت کرکي *putt karraey*; verb. n. پتونه *puttanana'h*.

puttedal, verb intrans. To be invisible, hidden, or concealed, to lie hidden or concealed, to be covered, secreted, veiled, ensconced, muffled, shrouded, etc. Pres. پتتري *puttejzi* (W.), پتتيگي *puttegi* (E.); past پت *putt*; fut. پت به شہ *putt nu-shah*, or پت شہ *putt shah*; fut. پت به شي *putt bah nu-shī*, or پت به شي *putt bah shī*; imp. پت و شہ *putt nu-shah*, or پت شہ *putt shah*; act. part. پتيدونکي *puttedunkaey*, or پتيدونکي *puttedunaey*; past part. پت *putt*, or پت شوي *putt shawaey*; verb. n. پتيدنه *puttedana'h*.

puttedana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Concealment, secrecy, stealth, stealthiness, hiding, concealing, shrouding, veiling, etc. Pl. في *ey*.

پت تيا and پت والي

puttka'h, s.f. (3rd) A cloth worn round the waist, a girdle. (پشکا). Pl. في *ey*.

puttkaey, s.m. (1st) A small turban. Pl. ي *i*.

puttiki, adv. Upon the very spot, in place, properly placed. 2. The same, the very same, self-same, no other, identical, that very, etc.

puttu, s.m. (5th) A kind of woollen cloth, or blanket. Pl. پتوگان *puttugān*.

puttūskaey, adj. A few, some, less, a little, an indefinite quantity, a small portion, scanty, thinly scattered, hardly or scarcely any. Pl.

ي *i*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. ا *a'i*. See لکوتي

putto mahergah, interj. A term of imprecation, a malediction. See مهيرگه

putta'h, s.f. (3rd) A sword belt, the cross belt of a soldier. Pl. في *ey*.

puttaey, s.m. (1st) A field, a portion of land, an estate, a field sown or prepared for sowing. Pl. ي *i*.

putta'i, s.f. (6th) The alphabet. 2. A bandage for a wound, a fillet. Sing. and Pl.

puttera'h, s.f. (3rd) The upper or roof beam of a building. Pl. في *ey*. See بينش

puttey larrn, s.m. (2nd) A weaver's beam.

پلي *puttey-larrnanah*. See پلي

pats, adj. Blunt, obtuse, dull, abrupt; (Fem.)

patsa'h. پتسه *patsa'h jzaba'h*, A blunt or abrupt word, or not plainly spoken.

patsedal, verb intrans. To grow or become blunt, dull, obtuse, abrupt, etc. پتول

patsavul, verb trans. To make or render blunt, dull, obtuse, abrupt.

pats nālaey, s.m. (1st) Bluntness, obtuseness, dullness, stupidity, abruptness. Pl. والي *wāli*.

patsārney, adj. Scarce, not plentiful, few, less, a little, a small portion, an indefinite quantity, thinly scattered, hardly or scarcely any, etc; (Fem.) پتسارني *patsārna'i*. See

لکوتي and لپ

pits-ka'h, s.f. (3rd) A point, nib, spike, a cone, peak, corner, end, extremity. Pl. في *ey*.

pits-kaey, s.m. (1st) (E.) Point, nib, cone, corner, end, extremity. Pl. ي *i*. See preceding.

patsarney, adj. See پتسارني

paja'h, s.f. (3rd) A brick-kiln, a furnace. Pl. في *ey*.

pachmārri'a'i, s.f. (6th) The heel ropes of a horse. Sing. and Pl. See پچوارني

pachoraey, s.m. (1st) A veil, a sheet, a mantle, generally made of chintz. Pl. ي *i*.

پچايل and پچوني

pacha'h, s.f. (3rd) The orbicular dung of sheep, goats, deer, hares, etc. 2. The fret or agitation on the surface of water from a light

air or breeze, ripple, undulation. Pl. في *ey*.

pacha'h kedal, verb intrans. To ripple, to fret on the surface, to become agitated as water.

pacha'h kamul, verb trans. To ripple, or cause to ripple, to agitate the surface of fluids.

pachey pachey, In ripples.

pækh, s.m. (2nd) Scab, mange. Pl. پخونه *pækhunah*.

بخ *pakh*, s.m. (5th) The spit or hiss of a cat when making an attack. Pl. بخار *pakhahār*.

بخ وهل *pakh mahal*, verb trans. To spit or make a hissing noise like a cat.

بخيل *pakhpula*, or بخيله *pakhpulah*, adv. Spontaneously, of one's own accord or free will, voluntarily, of thine, his, or her own accord, of itself, etc. See خيل

بختي *pukhtagi*, s.f. (3rd) Maturity, ripeness, experience, expertness, the being cooked. Pl.

ا'ي. See بوخ والي

پخته *pukhtah*, adj. Dressed (as victuals), baked, ripe; shrewd, knowing, expert, wise, firm, strong, solid. Pl. بختگان *pukhtagān*.

بخسات *pakhsāk*, s.m. (2nd) Affliction, distress, sorrow, grief, woe, solicitude, yearning, pining, inclination, care, anxiety. Pl. بخساکونه *pakhsākūnah*. See بخشاک and بخشاک

بخسیدل *pakhsedal*, verb intrans. To grieve, fret, pine, yearn, to be desirous, to have strong inclination. Pres. بخسیري *pakhsejzi* (W.), or

بخسیري *pakhsegi* (E.); past بخسیده *nu-*

pakhsedah; fut. به بخسیري *nu bah pakhsejzi*, or به بخسیري *nu bah pakhsegi*; imp.

بخسیر *nu-pakhsejrah*, or بخسیر *nu-pakhsagah*; act. part. بخسیدونکي *pakhsedūn-*

kaey, or بخسیدونی *pakhsedūnaey*; past part.

بخسیدل *pakhsedalaey*; verb. n. بخسیدنه *pakhsedana'h*.

بخسیدنه *pakhsedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Longing, hankering; solicitude, eagerness, anxiety, yearning, pining, grieving. Pl. ي. See بخساک

بخول *pakhsarūl*, verb trans. To afflict, distress, fret, vex, displease, annoy, irritate, aggrrieve, cross. Pres. بخسوي *pakhsarū*;

past بخساره *nu-pakhsārūh*, or بخساره *nu-*

pakhsaro; fut. به بخسوي *nu bah pakh-sarū*;

imp. بخسوه *nu-pakhsarūh*; act. part.

بخسورونکي *pakhsarūnkaey*, or بخسوروني *pakh-*

sarūnaey; past part. بخسول *pakhsarūlaey*;

verb. n. بخسونه *pakhsarūna'h*.

بخسا *pakhsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The section or portion

of a mud wall, the mud used for building purposes. Pl. ي. *ey*.

بخسياه *pakhsiah*, adj. Anything melted, liquid, fluid.

بخشاک *pakhsāk*, s.m. (2nd) Affliction, distress, sorrow, grief, woe; solicitude, care, anxiety; yearning, pining, inclination. Pl. بخشاکونه *pakhsākūnah*. See بخسیدنه and بخساک

بخلا *pakhulā*, adj. Reconciled, pacified, made up, settled, arranged, accommodated, tranquilized, composed, hushed up, appeased, propitiated, conciliated. بخلا کیدل *pakhulā kedal*, verb

intrans. To become reconciled, pacified, ap-

peased, etc. بخلا کول *pakhulā kawul*, verb

trans. To make peace, to pacify, to reconcile,

conciliate, to restore harmony, to heal the

breach, etc. بخلا توب *pakhulā tob*, s.m.

(2nd) or والي *wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Concord,

reconciliation. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah* and والي

wālī.

بخلي *pakhalaey*, s.m. (1st) Preparation, ripe-

ness, maturity, experience, dressing, cooking.

Pl. ي. See بختکي

بخلي *pukhalaey*, s.m. (1st) The hooping cough.

Pl. ي. also بخلي بخلي *pukhalaey ttukhalaey*.

Pl. ي. See also غاره *tore*

بخوا *pa-khwā*, adj. Prior, previous, preceding,

anterior, former. 2. adv. Prior to, before,

previously, anteriorly, afore, ere, antecedently,

ere now, before now.

بخواني *pakhwānaey*, adj. Prior, preceding, first,

former, ancient, old (as a friend), etc. Pl. ي.

(Fem.) Sing and Pl. ا'ي.

بخول *pakharūl*, verb trans. To cook, dress, pre-

pare, to ripen, mature, etc. Pres. بخوي *pakhami*;

past بخو *pokh nu-karr*, or بخو *pokh karr*;

fut. به بخو *pokh bah nu-krrī*, or به بخو *pokh bah krrī*;

imp. بخو *pokh nu-krrah*, or بخو *pokh krrah*;

act. part. بخورونکي *pakharūnkaey*, or بخوروني *pakharūnaey*;

past part. بخو *pokh harraey*;

verb. n. بخونه *pakharūna'h*.

بخولا *pakholā*, adj. Peaceful, reconciled, accom-

modated, tranquilized. See بخلا

- pakhmādaey*, s.m. (1st) A loop, a noose, a button-hole. Pl. *پاکی*. See also *پلواچه*, *پل وچه*, *پل گواچه*, and *غریشی*.
- pakha'h*, adj. (Fem.) Cooked, ripe. See *پوخ*.
- pakhaey*, s.m. (1st) A person or animal affected with the itch, scab, or mange. 2. adj. Mangy, scabby. Pl. *پاکی*; s.f. (6th) *پاکھی*. Sing. and Pl.
- pakhey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Scurf. See *پنج*.
- pakhedal*, verb intrans. To be dressed or cooked, to ripen, suppurate, boil, etc. Pres. *پاکهژی* (*W.*), or *پاکهگی* (*E.*); past *پوکھ* *mu-shah*, or *پوکھ* *shah*; fut. *پوکھ* *bah mu-shi*, or *پوکھ* *bah shi*; imp. *پوکھ* *mu-shah*, or *پوکھ* *shah*; act. part. *pakhedunkaey*, or *پاکهدونکی* *pakhedunkaey*; past part. *پوکھ*, or *پوکھ* *shawaey*; verb. n. *pakhedana'h*, or *پاکهدانه*.
- pakhyal*, s.m. (2nd) Covering a person with bed-clothes to produce perspiration, sweating, sweltering, administering anything hot to produce perspiration. Pl. *پاکھیالونه*. *pakhyal kamul*, verb trans. To sweat, to swelter, to cause perspiration. See also *پبخل* and *پیاخله*.
- pakhyal mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Sweateness, perspiration. Pl. *پاکھی*. See *پبخل* and *پیاخله*.
- padod*, adv. Like, in the same manner, similar, just as, as if, as it were, so to speak. See *دود* and *په دود*.
- padid*, adj. Open, public, clear, evident, manifest, conspicuous, visible; (Fem.) *پادیده* *padida'h*.
- padā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A species of willow. Pl. *پادی*.
- par*, prep. On, upon, over. *پری*, or *پری* *pre*, On him, her, it, etc. See my Grammar, page 48, paragraph 136, for an explanation of this preposition. (s ۳۴).
- par*, s.m. (2nd) The wing of a windmill, a

- paddle, the broad board of a waterwheel, etc. (P A feather, a wing). Pl. *پارونه* *par-unah*.
- parā-cha'h*, s.m. (5th) A mercer, a draper, a cloth-merchant. Pl. *پارچهگان* *parā-chagān*. s.f. (6th) *پارچه* *parā-cha'i*. Sing. and Pl. See *پراچه*.
- parākh*, adj. (corrup. of *پراخ*), Wide, ample, spacious, capacious, large; abundant, plentiful, cheap; (Fem.) *پاراکھا* *parākha'h*. *parākhī*, s.f. (3rd) Amplitude, spaciousness, wideness; cheapness, abundance. Pl. *پراخی* *parākhī*.
- parākh kedāl*, verb intrans. To become plentiful, cheap, abundant, spacious, wide, large. *parākh kamul*, verb trans. To amplify, to widen, to make or render large or capacious, to cheapen, to make abundant.
- parā-gandah*, adj. Dispersed, scattered, distracted. *parā-gandagi*, s.f. (3rd) Dispersion, distraction. Pl. *پراگنده* *parā-ganda'h*. *parā-ganda'h kamul*, verb trans. To disperse, to scatter.
- prā-natal*, verb trans. To open, unclose, unbar, unlock, to remove any fastening and set open, to unfold, to separate parts that are close, to cut through, to split, divide, break, to clear or open (a street), to spread, expand, unstop, reveal, unclose, explain. Pres. *پرانتهی* *prā-nadēi*; past *پرانته* *prā-nat*; fut. *پرا به* *prā bah nadēi*; imp. *پرانته* *prā-nadēh*; act. part. *prānatunkaey*, or *پرانتهونکی* *prā-natunkaey*; past part. *پرانته* *prā-nataey*, or *پرانته* *prā-natalaey*; verb. n. *prā-natana'h*, or *پرانته* *prā-natah*.
- prā-natana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Openness, looseness, expansion. 2. Opening, unclosing, unbarring, etc. Pl. *پرا* *ey*; or *پرانته* *prā-natah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.
- parān-cha'h*, s.m. (5th) A mercer, a draper, a cloth-merchant. Pl. *پرانچهگان* *parān-chagān*; s.f. (6th) *پرانچه* *parān-cha'i*, A female of the above class. Sing. and Pl. See *پراچه*.
- pri bāndi*, prep. On him, her, it, etc. See *پرب* and *باند*.

پرت *prat*, adj. Absurd, vain, foolish, idle, fruitless, unprofitable, delirious, rambling in one's talk, raving. 2. Distant, far, remote; (Fem.) *prata'h*.

P پرتاب *par-tāb*, or **تیر پرتاب** *tīr par-tāb*, s.m. (2nd) Bow-shot, the range of an arrow, musket, etc. Pl. *پرتابونه* *par-tāb-unah*.

P پرتل *par-tal*, s.m. (2nd) A set of household utensils, furniture. 2. The baggage of a horseman carried on a bullock or pony. Pl. *پرتلونه* *par-tal-unah*.

P پرتو *partaw*, s.m. (2nd) Light, rays, sunbeams, moonbeams. Pl. *پرتوونه* *partaw-unah*.

پرتوغاښ *partū-ghāsh* (W.), or *partū-ghākāh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) The string or fastening of a pair of drawers. Pl. *پرتوغاښونه* *partū-ghāsh-unah* or *partū-ghākāh-unah*.

پرتوک *partug*, s.m. (2nd) Drawers, trowsers. Pl. *پرتوکونه* *partug-unah*. See **پرتوک**.

پرتا'h, adj. (Fem.) Absurd, vain, foolish, idle, fruitless, unprofitable. 2. Delirious, rambling in one's talk, raving. 3. Distant, far, remote, far off. *پرتا'h پرتا'h*, Very far or remote. *پرتا'h وايل* *prata'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To ramble in one's talk, to rave.

پرج *prach*, s.m. (5th) A sneeze. Pl. *پرجهار* *prachahār*. **پرجيدل** *prachedal*, verb intrans. To sneeze. **پرجول** *prachawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to sneeze. See **پرنج** and **پرنجول** and **پرنجيدل**.

پرجتي *par-chatta'i*, s.f. (6th) A coping of thatch over a mud wall. 2. A hut with a thatched or wooden roof. Sing. and Pl. See **سرماني**.

P پرجم *par-cham*, s.m. (2nd) A lock of hair particularly waving over the forehead, the tail of a horse used as a standard. Pl. *پرجمونه* *par-cham-unah*.

P پرځانه *par-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The place in an arrow where the feathers are inserted. Pl. *ey*.

پرځم *par-kham*, s.m. (2nd) The tuft of the tail of a cow or ox. Pl. *پرځمونه* *par-kham-unah*.

پرخه *parkha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dew. Pl. *ey*.

P پرداخت *par-dākh*, s.m. (2nd) (from **پرداختن**) Performance, patronizing, relinquishment, proceeding. Pl. *پرداختونه* *pardākh-unah*.

P پرداز *par-dāz*, s.m. (9th) (from **پرداختن**) Performance, finishing, completing. 2. Finish, perfection. Sing. and Pl.

P پردازي *par-dāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Performance. Pl. *a'i*.

P پرده *parda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A curtain, a screen, cover, veil; secrecy, privacy, modesty. Pl.

ey. **پرده پوښ** *parda'h posh* (W.), or *parda'h pokh* (E.), Keeping a secret. **پرده پوښي** *par-da'h poshi* or *parda'h pokhi*, s.f. (3rd) Concealment of a blemish. Pl. *a'i*.

پرده دار *parda'h dār*, adj. Confidential; (Fem.) **پرده داره** *parda'h dāra'h*, and s.f. (3rd) A female kept in strict privacy. Pl. *ey*.

P پرده داري *parda'h dāri*, s.f. (3rd) Confidence, trust, dependence. Pl. *a'i*.

پردي *pra-dacy*, adj. Strange, a stranger. Pl.

پردي *pra-di*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. **پردي کيدل** *pra-dacy kedāl*, verb intrans. To become strange, shy, undomestic, foreign. **پردي کول** *pra-dacy kanul*, verb trans. To make or render strange, shy, or undomesticated.

پرزو *pirzo*, adj. Proper, fitting, becoming, suitable, agreeable, just, worthy, reasonable; inclined, partial to, longing, etc.

پرزو والي *pirzo-nālaey*, or **پيرزو والي** *pirzo-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Desire, inclination, leaning, bent, partiality, fancy, hankering, yearning; worth, agreeability, suitableness, fitness, propriety. Pl. *والي* *nāli*.

پرزول *par-zawul* or *pur-zawul* (W.), verb trans. To throw as in wrestling, to prostrate, to overturn, to overthrow. Pres. **پرزوي** *par-zawī*; past **پرزاوله** *wu-par-zāwuh*, or **پرزاوله** *wu-par-zāwo*; fut. **پرزوي** *wu bah par-zawī*; imp. **پرزوونکي** *wu-par-zawah*; act. part. **پرزوونکي** *par-zawūnkaey*, or **پرزووني** *par-zawūnaey*; past part. **پرزولي** *par-zawulaey*; verb. n. **پرزونه** *par-zawuna'h*.

پرزونه *par-zamuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Throwing, overturning, prostrating, overthrow, upset, sunnerset. Pl. *ey*.

پرزیدل *par-zedal* or *pur-zedal*, (W.) verb intrans. To be thrown as in wrestling, to be prostrated, overturned, overthrown, overset. Pres. *پرزیدی* *par-zejdī* (W.) or *پرزیدی* *par-zegī* (E.); past *پرزیده* *wu-par-zedah*; fut. *و به پرزیدی* *wu bah par-zejdī*, or *و به پرزیدی* *wu bah parzegī*; imp. *پرزیده* *wu-par-zejjah*, or *پرزیده* *wu-par-zegah*; act. part. *پرزیدونکی* *par-zedūnkaey*, or *پرزیدونی* *par-zedūnaey*; past part. *پرزیدلی* *par-zedalaey*; verb. n. *پرزیدنه* *par-zedana'h*, or *پرزیده* *par-zedah*.

پرزوه *pir-zawa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Desire, wish, inclination, etc. Pl. *ey*. *پرزوه کول* *pir-zawah kawul*, verb trans. To desire, wish for, lean to, to fancy, long for, hanker after, yearn for, etc. See *پرزوه*.

P پرست *parast*, part. (in compos.) Adorer, worshipper; devoted to, attentive to. *آتش پرست* *ātash parast*, A fire-worshipper, a Gabar of the sect of Abraham, Zoroaster, or the Magi. *بت پرست* *but parast*, An idolater, a worshipper of idols. *خدا پرست* *khudā parast*, A worshipper of God. *خود پرست* *khūd parast*, A worshipper or admirer of one's-self, self-conceited, an egotist.

P پرستار *paras-tār*, s.m. (5th) A slave, an adorer. Pl. *پرستاران* *paras-tārān*; s.f. (3rd) *پرستاره* *paras-tāra'h*, feminine of the above. Pl. *ey*.

P پرستان *paristān*, s. prop. Fairy land.

P پرستش *paras-tish*, s.m. (2nd) Worship, adoration. Pl. *پرستشونه* *paras-tishūnah*.

P پرستی *paras-tī*, s.f. (3rd) (in compos.) Worship, adoration. Pl. *ای* *a'ī*.

P پرسش *pur-sish*, s.m. (2nd) Inquiry, interrogation, questioning. Pl. *پرسشونه* *pur-sishūnah*.

پرشکال *par-shakāl*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) The rainy season, a rainy year (سشکال). Pl. *پرشکالونه* *par-shakālūnah*.

پرغز *par-ghaz*, s.m. (2nd) A trembling which

attacks a person at the commencement of an attack of the small-pox. Pl. *پرغزونه* *par-ghazūnah*.

P پرکار *pur-kār*, adj. Thick, stout, fat, coarse. 2. Well executed, artful, skilful, well-made; (Fem.) *پرکاره* *pur kār'a'h*.

پرکتی *par-kattāey*, s.m. (1st) A step-son, the son of a wife by a former husband. Pl. *ای* *i*; s.f. (6th) *پرکتی* *parkattā'i*, A step-daughter. See also *بن زی* and *پلندر*.

پرکش *pur-kakh*, part. Drawing a bow to the full extent of the arm, raising or stretching out the arm to full length. See also *برکش*.

P پرگار *par-gār*, s.m. (2nd) A pair of compasses. Pl. *پرگارونه* *par-gārūnah*.

P پرگانه *par-gana'h*, s.f. (3rd) An inferior division of a country, and less than a *زله* *zilah* (zillah). Pl. *ey*.

پرله باند *par lah bāndī*, adj. Fold upon fold, folded, piled up. See *پبله باند* and *باند*.

پرمخ *par makh*, adj. Fallen (on the face), upset, face downwards; (Fem.) *پرمخه* *par-makhā'h*. See also *پرمخ*.

پرنا *par-nā*, s.f. (6th) Sleepiness, drowsiness, sluggishness, heaviness, listlessness, languidness, nodding, dozing. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *پرناوی* *par-nāwī*. *پرناوی سترگی* *par-nāwī stargey*, adj. Sleepy, drowsy, or heavy-eyed. *پرنا ورل* *par-nā w'rral*, verb trans. (lit. to be carried away by sleep), To nod from sleepiness, to doze, to slumber, to fall asleep, to take a nap, etc.

پرناوی *par-nā w'rrey*, adj. Sleepy, drowsy, heavy, sluggish, heavy-eyed; (Fem.) *پرنا ور* *par-nā w'rrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ای* *i*.

پرنج *pranj*, s.m. (5th) A sneeze. Pl. *پرنجهار* *pranjahār*. See *پرچ*.

پرنجی *pran-jaey*, s.m. (1st) A sneeze. Pl. *ای* *i*. See preceding.

پرنجیدل *pran-jedal*, verb intrans. To sneeze. Pres. *پرنجیدی* *pran-jejdī* (W.) or *پرنجیدی* *pran-jegī* (E.); past *پرنجید* *wu-pran-jeda*; fut. *و به پرنجیدی* *wu bah pran-jejdī*, or *و به پرنجیدی* *wu bah pran-jegī*; imp. *پرنجیده* *wu bah pran-jegī*;

pran-jezjah, or *پرنجیگه* *wu-pran-jegah*; act. part. *پرنجیدونی* *pran-jedūnkaey*, or *پرنجیدونی* *pran-jedūnaey*; past part. *پرنجیدانی* *pran-jedalaey*; verb. n. *پرنجیدنه* *pran-jedana'h*.

pran-jedana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Sneezing. Pl. *ey*.

pran-jamul, verb trans. To make or cause to sneeze. Pres. *پرنجوی* *pran-ja-wī*; past. *پرنجاوو* *wu-pran-jāwuh*, or *پرنجانو* *wu-pran-jāno*; fut. *په پرنجوی* *wu bah pran-jawī*; imp. *پرنجوه* *wu-pran-jawah*; act. part. *پرنجیوونی* *pran-jawūnkaey*, or *پرنجیوونی* *pran-jawūnaey*; past part. *پرنجیوایی* *pran-jawulaey*; verb. n. *پرنجونه* *pran-jawuna'h*.

prarrn, s.m. (6th) Milk which has turned sour from heat or by long keeping. Sing. and Pl.

paro, s.m. (6th) A hot wind. Sing. and Pl.

par-nā, s.f. (6th) Care, anxiety, concern. 2. Fear, terror. 3. Inclination, affection, desire. 4. Quiet, repose. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *پروایی* *par-nāwī*.

par-nāz, s.m. (2nd) Flight, flying. Pl. *پروازنه* *par-nāzūnah*. See *آوتل*.

par-nānagī, s.f. (3rd) Command, order, permission. Pl. *ای* *a'ī*.

par-nāna'h, s.f. (3rd) An order, a pass, a license, leave, command, a precept, a warrant. Pl. *ey*.

prot, past part. of *پریوتل*, Fallen, dropped, descended. Pl. *پراته* *prātah*; (Fem.) *پراته* *prata'h*. Pl. *پرتی* *pratey*.

par-war, adj. (act. part. of *پروندن*) A patron, protector, nourisher; (Fem.) *پرونده* *par-warā'h*.

par-nardagūr (from *پروندن*) s. prop. An epithet of the deity, a nourisher of all.

par-wardah, adj. Bred, reared, brought up, nourished.

par-warish, s.m. (2nd) Fostering, nourishment, maintenance, support, sustenance. Pl. *پروروشنه* *par-warishūnah*.

par-maral, verb trans. To nourish, to foster, to feed, to educate, to take care of, to

bring up. Pres. *پرووی* *par-narī*; past *پرووه* *wu-par-narah*; fut. *په پرووی* *wu bah par-narī*; imp. *پرووه* *wu-par-narah*; act. part. *پروونی* *par-narūnkaey*, or *پروونی* *par-narūnaey*; past part. *پرووایی* *par-naralaey*; verb. n. *پروونه* *par-narana'h*.

prorr, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Chaff or *boosa* of wheat and barley straw. Pl. *پروونه* *prarr-ānah*; or *پرووه* *pro-rrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*. (کال) *par-os kāl*, Last year (س کال).

par-anul, verb trans. To set on or at (as a dog), to instigate, irritate, vex, excite. Pres. *پرووی* *para-wī*; past *پراوه* *wu-parā-wuh*, or *پراوو* *wu-parā-no*; fut. *په پرووی* *wu bah para-wī*; imp. *پروه* *wu-paramah*; act. part. *پروونی* *para-wūnkaey*, or *پروونی* *para-wūnaey*; past part. *پرووایی* *paramulaey*; verb. n. *پروونه* *para-muna'h*. See *پارول* and *پارول*.

para-muna'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Instigating, exciting, instigation, vexation. Pl. *ey*.

pro-lal, verb trans. To sell, vend, dispose of, to retail. Pres. *پرولی* *pro-lī*; past *پروله* *wu-pro-la*, or *پروله* *wu-pro-lah*; fut. *په پرولی* *wu bah pro-lī*; imp. *پروله* *wu-pro-lah*, or *پروله* *pro-lah*; act. part. *پرولونکی* *pro-lūnkaey*, or *پرولونکی* *pro-lūnaey*; past part. *پرووللی* *pro-lalaey*, or *پرولی* *pro-laey*; verb. n. *پرولانه* *pro-lana'h*. See *خرخول*.

pro-lana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Selling, vending, retailing; sale, vent. Pl. *ey*.

pro-wul, verb trans. To sell, vend, dispose of, retail. Pres. *پرووی* *pro-wī*; past *پرووه* *wu-pro-wah*; fut. *په پرووی* *wu bah pro-wī*; imp. *پرووه* *wu-pro-wah*, or *پرووه* *pro-wah*; act. part. *پرووونکی* *pro-wūnkaey*, or *پرووونکی* *pro-wūnaey*; past part. *پروووللی* *pro-wulaey*, or *پرووی* *pro-waey*; verb. n. *پروونه* *pro-muna'h*. See *پلوزل*.

pro-muna'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Selling, vending, disposing; sale, vent, disposal. Pl. *ey*.

par-ūn, adv. Yesterday. Also written *pārūn*.

par-ūnaey, adj. Yester, last, last past,

next before the present (with reference to time only.) Pl. *په* *i*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *پروني* *par-ūna'i*. *پروني شپه* *par-ūna'i shpa'h*, Yester night (*i.e.* the night before the last, the Musalmāns accounting the night before the day). See *بيگاني*

P *پرويز* *par-wiz*, s. prop. The name of a prince, the lover of *Shirin*, celebrated in romance.

P *پروين* *par-win*, s.m. (9th) The Pleiades. Sing. and Pl. See also *پيروي* and *جنتي ستوري*

پره *para'h*, s.f. (3rd) The broad board of a water wheel. 2. Standing or moving in a line, row, or rank, a line; row, rank, file. 3. Dispersing in search of a thing, or as soldiers at open order. Pl. *په* *ey*. *په پره* *pah para'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To move along in a line or open rank (as soldiers, etc.). *په پره دريدل* *pah para'h daredal*, verb intrans. To stand in a line, rank, or row. *پره کيدل* *para'h kedal*, verb intrans. To form in a line or row, to become dispersed as soldiers. *پره کول* *parah kawul*, or *تړل* *tarral*, verb trans. To form into a line, to make or cause to stand in a row or file.

پرهار *par-hār*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, a blow, a stroke, the act of striking or beating Pl. *پرهارونه* *par-hārūnah*. (s *प्रहार*) *پرهار ژن* *par-hār jzan*, or *پرهار جن* *par-hār jan*, adj. Wounded, maimed, mutilated, hurt, injured; (Fem.) *پرهار ژنه* *par-hār jzana'h*, etc. *پرهار جلي* *par-hār jaley*, adj. Wounded, hurt, etc. *پرهار ژن* *par-hār jzan*, *پرهار جن* *par-hār jan*, or *پرهار جلي کيدل* *par-hār jalacy, kedal*, verb intrans. To become wounded, hurt, bruised, etc. *پرهار ژن کول* *par-hār jzan*, etc., *kawul*, verb trans. To wound, hurt, maim.

پهر *par-har*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, a blow, a stroke. See preceding. Pl. *پهرونه* *par-harūnah*.

پهړول *parah-wul*, verb trans. To irritate, to vex, to instigate, to excite. See *پړول*

P *پرهيز* *par-hez*, s.m. (2nd) Abstinence, forbearance, continence, abstaining, or keeping aloof, control of the passions, caution, sobriety.

Pl. *پرهيزونه* *par-hezūnah*. *پرهيز کول* *par-hez kawul*, verb trans. To control one's passions, to abstain, to keep aloof.

P *پرهيزانه* *par-hezānah*, adj. Fit for a person under a regimen.

P *پرهيزگار* *par-hezgār*, adj. Abstinent, continent, abstemious, sober; (Fem.) *پرهيزگاره* *par-hezgāra'h*.

P *پرهيزگاري* *par-hezgārī*, s.f. (3rd) Abstinence, control of the passions. Pl. *په* *a'i*.

P *پري* *parī*, s.f. (3rd) A fairy. Pl. *پاري* *para'i*; or *پري* *para'i*, s.f. (8th). Sing. and Pl.

پري رخسار *parī rukhsār*, or *پري روي* *parī rū'e*, or *پري مثال* *parī-miṣāl*, adj. Fairy-faced, angelic; (Fem.) *پري رخساره* *rukhsāra'h*, etc.

پريدل *pre-dal*, verb intrans. To discontinue, to relinquish, to cease, to leave off, to drop, to desist, etc. Corrup. of *پريږدل*, which see.

پريږدل *prejz-dal* (W.), or *پريگدل* *preg-dal* (E.) verb. trans. To discontinue, cease, desist, leave off, drop, lay aside, give over, give up, have done with, relinquish, discard, dismiss, desert, forsake, abandon, renounce, forswear. Pres.

پريږدي *prejz-dī*, or *پريگدي* *preg-dī*; past

پريښود *pre-shod* (W.), or *پريځود* (E.), (from *پريښودل*); fut. *پري به دي* *pre bah jzdi*, or

پري به گدي *pre bah gdi*; imp. *پريږده* *prejz-dah*, or *پريگده* *preg-dah*; act. part.

پريښوونکي *pre-shōwunkaey*, or *پريځوونکي* *pre-khōwunkaey*; or

پريښوونکي *pre-shōwūnaey*, or *پريځوونکي* *pre-khōwūnaey*; past part.

پريښي *pre-yashaey*, or *پريځي* *pre-yakhaey*; verb. n. *پريښونه* *pre-shōwuna'h*, or *پريځونه* *pre-khōwuna'h*. See *پريښول* and *پريښل*

P *پريشان* *pare-shān*, adj. Dispersed, perplexed, confused, troubled, amazed; dishevelled, disordered, deranged; (Fem.) *پريشانه* *pare-shāna'h*.

P *پريشان حال* *pare-shān hāl*, adj. Distressed in condition. *پريشان کيدل* *pare-shān kedal*, verb

intrans. To be dispersed, or perplexed, etc. *پريشان کول* *pare-shān kawul*, verb trans. To

disperse, confuse, disorder, etc. *پريشاني* *pareshānī*, s.f. (3rd) Sleepiness, drowsiness

ness, nodding, dozing. 2. (P) Distraction, perplexity, dispersion, derangement. Pl. *a'i*.
pre-khod (E.), or *pre-shod* (W.), verb trans. To discontinue, cease, desist, leave off, give over, relinquish, forsake, abandon, renounce, forswear, etc. Pres. (wanting—pres. of *prejz-dal*, or *preg-dal* used instead); past *pre-khod*; fut. (wanting—fut. of *prejz-dal* used instead); imp. (wanting—same as preceding); act. part. *pre-khodunkaey*, or *pre-shodunkaey*, or *pre-khodunaey*, or *pre-shodunaey*; past part. (wanting—that of *pre-yakhal*, or *pre-yashal*, used); verb. n. *pre-khodanah*, or *pre-shodana'h*.
pre-shwal (W.), or *pre-khwal* (E.), verb trans. To discontinue, cease, desist, abandon, renounce, etc. Past *pre-sho*, or *pre-kho*; act. part. *pre-shawunkaey*, or *pre-khawunkaey*, or *pre-shawunaey*, or *pre-khawunaey*; verb. n. *pre-shwana'h*, or *pre-khawana'h*. The remaining inflexions are wanting, and are taken from the verbs *pre-yashal*, or *pre-yakhal*, and *prejz-dal* (W.), or *preg-dal* (E.), which see.
pre-kamul, verb trans. To cut, sever, divide, sub-divide, cut off. Pres. *pre-kari*; past *pre-kah*; fut. *pre-bah ka*, or *pre-bah ki*; imp. *pre kah*; act. part. *pre-kawunkaey*, or *pre-kawunaey*; past part. *pre-karraey*; verb. n. *pre-kamuna'h*.
pre-karrey sh'nal, verb pass. To be cut, severed, divided, cut off. See *شول*.
preg-dal (W.), verb trans. To abandon, renounce, etc. See *پريدل* and *پريدل*.
pre-mishtal, verb trans. To dwell, to reside, to inhabit, to sojourn, to stay, to rest. See *ميشته كول*.
par-yom, s.m. (5th) Following, a follower. Pl. *par-yowan*. See *پيرو*.

pari-nār, adj. Fairy-like; (Fem.) *pari-nāra'h*. See *پيري*.
pre-wān, s.m. (2nd) The after-birth, or placenta. Pl. *pre-wānūnah* (HI *پريوانه*). 2. Adj. (corrup. of *فراوان*) Much, great in quantity or amount, many in number, abundant, copious, sufficient, opulent; (Fem.) *pre-wāna'h*.
pre-wānī, s.f. (3rd) Abundance, sufficiency, opulence, copiousness. Pl. *a'i*.
pre-natal, verb intrans. To fall, come down, drop, drop down, dismount, alight, tumble, to light on, come by chance, to come (as fortune or calamity), to fall in (as an ambuscade), etc. Pres. *pre-n'zi*; past *pre-not*; fut. *pre bah n'zi*; imp. *pre-n'zah*; act. part. *pre-natunkaey*, or *pre-natunaey*; past part. *pre-natalaey*, or *pre-natey*; verb. n. *pre-natana'h*, or *pre-nātah*.
pre-wātah, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl., or *pre-watana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Descent, fall, drop, downfall, tumble, descension, slip, falling, dropping, slipping, etc. Pl. *ey*.
pre-nastal, verb trans. To throw, cast, fling, propel, project, chuck, hurl, dart, discharge, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and has no present or future tenses or imperative mood, the whole of which are taken from *pre-bāsal*, which in the same manner has no past tenses or past participles, so the one makes up the other. Past *pre-nast*; act. part. *pre-nastunkaey*, or *pre-nastunaey*; past part. *pre-nastalacy*; verb. n. *pre-nastana'h*, or *pre-nāstah*.
pre-wāstah, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl.; or *pre-wastana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Propulsion, push, throw, toss, shy, projection, discharge; throwing, darting, flinging, discharging. Pl. *ey*.
pre-wīndzal, verb trans. To wash, lave, purify. See *وينخل*.

pre-yastal, verb trans. To throw, propel, fling, dart, cast, project, discharge, hurl, chuck, etc. This verb, like *pre-nastal*, is imperfect, and takes the present, future, and imperative from *pre-bāsal*, which see. Past *pre-yast*; act. part. *pre-yastunkaey*, or *pre-yastūnaey*; past part. *pre-yastalaey*; verb. n. *pre-yastana'h*, or *pre-yāstah*.

pre-yāstah, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl.; or *pre-yastana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Propulsion, push, throw, toss, discharge, projection, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *پریواسته* and *پریوسته* *pre-yashal* (W.), or *pre-yakhāl* (E.), verb trans. To discontinue, cease, desist, leave off, drop, lay aside, give over, relinquish, abandon, etc. This is another of the imperfect verbs. It has no present, past, future, nor imperative, which are taken from *prejz-dal* and *pre-shwal*, which see. Act. part. *pre-yashunkaey* or *pre-yakhunkaey*, or *pre-yashūnaey* or *pre-yakhūnaey*; past part. *pre-yashalaey* or *pre-yakhalaey*, or *pre-yashaey* or *pre-yakhaey*; verb. n. *pre-yashana'h* or *pre-yakhana'h*.

pre-yashana'h or *pre-yakhana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Relinquishment, abandonment, desertion, discontinuance, dropping, abandoning, etc. Pl. *ey*.

pærr, adj. Conquered, ruined, beaten, overcome. 2. A gambling house. 3. The losing side. (Fem.) *pærra'h*. See *ور*.

pærr-kedal, verb intrans. To be overcome, conquered, foiled, worsted, beaten, etc. *pærr-kamul*, verb trans. To overcome, to conquer, foil, worst, beat, subdue, reduce, discomfit, etc.

parr-āk, s.m. A razor strop. See also *برق* *prrān pish*, s.m. (5th) A wild cat. Pl. *prrān pishān*; s.f. (3rd) *prrān pishā'h*. Pl. *prrān pishēy*. See *غرغنی پیش*.

prrāng, s.m. (5th) A tiger, a panther. Pl. *prrāngān*; s.f. (3rd) *prrāng-a'h*. Pl. *prrāngey*.

prrāng pish, s.m. (5th) A wild or tiger cat. Pl. *prrāng pishān*; s.f. (3rd) *prrāng pishā'h*. Pl. *prrāng pishēy*.

pærrāna'h nurrāna'h, s.f. (3rd) (*lit.* loss and gain), Hazard, venture, gambling, betting, wagering, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *پُر*.

parr-pūs, s.m. (2nd) The lungs, the heart, liver, and lights of an animal. Pl. *parr-pūsūnah*. See *سگی*.

parr-tūghākh, s.m. (2nd) The fastening or string of a pair of drawers. Pl. *parr-tūghākhūnah*.

parr-tūk, s.m. (2nd) Trowsers, drawers. Pl. *parr-tūkūnah*. See also *پرتوک* *parr-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *p* *پرده*) A curtain, a screen, a cover, a veil; secrecy, privacy, modesty. Pl. *ey*.

parr-sob, s.m. (2nd) A swelling; swelling. Pl. *parr-sobūnah*. Also *parr-sob*, or *pārr-sob*, *parr-sob*, or *pārr-sob kamul*, verb trans. To swell, to increase in size, to cause to expand, dilate, or increase. Also *parr-sedal*, verb intrans. To swell, expand, enlarge, gather, fill out, dilate. Pres. *parr-sejzi* (W.), or *parr-segi* (E.); past *nu-parr-seda*; fut. *nu bah parr-sejzi*, or *nu bah parr-segi*; imp. *nu-parr-sejjah*, or *nu-parr-segah*; act. part. *parr-sedunkacy*, or *parr-sedūnaey*; past part. *parr-sedalaey*; verb. n. *parr-sedana'h* or *parr-sedah*.

parr-sarūl, verb trans. To make swell, to increase the size, bulk, dimensions of, to cause to rise, dilate, expand. Pres. *parr-samī*; past *nu-parr-sāwuh*, or *nu-parr-sāmo*; fut. *nu bah parr-samī*; imp. *nu-parr-sarah*; act. part. *parr-sarūnkaey*, or

پرسولوي *parr-sawūnaey*; past part. *parr-sawulaey*; verb. n. پرسونه *parr-sawuna'h*.
 پرسونه *parr-sawuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Causing to swell, rise, dilate, or expand. Pl. *ey*.
 پرسیدنه *parr-sedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) or پرسیده *parr-sedah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl. Swelling, distension, expansion, enlargement, increase of size, amplification. Pl. *ey*.
 پرسیدلې *parr-sedalaey*, adj. (past part.) Swelled, expanded, inflated; (Fem.) پرسیدل *parr-sedali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.
 پړک *parrak*, s.m. (2nd) A razor strop. See پړاق. Pl. پړقونه *parrakūnah*.
 پړک *parrak*, s.m. (2nd) Agitation, palpitation, heaving, flutter, flurry, twitter, tremor, panting, trepidation, wince, going pit-a-pat, etc. Pl. پړکونه *parrakūnah*.
 پړکیدل *parrakedal*, verb intrans. To flutter, throb, palpitate, wince, writhe from pain, etc. Pres. پړکېږي *parrakejzi* (W.), or پړکېږي *parrakegi* (E.); past پړکید *nu-parrakeda*; fut. پړکېږي *nu bah parrakejzi*, or پړکېږي *nu bah parrakegi*; imp. پړکېږه *nu-parrakejzah*, or پړکېږه *nu parrakegah*; act. part. پړکیدونکې *parrakedūnkaey*, or پړکیدونکې *parrakedūnaey*; past part. پړکیدلې *parrakedalaey*; verb. n. پړکیدنه *parrakedana'h*. See also خړیدل and پړک خړول.
 پړکول *parrakavul*, verb trans. To agitate, convulse, disturb, perturb, flutter, ruffle, disorder, throw into confusion. Pres. پړکوي *parrakavi*; past پړکاوه *nu-parrakāwuh*, or پړکاوه *nu parrakāwo*; fut. پړکوي *nu bah parrakavi*; imp. پړکوه *nu-parrakawah*; act. part. پړکاوونکې *parrakavūnkaey*, or پړکاوونکې *parrakavūnaey*; past part. پړکولې *parrakavulaey*; verb. n. پړکونه *parrakavuna'h*. See خړول.
 پړکونه *parrakavuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Agitating, convulsing, fluttering, perturbing, disordering, etc. Pl. *ey*.
 پړک خړول *parrak kharral*, verb trans. To

flutter, to tremble, to become agitated (Eng. verb intrans.) See پړکول.

پړک *parrk*, s.m. (2nd) A crowd, a throng, a press, a mob, a horde, a posse, a body, a tribe, a gang, a knot, a crew, a swarm, a shoal, a bevy, a flock, a herd, a drove, a corps, a troop, a squad, a company, a squadron, etc. etc. Pl. پړکونه *parrkūnah*.
 پړک پړک *parrk-parrk*, or پړک په پړک *parrk pah parrk*, In bodies, in knots, in droves, etc.

پړکې *parrkaey*, s.m. (1st) The leg from the ankle to the knee. Pl. *ey*.

پړمخ *parr makh*, adj. Fallen (on the face), upset, face downwards; (Fem.) پړمخه *parr makha'h*. See پړمخ and پړمخي.
 پړمخ پړیوتل *parr makh pre-watal*, verb intrans. To fall on the face, to upset, to fall with the face downwards. پړمخي *parr-makhaey*, adj. Upset, پړمخي پړیوتل *parr-makhaey pre-watal*, verb intrans. To fall on the face.

پړرنگ *prrang*, s.m. (5th) Cry, whine, whimper, Pl. پړرنگه *prrangahār*.
 پړرنگه *prrang mahal*, verb trans. To cry, to whine.

پړرنگ *prrang*, s.m. (9th) The leprosy. Sing. and Pl. پړرنگي *prrangaey*, s.m. (1st) A leper. Pl. *ey*.
 پړرنگي *prranga'i*, s.f. (6th) A female leper. Sing. and Pl. See پړرنگ and پړرنگي.

پړرکي *parrū-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A strip, a fillet, a band, a ribbon, a small piece of rope, a shred, bit, a dribble, a tatter. Pl. *ey*.
 پړرکي پړرکي *parrū-kī parrū-kī*, In shreds, in tatters.

پړرول *parravul*, verb trans. To charm by breathing or blowing on, to juggle. Pres. پړروي *parravi*; past پړراوه *nu-parrāwuh*, or پړراوه *nu-parrāwo*; fut. پړروي *nu bah parravi*; imp. پړروه *nu-parrawah*; act. part. پړروونکې *parravūnkaey*, or پړروونکې *parravūnaey*; past part. پړرولې *parravulaey*; verb. n. پړرونه *parravuna'h*.

پړرني *parrū-naey*, s.m. (1st) A veil, a sheet, a mantle worn by women. Pl. *ey*. See also چپايل and پړرني.

پړره *perra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Losing at play, failure, repulse, defeat, fall, discomfiture; a losing

game. Pl. *ey*. *pærra'h ārravul*, verb trans. To discomfit, to make to fail.

parr-ha'h, s.f. (3rd) A shoe, a slipper. Pl.

parr-hey. See *پنره* and *کوبه*

parraey, s.m. (1st) A cord, a small rope, a line, a thread, a string in general. Pl. *ey*.

See *واپکي*, *رسي*, *سيالي*

paz nahāl, verb trans. To squeeze out, to squash, to mash, to soften, to crush, to beat into a pulp.

paza'h, s.f. (3rd) The nose. Pl. *pazey*,

chitāh-paza'h, or *plana'h*

paza'h, or *pita'h paza'h*, A flat or

broad nose; *chit pazaey*, etc. A

person with a broad or flat nose, flat nosed;

(Fem.) *chita'h pazi*, etc. Pl. (Masc.

and Fem.) *ey*. See *پوزه*

paza'h winedal, verb intrans. To fall a bleeding (the nose).

paza'h win-

aravul, verb trans. To cause or make the nose

to bleed, to give one a bloody nose.

pas, adv. After, behind; at length, then,

therefore, finally. *dagah pas*, After

that. *pah mā pasi*, After me, etc.

rā pasi, After me, or us. *dar*

pasi, After thee, or you. *war pasi*,

After him, etc. or them.

pæs, s.m. (5th) A dumb fart. Pl. *پسهار*

pæshār. *pæs āchavul*, verb trans.

To break wind.

pasāt, s.m. (2nd) (from *فساد*) Depra-

vity, iniquity, wickedness, mischief. 2. Vio-

lence, war, sedition, rebellion. Pl. *پساتونه*

pasātūnah. *pasāt kavul*, verb

trans. To make mischief, to rebel, to create

sedition.

pas pasey kavul, verb trans. To

whisper in the ear, to address in a low voice.

p'sān, s.m. (2nd) A sharpening stone, a

grinding stone, on which swords are sharp-

ened (s *پیش*, Grind or reduce to powder). Pl.

p'sān-ūnah.

past, adj. Low, abject, lower, below;

(Fem.) *pasta'h*.

pustakaey, s.m. (1st) Rind, bark, etc.

Pl. *ey*. See *پستکي* and *پت*

pastanah, adv. After, subsequently, since,

behind, at the tail of, in the rear of. *پستنه*

pastanah jār-natal, verb intrans. To

retire, to turn back, to recede, to withdraw.

pas-tū, s.m. (5th) An inner room with but

one entrance. Pl. *پستوگان*

pas-tūnaey, s.m. (1st) The name of a

tree. Pl. *ey*.

pasta'h, adj. (Fem. of *پوست*) Soft, tender,

supple, ductile. 2. After, subsequently. Pl.

pasteey.

pista'h, s.f. (3rd) A pistachio nut. Pl. *ey*.

pas-tī, s.f. (3rd) Inferiority, lowness,

meanness. Pl. *a'ī*.

pastedal, verb intrans. To become or

grow soft, tender, supple, ductile, yielding,

gentle, tractable. *pastaravul*, verb trans.

To make or render soft, tender, ductile, yield-

ing, etc. Also written *posedal* and

posaravul. See *پوست*

pas-khāk, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, grief, dis-

tress, woe, affliction. Pl. *پساکونه*

pas-khāk

unah. See *پساک*

pas khūrda'h, s.f. (3rd) Leavings

remnants, relics, refuse, offals. Pl. *ey*.

pas-kha'h, s.f. (3rd) A clod of mud used

in building walls, not quite so soft as the

mud used for mortar. Pl. *پسکي*

pas-khey.

psar-laey, or *pasar-laey*, s.m. (1st) The

spring. Pl. *ey*. See also *سپرلي*

pas rau, s.m. (5th) A follower. 2. A

dependant. 3. Train, equipage. Pl. *پس روان*

pas ravān; s.f. (3rd) *pas-rava'h*

Pl. *ey*. *pas ravi*, s.f. (3rd) Fol-

lowing. Pl. *a'ī*.

pæska'ī, s.f. (6th) A dumb fart. Sing. and

Pl. *da kār-ghah*, or

kār-ghah pæska'ī, s.f. (6th) A small fresh-

water shell, a snail's shell (*lit.* 'A crow's fart').

Sing. and Pl. See *گوجي*

pasand, s.m. (9th) Choice, approbation.

Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. or part. Approved,

grateful, approving, choosing; (Fem.) پسندۀ *pasanda'h*. *pasanda'h*, adj. Agreeable, grateful to the heart. *hakḥ pasand*, adj. Approving what is just and right. پسنددل *pasand-edal*, verb intrans. To be approved or chosen, to please, to like, to prefer. Pres. پسندیدې *pasandējzī* (W.), or پسندیدګې *pasandegī* (E.); past *pasand wu-shah*, or *pasand shah*; fut. پسند *pasand bah shī*, or *bah wu-shī*; imp. پسند *pasand wu-shah*, or *pasand shah*; act. part. پسندیدونکې *pasandedūnkaey* or پسندیدونې *pasandedūnaey*; past part. پسند شوي *pasand sharaey*; verb. n. پسندیدنه *pasandedana'h*.

پسندول *pasand-arvul*, verb trans. To approve, like, be pleased with, to commend, to choose. Pres. پسندوي *pasandawī*; past *pasand wu-kah* or *wu karr*, or *pasand kah* or *karr*; fut. پسند به *pasand bah wu-kī* or *bah wu-krrī*, or *bah krrī*; imp. پسند *pasand wu-kah* or *wu-krrah*, or *pasand kah* or *krrah*; act. part. پسندوونکې *pasand-arvūnkaey*, or پسندوونې *pasand-arvūnaey*; past part. پسند کړې *pasand karraey*; verb. n. پسندونه *pasandawana'h*.

P پسندیده *pasandīdah*, adj. Chosen, approved of, choice, liked, agreed to.

پسور *psor*, s.m. (2nd) Breadth, latitude, broadness. Pl. پسورونه *psorūnah*. پسورور *psoramar*, adj. Broad, wide; (Fem.) پسوروره *psoramara'h*.

پسول *p'sol*, s.m. (2nd) A necklace or belt of gold or silver coins worn by women. Pl. پسولونه *p'salūnah*, or پسولونه *p'solūnah*.

پسولول *p'solarvul*, verb trans. To deck (with jewels), to bedeck, to ornament, to adorn, to decorate, to garnish, to bedizen, to embellish, to trick out, etc. Pres. پسولوي *p'solarwī*; past *wu-p'solarvuh*; fut. *wu bah p'solarwī*; imp. *wu-p'solarwah*; act. part. پسولوونکې *p'solarvūnkaey* or پسولوونې

p'solarvūnaey; past part. پسولولي *p'solarvul-aey*; verb. n. پسولونه *p'solarvuna'h*.

پسولولي *p'solarvulaey*, adj. (past part.) decked out, bedecked, adorned, ornamented, decorated, bedizened, tricked out, embellished; (Fem.) پسولولي *p'solarvuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پسولي *psūnaey*, s.m. (1st) An ambush, an ambuscade, a lurking place, a cover. Pl. پسولي *pah psūnī kshēy*, or *kkhēy kshēnāstal*, or *kkhēnāstal*, verb trans.

To lie in ambush. See پټ کښې

پسه *psah*, s.m. (2nd) The general name for goats and sheep. Pl. پسونه *psūnah*. See پزه. پسینه *pasīnah*, adj. Late (sown) as a field, last, posterior. (پسین). See مهینه

پش *pash*, s.m. (5th) A blacksmith. 2. Forcing the air out of a bag or bladder. Pl. پشان *pashān*.

پش پش *pash-pash*, Words used in calling a cat. P پشت *pusht*, s.m. (2nd) The back. 2. Progenitors, ancestry. 3. The reservoir of a *kārez*. 4. A prop, a second, an assistant. Pl. پشتونه *pushtūnah*. پشت به پشت *pusht bah pusht*, From generation to generation.

2. Back to back. See پرتې

پشته *pashtah*, A word used in driving away a cat.

P پشتي *pushtī*, s.f. (3rd) Support, a prop. 2. Alliance, aid. Pl. پشتي کول *a'ī*. پشتي *pushtī kamul*, verb trans. To assist, to second, to aid, to support. پشت گیر *pusht-gīr*, An aider, a seconder, a support; (Fem.) پشت گیره *pusht-gīra'h*.

پشړلي *psharlaey*, s.m. (1st) A kid or lamb when about a year old. Pl. پي *i*; s.f. (6th) پشړلي *psharla'i*, A female kid or lamb as above. Sing. and Pl.

پشک *pishak*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of ringworm. 2. A vulture. Pl. پشکونه *pishakūnah*. See پشاک, میرګنج, کنجې

پشکالي *pash-kālaey*, s.m. (1st) Hay. Pl. پي *i*. P پشم *pashm*, s.m. (2nd) Fur, hair, wool. Pl. پشمونه *pashm-ūnah*.

P پشمي *pashm-i*, adj. Woollen, hairy.

پشمينه *pash-mīnah*, adj. Woollen, woollen goods.

پشو *pisho*, s.m. and f. (5th) A cat. Pl. پشوکان *pisho-gān*; Fem. pl. پشوگانې *pisho-gānī*. See

پشي *pisho prrāng*, s.m. (5th) A wild cat. Pl. پشانگان *prrāngān*; s.f. (3rd) پشو پړانگه *pisho prrāngā'h*, A female wild cat. Pl. ې *ey*. See also پشو غرخني

پشوخې *pishokhutt*, s.m. (6th) The name of the seed or berry of a tree made into necklaces for cattle. Sing. and Pl.

پشونگرې *pishon-garracy*, s.m. (1st) A male kitten. Pl. ې *i*; s.f. (6th) ې *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

پشه *pashah* or *pishah*, and پشي *pashey* or *pishey*, A word used in driving away a cat.

پشي *pishacy*, s.m. (1st) A he cat. Pl. ې *i*. پشيانې *pishī*; s.f. (5th) A she cat. Pl. پشيان *pishīānī*, or پشيانې *pishīānī*; and پشي *pishā'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

پښتخا *pukhtun-khā* (E.) or *pushtun-khā* (W.), or پښتخوا *pukhtun-khrwā* or *pushtun-khrwā*, s.f. (6th) The Afghān country, Afghānistān (from پښتن *Afghan* and خوا or خوا side, quarter, locality) (E.), Sing. and Pl.; (W.), Pl. خاوي *khāwī*, or خواوي *khwāwī*.

پښت والي *pukhtun-wālaey* or *pushtun-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) The manners and customs of the Afghān tribes, the Afghān code. Pl. والي *wālī*. Also ولي *pukhtun-wulī* or *pushtun-wulī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ې *a'i*; and پښتن کلي *pukhtun-galwī* or *pushtun-galwī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ې *a'i*.

پښتو *pukhto* (E.), or *pushto* (W.), or *pashto*, s.f. (9th) The language of the Afghān tribes, the Afghān language. Sing. and Pl.

پښتورگه *pukhtawarga'h* (E.) or *pushtawarga'h* (W.) and *pakhtawarga'h* or *pashtawarga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kidney. Pl. ې *ey*.

پښتون *pukhtūn* (E.) or *pushtūn* (W.), s.m. (4th) An Afghān, one whose language is the Pushto or Pukhto. Pl. پښتانه *pukhtānah* or *pushtānah*, پښتنه *pukhtana'h* or *pushtana'h*,

s.f. (3rd). An Afghān female. Pl. ې *ey*. بر پښتون *bar-pukhtūn* or *bar-pushtūn*, The Upper or Higher Afghāns, the Western Afghāns, or all those inhabiting the country west of the Khaiber Pass. لر پښتون *lar-pushtūn* or *lar-pukhtūn*. The Lower or Eastern Afghāns, those east of the Khaiber.

پښته *pukhta'h* (E.) or *pushta'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A little hill. Pl. ې *ey*. (پښته).

پښتي *pukhta'i* (E.) or *pushta'i* (W.), s.f. (6th) A rib, the ribs. Sing. and Pl.

پښتي *pukhti* (E.) or *pushti* (W.), s.f. (3rd) Inquiry, search, quest, pursuit, scrutiny, investigation, examination. Pl. ې *a'i*.

پښتدل *pukhtedal* (E.) or *pushtedal* (W.), verb trans. To ask, inquire, question, interrogate, require an answer, etc. Pres. پښتي *pukhti* or *pushti*; past پښتد *nu-pukhteda* or *nu-pushteda*; fut. پښتي *nu bah pukhti* or *pushti*; imp. پښته *nu-pukhtah* or *nu-pushtah*; act. part. پښتدونکي *pukhtedunkaey* or *pushtedunkaey*, or پښتدونې *pukhtedūnaey* or *pushtedūnaey*; past part. پښتدلي *pukhtedalaey* or *pushtedalaey*, or پښتدې *pukhtedacy* or *pushtedacy*; verb. n. پښتدنه *pukhtedana'h* or *pushtedana'h*, or پښتانه *pukhtana'h* or *pushtana'h*, or پښتده *pukhtedah* or *pushtedah*.

پښتدنه *pukhtedana'h* (E.) or *pushtedana'h* (W.), and پښتانه *pukhtana'h* or *pushtana'h*, s.f. (3rd). (verb. n.) Inquiry, search, quest, pursuit, scrutiny, interrogation, examination, asking, questioning. Pl. ې *ey*; or پښتده *pukhtedah* or *pushtedah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

پښويه *pakho-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) The act of naming, orthography, the manner of forming words with letters, spelling. Pl. ې *ey*. See also

پيزي *pikha'h* (E.) or *psha'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) The foot, a foot-mark, a track. Pl. پښي *pikhey* or *pshay*. پښه ارته *pikha'h arta'h* (E.) or *psha'h arta'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) (lit. 'foot released') The first visit of the lover to the house of his betrothed. Pl. ې *ey*. پښه به رکاب *psha'h pah rikāb*, adj.

, waiting, foot in stirrup. پنبی ییل *yabal*, adj. Bare-footed. See پنبه
vakhīmān (E.) or *pashīmān* (W.), adj.
 nt, sorry, abashed, disgraced, ashamed,
 ant; (Fem.) پنبیمانہ *pakhīmāna'h* or
ūna'h. پنبیمان کیدل *pakhīmān* or
ūn kedāl, verb intrans. To repent, to
 shed, to be sorry, etc. پنبیمان کول
ūn or *pashīmān karul*, verb trans. To
 to make ashamed, disgrace. (پنبیمان).
vakhīmānī (E.) or *pashīmānī* (W.), s.f.
 Disgrace, regret, sorrow, penitence, re-
 ce, shame. Pl. ا'ی. *a'ī*.
 ٲلا'h, s.f. (3rd) A maiden, a virgin.
 ey. See پیغلہ
 یر, s.m. (5th) A beggar, a mendicant.
 پقیر *paqīrān*, s.f. (3rd) پقیرہ *paqīra'h*.
 ey (فقیر).
 یر, s.m. (9th) Opportunity, suitable or
 time, turn, juncture, crisis, chance,
 k of time. Sing. and Pl. پکت خطا شول
aṭā sh'wal, or کیدل *kedāl*, verb intrans.
 lost (as an opportunity, opening,
), etc.
 یر, or کار پہ *pah kār*, adj. Of use, useful,
 able, helping, conducive, available,
 re, effectual. کار کیدل *pah kār*
 verb intrans. To be useful, service-
 conducive, available, etc. پہ کار کول
ār karul, verb trans. To use, to em-
 to hold, to turn to account, to make
 ost of.
 یر, s.m. (5th) Poverty, the practice of
 r or derwesh. Pl. پکرونہ *pakrūnah*.
 .
 ٲل, verb trans. To chuck into the mouth
 he palm of the hand, as grain, meal,
 Pres. پکی *pakī*; past ٲاکت *wu-pāka*,
 ٲل *wu-pākah*; fut. ٲہ پکی *wu bah*
 imp. ٲہ پک *wu-pakah*; act. part. پکونکی
kaey, or پکونی *pakūnaey*; past part.
vakalaey; verb. n. پکناہ *pakana'h*. See
 پکہ
 ٲلا'ī, s.f. (6th) The name of a small

state north of Attak. پاکلی وال *pak-la'ī wāl*,
 s.m. (5th) an inhabitant or native of Pak-la'ī.
 Sing. and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) پاکلی والہ *pak-la'ī*
wāla'h. Pl. پاکلی والی *pak-la'ī wāley*.
 پکو *pako*, adj. Astonished, confounded, amazed,
 wondering; (Masc. and Fem.) پکو شول *pako*
sh'wal, or کیدل *kedāl*, verb. intrans. To be-
 come astonished, amazed. پکو کول *pako karul*,
 verb trans. To confound, to astonish, to make
 amazed.
 پکہ *paku'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small quantity sufficient
 for one throw with the hand into the mouth,
 as Orientals take physic. Pl. ٲی *ey*.
 ٲکھل *paka'h nahal*, verb trans. To chuck
 into the mouth from the palm of the hand, as
 grain, meal, etc. See پکل and کپہ
 پگری *pag-rā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A turband. Sing. and
 Pl. (پگری).
 پگری *pagarrn*, s.m. (9th) The name of the eleventh
 month of the Hindu year,—February-March.
 (پہاگن). Sing. and Pl.
 ٲل *pal*, s.m. (4th) A mill-stone, a potter's wheel.
 2. The foot of man or beast, a pace, a step, a
 footstep. 3. A truck, a small wooden wheel.
 Pl. ٲلونہ *plūnah*.
 ٲل *pal*, s.m. (9th) A moment, the twinkling
 of an eye, a short space of time. Sing. and
 Pl.
 ٲل *pul*, s.m. (2nd) A bridge, an embankment.
 Pl. ٲلونہ *pulūnah*.
 ٲل *pæl*, adj. Exempted, absolved, exonerated,
 acquitted, pardoned, let off, forgiven, passed
 over. Fem. ٲلہ *pæla'h*. See بلول
 ٲلا *plā*, s.f. (6th) A journey, tour, passage from
 one place to another, trip, excursion, ramble,
 jaunt. 2. One time, one turn, a moment,
 time, period. Pl. ٲلاوی *plāwī* (W.); (E.)
 Sing. and Pl. ٲلا کول *plā karul*, verb trans.
 To journey, to travel, to go on a journey.
 ٲلا *yawa'h plā*, adv. Once, one time.
 ٲلار *plār*, s.m. (2nd) A father. Pl. ٲلارونہ *plār-*
ūnah, or (W.) ٲلارونہ *plar-ūnah*.
 ٲلار ٲلا *plār-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) Paternity, fatherliness. (E.)

Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *tā-wī*; and *plār-galwī*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *a'ī*.
plār-marraey, adj. as s.m. (1st) A child who has lost its father, an orphan; (Fem.) *plār-marri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.
 See *سیه*
plāla'h, s.f. (3rd) Rice-straw. Pl. *plāley*.
palārṛna'h, s.f. (3rd) Water brought in skins from a distance, a load of water. Pl. *ey*.
pulāo, s.m. (2nd) A dish made of flesh, rice, raisins, etc. Pl. *pulāo-ūnah*.
palttan, s.f. (1st) A regiment, a battalion of soldiers. Pl. *palttani*.
palattal, verb trans. To twist, to distort, to bend, to involve, to wind, to coil, to screw, to envelope, etc. 2. To look for, seek, search, inquire, to look out for, trace, investigate, pursue. Pres. *palattī*; past *nu palattah*; fut. *nu bah palattī*; imp. *nu palattah*; act. part. *palatt-ūnkaey*, or *palattūnaey*; past part. *palattalaey*; verb. n. *palattana'h*.
plar-gana'i, s.f. (6th) The relations or family of one's father, paternal relations. Sing. and Pl. See *مورگنی*
palaghat, adv. Quickly, sharply, swiftly, speedily, apace. Also written *pah laghat*.
palak or *pilak*, s.m. (2nd) The eyelid; a moment, an instant. Pl. *palakūnah* or *pilakūnah*.
pælk, s.m. (2nd) A sledge-hammer. Pl. *pælkūnah*. See *خکت*
pal gwākha'h (E.), or *pal-gwāsha'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A loop, a noose, the heel ropes to picket a horse by. Pl. *ey*. See also *بخوندي*, *غريشي*, *پلوايه* *palma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Falsehood, false pretences, slander, calumny, deception, untruth. Pl. *ey*. *palma'h karul*, verb. trans. To make false pretences, to practice deception, to tell lies. See *تور*
plan, adj. Broad, wide, extensive, spacious;

(Fem.) *plana'h*. والي *plan wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Breadth, width, extension, space, latitude. Pl. والي *wāli*.
plan-edal, verb intrans. To widen, to extend, to grow wide, to outspread, to dilate, to expand, to become wide. Pres. *plan-ejzi* (W.), or *plan-egi* (E.); past *plan shah*, or *plan nu-shah*; fut. *plan bah shī*, or *plan nu-shī*; imp. *plan nu-shah*; act. part. *planedūnkaey*, or *planedūnaey*; past part. *plan*, or *plan shanaey*; verb. n. *planedana'h*, or *planedah*.
plan-arul, verb trans. To render broad or wide, to widen, to extend, to outspread. Pres. *planawī*; past *plan kar* or *kah*, or *plan nu-kah* or *kar* or *nu-kar*; fut. *plan bah krrī* or *bah ki*, or *plan bah nu-krrī* or *bah nu-ki*; imp. *plan kah* or *krrah*, or *plan nu-kah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *planarwūnkaey*, or *planarwūnaey*; past part. *plan karraey*; verb. n. *planamuna'h*.
plan-dar, s.m. (2nd) A step-father. *plan-darūnah*. See *بنزي*
plandda'h, s.f. (3rd) A load for the head, a bundle carried on the head. Pl. *ey*. See *بنده* and *پيټ*
palang, s.m. (5th) A bed, a bedstead. Pl. *palangān*, or s.m. (2nd). *palangūnah*. See *پهنگ*
palau, s.m. (2nd) The hem or border of a garment; side, margin, border, edge, verge. Pl. *palauūnah* (HI *pallu*).
pul-wākha'h (E.), or *pul-wāsha'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A loop, a noose; the heel-ropes for picketing a horse. Pl. *ey*. See *پلگوايه*, *بخوندي*, *غريشي*, *پلوايه*
plor, s.m. (6th) Buying and selling; disposal. Sing. and Pl.
ploral, verb trans. To sell, to dispose

to vend, to retail. Pres. پلوري *plorī*; past پلور *wu plora*, or پلوره *wu plorah*; fut. پلوري *wu bah plorī*; imp. پلوره *wu-plorah*, or پلوره *plorah*; act. part. پلورونکي *plor-ūnkaey*, or پلوروني *plor-ūnaey*; past part. پلورلي *ploralaeey*; verb. n. پلورنه *plorana'h*.

See also پړولل, پړخول, and پړودل

پلوسه *palū-sa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a thorny tree used for fuel only. Pl. ډ غږ *ey*. ډ غږ *da ghra palū-sey*, The mountain species of the tree, which attains a large size, and from which charcoal is made.

پلوشه *palosha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ray of light, as of the sun, a lamp, etc. Pl. ډ غږ *ey*.

پلومه *pulwasha'h* (W.), or *pulwakha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A loop, a noose, a button-hole; the heel ropes of a horse. Pl. ډ غږ *ey*. See پلواښه, پلواښه, etc.

پلول *pulanul*, verb trans. To let off, to let go, to forgive, to remit, to pass over, to absolve, to dispense with, to exempt, to acquit, to set aside, to give dispensation. Pres. پلوي *pul-ari*; past پل کړ *pæl karr*, or پل کړ *wu-karr*; fut. پل به کړي *pæl bah krrī*, or پل به کړي *wu-krrī*; imp. پل کړه *pæl krrah*, or پل کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. پلورونکي *pulanūnkaey*, or پلوروني *pulanūnaey*; past part. پل کړي *pæl karraey*; verb. n. پلونه *pulanuna'h*. See پل

پلونډ *pal-wandd*, adj. Foolish, silly, senseless, imbecile, weak-minded, half-witted; (Fem.) پلونډه *pal-wanda'h*. پلونډ توب *pal-wand-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, poverty of intellect, silliness, imbecility. Pl. توبونه *tob-ūnah*, or پلوندي *pal-wandī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ډ غږ *a'i*.

پلونډل *plonedal*, verb intrans. and پلونول *plon-arul*, verb trans. See پلنيدل

پله *pala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tendon, sinew, a nerve. 2. (P) The basin of a balance, a scale, the cup of a mill, the sole of the foot, etc. 3. (P) The shutter or fold of a door. 4. One of a pair, one side or part of anything. 5. Margin, side, brink (HI). Pl. ډ غږ *ey*.

پلوري *pala'h porī*, adj. Shut, closed, shut fast as a door, window, etc.; joined, con-

nected, united. پله پوري کيدل *palah porī kedāl*, verb intrans. To become shut or closed (as a door), to unite, to become joined or connected. پله پوري کول *palah porī karul*, verb trans. To shut, shut up, close, put to, join, unite, connect, etc. See پلوري

پلي *pala'i*, s.f. (6th) A spoke, or the spokes of a wheel. Sing. and Pl.

پلي *palaey*, s.m. (1st) A pod, the seed vessel of beans, peas, and such like plants. Pl. ډ غږ *i*.

See غوره

پلي *palaey*, adj. On foot. پلي *lah aakla* *palacy*, adj. Foolish, void of understanding, weak in intellect; (Fem.) پلي *pali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ډ غږ *i*.

P پليت *palit*, adj. Unclean, polluted, impure, defiled; (Fem.) پليته *palita'h*. پليتيدل *palit-edāl*, verb intrans. To become polluted, impure, defiled, etc. Pres. پليتيري *palit-ejzī* (W.), or پليتيکي *palit-egī* (E.); past پليت *palit shah*, or پليت *palit wu-shah*; fut. پليت به شي *palit bah shī*, or پليت به شي *palit bah wu-shī*; imp. پليت به شي *palit shah*, or پليت به شي *palit wu-shah*; act. part. پليتيدونکي *palit-edūnkaey*, or پليتيدوني *palit-edūnaey*; past part. پليت شوي *palit-shanaey*; verb. n. پليتيدنه *palitedana'h*.

پليتول *palitanul*, verb trans. To defile, to pollute, to render impure. Pres. پليتيوي *palitanī*; past پليت کړ *palit karr* or کړه *kah*, or پليت کړ *palit wu-karr* or کړه *wu-kah*; fut. پليت به کړي *palit bah krrī* or کړي *kī*, or پليت به کړي *palit bah wu-krrī* or کړي *kī*, or پليت به کړي *palit wu-kī*; imp. پليت کړه *palit krrah* or کړه *kah*, or پليت کړه *palit wu-krrah* or کړه *wu-kah*; act. part. پليتونکي *palitanūnkaey*, or پليتوني *palitanūnaey*; past part. پليت کړي *palit karraey*; verb. n. پليتونه *palitanuna'h*.

P پليتي *palitī*, s.f. (3rd) Uncleaness, impurity, foulness. Pl. ډ غږ *a'i*.

پلي تارن *paley tarrn*, s.m. (2nd) A weaver's beam. Pl. پلي تارونه *paley tarrn-ūnah*. See پلي تارن

P پليد *palid*, adj. Impure, unclean, defiled,

polluted; (Fem.) پليده *palida'h*. See پليت, etc.

P پليدي *palidi*, or پليتي *paliti*, s.f. (3rd) Pollution, impurity, uncleanness, defilement, etc. Pl. في *a'i*.

پم *pam*, s.m. (2nd) Scab, itch, mange, scurf. Pl. پمونه *pamūnah*.

پمبچه *pam-bacha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The stalk of the cotton plant, generally used for fuel. Pl. في *cy*. See پمبي چو

پمان *paman*, adj. Scabby, mangy, scurfy, itchy; (Fem.) پمانه *pamana'h*. پمان توب *paman tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. توبونه *tobānah*; or پمان والي *paman-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Scabbiness, manginess, scurfiness, the quality of being scabby. Pl. والي *wāli*.

پمانيدل *pamanedal*, verb intrans. To become scabby, mangy, scurfy, to become inoculated with the scab or itch. Pres. پمانيدري *pamanejzi* (W.), or پمانيدگي *pamanegi* (E.); past پمان شه *paman shah*, or پمان و شه *paman wu-shah*; fut. پمان به شي *paman bah shi*, or پمان به و شي *paman bah wu-shi*; imp. پمان شه *paman shah*, or پمان و شه *paman wu-shah*; act. part. پمانيدونکي *pamanedūnkaey*, or پمانيدونکي *pamanedūnaey*; past part. پمان or پمان شوي *paman sharaey*; verb. n. پمانيدنه *pamanedana'h*, or پمانيدنه *pamanedah*.

پمانارول *pamanarūl*, verb trans. To inoculate with the scab, itch, or mange. Pres. پماناروي *pamanarwi*; past پمان کړ *paman karr* or پمان ک *kah*, or پمان و کړ *paman wu-karr* or پمان و ک *wu-kah*; fut. پمان به کړي *paman bah krrī* or پمان به ک *bah ki*, or پمان به و کړي *paman bah wu-krrī* or پمان به و ک *bah wu-ki*; imp. پمان کړه *paman krrāh* or پمان ک *kah*, or پمان و کړه *paman wu-krrāh* or پمان و ک *wu-kah*; act. part. پمانارونکي *pamanarūnkaey*, or پمانارونکي *pamanarūnaey*; past part. پمان کړي *paman karraey*; verb. n. پمانارونه *pamanaruna'h*.

P پمبه *pumba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Cotton. Pl. في *ey*. See پنبه

چو پمبي *pumbey chū*, s.f. (5th) A cotton pod. Pl. پمبي چوگان *pumbey chūgāni*. See کالک پمبي چو and چو

پمن *paman*, adj. Scabby, itchy, mangy, scurfy, etc.; (Fem.) پمبه *pamana'h*. See پم

چو پامي *pamey chū*, s.f. (5th) A cotton pod. Pl. پامي چوگان *pamey chūgāni*.

P پناه *panāh*, s.f. (9th) Aid, assistance, shade, shelter, protection, asylum, support. Sing. and Pl.

پنا کول *panā karul*, verb trans. To aid, to back, to shade, to stand by. پنا نول *panā nirul*, verb trans. To take shelter, to seek aid, shelter, protection, or support. پنا وړل *panā n'rul*, verb trans. To shade, to screen, to shun, to avoid.

P پنبه *pambah*, s.f. (3rd) Cotton. Pl. في *ey*. See also پمبه

P پنبی *pumba'i*, adj. Made of cotton.

پانچ *panj pā'o*, s.m. (5th) One of the two grand divisions of the Abdālī tribe, the descendants of Nūr, Khokai, and Makou, sons of Abdāl, and Is'hāk and Ālali, the two younger sons of his eldest son Āsau. The other is known as the Zirak division, from whom the Suddozis are descended. See Introduction to my Pushto Grammar, pp. 12, 13. The word is used both Sing. and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) پانچ پاره *panj pāwa'h*, A female of the above. Pl. پانچ پاري *panj pāwey*.

پانچ باي *panj pā'e*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See preceding word; s.f. (3rd) پانچ پايه *panj pā-ya'h*. Pl. پانچ پايي *panj pā-yey*.

پانچره *pinj-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cage. Pl. في *ey*. (پنجرا s)

پانچ غنبي *panj ghakhaey*, s.m. (1st) A rake. Pl. في *i*. See پاره

پانچکي *panjakaey*, s.m. (1st) The cross-bar separating the strings of a pellet-bow. Pl. في *i*.

P پانجه *panja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hand with the five fingers, a claw, the clutch, the grasp, a paw. Pl. في *ey*.

پند *pand*, s.m. (2nd) Science, skill, sagacity, art, stratagem, cunning. 2. Distance, remoteness, farness. 3. (P) Advice, counsel, admonition. Pl. پندونه *pandūnah*. پند اخستل *pand akhstal*, verb trans. To take advice, t

پوچي *pūji*, s.f. (3rd) Weeding a field, thinning the lower branches of a tree that it may acquire strength. Pl. پوچي کول *pūji kawul*, verb trans. To thin, to weed.

پ پوچ *pūch*, adj. Absurd, of no moment or consequence, useless, nonsense, nonsensical, injudicious; (Fem.) پوچه *pūch'a'h*. پوچ ويل *pūch na-yal*, verb trans. To speak foolishly, to make absurd or foolish remarks.

پ پوچ گو *pūch go*, Talking nonsense, a speaker of nonsense, or absurdity.

پ پوچ کوئي *pūch go'e*, s.f. (3rd) Nonsense, absurdity, folly, rigmarole, inconsistency. Pl. پوچ کوئي کول *pūch-go'e kawul*, verb trans. To talk absurdly or inconsistently.

پوکھ *pokh*, adj. Cooked, dressed (as victuals), ripe. 2. Shrewd, knowing, expert, wise, firm, strong. Pl. پاکه *pākha'h*; (Fem.) پکھه *pākha'h*. Pl. پکھي *pakhey*. See بخيدل and بخول *pūkhuley*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The hooping cough.

پوده *pūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The woof of the web in weaving. Pl. پي *ey*. See تار and تار پوده

پ پوده *pū-dah*, adj. Rotten, decayed, tainted, spoiled, worm-eaten, mildewed, crumbling. پوده کول *pū-dah kawul*, verb trans. To render or make rotten, to destroy, to deteriorate, to corrupt. پوده کيدل *pū-dah kedal*, verb intrans. To turn or grow rotten, to decay, to spoil, to crumble away. پوده والي *pū-dah wāley*, s.m. (1st) Decay, rottenness, deterioration, falling to pieces. Pl. والي *wāli*.

پور *por*, s.m. (2nd) A loan, a debt, an advance, etc. Pl. پورونه *porūnah*. پور آخستل *por akhstal*, verb trans. To borrow, to raise money on loan. پور ورکول *por nar-kawul*, verb trans. To lend, to advance money. پور پور *por kh'kal* (E.), or پور کينل *por k'shal* (W.) verb trans. To collect the amount of a debt, to recover a loan.

پوري *pori*, adv. To, as far as, near, up to, close to, till, until, during, whilst; over, on that side, beyond, across, opposite. 2. part. Shutting a door, piercing with a spear, stabbing;

anointing, putting collyrium into the eyes, colouring the hands with henna; rubbing dirty hands on one. پور کول *pori kawul*, verb trans. To apply, to close, to attach, to join, to lay, to put, to place, to plant, to set, to shut, to connect, to fasten, to spread, to plaster, to employ, to engage, to use, to impute, to report anything, such as malice or scandal. پور وتل *pori watal*, verb intrans. To pass over, or cross a river, to ferry. پور پور *pori wahal*, verb trans. To push, to impel, to thrust, to drive away, to force. پور پور *pori yastal*, verb trans. To ferry, to carry or transport over a river, brook, etc. 2. To lend, to advance, to accommodate with money. Also written پوري *pori*.

پور ڙني *pori jzanaey*, adj. (past part.) Expelled, driven away, ejected; (Fem.) پور ڙني *pori-jzani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پوري *pori-jani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پوري *pori-jani*.

پور اور *pori aori*, adv. Right through, through and through, from one end or surface to another, here and there, hither and thither. Also پور را پور *pori rā pori*, پور وور *pori wori*, and پوري ووري *pori wori*. پور اور *pori aori*, or پور را پور *pori rā pori natal*, verb intrans. To pierce, to enter as a pointed instrument, to penetrate, to enter. پور اور *pori aori*, or پور را پور *pori rā pori yastal*, verb trans. To pierce, to transfix, to perforate, to transpierce, to impale, to spear, to stick, to spit, to penetrate, to permeate, etc.

پورته *portah*, adv. and prep. Above, on, upon, up, over, a-top, etc. 2. adj. More, greater, greater in quantity. پورته کيدل *portah kedal*, verb intrans. To ascend, to rise, mount, arise, uprise, get up, climb, clamber, scale, escalate. پورته کول *portah kawul*, verb trans. To raise, elevate, lift, upraise, erect, hoist, weigh, exalt, set up, etc.

پورول *poramul*, verb trans. To borrow, to raise money on loan. Pres. پوري *porami*; past

پور *por kah* or پور و *por nu-kah*, or پور کر *por karr* or پور و کر *por nu-karr*; fut. پور به *por bah ki*, or پور به و *bah nu-ki*; imp. پور *por kah* or پور و *nu-kah*, or پور کر *por krrah* or پور و کر *nu-krrah*; act. part. پورونکی *porawūkaey* or پورونی *porawūnaey*; past part. پور کر *por karracy*; verb. n. پورونه *porawuna'h*.

پوروی *porawurraey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A creditor, a lender, a dun, a debtor; (Fem.) پوروری *porawurri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پورای *ī*.

پوره *pūrah*, adj. Full, complete, entire, exact, perfect, sufficient, just, total, ripe. (پورا). پوره کیدل *pūrah kedal*, verb intrans. To be completed, ended, fulfilled, perfected, to become full. پوره کول *pūrah kawul*, verb trans. To fill, finish, end, perfect, accomplish, fulfil, perform, execute, terminate, bring to pass, etc.

پوره والی *pūrah wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Completion, accomplishment, fulfilment, finish, termination, execution. Pl. والی *wālī*.

پوری *porī*, adv. To, as far as, near, etc. See پور. پوری اوری *porī aorī* or پوری را *porī rā porī*, Right through, etc. See پور اور.

پوری ژنی *porī jzanaey*, adj. (past part.) Expelled, driven away, ejected. See also پور ژنی and پور جنی.

پور *porr*, adj. Half grown, or near puberty (as a boy or girl), nearly ripe (as fruit), half dressed or cooked (as meat); (Fem.) پوره *porra'h*.

پور *pawrr*, s.m. (2nd) A rope for fastening the feet of a cow or other animal. Pl. پورونه *pawrrūnah*. See also پیکره.

پورری *pawrra'i*, s.f. (6th) A flight of steps, a staircase, steps, a ladder. Sing. and Pl. See پارچنگی or اندر پابه.

پوزه *poza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nose of a man or beast. Pl. پوزه *ey*. چیتہ پوزه *cheta'h poza'h*, or پتہ پوزه *pita'h poza'h*, A flat or broad nose. چیتہ پوزی *chit-pozay*, or پتہ پوزی *pit-pozay*, A person having a flat or broad nose; (Fem.) چیتہ پوز *chita'h-pozī*, or پتہ پوز *pita'h pozī*, A female with a flat or broad nose. Pl.

(Masc. and Fem.) پوزی *landda'h poza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A short nose. Pl. پوزی *ey*. پوزی *landd pozaey*, A short-nosed person; (Fem.) پوزی *landd pozī*. پوز پری کر *poz pre karrey*, With the nose cut, cut-nosed, a term of abuse.

پوزی *pozaey*, s.m. (1st) A small mat. Pl. پوزی *ī*. See پوزر and اندیری.

پوز *pūjz*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The act of blowing, a puff, a blast, blowing up a fire, etc. 2. Squirting water on a flower with the mouth to freshen it, or on clothes by washermen or women before folding them, sprinkling. 3. A bellows. Pl. پوزنه *pūjz-ūnah*. See also پز وهل and پز وهل.

پوز وهل *pūjz wahal*, verb trans. To squirt or sprinkle water, etc.

پوس *pos*, adj. Soft, tender, supple, ductile, easy, gentle, tractable, yielding, bending, silly, etc. Pl. پاسہ *pāsa'h*; (Fem.) پوسہ *posā'h*. Pl. پوسی *posey*; or پست *post*, adj. Soft, tender, etc. Pl. پاستہ *pāstah*; (Fem.) پستہ *postā'h*. Pl. پستی *postey*.

P پست *post*, s.m. (2nd) Crust, shell, skin, hide, bark, etc. 2. Poppy-head or capsule. Pl. پستونه *postūnah*.

پست *post k'shal* (W.) or پست کھل *kh'kal* (E.), To bark, to shell, to strip of skin, to unskin.

پستکی *postakaey*, s.m. (1st) Skin, hide, untanned leather, crust, bark, peel, rind, etc. Pl. پستی *ī*. See پست and پستی.

P پستی *postī*, s.m. (5th) One who intoxicates himself with infusion of poppy-heads, a sot, a lazy indolent person. Pl. پستیان *postīān*.

پستیدل *postedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become soft, tender, supple, easy, gentle, tractable. پستول *postavul*, verb trans. To make or render soft, tender, ductile, tractable, gentle.

P پستین *postīn*, s.m. (2nd) A fur cloak or coat, a sheepskin coat or vest. Pl. پستینونه *postīn-ūnah*, or s.m. (5th) Pl. پستینان *postīnān*.

پوسل *poslal*, verb trans. To clothe, array, robe, dress, attire, wrap up, cover, envelope.

پوش *pos-ti*; past *posla*, or *nu-posla*; fut. *poslah*; *nu-poslah*; *nu bah* imp. *posla*, or *nu-*; act. part. *poslunkay*, or *pos-lunkay*; past part. *pos-* or *poslalaey*; verb. n. *poslana'h*.

posal tob, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tob-* or *posal tia*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. (W.) Pl. *ti-āwī*; or *posl wali* *vālaey*, s.m. (1st) Clothing, dressing, the act of being clothed. Pl. *wālī*. *h*, interj. Take care, have a care, look (स ध्यान).

h (W.), or *poḥh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) (P) Covering, clothed in, wearing, dressed; clothing, apparel. Pl. *poshūnah* or *poshūnah*. *pā-posh* or *pāpoḥh*, Shoes, s, covering for the feet. *sabz* or *sabz poḥh*, adj. Clothed in green. *posh* or *poḥh*, *karul*, verb trans. To prepare, or fabricate, as clothes.

poshāk or *poḥhāk*, s.m. (2nd) Vest-dress, attire, habit, garments, clothes, etc., accoutrements. Pl. *posh-* or *poḥhākūnah*.

poshish (W.), or *poḥhikh* (E.) s.m. (from *posh*) Dress, wear, garments, vestment, etc. Pl. *poshishūnah* or *poḥhikh-*

poshta'i, s.f. (6th) A rib, the ribs. Sing.

1. See *poshti*. *poshal* (E.) or *poshal* (W.) verb trans. To roof, to screen, to shelter, to array, to attire, to wrap up. 2. To hide, to etc. 3. To solace, to console, to cheer off or calamity. Pres. *poshā* or *nu-poshā*; past *poshā* or *nu-poshā*; *nu bah* *poshā* or *poshā*; imp. *poshā* or *nu-poshā*; act. part. *poshunkay* or *poshunkay*, or *poshūnah*; past part. *poshūnah*; verb. n. *posh-* or *poshalaey*; verb. n. *posh-* or *poshāna'h*.

poshedah or *poḥhedah*, adj. Concealed, hidden, dressed, clothed, secret. 2. adv. Secretly.

poshedah or *poḥhedah*, *karul*, verb trans. To clothe, dress, conceal, hide, secrete.

pogh-la'h, s.f. (3rd) The thin excrement of kids, lambs, etc., before it assumes the orbicular shape. Pl. *ey*. See *piḥāre*.

pūk, s.m. (2nd) A puff, a blast, the act of blowing. Pl. *pūkūnah*. See also *pūk* and *pūk*.

pūkāl, verb trans. To blow, to blow out, to blow up (as a fire), to inflate, to breathe upon, to blow away. Pres. *pūkā*; past *pūkā*, or *nu-pūkā*; fut. *pūkā*; *nu bah* *pūkā*; imp. *pūkā*, or *nu-pūkā*; act. part. *pūkūnah*, or *pūkūnah*; past part. *pūkūnah*; verb. n. *pūkāna'h*. See *pūk*.

pūkārna'i, s.f. (6th) A bladder. Sing. and Pl. See *poshish*.

pūkāl, verb trans. To blow, to blow out, to blow up (as a fire), to inflate, to breathe upon, to blow away. Pres. *pūkār*; past *pūkār*, or *nu-pūkār*, or *nu-pūkār*; fut. *pūkār*; *nu bah* *pūkār*; imp. *pūkār*, or *nu-pūkār*; act. part. *pūkārūnah*, or *pūkārūnah*; past part. *pūkārūnah*; verb. n. *pūkārūna'h*. See *pūk*.

pūkāey, s.m. (1st) A puff, a blast; inflating. blowing. Pl. *i*. See *pūk*.

pūg, s.m. (2nd) The act of blowing, a puff, a blast, blowing up a fire, etc. 2. Squirting water on a flower with the mouth to freshen it, or on clothes by washermen or women before folding them, sprinkling. 3. A bellows. Pl. *pūgūnah*. *pūg* or *karul*, *karul*, verb trans. To puff, to blow, to blow up. 2. To squirt water, etc. See *pūk* and *pūk*.

pūl, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) An aqueduct, a trough, a gutter, a scupper, a launder, etc.

Pl. *pālūnah*, or *pālān*. See بيله and ترناو
pāl, s.m. (2nd) A film over the eye. Pl. *pālūnah*. See گل
polād, s.m. (6th) The finest kind of steel. Sing. and Pl. See فولاد
pū-lak, s.m. (2nd) A kind of double wedge for fastening the iron ploughshare to the frame of a plough. Pl. *pū-lakūnah*.
pūla'h, s.f. (3rd) A small embankment of earth in a field for the purpose of regulating the irrigation. Pl. *ey*.
pū-lah, s.m. (6th) Parched or roasted grain. Sing. and Pl. *pūlah kavul*, verb trans. To parch or roast grain.
pūn, s.m. (9th) The scab or mange. Sing. and Pl. See پيم and پمن
pūnda'h, s.f. (3rd) The heel. 2. Urging a horse by kicking him with the heels. Pl. *ey*.
pūnda'h nahal, verb trans. To urge a horse by kicking him with the heels. Also written *pūnda*.
pūndda'i, s.f. (6th) The heel, the heels. Sing. and Pl. *pūndda'i nahal*, verb trans. To urge a horse by striking him with the heels. See preceding.
pūn sū, adj. Five hundred. See پنجه سو
pūna'h, s.f. (3rd) Small rain, drizzle, mist, sprinkling. 2. Sprinkling water by the mouth. Pl. *pūney*. See پوک
pūrrna'i, s.f. (6th) A roll of cotton for spinning from. Sing. and Pl.
po-wul, verb trans. To graze, to browse, to crop. This infinitive is imperfect, and takes some of its tenses from پايال Pres. *pīā-yī*; past *wu-po-wū*; fut. *wu bah pīā-yī*; imp. *wu-pīā-yah*, or *pīā-yah*; act. part. *po-wūnkaey* or *po-wūnaey*, or *pīā-yūnkaey* or *pīā-yūnaey*; past part. *po-wūlaey* or *pīā-yālaey*; verb. n. *po-wūna'h* or *po-wūāna'h*.
poh, adj. Intelligent, knowing, learned, wise; (Fem.) *poha'h*. *poh napoh* or

poh nah poh, Whether or not ingly or unknowingly, etc.
po-hānd, adj. (W.) Wise, intelligent, learned, clever; (Fem.) *pohānd*. See پوه
pūharr, s.m. (2nd) A large mat. Pl. *pūharrūnah*. See پوزي
poharr, adj. Foolish, stupid, unsimple. 2. Slovenly, careless of cleanliness. (پوهتر) (Fem.) *pohar*
poharracy, adj. as s.m. (1st) (پوهتر) A foolish, stupid, uncivilized, or person. 2. A sloven, one careless person. Pl. *ey*; (Fem.) *pohar*. Sing and Pl.
poharūl, verb trans. To inform, acquaint, apprise, make known, sign plain, set forth, etc. Pres. *poharūl*, past *wu-poharūl*, or *wu bah poharūl*; fut. *wu bah poharūl*; imp. *wu-poharūl*; act. part. *poharūnkaey*, or *poharūnaey*, part. *poharūlaey*; verb. n. *poharūna'h*.
poha'h, s.f. (3rd) Intellect, understanding, comprehension, reason, sense, capacity, intelligence, conception, judgment, etc. *ey*.
pohedal, verb intrans. To be informed, to have perception of, to examine. Pres. *pohējzī* (W.), or *pohējgi* (E) *wu-pohēdah*; fut. *wu bah pohējzī*, or *wu bah pohējgi*; imp. *wu-pohējzāh*, or *wu bah pohējgah*; act. part. *pohējzāh*, or *pohējgah*; past part. *pohējzāh*, or *pohējgah*; verb. n. *pohējzāh*, or *pohējgah*.
pohedana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. prehension, intellect; understanding, hending, etc. Pl. *ey*. See پوهه
po-ya'h, s.f. (3rd) A canter, a hand. Pl. *po-yey*. *po-yah kan* trans. To canter, to gallop.
pah, prep. By, with, upon, on, al

means, in company, etc. 2. For, for the sake of, on account of. *pah bi-ā* *bi-ā*, adv. Again and again, constantly, frequently, often.

پہ *pah* or پہا *pahā*, interj. Pooh! pooh! a word used to express contempt.

پہار *pahār*, s.m. (2nd) A division of time, a period of three hours. Pl. *pahārūnah*. (پہر s).

پہاری *pahārī*, s.f. (6th) A hog-deer (*Cervus porcinus*). Sing. and Pl.

سہر *pahar*, s.m. (2nd) A division of time, a watch or three hours. Pl. *paharūnah*. See پہار

پہرہ *pahra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A watch, a sentinel. 2. Tour of watch. Pl. *ey*. کول *pakra'h kawul*, verb trans. To watch. (سہرا s).

پہرہ دار *pakra'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A watchman, a sentinel. Pl. *pakra'h dārān*.

پہری *pah-rrā'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of stool or chair made after the fashion of a bedstead. Sing. and Pl. See پیرتی

پہ لفت *pah laghat*, adv. Quickly, sharply, swiftly, speedily, apace. *pah sawi laghat*, Very quickly. See also بلغت

پہلاری *phul-wārrāey*, s.m. (1st) A white rose. Pl. *i*.

پہلان *pahlamān*, s.m. (5th) A hero, a champion, a wrestler. Pl. *pahlanānān*. See غبٹلی

پہلوانی *pahlanānī*, s.f. (3rd) Heroism, the business of a champion. Pl. *a'i*.

پہم *pahm*, s.m. (2nd) Understanding, intellect, mind, sense, capacity, intelligence. Pl. *pahmānah*. See فہم

پہمل *pahmarul*, verb trans. To inform, impart, acquaint, etc. Pres. *pahmarī*; past *nu-pahmaruh*, or *nu-pahmaro*; fut. *nu bah pahmarī*; imp. *nu-pahmarah*; act. part. *pahmarūnkaey*, or *pahmarūnaey*; past part. *pahmarulaey*; verb. n. *pahmaruna'h*.

پہن دار *pahan dār*, adj. Broad, wide, ample. See سرہ ور and سرہ ور پلن

پہورتہ *pahortah*, adj. More, greater, greater in quantity. 2. adv. and prep. Above, on, upon, up, a top, etc. See under پورٹہ

پہا'ہ *paha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plaster, a pledget. Pl. *pahey*.

پہیلول *phelarul*, verb trans. To spread, to open, to unfold, to stretch, to diffuse, to disperse, to scatter, to propagate, to extend, to deploy, etc. Pres. *phelarī*; past *nu-phelaruh*; fut. *nu bah phelarī*; imp. *nu-phelarwah*; act. part. *phelarūnkaey*, or *phelarūnaey*; past part. *phelarulaey*; verb. n. *phelaruna'h*.

پہیلدل *pheledal*, verb trans. To spread, to extend itself in length or breadth, to become dispersed, scattered, diffused, to open, to expand, etc. Pres. *phelejzī* (W.), or *phelegī* (E.); past *nu-pheledah*; fut. *nu bah phelejzī*, or *nu-phelejzāh*, or *phelegah*; imp. *nu-phelejzāh*, or *phelegah*; act. part. *pheledūnkaey*, or *pheledūnaey*; past part. *pheledalaey*; verb. n. *pheledāna'h*.

سہ پی *pa'i*, s.f. (6th) Milk, the juice of plants. Sing and Pl. See شدہ and پی مٹی

پی *pay*, s.m. (2nd) The foot, the tendon of the foot, a sinew; footing, basis, foundation, track, trace. 2. A ford, a ferry, a place in a river or other water that may be passed by wading. Pl. *pay-ūnah*.

پی اوہ *pay ao-ba'h*, Water within one's depth, or that is fordable by wading.

پی کول *pay kawul*, verb trans. To ham-string, to cut off a tree close to the ground.

پی رول *pay n'rral*, verb trans. To know, to understand, to catch at a meaning, hint, etc.

پی پی *pai*, adv. Behind, after, following in pursuit. *pai dar pai*, (P) or *paia* *pai*, One after the other, successively. پی

پہل *pai wahal*, verb trans. To dig, as a piece

of a ditch in successive portions, finishing one before commencing the other.

پیاخه *pī-ātsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bread made from a kind of millet. Pl. *ey*.

پیاخله *pī-ākhla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A piece of cloth added to the sleeve or collar of a dress, a collar, a cuff. 2. Exhaling the steam of herbs, etc.; sweating, sweltering, administering anything hot to produce perspiration, covering a person with bed clothes to produce perspiration. Pl. *ey*.

پیاخله کول *pī-ākhla'h kawul*, verb trans. To sweat, to swelter, to cause perspiration. See پاخل and پخل

پپاده *pī-ādah*, s.m. (5th) A footman, one on foot, a foot soldier. Pl. *پپادگان pī-āda-gān*. 2. adj. On foot. *پپاده pī-ādah pā*, adv. A-foot, on foot; also *پپاده پایی pī-ādah pā'e*. See also پلي

پپارمه *pī-ārrma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A brace for tightening the tape of a bedstead. 2. The crupper of a saddle for a horse, or the pack-saddle of a bullock. 3. The rope or strap placed on a spinning wheel. Pl. *ey*. See لنگه

پپاز *pī-āz*, s.m. (6th) An onion. Sing. and Pl. *پپازکا pī-āzakaey*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of پپاز) A wild onion, a squill. Pl. *ī*.

پپازه *pī-āza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Miscarrying, dropping her young as an animal. 2. Splitting, dividing. Pl. *ey*. *پپازه کول pī-āza'h kawul*, verb trans. To miscarry.

پپاله *pī-āla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cup, a glass; the pan or fire-pan of a musket. Pl. *ey*. See کندولپي and کندولپي

پپناي *pepna'i*, s.f. (6th) A sort of frock or shift worn by young women. Sing. and Pl. See کندولپي and کندولپي

پپتي *paiti*, s.f. (3rd) Cooked peas or other kind of pulse. Pl. *پپتي paita'i*. See پاني

پپت *pett*, s.m. (2nd) A load for the head, a burden. Pl. *پپتونه pettūnah*.

پپتي *pettaey*, s.m. (1st) A load, a burden, a weight. Pl. *ī*.

پپسال *petsal*, verb trans. To endure, to suffer, to

sustain, to bear (as grief or sorrow). Pres. *پپسي petst*; past *پپسه nu-petsah*; fut. *پپسي nu bah petst*; imp. *پپسه nu-petsah*; act. part. *پپسونکي petstūnaey*, or *پپسوني petstūnaey*; past part. *پپسلي petstalaey*; verb. n. *پپسونه petstana'h*.

پپسونه *petstana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Enduring, suffering, sustaining, or bearing grief. Pl. *ey*.

پپماکهي *peja-makhacy*, adj. Handsome, beardless, smooth-faced; (Fem.) *پپماکهي peja-makhi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

پپماکهي والي *peja-makh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Beardlessness, handsomeness, youthfulness, juvenility. Pl. *والي wātī*. See پپي مخي

پپچ *pech*, s.m. (2nd) Twist, revolution; a coil, a plait, a fold, a screw. 2. Perplexity, ambiguity, difficulty, trouble, deceit, complication, etc. Pl. *پپچونه pechūna'h*.

پپچ پپچ *pech pech*, or *پپچ در پپچ pech der pech*, adj. Coil within coil, entangled, complex, intricate. *پپچ کول pech kawul*, verb trans. To deceive, to trick, to complicate. 2. To grapple, to seize in wrestling.

پپچ تاب *pech tāb*, or *پپچ و تاب pech-o-tāb*, s.m. (2nd). Perplexity, folds, twisting and twining, contortion, knots, restlessness, alarm, suspense. Pl. *پپچ و تابونه pech-o-tābūnah*.

پپچاک *pechak*, s.m. (2nd) A ball, skein, or clew of thread. 2. The reel or bottom on which thread is wound. Pl. *پپچاکونه pechakūnah*.

پپچ و خم *pech-o-kham*, adj. Twist within twist, curly, curling locks; (Fem.) *پپچ و خمه pech-o-khama'h*. *پپچال pechal*, verb trans. To twist, to involve, to contort, to wind. Pres.

پپچي pechi; past *پپچه nu-pechah*; fut. *پپچه nu bah pechi*; imp. *پپچه nu-pechah*; act. part. *پپچونکي pechūnaey*, or *پپچوني pechūnaey*; past part. *پپچلي pechalaey*; verb. n. *پپچونه pechana'h*.

پپچوارپي *pechwārra'i*, s.f. (6th) The heel ropes of a horse. Sing. and Pl. See پچوارپي

پچوم *pechama'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ascent, rise, steepness, elevation. Pl. *پچو* *pechūmaey*, s.m. (1st) Ascent, etc. Pl. *پچو*. See preceding.

پکھا *pekḥarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The dung of young goats, sheep, etc., before it assumes the orbicular shape. Pl. *پکھ* *ey*.

پکھال *paikhal*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *پکھالونہ* *paikhal-anah*. See *پاخلہ* etc.

پیدا *paidā*, adj. Born, created, produced, exhibited, discovered, invented. *پیدا کول* *paidā kawul*, verb trans. To produce, to discover, to breed, to find, to form, to create, to get, earn, gain, invent, procure. *پیدا کیدل* *paidā kedāl*, verb intrans. To be born, to be created, to be found, earned, or produced. *پیدا وار* *paidā-wār*, s.m. (2nd) Produce of a field, fruit, profit of trade. Pl. *پیدا وارونہ* *paidā-wārānah*.

پیدایش *paidā-īsh* (W.), or *paidā-ikh* (E.), s.m. (2nd) Birth, creation, production, earnings, produce, profit. Pl. *پیدایشونہ* *paidā-īshūnah*, or *paidā-ikhūnah*. (پیدایش P)

پیدایش *paidā-īsh*, or *paidā-ikh*, s.m. (2nd) Creation, production, birth, etc. Pl. *پیدایشونہ* *paidā-īshūnah* or *paidā-īshūnah*.

پیر *per*, s.m. (2nd) Turning, turn, return, change, meander, curvature. Pl. *پیرونہ* *perūnah*. *پیر خورل* *per khmarral*, verb trans. To turn, to wind, to change, meander. *پیر و کول* *per war kawul*, verb trans. To change, to alter, avert, convert, divert, drive round, to whirl round. See *فیر*.

پیر *pir*, s.m. (5th) An old man, a saint, a spiritual guide. Pl. *پیران* *pīrān*.

پیر *pir*, s.m. (9th) Monday. Sing. and Pl. See *گل*.

پیرا *pairāhan*, s.m. (2nd) A long robe, a shirt or shift. Pl. *پیراھونہ* *pairāhanūnah*.

پیرر *perarr*, adj. Large, stout, fat, gross, corpulent. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) *پیررہ* *perarra'h*. Pl. *پیرری* *perarrey*. See *چغانہ*.

perarra'h. Pl. *پیررہ* *perarrey*. See *چغانہ*, *چغانہ*, *غبت*, and *پند*. *پیرر والی* *perarr-wāley*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *پیرر والی* *wāli*; or *پیرر*

توب *perarr-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Corpulence, stoutness, grossness, obesity. Pl. *توبونہ* *tobūnah*.

پیر زادہ *pīr-zādah*, s.m. (5th) The descendant or son of a saint or spiritual guide. Pl. *پیر زادگان* *pīr-zādagān*; s.f. (3rd) *پیر زادی* *pīr-zāda'i*, The daughter of a saint, etc. Sing. and Pl.

per-zo, adj. Proper, fitting, becoming, competent, corresponding, suitable, agreeable, just, worthy, reasonable. *پیرزول* *per-zo laral*, verb trans. To consider as suitable or fitting, to have a desire or wish to bestow anything on another.

per-zomyana'h, s.f. (3rd) Fitness, suitability, reasonableness, justness, worth, desire, wish, inclination, leaning, bent, fancy, hankering, partiality, longing. Pl. *پیر* *ey*; also *پیرزو والی* *per-zo-wāley*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *پیرزو والی* *wāli*. See *پرزو*.

pī-ral, verb trans. To purchase, to buy. See *پیرودل*.

پیرو *pai-rau*, s.m. (5th) (act. part.) Following, a follower, a pursuer. Pl. *پیروان* *pai-rauān*.

per-wān, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The after-birth or placenta. (پیرن H) Pl. *پیروانونہ* *per-wānūnah*. See *پریوان*.

پیروی *pai-rauī*, s.f. (3rd) Following, imitation, prosecution, pursuit, investigation. Pl. *پیروی* *a'i*. *پیروی کول* *pai-rauī kawul*, verb trans. To follow, to follow up, to prosecute, to pursue, to investigate.

pīrandal, verb trans. To buy, to purchase. Pres. *پیری* *pīrī*; past *پیرد* *nu-pīrandā* or *پیرودہ* *nu-pīrandah*, or *پیر* *nu-pīra* or *پیرہ* *nu-pīrah* (from *پیرل*); fut. *پیرہ* *nu bah pīrī*; imp. *پیرہ* *nu-pīrah*, or *پیرہ* *pīrah*; act. part. *پیردونکی* *pīrand-unkaey*, or *پیردونہ* *pīrandūnaey*; past part. *پیرودلہ* *pīrandalaey*; verb. n. *پیرودنہ* *pīrandana'h*. See also *پیرل*.

perūney, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The Pleiades. See *جمبق ستوری*.

pīrī, s.f. (3rd) Old age. 2. The busi-

ness of a saint or spiritual guide. Pl. *a'i*.
 See زور
pereacy, s.m. (1st) A demon, an evil spirit, one of the genii. Pl. *i*; s.f. (6th) *perr'i*. A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
 See *هیه پیری* or *هیه پیری*
pere-ānacy, s.m. (1st) A person possessed of a devil or evil spirit. Pl. *i*; s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.
perr, adj. Fat, stout, gross, obese; thick, large, etc.; (Fem.) *perra'h*. See also *بیر*
perr nālaey, s.m. (1st). Pl. *والي nālī*; or *پیر توب* *perr-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Corpulence, stoutness, grossness, obesity, thickness, amplitude, bulk. Pl. *توبونه tob-ūnah*. See also *بیر والی*
perr-za'h, s.f. (3rd) A detached hill or mound separated from the higher range. Pl. *ey*. See *پیره* and *غندی*
perra'h, s.f. (3rd) A globular mass of leaven prepared for baking. 2. A kind of sweetmeat made from milk and sugar. Pl. *ey*.
perra'i, s.f. (6th) A stool, a chair made after the fashion of a bedstead. 2. A generation of progenitors. Sing. and Pl. *په پیری* *perra'i pah perra'i*, From generation to generation. See *پیری* (س).
paizār, s.m. (2nd) A slipper, a shoe. Pl. *پزارونه paizārūnah*. See *پنره*, *پنره*, etc.
pezal, verb trans. To fine-draw, to darn. Pres. *پزی* *pezi*; past *پزه* *wu-pezah*; fut. *پزه* *wu bah pezi*; imp. *پزه* *wu-pezah*; act. part. *پزونکی* *pezūnkaey* or *پزون* *pe-xūnaey*; past part. *پزلی* *pezalaey*; verb. n. *پزانه* *pezana'h*. See also *بزل*
pezalaey, adj. (past part.) Darned, fine-drawn, repaired; (Fem.) *پزلی* *pezali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*. See *بزلی*
pezmān, s.m. (2nd) A nose-ring, an ornament for the nose; a rope or ring inserted in a bullock's nose. Pl. *پزوانونه pezmānūnah*.
pezmānaey, s.m. (1st) A bullock with

the nose bored for a ring or bridle, a with a bridle or ring in the nose. P s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.
peza'h, s.f. (3rd) The peak of a mountain, apex, summit, top, crest, brow, or Pl. *ey*.
pezaey, adj. Withered, faded, shrivelled; (Fem.) *peza'i*. دل *pezaey kadal*, verb intrans. To fade, to decay, etc. See *مراوی* and *مرام*
pai-za'i, s.f. (6th) Spelling with the points, syllabing. Sing. and Pl. *ل* *paiza'i kanul*, verb trans. To syllable.
pejzandal, verb trans. To distinguish to recognize by recollection, representation or description, to know familiar with, to be no stranger to. *پیزانی* *pejzani*; past *پیزاند* *wu-p* or *پیزنده* *wu-pejzāndah*; fut. *پیزنی* *bah pejzani*; imp. *پیزنه* *wu-pejzana* part. *پیزندکی* *pejzandūnkaey*, or *پیزندگی* *pejzandūnacy*; past part. *پیزندلی* *pejzandūnalaey*; verb. n. *پیزندنه* *pejzandan* *پیزنده* *pejzāndah*.
pejzāndah, s.m. (6th) Sing. *ا* or *پیزندنه* *pejzandana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (v) Recognition, knowledge, cognizance, clarity, understanding, comprehension knowing, understanding, recognizing *ey*.
pejzand galwī, s.f. (3rd) *ا* *ance*, knowledge, understanding. Pl. Also written *پیزند گلی* *pejzand gal* *a'i*. See preceding.
pes, s.m. (5th) Leprosy, also a leper (3rd) *پسه* *pesa'h*, A female leper. P *پسی* *pesi*, adj. Leprous. See *برگ*.
pisārrnaey, s.m. (1st) Some little, a small quantity, a barley-corn.
paisa'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a coin. Pl. *ey*. (پیسای).
pesh, adj. Before, in front, *ا* *ش بندی* *bandi*, s.f. (3rd) Foresight, timely

- tion. Pl. *a'ī*. *pesh bīn*, adj. Prudent, provident, wise. *pesh binī*, s.f. (3rd) Prudence, foresight. Pl. *a'ī*. *pesh khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tent or other baggage sent on before. Pl. *ey*. *pesh dast*, adj. Anticipating, being beforehand, surpassing. *pesh dastī*, s.f. (3rd) The being beforehand, anticipation, excelling, surpassing, aggression. Pl. *a'ī*. *pesh ras*, adj. Early (as fruit, grain, etc.) *pesh rau*, adj. A precursor, a leader. 2. s.m. (2nd) Fear, doubt, suspense. Pl. *pesh rauūnah*. *pesh ranī*, s.f. (3rd) The act of preceding. Pl. *a'ī*. *pesh kabza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of dagger. Pl. *ey*. *peshwā*, s.m. (5th) A leader, a precursor. Pl. *peshwā-yān*.
- peshān*, adj. Before, in front, advanced. *peshānah khūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An inner or back room. Pl. *ey*. See *پستو*.
- peshānī*, s.f. (3rd) The forehead, the brow. Pl. *a'ī*. See *وجولی*.
- pesh-tar*, adv. Before, prior, sooner, formerly, heretofore, ago; (Fem.) *pesh-tara'h*.
- pesh khor*, adj. A person who lives on credit, or on advance of wages; (Fem.) *pesh khora'h*.
- pesh khorī*, s.f. (3rd) (P) The living on credit. 2. A small quantity of grain taken by the farmer for present use before the threshing of the crop. Pl. *a'ī*.
- peshakī*, s.f. (3rd) An advance of money or wages. Pl. *a'ī*.
- pesh lamaey*, s.m. (1st) The meal before the morning during the fast of the Ramazān. Pl. *ī*.
- pesh manaey*, or *pesh namaey*, s.m. (1st). See preceding. Pl. *ī*.
- peshawar*, s.m. (5th) An artificer, a workman, an artizan. Pl. *peshawarān*. s.f. (3rd) *peshawara'h*. A work-woman, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *پیشه ور*.

- peshah*, s.f. (3rd) Trade, profession, custom, habit, practice. Pl. *ey*.
- peshah-war*, s.m. (5th) An artificer, a workman, etc. Pl. *peshah-warān*. s.f. (3rd) *peshah-nara'h*. Pl. *ey*.
- pīsha'ī*, s.f. (6th) A small nose ring. 2. A caterpillar in general. Sing. and Pl. *babarah pīsha'ī*, A palmer-worm.
- peshedal*, verb intrans. To close itself (as a door or wound), to unite or coalesce. Pres. *peshejzī* (W.), or *peshegi* (E.); past *pesh nu-shah*, or *pesh shah*; fut. *pesh bah shī*, or *bah nu-shī*; imp. *pesh shah*, or *nu-shah*; act. part. *peshedūnaki*, or *peshedūnaey*; past part. *pesh*, or *pesh shawacy*; verb. n. *peshedana'h*.
- pesharul*, verb trans. To shut, to close, to fasten, to place. Pres. *pesharī*; past *pesh kah*, *pesh karr*, or *pesh nu-kah*, or *pesh nu-karr*; fut. *pesh bah kī*, or *pesh bah nu-kī*, or *pesh bah krrī*, or *pesh bah nu-krrī*; imp. *pesh kah*, or *nu-kah*, or *pesh krrah*, or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *pesharūnaki*, or *pesharūnaey*; past part. *pesh karraey*; verb. n. *peshawuna'h*.
- pekī* (E.), or *psch* (W.), adj. Before, in front, advanced; (Fem.) *pekha'h*, or *peshah*.
- pekīhāwar* (E.), or *peshāwar* (W.), s. prop. The name of a city and district west of the Indus. *pekīhāwaraey*, or *peshāwaraey*, s.m. (1st) A native of Peshāwar. Pl. *ī*. s.f. (6th) *pekīhāwara'ī* or *peshāwara'ī*. A woman of Peshāwar. Sing. and Pl. *pekī-kakh* (E.), or *pesh-kash* (W.). s.m. (2nd) A present, a tribute, a gift. Pl. *pekī kakhūnah*, or *pesh kashūnah*. (P *پیش کش*).

پېښور *pekharwar* (E.), or *pesharwar* (W.), s. prop.

The city and district of Peshāwar. See پېښاور
پېښور *pekhamaraey*, or *peshawaraey*, s.m. (1st)
A native of Peshāwar. Pl. پي ټي. s.f. (6th)
پي ټي. Sing. and Pl.

پېښول *pekharul* (E.), or *pesharul* (W.), verb
trans. To cause or make to meet, or encounter,
to introduce, to conduct and make known, to
bring to be acquainted, to bring into notice,
to import. Pres. پېښوي *pekharī*, or *pesharī*;
past پېښ کړ *pekḥ* or *pesh karr*, or *و کړ* *nu-*
karr; fut. پېښ به کړي *pekḥ* or *pesh bah krrī*,
or *به و کړي* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. پېښ کړه *pekḥ*
or *pesh krrah* or *و کړه* *nu-krrah*; act. part.
پېښوونکي *pekharwūkaey* or *peshawūkaey*, or
پېښوونې *pekharwūnaey* or *peshawūnaey*; past
part. پېښولي *pekharulaey* or *pesharulaey*;
verb. n. پېښونه *pekharuna'h* or *peshawuna'h*.

پېښي *pekhey* (E.), or *peshey* (W.), s.f. (3rd) Pl.
Ridicule, burlesque, caricature, mockery.
پېښي کول *pekhey* or *peshey karul*, verb trans.
To mock, to mimic, to ape, to personate, to
counterfeit, to caricature, to burlesque, to
ridicule, to vex, to provoke.

پېښېدل *pekhedal* (E.), or *peshedal* (W.), verb
intrans. To meet, to encounter, to have inter-
view with, etc. Pres. پېښېږي *peshejzī* (W.), or
پېښېږي *pekhegī* (E.); past پېښ شه *pesh* or
pekḥ shah, or پېښ و شه *pesh* or *pekḥ nu-shah*;
fut. پېښ به شي *pesh* or *pekḥ bah shī*, or پېښ
به و شي *pesh* or *pekḥ bah nu-shī*; imp. پېښ
شه *pesh* or *pekḥ shah*, or پېښ و شه *pesh* or
pekḥ nu-shah; act. part. پېښېدونکي *peshe-*
dūkaey or *pekḥedūkaey*, or پېښېدونې *peshe-*
dūnaey or *pekḥedūnaey*; past part. پېښ شوي
pesh or *pekḥ shawaey*; verb. n. پېښېدنه *peshe-*
dana'h or *pekḥedana'h*.

P پېغام *paighām*, or پېغم *paigham*, s.m. (2nd) A
message, an injunction. Pl. پېغامونه *paighām-*
ūnah, or پېغمونه *paighamūnah*.

P پېغامبر *paighām-bar*, or پېغمبر *paigham-bar*,
s.m. (5th) A messenger. 2. A prophet. Pl.
پېغامبران *paighāmbarān*, or پېغمبران *paigham-*
barān.

P پېغامبري *paighāmbārī*, or پېغمبري *paigh-*
s.f. (3rd) Mission (especially) as a p
Pl. پي ټي.

پېغله *pegh-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A virgin, a n
maiden, a damsel. Pl. پي ټي. See پېغله,
and نجل or جل

پېغور *peghor*, s.m. (2nd) Calumny, s
railing, reproach, opprobrious language.
Pl. پېغورونه *peghor-ūnah*. (P پېغار or ټي

پېغور ور کول *peghor war-karul*, verb tra
reproach, to abuse, to rail at, to calu
to slander.

پېکړه *pai-karra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An anklet, s
an ornament, a fetter. Pl. پېکړي *pai-*
Fetters, manacles.

پېکل *paykal*, s.m. (2nd) A rope or line u
hanging clothes on. Pl. پېکلونه *payk-*
ګډیکه and پري and سهه

پېکوي *pekawaey*, s.m. (1st) A ribbon or b
fastening plaits of women's hair. P
See پېوي and ټچوي.

P پيل *pīl*, s.m. (5th) A male elephant. I
pīlān. s.f. (3rd) پيله *pīla'h*, A female el
Pl. پي ټي. See هاتي

پيلات *pe-lāt*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of A
Fraud, deceit, artifice, subterfuge, imp
Pl. پيلاتونه *pe-lāt-ūnah*.

P پيلپا *pīl-pā*, adj. Afflicted with elepha
2. s.f. (6th) Elephantiasis. (E.) Sin
Pl.; (W.) Pl. پيلپاوي *pīl-pāwī*.

P پيله *pela'h*, s.f. (3rd) The ball or
which the silkworm forms round itsel
پي ټي.

P پيمان *paimān*, s.m. (2nd) A promise,
ment, confirmation, asseveration, an oat
پيمان کول *paimān-ūnah*. پيمان ټول *paimān tarra-*
karul, or پيمان ټول *paimān tarra-*
trans. To make an agreement, to pi
to give an asseveration, to make or t
oath.

P پيمانه *paimāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A goblet, a
dry measure. Pl. پيماني *paimāney*.
پيمان کول *paimānah karul*, verb trans. To m

پیمایش *paimā-esh*, s.m. (2nd) (verb. n. of پیمودن), Measure, limit. Pl. پیمایشونه *paimā-eshūnah*.

پا'ی *pa'i makhaey*, adj. Handsome, beardless, smoothfaced. Pl. پا'ی مخی *pa'i makhi*; (Fem.) پا'ی محه *pa'i makha'h*. Pl. ۽ *ey*.

پا'ی مکتوب *pa'i makhtob*, s.m. (2nd) Beardlessness, handsomeness, youthfulness, juvenility.

Pl. پا'ی مکتوبونه *pa'i makhtobūnah*; or (W.)

پهجا-ماکھ-والی *peja-makh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. والی *wāli*.

پنځه *pindzah*, adj. Five. See پنځه

پی *pi-nal*, verb trans. To chuck into the mouth from the palm of the hand, as grain, medicine, etc. Pres. پینی *pinī*; past پینه *ru-pinah*,

۽ *ru-pina*; fut. به پینی *ru bah pinī*;

۽ *ru-pinah*; act. part. پینونکی

pinūnacy, or پینونی *pinūnacy*; past part.

پینالای *pinālaey*; verb. n. پیننه *pinana'h*. See

خریت and پکل

پینا'ه *pinā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wooden bowl or trough for making dough in. 2. A piece, a patch.

Pl. ۽ *ey*. See شاکت

پودل *per-dal*, verb trans. To string, to file, to put on a line, to spit, to pierce, to thrust through. Pres. پودی *per-di*; past پیود

ru-perd; fut. به پودی *ru bah per-di*;

۽ *ru-perdah*; act. part. پیودونکی

perd-ankaey, or پیودونی *perd-anaey*; past

part. پودلای *perdalaey*; verb. n. پیودنه

perdana'h.

پودلای *perdalaey*, adj. (past part.) Strung, filed, spitted, pierced, thrust through; (Fem.)

پودلی *perdali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ۽ *ey*.

پورا *pa'i-mara'h*, adj. as s.f. (3rd) Giving much milk (as a cow, etc.) Pl. ۽ *ey*. See لنگه

پیوست *pai-rast*, s.m. (2nd) Junction, connexion, friendship. 2. Touching, joining, a

join. Pl. پیوستونه *pai-rastāna'h*. See کښت

پیوستگی *pai-rastagi*, s.f. (3rd) Junction, proximity, contiguity, closeness, adhesion,

attachment. Pl. ۽ *ey*. کول *pai-rastagi karul*, verb trans. To form attachment,

to make or cause closeness or junction.

پیوستون *pai-rastan*, s.m. (6th) Junction, connexion, friendship, attachment, closeness. Sing. and Pl.

پیوسته *pai-rastah*, adj. Joined, contiguous, attached; adv. Always, continually. پیوسته

ابرو *pai-rastah abra*, adj. Whose eyebrows join above the nose. پیدل *pai-rastah*

kedal, or پیوستیدل *pai-rastedal*, verb intrans. To join, fasten, tie, bind, connect,

attach. Pres. پیوستیږي *pai-rastejzi* (W.), or پیوستیږي *pai-rastegi* (E.); past پیوسته ش

pai-rastah shah, or ۽ *ru-shah*; fut. به پیوسته

pai-rastah bah shi, or ۽ *bah ru-shi*;

imp. به پیوسته ش *pai-rastah shah*, or ۽ *ru-shah*;

act. part. پیوستیدونکی *pai-rastedūnacy*, or

پیوستیدونی *pai-rastedūnaey*; past

part. پیوسته شوي *pai-rastah shawaey*; verb.

n. پیوستیدنه *pai-rastedana'h*, or پیوستون

pai-rastūn. کول *pai-rastah karul*, verb

trans. To join, to fasten, to bind, to connect,

to attach.

پیوند *pai-rand*, s.m. (2nd) (part. from پیوستن), Joining, attaching, connecting, linking, junction,

conjunction, addition, connexion, relationship. 2. A joint, a patch, a join, a graft,

a bud, a scion. Pl. پیوندونه *pai-randūnah*.

پیوند کول *pai-rand karul*, verb trans. To graft,

to inoculate (as a tree). 2. To join, to patch.

پي هچ *pey huch*, s.m. (6th) A tree of the pine family. Sing. and Pl.

پیوي *peyaraey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of ribbon or

band for fastening the ends of the plaits of

hair of young girls and women, generally

made of various colours. The plainer bands

worn by elderly females are called پچوي Pl.

پیکوي *peyarī*. See پچوي

ت

te, The fourth letter of the Pushto and Persian alphabets, is the third of the Arabic, and pronounced ta. It stands for 400 according to the Arabic *abjad*, or appropriation of the letters to represent numbers. In conformity

- with the rules of the latter language also, when prefixed to a noun, it may be the *تاء القسم*, denoting an oath; as *تالله*, By God.
- ت** *ta*, or *tah*, The second personal pronoun of the Pushto language. With transitive verbs in the past tenses, and in the oblique cases, it becomes changed to *تا* *tā*. See my Grammar, page 32.
- P** **تا** *tā*, adv. To, until, as far as, whilst, as long as, even to, in order that, to the end that, in such a manner that.
- تا** *tā*, s.f. (6th) A fold, a plait, a ply, a sheet of paper, etc. 2. A noise, a sound. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *تاري* *tāwī*. See also *ته*. *تايه* *yawah tā*, adj. Simple, single, singular, unique. *تايه* *dwey tā*, Double, two-fold. *تايه* *drey tā*, Triple, three-fold, etc.
- P** **تاب** *tāb*, s.m. (2nd) Heat, light, splendour. 2. Power, strength, endurance. 3. Rage, fury. 4. Burning, inflaming, illuminating. Pl. *تابونه* *tābūnah*. *تاب دار* *tāb dār*, adj. Bright, luminous. 2. Twisted; (Fem.) *تاب داره* *tāb-dāra'h*. See *تار*.
- P** **تابان** *tābān*, adj. (from *تافتن*) Resplendent, splendid, glittering, burning, refulgent; (Fem.) *تابانه* *tābāna'h*.
- P** **تاب دان** *tāb dān*, s.m. (2nd) A lattice, a skylight. Pl. *تاب دانونه* *tāb-dānūnah*.
- P** **تابستان** *tābistān*, s.m. (2nd) The hot season, summer. Pl. *تابستانونه* *tābistānūnah*. See *دوبي* and *اوري*.
- A** **تابع** *tābiæ*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. from *تبع*) A dependant, a follower, a subject. Pl. *تابعان* *tābiæ-ān*. *تابعه* *tā-biæ'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *تاي* *ey*.
- P** **تابنده** *tābindah*, s.m. (5th) Shining, a giver of light. Pl. *تابندگان* *tābindagān*.
- A** **تابوت** *tābūt*, s.m. (2nd) A coffin, a bier. 2. The ark of the covenant, presented by God to Adam. Pl. *تابوتونه* *tābūtūnah*.
- تابين** *tābīn*, s.m. (5th) A dependant, a follower, a subject. (تابع). Pl. *تابينان* *tābīnān*. *تابينه* *tābīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female follower or dependant. Pl. *تاي* *ey*.
- P** **تاتار** *tātār*, s.m. (9th) The name of a country, Tartary. 2. A Tartar, a native of Sing. and Pl.
- تاتنگ** *tā-tang*, s.m. (2nd) The girth. 2. The name of a Durrah or va Kohistān of Kabul. Pl. *تاتنگونه* *tā-tangūnah*.
- A** **تائير** *tā-ḡīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II) making an impression, operation. Pl. *تائيرونه* *tāḡīrūnah*. (A **P** **تاج** *tāj*, s.m. (2nd) A crown, a tiara, a crest, the comb of a bird. *تاجونه* *tājūnah*.
- P** **تاج بخش** *tāj-bakhsh*, adj. (used as transitive) An emperor, a giver of kingdoms. *تاج دار* *tāj dār*, s.m. (5th) One who wears a crown, a king, a prince. Pl. *تاج داران* *tāj dārān*; s.f. (3rd) *تاج داره* *tāj dāre* *ey*.
- P** **تاج خروس** *tāj-i-kharūs*, s.m. (6th) The crest of a cock. 2. The cockscomb flower, or Celosia. Sing. and Pl.
- A** **تاجر** *tājir*, s.m. (5th) (part. act.) A trader, a merchant. Pl. *تاجران* *tājirān*.
- تاجک** *tājik*, s.m. (5th) A name applied to the descendants of Arabs, numbers of who lived about the chief towns of W. Afghān. *تاجکه* *tājika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *تاي* *ey*.
- P** **تاخت** *tākht*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, assault, attack, inroad, invasion. *تاختونه* *tākhtūnah*, a gallop, a foray. Pl. *تاخت کول* *tākht kanul*, verb trans. To plunder, to assault, to invade, to ravage, to gallop.
- P** **تاخت تاراج** *tākht tārāj*, s.m. (9th) Plunder, depredation, devastation, and Pl. *تاخت تاراج کول* *tākht tārāj kanul*, verb trans. To ruin, to depopulate.
- A** **تاخير** *tākhīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II) Delay, procrastination, impediment. *تاخيرونه* *tākhīrūnah*. *تاخير کول* *tākhīr kanul*, verb trans. To delay, to postpone, to retard.
- A** **تاديب** *tādīb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II) Correction, chastisement, amendment.

- cipline, erudition. Pl. تادیبونه *tādībūnah*.
 تادیب کول *tādīb karul*, verb trans. To instruct, to correct, to chastise.
 تار *tār*, s.m. (2nd) A thread, a lace, a yarn, the string of a musical instrument, the warp or threads placed lengthwise in weaving a piece of cloth. Pl. تارونه *tārūnah*.
 تار تار *tār tār*, or تار په تار *tār pah tār*, adj. Dispersed, scattered, dishevelled, streaming, loose (as the hair).
 تاراج *tārāj*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, devastation. Pl. تاراجونه *tārājūnah*. تاراج کول *tārāj karul*, verb trans. To plunder, to spoil.
 تار په تار *tār pah tār*, verb trans. To disperse, to scatter, to spread, to distribute; to perplex, to confuse, to derange, to disorder, to distract, to perturb. See تار په تار.
 تارک *tārik*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of ترک) Leaving, deserting. 2. A deserter. Pl. تارکان *tārikān*; s.f. (3rd) تارکه *tārika'h*. Pl. تارک *cy*.
 تارک الدنیا *tārik-ud-dunyā*, adj. Abandoning the world, sober, chaste. 2. An anchorite, a hermit.
 تار *tā-rū*, s.m. (5th) A black partridge. Pl. تاروگان *tārūgān*.
 تارول *tārarul*, verb trans. To disperse, to spread, to scatter, etc.
 تاریخ *tārikh*, s.m. (2nd) Date, epoch, era, day of a month. 2. Annals, history. Pl. تاریخونه *tārikhūnah*.
 تاریخ وار *tārikh nār*, adv. Daily, at stated periods.
 تاریک *tārik*, adj. Dark, obscure; (Fem.) تاریکه *tārika'h*.
 تاریکی *tārikī*, s.f. (3rd) Darkness, obscurity, gloom. Pl. تاری *a'i*. See تیاره and تاریکه.
 تار *tār*, s.m. (2nd) A gang of robbers, a band, a company. 2. Plunder, spoil, robbery. Pl. تارونه *tārūnah*; or تاراک *tārrāk*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. تاراکونه *tārrākūnah*. تار پریوتل *tār pre-matal*, verb intrans. To fall on in a gang, to fall on as brigands, to attack. تار *tār* or تاراک کول *tārrāk karul*, verb trans. To plunder, to spoil. See دار

- تار *tārrah*, adj. Ruined, spoiled, poor, wretched, distressed, abject.
 تار *tārī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Clapping the hands to express approbation, and to keep time in music. (s تارایی).
 تاز *tāz*, s.m. (5th) A species of edible locust produced in the autumn. They alight on trees in swarms, and are captured by smoking them from beneath. Pl. تازان *tāzān*.
 تازک *tāzik*, s.m. (5th) A Tajik. Pl. تازکان *tāzikān*; s.f. (3rd) تازکه *tāzika'h*. Pl. تاز *cy*. See تاجک.
 تازه *tāzah*, adj. Fresh, new, young, green, tender. 2. Fat. 3. Happy, pleased. تازه کیدل *tāzah kedal*, verb intrans. To increase, to flourish, to be in good case. تازه کول *tāzah karul*, verb trans. To renew, to refresh, to recreate. تازگی *tāzagī*, s.f. (3rd) Freshness, newness, greenness. 2. Fatness, plumpness. 3. Pleasure, happiness. Pl. تازگی *a'i*.
 تازه په تازه *tāzah pah tāzah*, adj. Fresh and blooming.
 تازه یانه *tāzi-yāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whip, a scourge. Pl. تازه یانی *tāzi-yāncy*. وهل تازه یانه *tāzi-yāna'h nahal*, verb trans. To whip, to scourge. See کروړی.
 تازی *tāzī*, s.m. (5th) A greyhound. Pl. تازیان *tāzi-ān*. تازی *tāza'i*, s.f. (6th) A greyhound bitch. Sing. and Pl.
 تاس *tās*, s.m. (2nd) A brass cup or vessel. Pl. تاسونه *tāsūnah*. See کوری.
 تاسف *tāssuf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of اسف) Pining, lamenting, grief, regret, remorse, sighing, bemoaning, brooding over affliction. Pl. تاسفونه *tāssufūnah*. تاسف خورل *tāssuf kharral*, verb trans. To grieve, to lament, to pine, to regret.
 تاسو *tāso*, The plural form of the second personal pronoun, ye or you. It may also be written تاس *tāsu*, تاسی *tāsī*, and تاس *tāsi*. See my Grammar, page 32.
 تاغ *tāghah*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree, the elm or poplar, pieces of which are strung together and hung round horses' necks to avert the evil eye. Sing. and Pl.

P تافته *tāftah*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of silk, taffeta. Pl. تافته *ey*. See تافته

P تالک *tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A vine, the branch of any tree growing or trained like a vine. Pl. تاکونه *tākūnah*; or s.m. (5th) Pl. تاکان *tākān*.

تالک *tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A precipice, the steep side of a mountain pass. Pl. تاکونه *tākūnah*. See گرنک

تالک *tāk*, adj. (corrup. of طاق) Odd, single, unique; (Fem.) تاکه *tāka'h*.

A تاکید *tākīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of اکد) Confirmation, emphasis. 2. Injunction, ascertaining, superintendence. Pl. تاکیدونه *tākīdūnah*. تاکید کول *tākīd karul*, verb trans. To urge, insist, enjoin, to press.

A تاکیدی *tākīdi*, adj. Emphatic, decided, dogmatic.

س تال *tāl*, s.m. (2nd) Beating time in music by striking or slapping the fingers or hands together. Pl. تالونه *tālūnah*. تال کول *tāl karul*, verb trans. To chime, to beat or clap the hands, to keep time.

تالا *tālā*, s.f. (6th) Plunder, spoil, sack, booty, prey, devastation, destruction, ravage, waste, pillage. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تالای *tālāvi*. تالا کول *tālā karul*, verb trans. To ravage, to plunder, to sack, to pillage, to lay waste, to devastate. See تاله and تالان

P تالاب *tālāb*, or تالاو *tālāo*, s.m. (2nd) A pond, a tank, a reservoir. Pl. تالابونه *tālābūnah*, or تالاوونه *tālāoūnah*. See ناور

تالاش *tālāsh*, s. prop. The name of a district north-west of Peshāwar.

P تالان *tālān*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, spoil, pillage, sack, booty, prey, devastation, ravage, waste, destruction. Pl. تالانونه *tālānūnah*. See تالا and تاله

س تالنده *tālānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Thunder, thundering. Pl. تالنده *ey*. See تالنده

س تالو *tālū*, s.m. (5th) The palate, the ridge or slit in the roof of the mouth. Pl. تالوگان *tālūgān*. See کومی

تاله *tālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plunder, spoil, booty, sack, prey, devastation, ravage, waste, pillage,

destruction. Pl. تاله *ey*. تاله کول *tālāh karul*, verb trans. To ravage, to plunder, to sack, to pillage, to lay waste. See also تالا and تالان

تاله *tālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of delicate short grass which grows only in the spring months. Pl. تاله *ey*.

تالې *tālacy*, s.m. An iron or brass plate. Pl. تالې *tālī*. (س تهالې).

A تام *tāmm*, adj. (act. part. of تمام) Perfect, entire, complete, full.

س تامبه *tāmba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Copper. Pl. تامبه *tāmbey*.

A تامل *tā'ammul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of امل) Meditation, reflection, consideration, hesitation, purpose. Pl. تاملونه *tā'ammulūnah*. تامل کول *tā'ammul karul*, verb trans. To consider, to reflect, to meditate.

س تان *tān*, s.m. (2nd) A tune, a key note in music. Pl. تانونه *tānūnah*.

س تانبه *tānba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Copper. Pl. تانبه *ey*. See تامبه

تاندوله *tāndola'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of vegetable, greens. Pl. تاندوله *ey*. See سورگی

تانداه *tānda'h*, adj. Green, fresh, verdant, flourishing, recently grown.

P تانسته *tānista'h*, s.f. (3rd) The warp in weaving. Pl. تانستی *tānistey*. See کنړې

تانگ *tāng*, s.m. (2nd) The girth of a saddle, a band, a brace. Pl. تانگونه *tāngūnah*.

تانه *tānna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A police station, a picquet, a guard. Pl. تانه *ey*.

P تاو *tā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Heat, warmth. 2. (s) Passion, rage, anger. 3. Twist, contortion. 4. Strength, power. Pl. تاوونه *tā'oūnah*.

تاو په *pah tā'o*, or تاو سره *pah tā'o sarah*, adv. Quickly, swiftly, speedily, space. تاویدل *tāwedāl*, verb trans. To twist, to writhe, to become distorted or contorted. Pres. تاوېږي *tāweẓi* (W.), or تاوېږي *tāwegi* (E.); past

تاوېږي *tāweẓi* (W.), or تاوېږي *tāwegi* (E.); past fut. تاو به شي *tā'o bah shi*, or تاو به شي *tā'o nu-shi*; imp. تاو شه *tā'o shah*, or تاو شه *tā'o nu-shah*; act. part. تاویدونکي *tā'o-edūnakey*, or تاویدونکي *tā'o-edūnakey*; past part. تاو شوي *tā'o-shui*.

tā'o shamaey; verb. n. تاویدنه *tā'o-edana'h*. Also تاو خورل *tā'o khmaral*, verb trans. تاوول *tā'o-awul*, verb trans. To twist, to writhe, to wind, to encircle, to weave, to unite, to screw as the keys of a musical instrument. Pres. تاووي *tāwanī*; past تاوکه *tā'o kah*, or *nu-kah*, or *nu-karr*; fut. *nu-kah*, or *tā'o bah kī*, or *bah nu-kī*, or *ta'o bah krrī*, or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *tā'o kah*, or *nu-kah*, or *tā'o krrah*, or *nu-krrah*; act. part. تاوونکي *tāwanūkaey*, or *tāwanūnaey*; past part. تاو کري *tā'o karraey*; verb. n. تاوونه *tā'o-nawana'h*. Also تاو ورکول *tā'o war karul*, verb trans.

P تاوان *tāwān*, s.m. (2nd) Retaliation, recompense, amends. 2. Debt. 3. Fine, mulct. 4. Injury, loss. Pl. تاوانونه *tāwānūnah*. تاوان کيدل *tāwān kedāl*, verb trans. To sustain injury or loss, to lose. تاوان آخستل *tāwān ākhīstal*, verb trans. To amerce, to mulct, to fine. تاوان ورکول *tāwān war-karul*, verb trans. To give compensation, to make amends, to pay a fine.

تاوته *tānta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Taffeta, a kind of cloth. Pl. *ey*. See تانته

A تاوسان *tā'ūs*, s.m. (5th) A peacock. Pl. تاوسان *tā-ūsān*.

تاوون *tā-nūn*, s.m. (5th) The plague (A طاعون). Pl. تاوونونه *tā-nūnūnah*.

تاوونني *tā-nūnaey*, s.m. (1st) The plague. See preceding. Pl. *ī*.

تاوینک *tāwī-tak*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of ornament of silver in the shape of an almond, etc., containing a talisman or charm, worn by females. Pl. تاوینکونه *tāwī-takūnah*.

تاویل *tā-wīl*, s.m. (2nd) Change, transfer, return, trusts (corrup. of A تحویل). Pl. تاویلونه *tā-wīlūnah*.

A تاویل *tā-wīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of اول) Explanation, elucidation, interpretation, paraphrase. Pl. تاویلونه *tā-wīlūnah*. تاویل کول *tā-wīl karul*, verb trans. To elucidate, to explain.

P تاه *tāh*, s.f. (1st) A plait, a fold, a ply; multiplicity, perplexity, confusion. Pl. تاهي *tāhi*. See تا and ته

تاهر *tāhar*, s.m. (5th) The name of a clan of the Ghalzīs. Pl. تاهران *tāharān*. تاهره *tāhara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

A تايب *tā-īb*, adj. (act. part. of توبه) Repentant, penitent; (Fem.) تايبه *tā-ība'h*.

تب *tab*, s.m. (2nd), An antidote, a sedative, a fomentation, a poultice, an embrocation. Pl. تبونه *tabūnah*. تبل *tabal*, verb trans. To foment, to poultice, to apply an embrocation or antidote. Pres. تبی *tabī*; past *nu-tābah*; fut. *nu bah tabī*; imp. *nu-tābah*; act. part. تبونکي *tabūnkaey*, or *tabūnaey*; past part. تبلي *tabalaey*; verb. n. تبنه *tabana'h*. See تکور

P تبار *tabār*, s.m. (2nd) Race, tribe, family, people, nation. Pl. تبارونه *tabārūnah*. See also تبر

P تباه *tabāh*, adj. Abject, ruined, spoiled, wretched; bad, wicked, depraved. تباه حال *tabāh hāl*, adj. Ruined, wretched, spoiled. تباه کيدل *tabāh kedāl*, verb intrans. To become ruined, abject, wretched, etc. تباه کول *tabāh karul*, verb trans. To ruin, to spoil, to make wretched.

P تباهي *tabāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, wreck, perdition, depravity, wickedness. Pl. *a'ī*.

تبجن *tab-jan*, adj. Feverish, a person labouring under fever; (Fem.) تبجنه *tab-janah*. See تبه

تبخي *tabakhaey*, s.m. (1st) The pelvis, the abdomen, the pubes. 2. An iron dish for baking cakes on. Pl. *ī*.

A تبديل *tabaddul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of بدل), Alteration, change, difference, transposition. Pl. تبديلونه *tabaddalūnah*.

A تبديل *tabdīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of بدل), Alteration, change, difference, transposition. Pl. تبديلونه *tabdīlūnah*. تبديل کيدل *tabdīl kedāl*, verb intrans. To change, to alter, to differ. تبديل کول *tabdīl karul*, verb trans. To alter, to change, to transpose. See بدل and بدليل

P تبر *tabar*, s.m. (2nd) An axe, a hatchet. Pl.

تبرونه *tabarūnah*. تبرزين *tabar zīn*, s.m. (5th) A horseman's battle axe. Pl. تبرزينان *tabar-zīnān*; or s.m. (2nd). Pl. تبرزينونه *tabar-zīnūnah*.

A تبرا *tabarrā*, s.f. (6th) Being absent, remote, or at a distance. 2. Being acquitted, cleared, or absolved. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تبراوي *tabarrāwī*.

A تبرک *tabarruk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تبرکت), Benediction, congratulation. Pl. تبرکونه *tabarrukūnah*.

تبري *tubraey*, s.m. (1st) The head of an arrow. Pl. تبري *tubri*. See تبري *tubri*.

A تبسم *tabassum*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تبسم), A smile. Pl. تبسمونه *tabassum-ūnah*. تبسم کول *tabassum karul*, verb trans. To smile. See مسکي.

A تابعين *taba-i-tābi'īn*, s.m. (Pl.) The friends of the friends of Muhammad. See تابعين.

تبقي *tabaq*, or تبخ *tabakh*, s.m. (2nd) A disease in cattle, a running at the nose, the glanders. Pl. تبقيونه *tabaqūnah*, or تبخونه *tabakhūnah*.

تبه *taba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fever, heat. Pl. تبتي *tabey*. See تبجن نيول *taba'h nūcul*, verb trans. To take a fever. تبتي زيړي *z'yarra'i taba'h*, or تبتي واره گري *wāra'h garay taba'h*, A tertian fever. Also تبتي دريمه *dre-yama'h taba'h*, and تبتي سيکه *sih yaka'h taba'h*. تبتي سره *sarra'h taba'h*, An ague. تبتي شبره *shabara'h taba'h*, تبتي اوچکي *ūchaka'i taba'h*, A burning fever. تبتي سکاروي *skārwa'i taba'h*, A burning fever with a pain in the liver. تبتي دازه *hamah roza'h taba'h*, or تبتي دائره *dā'era'h taba'h*, A quotidian fever.

تبتي *taba'i*, s.f. (6th) An earthen plate or dish for baking cakes on. Sing. and Pl. See also تبخي.

تب *tap*, A word or words used to make a dog go into a hole. (تب تب *τ*).

تب *tap*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) A mole, a wart. Pl. تبونه *tap-ūnah*. تور تب *tor-tap*, A black mole. تور تبتي *tor-tapacy*, adj. Marked with a black mole; (Fem.) تور تب *tor-tapi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) تبتي *tapi*.

s تپاس *tapās*, s.m. (2nd) Toil, labour, enquiry. Pl. تپاسونه *tapāsūnah*. ل تپاس کارول *tapās karul*, verb trans. To search, make enquiry, to toil.

p تپاک *tapāk*, s.m. (2nd) Affection, esteem, love, ardour, zeal. Pl. تپاکونه *tapāk larak*, verb trans. To regard, to esteem, to love, to have regard for.

تپاند *tapānd*, pres. part. Palpitating, hot or warm (corrup. of تپان from *tapān*).

تپرا *taprrā*, s.f. (6th) A wooden instrument used by potters for tapping. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تپراوي *taprrāwī*. See تپرا.

تپک *tapak*, s.m. (2nd) The sound of a drum. Pl. تپکونه *tapakūnah*.

تپل *tapal*, verb trans. To heap, to pile, to amass, to accumulate. Pres. تپي *tu-tāpah*; fut. تپي *tu-tāp*; imp. تپه *tu-tapah*; act. part. تپي *unkacy*, or تپوني *tapūnacy*; past part. تپل *tapalacy*; verb. n. تپنه *tapana'h*.

تپلي *tapalacy*, adj. (past part.) Heaped up, amassed, accumulated; (Fem.) تپلي *tapi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) تبتي *tapi*.

تپرا *taprrā*, s.f. (6th) A wooden instrument used by potters for tapping. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تپراوي *taprrāwī*. See تپرا.

تپور *tapor*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of ornament worn by young women. Pl. تپورونه *taporūnah*.

تپوس *tapā'ūs*, s.m. (2nd) Search, investigation, labour (corrup. of تپوس *tapā'ūs*). See تپاس.

تپه *tapā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A division, a district, a ward, a tribe, a clan. Pl. تپي *tapey*.

تپي *tapacy*, s.m. (1st) A wart, a mole on the face. Pl. تبتي *tor-tapi*. See تپه.

تت *tat*, adj. Thick, dense, close, compact; lisp. Pl. تتونه *tatūnah*. See تتدل *tatedal*, verb intrans. To grow thick, close, or compact, as leaves, etc. Pres. تتپي *tatejzi* (W.), or تتپي *tapi*.

past tat *shah*, or *nu-shah*; *tat bah shī*, or *bah*; imp. *tat shah*, or *nu-*
act. past *tatedūnkaey*, or
tatedūnaey; past part. *tat*, or
tat shawaey; verb. n. *tate-*
tatedah.

tat mālaey, s.m. (1st) Thickness,
ness, closeness, compactness. Pl. *tat mā-*
arūl, verb trans. To make dense or
to bring together, to thicken. Pres.
tatamī; past *tat karr*, or *karr*;
fut. *tat bah kī*, or *bah nu-kī*, and *tat bah*
or *bah nu-kīrī*; imp. *tat kī*, or
kīrī, and *tat nu-*
or *nu-kīrī*; act. part. *tatarūnaey*; past
tat karrāy; verb. n. *tat karrāy*.

uraey, s.m. (1st) Porphyry. Pl. *uraey*,
adj. Lispering, speaking imper-
ectly. 2. One who lisps. Fem. *uraey*. See
timma'h, s.f. (3rd) An appendix, supple-
continuation. Pl. *timma'h*.

wa'a'h, s.f. (3rd) A turtle dove, a ring
Pl. *wa'a'h*.
wa'h, adj. (Fem. of *tat*), Thick, dense,
act. *tatey khabarcy*, Lispering
or *tata'h aoredz*, A thick or
cloud.

tijārat, s.m. (2nd) Commerce, trade.
Pl. *tijāratūnah*.

tajāwuz, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of *جوز*),
ting, passing, transgressing, surpassing,
deviating, offending. Pl. *tajāwuz*
urūnah. *tajāwuz karul*,
trans. To offend, to transgress, to depart.

tajā-hul, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of *جهل*),
nded ignorance, connivance, apathy, in-
ance. Pl. *tajā-hulūnah*. *tajā-hul*
karul, verb. trans. To pretend,
bet ignorance.

tajriba'h, s.f. (3rd) (inf. II of *جرب*),
Experiment, trial, proof, experience, assay,
probation. Pl. *tajriba'h*.
kār, adj. Expert, experienced, conversant in;
(Fem.) *tajriba'h kārā'h*. *tajriba'h kārī*,
s.f. (3rd) Experience, expert-
ness, etc. Pl. *tajriba'h*.
karul, verb trans. To experience, to try, to
make trial of.

tajassus, s.m. (2nd) (inf. V of *جسس*),
Spying, exploring, search, enquiry, investiga-
tion, inquisitiveness. Pl. *tajassus-*
ūnah. *tajassus karul*, verb
trans. To explore, to investigate, to pry into.

tajalla'h, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *tajalli*,
s.f. (3rd) (inf. V of *جلا*), Splendour,
brilliancy, lustre, clearness. Pl. *tajalli*.

tajwīz, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *جوز*),
Approbation, permission. 2. Inquiring into,
examining, investigation, considering. 3. Con-
trivance, scheme, plan; sentence, judgment,
determination, trial. Pl. *tajwīzūnah*.
tajwīz karul, verb trans. To in-
vestigate, to examine, to enquire into, to sen-
tence, to plan, to contrive.

tach, adj. Void, empty. 2. Contemptible,
worthless, despicable; (Fem.) *tach'a'h*.

tich, s.m. (2nd) The sheath or scabbard of a
sword, dagger, etc. Pl. *tichūnah*.

taht, s.m. (2nd) The inferior part, be-
low, under. 2. Subjection, possession. Pl.
tahtūnah.

tahrīr, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *حر*), Writ-
ing correctly, writing, description. 2. Writ-
ten, dated. Pl. *tahrīrūnah*.
tahrīr kedāl, verb intrans. To be writ-
ten. *tahrīr karul*, verb trans. To
write, to describe.

tahsīn, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *حسن*),
Approbation, applause, acclamation. Pl.
tahsīnūnah. *tahsīn karul*, verb trans. To praise, to applaud, to
approve.

tahsīl, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *حصول*),

Gain, profit, attainment, learning, acquisition. Pl. تحصیلونه *tahşilūnah*. *tahşil* *karul*, verb trans. To acquire, to gain, to learn, to collect.

P تحصیلدار *tahşildār*, s.m. (5th) A collector, a tax-gatherer. Pl. تحصیلداران *tahşildārān*.

P تحصیلداري *tahşildārī*, s.f. (3rd) Collectorship, tax-gathering. Pl. *a'ī*.

A تحفه *tuhfah*, s.f. (3rd) A curiosity, a rarity, a present. Pl. تحفې *tuhfey*. 2. adj. Rare, excellent, uncommon, admirable; nice, choice, beautiful, odd, singular.

A تحقيق *tahkik*, adj. Authentic, ascertained, apparent, indubitable. adv. Truly, indeed. 3. s.m. (2nd) Exactness, precision, verification, trial. Pl. تحقيقونه *tahkikūnah*. تحقيق *tahkik karul*, verb trans. To ascertain, to investigate, to inspect.

A تحقیقات *tahkikāt*, s.m. (Pl. of تحقيق), Investigations, inquiries. Pl. تحقیقاتونه *tahkikāt-unah*. تحقیقات *tahkikāt karul*, verb trans. To investigate, to inquire into.

A تحمل *taḥammul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of حمل), Patience, endurance, long-suffering, resignation, forbearance, peace, meekness, humility. Pl. تحملونه *taḥammulūnah*. تحمل *taḥammul karul*, verb trans. To endure, forbear, bear, be patient.

A تحویل *tahwīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of حول), Change, transfer. 2. Trust, charges, cash in charge. Pl. تحویلونه *tahwīlūnah*.

A تحویلدار *tahwīldār*, s.m. (5th) A treasurer, a cash-keeper. Pl. تحویلداران *tahwīldārān*.

P تحویلداري *tahwīldārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a cash-keeper. Pl. *a'ī*.

P تخت *takht*, s.m. (2nd) A throne. Pl. تختونه *takhtūnah*. تخت نشین *takht nishīn*, A king, a ruler. تخت یا تخت *takht yā takhtah*, Either a throne or a bier (spoken on entering on a desperate enterprise). "Death or victory," "a Peerage or Westminster Abbey," etc. تخت گاه *takht-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A metropolis, the capital of a country, the seat of government. Pl. تخت گاهونه *takht-gāhūnah*.

P تخت *takhta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plank, a board, a stool, a bench, a bier, a sheet of paper. Pl.

تختي *takhtey*. تخت بندي *takhta'h bandī*, s.f. (3rd) Wainscot, boarding. Pl. *a'ī*.

تخت پوه *takhta'h posh* or *poḥh*, s.m. (2nd) A stage, a platform, a wooden floor. Pl. پوهونه *poshūnah* or *poḥhūnah*.

P تخت نرد *takhtah-nard*, s.m. (2nd) Backgammon. Pl. تخت نردونه *takhtah-nardūnah*.

تخرگ *t'kharg*, s.m. (2nd) The armpit. Pl. تخرگونه *t'khargūnah*.

تخرگي *t'khargacy*, s.m. (1st) A gusset in the armpit of a dress. Pl. *ī*.

تخ *takhadz*, s.f. (1st) An adze, a carpenter's tool. Pl. تخ *takhadzi*. See ترمز.

A تخفيف *takhfif*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of خف) Making light, alleviating. 2. Alleviation, abatement, relief, remission, mitigation. Pl. تخفيفونه *takhfifūnah*. تخفيف *takhfif karul*, verb trans. To alleviate, to remit, to assuage, to abate. Also تخفيف ور *takhfif war* *karul*, or تخفيف غوشت *takhfif ghoshṭ* or *ghoshṭal*, verb trans. To request abatement, relief, or remission.

A تخليق *takhlik*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of خلق) Forming well, completing, creating. Pl. تخليقونه *takhlikūnah*.

P تخم *tukhm*, s.m. (2nd) Seed, sperm. Pl. تخمونه *tukhmūnah*. تخم بد *tukhm-i bad*, adj.

Low-bred. تخم ریحان *tukhm-i rihān*, s.m. (6th) The seed of the sweet basil, etc.

Sing. and Pl. تخم ریزی *tukhm rezī*, s.f. (3rd) Sowing, casting seed. Pl. *a'ī*.

تخم ریزی *tukhm rezī karul*, verb trans. To sow.

تخم کاهو *tukhm-i kāhū*, s.m. (9th) The seed of lettuce. Sing. and Pl. تخم کتان *tukhm-katān*, s.m. (6th) Linseed. Sing. and Pl.

تخ مخ *takh makh*, interj. O fie! for shame!

A تخمینا *takhmīnan*, adv. (from تخمن) By guess by conjecture. 2. Nearly, about.

P تخمه *tukhma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Origin, principle. 2. (A) Indigestion. Pl. *ey*.

تخنول *takhnavul*, verb trans. To tickle, *kh*

te. Pres. *takhnami*; past *takhnawu*; *takhnawuh*, or *tu-takhnawo*; fut. *tu bah takhnami*; imp. *takhnawah*; act. part. *takhnawūnaey*; past *takhnawūnaey*; verb. n. *takhnawuna'h*. See *تحول*

takhnawuna'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Tickling, titling. Pl. *ey*.

takhnedal, verb intrans. To feel tickling titillation. Pres. *takhnejzi* (W.)

takhnegi (E.); past *takhnedah*; fut. *tu bah takhnejzi*, or *tu bah takhnegi*; imp. *takhnegah*, or *tu-takhnegah*; part.

takhnedūkaey, or *takhnedūnaey*; past part. *takhnedana'h*.

edalaey; verb. n. *takhnedana'h*.

takhdal, verb trans. To tickle, to titillate.

Pres. *takhami*; past *takhawu*; *takhawuh*, or *tu-takhawo*; fut. *tu bah takhami*; imp. *takhawah*; act. part. *takhawūnaey*; past part. *takhawūnaey*; verb. n. *takhawuna'h*.

takha'h, s.f. (3rd) Tickling, titillation. Pl. *takhey*.

takhedal, verb intrans. To tickle, to titillate, to feel titillation. Pres. *takhejzi* (W.) or *takhegi* (E.);

tu-takhedah; fut. *tu bah takhejzi*, or *tu bah takhegi*; imp. *tu-takhejzah*, or *tu-takhegi*; act. part. *takhedūkaey*, or *takhedūnaey*; past part. *takhedana'h*.

edalaey; verb. n. *takhedana'h*.

akhaey, s.m. (1st) Tickling, titillation. Pl. *ey*. See *تخه*

tadāruk, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of *درکت*) Titillation, remedy, an expedient, precaution, preparation. 2. Chastisement, reparation. Pl. *tadārukunah*.

tadāruk, verb trans. To provide

against, to make preparation, to take precaution, to chastise, to redress.

tadbīr, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *دبر*) Deliberation, counsel, contrivance, expedient, opinion, advice. 2. Arrangement, order, management, policy, prudence. Pl. *tadbīrunah*.

tadbīr kavul, verb trans. To contrive, to deliberate, to counsel.

tadrīj, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *درج*) Gradation, scale. Pl. *tadrījūnah*.

tar, adv. and prep. To, until, as far as, as long as, even to, in order that, to the end that. This word is generally followed by *tar abada porī*, or *tar aosa*, or *tar aosa porī*, Yet, hitherto, till, as yet, so far. *tar daghah porī*, or *tar dey porī*, So far, as far as this. *tar kalah porī*, Till when? how long? *tar kama porī*, or *tar kamah*, How far? to where? *tar haghah porī*, As far as that.

tar, prep. From, of, than, by, with, etc. In the oblique cases it becomes *tri*. See Grammar, page 48.

tarāp, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a bound, a spring. Pl. *tarāpūnah*. See *ترپ* *trap*.

trāt, s.m. (2nd) A kind of whip, a goad. Pl. *trātūnah*.

trātā'h, s.f. (3rd) An edging or piping added to a dress. Pl. *ey*.

tarārra'h, s.f. (3rd) Stony or gravelly ground; a pebble, a piece of stone. Pl. *ey*.

tarāzū, s.m. (5th) A scale, a balance. Pl. *tarāzūgān*. *tol tarāzū*, The sign Libra.

tarāza'h, s.f. (3rd) A slice, a bit, a piece, a shred, a ribbon. Pl. *ey*. *tarāza'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To become split, splintered, torn to shreds or ribbons. *tarāza'h kavul*, verb trans. To tear in shreds, to cut to pieces, to slice, to splinter.

tarāsh, s.m. (2nd) (part. of *تراشیدن*)

- Cutting, forming, shaping. 2. A cutter, carver. 3. Shape, cut, form, fashion. Pl. تراشونه *tarāshūnah*. تراشل *tarāshal*, verb trans. To pare, to clip, to prune, etc. Pres. تراشي *tarāshī*; past تراشه *wu-tarāshah*; fut. تراشي *wu bah tarāshī*; imp. تراشه *wu-tarāshah*; act. part. تراشونکي *tarāshūnkary*, or تراشوني *tarāshūnaey*; past part. تراشلي *tarāshalacy*; verb. n. تراشنه *tarāshana'h*.
- تراشه *tarāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shaving, a paring, a splinter, a chip, a shred, a scrap. Pl. *ey*. See ترازه
- تراغ *tarāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A twist, a coil, a plait, a fold. Pl. تراغونه *tarāghūnah*.
- تراک *trāk*, s.m. (2nd) A crack, a split, a fissure, a breach, a rent, a slit. 2. The noise of a thing cracking or splitting. (تراک). Pl. تراکونه *trākūnah*.
- ترانه *tarāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Modulation, harmony, voice, song, melody, symphony, quaver, trill, etc. Pl. *ey*. ترانه ويل *tarāna'h wayal*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.
- تراوي *tarāwey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A prayer for the month of Ramazān, consisting of twenty genuflections repeated at bed-time.
- تربت *turbat*, s.m. (2nd) A tomb, a monument, a sepulchre. Pl. تربتونه *turbatūnah*.
- تربد *turbid* or *tarbud*, s.m. (2nd) A purgative root brought from India—turbith (*Convolvulus turpethum*). Pl. تربدوننه *turbidūnah* or *tarbudūnah*.
- تربور *turbūr*, s.m. (2nd) A father's brother's son, a cousin. Pl. تربورونه *turbūrūnah*. See ترله
- تربور گلوي *turbūr galwī*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *a'ī*, or تربور والي *turbūr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Nepotism, fondness for nephews, favoritism, or undue fondness for nephews, or other relatives. 2. Enmity to relations also, very common amongst the Afghāns. Pl. والي *wālī*.
- تربيت *tarbiyat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تربی) Education, instruction, tuition, breeding, bringing up, correction. Pl. تربيتونه *tarbiyatūnah*. تربيت کول *tarbiyat kanul*, verb trans. To instruct, to educate, to bring up.

- ترب *trap*, s.m. (6th) A leap, a jump, a bound, a caper, a vault. Sing. and s.m. (5th) The sound produced on jumping, etc., thump, bump, jodowse, etc. Pl. تریهار *trapahār*. ترپ *trap nahal*, verb trans. To jump, bound, to spring.
- ترپدل *trapedal*, verb intrans. To jump to bound, to spring, etc. Pres. ترپي *ejzī* (W.), or ترپيکي *trapegī* (E.); past ترپد *wu-trapedah*, or ترپيد *wu-trapeda*; imp. ترپيد *wu bah trapejzī*, or ترپيکي *trapegī*; imp. ترپيد *wu-trapejzah*, *wu-trapegah*; act. part. ترپدونکي *dūnkacy*, or ترپيدوني *trapedūnaey*; verb. n. ترپيدلي *trapedalacy*; verb. n. بدنه *dana'h*.
- ترپيدنه *trapedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. ing, leaping, bounding, springing, vaulting, etc. Pl. *ey*.
- ترپول *trapawul*, verb trans. To make to jump, bound, spring, etc. Pl. ترپان *trapawī*; past ترپاو *wu-trapāw*; fut. ترپوي *wu-trapāwo*; imp. ترپو *wu-trapawī*; act. part. ترپونکي *trapawūnkacy*, or *trapawūnaey*; past part. ترپولي *trapawūlacy*; verb. n. ترپونه *trapawūna'h*.
- ترپ *turp* or *tarp*, s.m. (5th) A rapier. Pl. ترپان *turpān* or *tarpān*.
- ترپچه *tarpuchah* or *turpuchah*, s.f. (3rd) A leaf. Pl. *ey*; or (W.) s. Sing. and Pl. See also مولی
- ترپل *traplal*, verb trans. To leap, to run with swiftness, to vault. Pl. ترپلي *traplī*; past ترپلو *traplo*, or ترپله *n*; fut. ترپلي *wu bah traplī*; act. part. ترپلونکي *traplīnkacy*; past part. ترپلوني *traplūnaey*; verb. n. ترپلنه *traplana'h*.
- ترپه *trapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A jump, a leap, a spring, a vault. Pl. *ey*. See دنگل, تيندک, غرزنگ
- ترپي *trapaey*, s.m. (1st) A foot-fall,

of the feet of either man or animal in walking or running. Pl. *ي*.

ارتاب *tar-tāb*, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, regret, repining, lamenting, deploring. Pl. *رتابونه* *tar-tābūnah*. *ارتاب کول* *tar-tāb kavul*, verb trans. To regret, to deplore, to rue, to bewail.

ارتري *tartarraey*, s.m. (1st) A stammerer, a lisper, one who speaks imperfectly. 2. Stammering, lisping. 3. The name of a bird. Pl.

ارتري *tartarrī*.

ارتلو *tar talo*, adv. Always, ever, continually, perpetually, constantly. See *تل ترله*

ارتب *tartīb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *رتب*) Arrangement, disposition, method, order. Pl. *ارتبونه* *tartībūnah*. *ارتب کول* *tartīb kavul*, verb trans. To order, to arrange, to compose, etc.

ارتيزک *tar-tezak*, s.m. (6th) A cress, water cresses. Sing. and Pl. See *تيزک*

ارتل *trattal*, verb trans. To scold, to reprimand, to treat harshly or disrespectfully, to taunt. 2. To drive away, to turn adrift, to bundle out, to drive from one's door. Pres. *ترتي* *trattī*; past *تراته* *nu-trāttah*, or *ترات* *trātta*; fut. *تره* *nu bak trattī*; imp. *تره* *nu-trāttah*; act. part. *ترتونکي* *trattūnkaey*, or *ترتوني* *trattūnaey*; past part. *ترتالي* *trattālaey*; verb. n. *ترنه* *trattana'h*. See *رتل*

ارتجمان *tarjumān*, s.m. (5th) An interpreter. *ارتجمانان* *tarjumānān*.

ارتجمه *tarjuma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Translation, interpretation. Pl. *ي* *ey*. *ارتجمه کول* *tarjuma'h kavul*, verb trans. To translate, to interpret.

ارتجيه *tarjih*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *رجوح*) Gaining a superiority, pre-eminence, excellence, preference. Pl. *ارتجيهونه* *tarjihūnah*. *ارتجيه کول* *tarjih kavul*, verb trans. To prefer, to show preference for. *ارتجيه لال* *tarjih laral*, verb trans. To surpass, to excel, to have or hold superiority.

ارتخ *trakh*, s.m. (2nd) The armpit, the embrace. Pl. *ارتخونه* *trakhūnah*. See *تخرک*

ارتخان *tarkhān*, s.m. (5th) Free, exempted from tribute or taxes. 2. The herb dragon's-

wort. 3. A tribe of Turks. Pl. *ارتخانان* *tarkhānān*.

ارتخه *tarkha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The herb dragon's-wort, or wormwood. Pl. *ي* *ey*. *ارتخه ککوره* *tarkha'h kakora'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bitter apple, the colocynt. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See also *مرغوني* and *ارتخه هندوانه*

ارتخي *tar-kha'i*, s.f. (6th) A wild shrub that bears a flower like chamomile (*Chrysanthemum*). Sing. and Pl. See *شستي*

ارتخيدل *trikhedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become bitter, nauseous, or unpalatable. *ارتخول* *trikhavul*, verb trans. To make or render bitter, nauseous, or unpalatable. See *ترخ*

ارتدد *taraddud*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *رد*) Application, labour, investigation. 2. Irresolution, indecision, hesitation, wavering, debating, etc. Pl. *ارتددونه* *taraddudūnah*. *ارتدد کول* *taraddud kavul*, verb trans. To labour, to show application, etc.

ارتز *tarz*, s.m. (2nd) Form, manner. (A *طرز*). Pl. *ارتزوننه* *tarzūnah*.

P *ارتس* *tars*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, terror, dread. (II) Compassion Pl. *ارتسونه* *tarsūnah*. See *ويرد*

P *ارتسا* *tarsā*, s.m. (5th) A pagan, an infidel, a fire-worshipper, a Christian. Pl. *ارتسايان* *tarsāyān*.

P *ارتسان* *tarsān*, adj. (act. part. of *ترسيدن*) Fearful, timid; (Fem.) *ارتسانه* *tarsāna'h*.

P *ارتس ناک* *tars nāk*, adj. Timid, cowardly, terrified; (Fem.) *ارتس ناکه* *tars-nāka'h*.

ارتسري *tar-saraey*, s.m. (1st) A head-stall for a horse. Pl. *ي* *ī*.

ارتسري *tar-sarī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Freckles, small yellowish spots on the skin of the face, etc. Sing. not used. *ارتسري مخي* *tar-sarī makhaey*; adj. Freckled, having a face full of freckles; (Fem.) *ارتسري مځي* *tar-sarī makhi*. *ارتسري کيدل* *tar-sarī kedāl*, verb intrans. To become freckled. *ارتسري کول* *tar-sarī kavul*, verb trans. To freckle.

P *ارترش* *tursh*, adj. Sour acid, harsh. 2. Gruff, ill-tempered, crabbed; (Fem.) *ارترشه* *tursha'h*. *ارترش روي* *tursh rū'e*, adj. Cynical, morose,

without moonlight. 2. Darkness. Sing. and Pl. See ټورګمې
 ټرله *tarla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A father's brother's daughter, a cousin. Pl. ټي *ey*. See also ټرور
 ټرم *turum*, s.m. (2nd) A stallion kept particularly for breeding purposes. Pl. ټرمونه *turumūnah*. Also s.m. (5th) Pl. ټرمان *turumān*.
 ټرمه *taramna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bog, a quagmire, wet or damp ground. Pl. ټي *ey*. See also له , بوخته , ټرمه
 ټرمي *tar-mey tar-mey*, adj. Dispersed, scattered, dishevelled, streaming. ټرمي ټرمي *tar-mey tar-mey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become dispersed, scattered, dispelled, scattered to the winds. ټرمي ټرمي ټرمي *tar-mey tar-mey kamul*, verb trans. To disperse, to dispel, to dishevel, to scatter to the winds.
 ټرناو *tarnāo*, s.m. (2nd) A trough, a gutter, a scupper, a launder, an aqueduct. Pl. ټرناوونه *tar-nāo-ūnah*. See بيله and پول
 ټرنج *turunj*, s.m. (5th) The citron. Pl. ټرنجان *turunjān*; or s.m. (6th). Sing and Pl.
 ټرنج *taranj*, s.m. (6th) The name of several plants of the species Euphorbia, Asclepias, and the like, containing a milky juice. Sing. and Pl.
 ټرنجبین *taranjubīn*, s.m. (6th) Manna, produced from the Hedysarum Alhagi. Sing. and Pl. See د خوزګورڼي
 ټرنجوکي *tranjūkaey*, s.m. (1st) A twisted skein of silk or thread. Pl. ټي *i*.
 ټرنجي *tranjaey*, s.m. (1st) Same as preceding. Pl. ټي *i*.
 ټرنځ *trandz*, adj. Slight, thin, spare, delicate, emaciated; (Fem.) ټرنځه *trandza'h*. ټرنځيدل *trandzedal*, verb trans. To become emaciated, thin, slight, or spare. Pres. ټرنځيږي *trandzejzi* (W.), or ټرنځيږي *trandzegi* (E.); past ټرنځيد *wu-trandzedah*, or ټرنځه *trandz* *shah*; fut. ټرنځيږي *wu bah trandzejzi*, or ټرنځيږي *wu bah trandzegi*; imp. ټرنځيږي *wu-trandzejzah*, or ټرنځيږي *wu-trandzegah*; act. part. ټرنځيدونکي *trandze-*

dunkaey, or ټرنځيدوني *trandzedūnaey*; past part. ټرنځيدلي *trandzedalaey*; verb. n. ټرنځيدنه *trandzedana'h*.
 ټرنګ *tarnak*, s. prop. The name of a river to the south of Kāndahār.
 ټرنګوڅه *trankūtsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sling. Pl. ټي *ey*. See مچلوغزه and مچوغنه
 ټرنګ *trang*, s.m. (5th) Twang, intonation, the sound of the strings of a musical instrument, etc. Pl. ټرنګهار *trangahār*. ټرنګيدل *trangedal*, verb intrans. To twang, to intonate, to sound as the strings of a musical instrument. Pres. ټرنګيږي *trangejzi* (W.), or ټرنګيږي *trangedgi* (E.); past ټرنګيد *wu-trangedah*; fut. ټرنګيږي *wu bah trangejzi*, or ټرنګيږي *wu bah trangedgi*; imp. ټرنګيږي *wu-trangedzah*, or ټرنګيږي *wu-trangedah*; act. part. ټرنګيدونکي *trangedūkaey*, or ټرنګيدوني *trangedūnaey*; past part. ټرنګيدلي *trangedalaey*; verb. n. ټرنګيدنه *trangedana'h*.
 ټرنګول *trangawul*, verb trans. To make sound, or twang. Pres. ټرنګوي *trangawī*; past ټرنګاو *wu-trangāwuh*, or ټرنګاوو *wu-trangāxo*; fut. ټرنګوي *wu bah trangawī*; imp. ټرنګوه *wu-trangawah*; act. part. ټرنګوونکي *trangawūkaey*, or ټرنګووني *trangawūnaey*; past part. ټرنګولي *trangawulaey*; verb. n. ټرنګونه *trangawuna'h*. See ټرنګ
 ټرنګ *trangarr*, s.m. (2nd) A net used for carrying grass, straw, etc. Pl. ټرنګروونه *trangarr-ūnah*.
 ټرو *tro*, adv. Then, at that time, afterwards, continually, at the same time, at length, therefore, for as much, for that, consequently.
 ټرو تاز *tar-o-tāzah*, adj. Green, fresh, cheerful.
 ټرو تازگي *tar-o-tāzagi*, s.f. (3rd) Greenness, newness, freshness. Pl. ټي *a'i*.
 ټروت *trott*, s.m. (2nd) Loss, defect, deficiency, detriment, injury, damage, blemish, prejudice, etc. Pl. ټروتونه *trottūnah*. ټروت خورل *trott khwarral*, or ټروت رسيدل *rasedal*, verb trans. verb intrans. To sustain loss, etc.
 ټروټه *trotta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Loss, deficiency, detriment. Pl. ټي *ey*. See ټروت

ترور *tror*, s.f. (5th) A father's or mother's sister, an aunt. Pl. ترورانی *trorāney*. Also تروری *trorey*. Pl. تروریگانی *trorey-gānī*.

تروزی *tarōzī*, s.f. (6th) A fox. Sing. and Pl. تروزی *tarōzma'i*, s.f. (6th) A moonless or dark night, the opposite of moonlight. Sing. and Pl.

تروکه *tarūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of sorrel. Pl. *ey*.

تروکی *tarūkaey* or تروکی *tarnūkaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of sorrel. Pl. *ey*.

تروکی *janwā tarūkaey*, s.m. (1st) A species of sorrel, with a root similar to a potato, and of mountain growth. Pl. *ey*. See preceding words.

تروپی *tarnacy* or *turwacy*, s.m. (1st) Turpeth, an Indian plant which has a cathartic power, the *Ipomœa turpethum*. Pl. *ey*.

ترد *trah*, s.m. (2nd) A paternal or maternal uncle. Pl. ترونه *trūnah*. See اكا

ترد *tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cucumber. 2. Pottage, greens, garden herbs. Pl. *ey*.

ترد *tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, dismay, awe, alarm, timidity. Pl. *ey*. See ترهه and ویره

ترهیدل *tarhedal*, verb intrans. To take alarm, to start, to wince, to cower, to be afraid, to be terrified, to become frightened, to be disturbed or agitated, to fly in terror. This is almost peculiar to animals. Pres. ترهیدی *tarhejzī* (W.), or ترهیدی *tarhegi* (E.); past ترهیده *wu-tarhedah*, or ترهید *wu-tarheda*; fut. *wu bah tarhejzī*, or *wu bah tarhegi*; imp. ترهیه *wu-tarhejzāh*, or ترهیکه *wu-tarhegah*; act. part. ترهیدونکی *tarhedūnkaey*, or ترهیدونی *tarhedūnaey*; past part. ترهیدل *tarhedalaey*; verb. n. ترهیدنه *tarhedana'h*.

ترهول *tarhanul*, verb trans. To alarm, to terrify, to frighten, to disturb, to agitate, to cause to start, etc. (peculiar to animals.) Pres. ترهوی *tarhamī*; past ترهوه *wu-tarhāmuh*, or ترهوه *wu-tarhāwo*; fut. ترهوی *wu bah tarhamī*; imp. ترهوه *wu-tarhawah*; act. part. ترهونکی *tarhawūnkaey*, or ترهونکی *tarhawūnaey*; past

part. ترهولی *tarhawulaey*; verb. n. ترهونه *tarhawuna'h*.

ترهول *tirhāo*, s.m. (2nd) The third part of *ugaey* containing eight *sirs*. Pl. ترهولونه *hāōūnah*. See اوکی

ترهه *tarhara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, dismay, timidity, awe, alarm, etc. Pl. *ey*.

ترهه *tar-hūr*, adj. Timid, fearful, nervous, diffident, overawed, dismayed; (Fem.) ترهه *hūra'h*.

تری *tari*, s.f. (3rd) Moisture, freshness, water (in opposition to dry land). Pl. *a'i*. adv. By water. شکر تری *shakar tari*, sugar. See نمی

تری *tracy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of cucumber (*Cumis utilisissimus*). 2. A mountain stream or rivulet, brought from one mountain to another for the purposes of irrigation. Pl. *ey*.

تری *tara'i*, adv. Clandestinely, in secret, under the rose, confidentially, comprehensively, tacitly. (تلی and تری s). *tara'i na-yal*, verb trans. To speak clandestinely, etc. تری والی *tara'i walaey*, s.m. (1st) Secrecy, etc. Pl. *ey*.

تری *tri* or تر *tri* (from the prep. تر), From him, her, it, that, etc. See my Grammar, page 4 para. 136, and تر

تریاک *taryāk*, s.m. (6th) Opium, an antidote for poisonous snake bites. (A تریاق *tiryā* Sing. and Pl.

تریج *tarij*, adj. Violent (as wind), strong, powerful (as a man); (Fem.) ترجه *tarija'*.

تریخ *trikh*, adj. Bitter, nauseous. Pl. ترخی *tarkhæh*; (Fem.) ترخه *tarkha'h*. Pl. *ey*.

تریخ *trikh-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tobūnah*; or ترخه *trikh tā*, s.f. (6

(E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. ترخی *trikh-walaey*, s.m. (1st) Bitterness, nauseousness. Pl. *wālī*.

تریخه *trikhedal*, verb intrans. To become bitter, nauseous. ترخول *trikhāmul*, verb trans. make or render bitter or nauseous.

تریخی *trikhaey*, s.m. (1st) The gall bladder

bitterness. 2. Anger, bitterness of rancour, malignity. Pl. *تری*. *trixi* *ikhay laral*, verb trans. To bear malice to one, to regard with malignity, to re- with bitterness, to be rancorous, or al towards.

, adj. Sour, acid, tart, crabbed, rough. *ترم* *tarmah*; (Fem.) *ترمه* *tarma'h*. Pl. *tarvey*. *تریو مخی* *triv-makhaey*, adj. se, surly, stern, hard-favoured, gruff, cynical; (Fem.) *تریو مخی* *triv-makhi*. (fasc. and Fem.) *تریو مدل* *trivedal*, intrans. To grow or become sour, tart, ad, etc. *تریو مدل* *trivanul*, verb trans. ke or render sour, tart, crabbed.

تریو تد *triv-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *توبنه* *tob-*; or *تریو والی* *triv-wālaey*, s.m. (1st). *والی* *wālī*; and *تریو تیا* *triv-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) less, acidity, tartness, crabbedness, stern- moroseness, gruffness, ugliness, rough- (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *تیای*

-yah, A word used to drive sheep. *ترآزه* *trāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slice, a piece, a bit, a piece. Pl. *تری* *ey*. See *ترآزه* *trāk*, s.m. (5th) A tap, rap, pat, a knock, a stroke with anything hard, as on a door, Pl. *ترآکه* *trākā-hār*. *ترآق* *trāk-*; A tapping, knocking, or rapping. *ترآق* *trāk-trāk kamul*, or *ترآق* *trāk nahal*, verb trans. To tap, to knock, See *ترق*

ترآکا'ی, s.f. (6th) A cloth worn between legs, a langotie. Sing. and Pl. See

ترآنکا'ه, s.f. (3rd) A blister, a pustule, ble. Pl. *تری* *ey*. See *ترآکه* *rap*, s.m. (5th) Bump, thump, haste, r. 2. Bustle, noise. Pl. *ترپهار* *trrapahār*.

(ترب) *ترپدل* *trrapedal*, verb intrans. amp, to thump. 2. To flutter, to flounce, pitate, to writhe, to be agitated, to wrig- to toss, to spring, to bound, to jump, to Pres. *تریپی* *trrapejzi* (W.), or *تریپی*

trrapegi (E.); past *تریپده* *nu-trrapedah*, or *تریپده* *nu-trrapeda*; fut. *تریپی* *nu bah trrapejzi*, or *تریپی* *trrapegi*; imp. *تریپی* *nu-trrapejzah*, or *تریپی* *nu-trrapegah*; act. part. *تریپدونکی* *trrapedunkaey*, or *تریپدونکی* *trrapedunaey*; past. part. *تریپدلی* *trrape-dalaey*; verb. n. *تریپدنه* *trrapedanah*. See *تریپدل*

تریپدل *trrapamul*, verb trans. To flutter, to agi- tate, to cause to flounce, to cause to writhe or wriggle, to cause to spring, jump, or bound. Pres. *تریپی* *trrapamī*; past *تریپاوه* *nu-trrap-āwuh*, or *تریپاوه* *nu-trrapāwo*; fut. *تریپی* *nu bah trrapamī*; imp. *تریپوه* *nu-trrapamah*; act. part. *تریپوونکی* *trrapamūnaey*, or *تریپوونکی* *trrapamūnaey*; past part. *تریپوللی* *trrapamulaey*; verb. n. *تریپونه* *trrapa-muna'h*.

ترق *trrak*, s.m. (5th) A tap, rap, pat, knock, a slight sound. Pl. *ترقهار* *trrakahār*. *ترق وهل* *trrak nahal*, verb trans. To tap, to pat, to rap.

ترل *tarral*, verb trans. To bind, to fasten, to attach, to make fast, to secure, to tie, to pinion, to strap, to lash, to gird, to affix, etc. Pres. *تری* *tarrī*; past *تارمه* *nu-tārrah*; fut. *تری* *nu bah tarrī*; imp. *ترمه* *nu-tarrah*; act. part. *تریونکی* *tarrūnkaey*, or *تریونکی* *tarr-ūnaey*; past part. *تریلی* *tarralaey*; verb. n. *ترنه* *tarrana'h*, or *تریون* *tarrūn*.

ترم *tarram*, adj. Lukewarm, warm as milk from the cow, tepid; (Fem.) *ترمه* *tarrama'h*. *تریون* *tarrūn*, s.m. (9th) (verb. n. of *ترل*) Bind- ing, fastening, attaching, securing, lashing, girding, affixing. 2. A compact, contract, agreement, bargain, covenant, treaty. Sing. and Pl. *تریون کول* *tarrūn kamul*, verb trans. To covenant, to contract, to bargain, to agree for, to treat, to negotiate, to come to terms. See *ترنه* and *تری*

ترمه *tarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A compact, covenant, con- tract, agreement, bargain, treaty. Pl. *تری* *tarrey*. See preceding. *تری* *tarraey*, s.m. (1st) Lispering, speaking im-

tashēdūnaey; past part. تش *tash*, or شوي *shuy* تش *tash shawaey*; verb. n. تشيدنه *tashēdana'h*.
 تشول *tashavul*, verb trans. To empty, to make void or destitute, to pour out contents, to waste. Pres. تشوي *tashavi*; past تش که *tash kah* or کر *karr*, or تش و که *tash nu-kah* or کر *nu-karr*; fut. تش به کی *tash bah ki*, or تش به کی *bah krrī*, or تش و کی *tash bah nu-ki*, or تش و کی *bah nu-krrī*; imp. تش که *tash kah*, or کر *krrah*, or تش و که *tash nu-kah*, or کر *nu-krrah*; act. part. تشوونکی *tashavūnkaey*, or تشوونی *tashavūnaey*; past part. تش کر *tash karraey*; verb. n. تشونه *tashavuna'h*.

▲ تشبیه *tashbīh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شبه) A simile, comparison, allegory, metaphor. Pl. تشبیهونه *tashbīhūnah*. حرف تشبیه *harf-i-tashbīh*, Adverb of similitude. تشبیه لرل *tashbīh laral*, verb trans. To hold or have comparison, to be like, equal, or similar. تشبیه کول *tashbīh karul*, verb trans. To compare, to contrast, to place side by side, to draw a parallel.

P تشت *tashṭ*, s.m. (2nd) A large flat vessel or ewer, a wash-hand basin. Pl. تشتونه *tashṭanah*.

تشانه *tashkhāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The pan of a gun or matchlock. Pl. تشي *ey*. See آتشانه and ماشه

▲ تشخیص *tashkhīṣ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شخص) Distinguishing perfectly, ascertainment, valuation, assessment. Pl. تشخیصونه *tashkhīṣūnah*. تشخیص کول *tashkhīṣ karul*, verb trans. To ascertain, assess, value, appraise.

▲ تشدید *tashdīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شد) Consolidating, corroboration. 2. Putting the orthographical mark *tashdīd* (°) over letters, denoting that the letter should be doubled. 3. The name of the character itself. Pl. تشدیدونه *tashdīdūnah*.

▲ تشریح *tashrīḥ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شرح) Explanation, declaration. 2. Anatomy. Pl. تشریحونه *tashrīḥūnah*.

▲ تشریف *tashrīf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شرف)

Honouring, exalting. 2. Investing with a robe of honour. Pl. تشریفونه *tashrīfūnah*.

▲ تشکیک *tashkīk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شک) Creating doubt. Pl. تشکیکونه *tashkīkūnah*. تشکیک ماضی *māzī-i-tashkīk*, The Doubtful Past Tense in Grammar.

▲ تشویش *tashwīsh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شوش) Anxiety, grief, disquietude, alarm, apprehension, distraction. 2. Confusion. Pl. تشویشونه *tashwīshūnah*.

▲ تشهد *tashahhud*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of شهادت) Making a profession of religious sentiments, avowing belief in the unity of the Deity, and the mission of Muhammad. Pl. تشهدونه *tashahhudūnah*.

▲ تشریه *tashhīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شهرت) Proclaiming, publishing, reciting in public. 2. Marking a criminal, public exposure on an ass. Pl. تشریهونه *tashhīrūnah*. تشریه موندل *tashhīr mūndal*, verb trans. To be publicly exposed on an ass. تشریه کول *tashhīr karul*, verb trans. To proclaim, to publish, to expose on an ass as a punishment.

تشی *tashaey*, s.m. (1st) The side, the space between the lower ribs and the hips; the hypochondria. Pl. تشي *ey*.

تشتان *tashṭan* (W.) or *takhtan* (E.), s.m. (5th) A lord, master, possessor, owner, proprietor. Pl. تشتانان *tashṭanān* or *takhtanān*. تهننه *tashṭana'h* or *takhtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a lady, a proprietress. Pl. تشي *ey*. See خنتن

تشتدل *tashṭedal* (W.) or *takhtedal* (E.) verb intrans. To flee, to fly, to escape, to decamp, to bolt, to run away. Pres. تشتي *tashṭī* or *takhtī*; past تهنده *nu-tashṭedah* or *nu-takhtedah*, or تهنده *nu-tashṭeda* or *nu-takhteda*; fut. تشي به *nu bah tashṭī* or *takhtī*; imp. تشته *nu-tashṭah* or *nu-takhtah*; act. part. تشتیدونکی *tashṭedūnkaey* or *takhtedūnkaey*, or تشتیدونی *tashṭedūnaey* or *takhtedūnaey*; past part. تشتیدالی *tashṭedalaey* or *takhtedalaey*; verb. n. تهنیدنه *tashṭedana'h* or *takhtedana'h*.

تشتول *tashtawul* or *takhtawul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to cause to flee or fly, to cause to bolt, to run away with, to elope with. Pres. *tashtawī* or *takhtawī*; past *tashtāwuh* or *takhtāwuh*, or *tashtāmo* or *takhtāmo*; fut. *tashtawī* or *takhtawī*; imp. *tashtawah* or *takhtawah*; act. part. *tashtawūkaey* or *takhtawūkaey*, or *tashtawūnaey* or *takhtawūnaey*; past part. *tashtawulaey* or *takhtawulaey*; verb. n. *tashtawuna'h* or *takhtawuna'h*.

تشل *t'shal* (W.) or *t'khal* (E.) verb intrans. To fly from, to decamp, to retreat, to retire, to move off. Pres. *t'shī* or *t'khī*; past *tu-tish* or *tu-tikh*; fut. *tu bah t'shī* or *t'khī*; imp. *tu-t'shah* or *tu-t'khah*; act. part. *t'shūkaey* or *t'khūkaey*, or *t'shūnaey* or *t'khūnaey*; past part. *t'shalaey* or *t'khalaey*; verb. n. *t'shana'h* or *t'khana'h*. See *تشتيدل* and *تشتيدل*, etc.

تشل *t'shawul* or *t'khamul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to make or cause to retire, to send to the right about. See also *تشتول* and *تشتول*.

أ تصدق *taṣadduq*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of صدق) Giving alms. 2. Sacrificing, sacrifice, devoting. Pl. *taṣadduqūnah*. تصدق *taṣadduq kedal*, verb intrans. To become devoted, sacrificed. *taṣadduq kanul*, verb trans. To devote, to sacrifice.

أ تصدع *taṣdīc*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of صدع) The headache. 2. Affliction, trouble, annoyance, vexation, toil, perplexity. Pl. *taṣdīcūnah*. *taṣdīc war kanul*, verb trans. To trouble, vex, tease, harass, plague, annoy. *taṣdīc kanul*, verb trans. To take trouble.

أ تصديق *taṣdīk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of صدق) Verifying, attesting, verification, appeal, acknowledging as true. Pl. *taṣdīkūnah*. *taṣdīk kedal*, verb in-

trans. To become attested or verified.

كول *taṣdīk kanul*, verb trans. To at verify, to acknowledge as true. *taṣdīk war kanul*, verb trans. To testation or verification.

أ تصرف *taṣarruf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تصرف) Possession, use, sway. 2. Expenditure, posal, embezzlement, extravagance. Pl. *taṣarrufūnah*. *taṣarruf kanul*, verb trans. To expend, to appropriate own use, to embezzle, to occupy.

أ تصنيف *taṣnīf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تصنيف) Invention, composition, writing of Pl. *taṣnīfūnah*. *taṣnīf kanul*, verb trans. To compose, to book.

أ تصور *taṣawwur*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تصور) Imagination, contemplation, meditation, fancy, idea, conception, precon Pl. *taṣawwurūnah*. *taṣawwur kanul*, verb trans. To imagine, to conceive.

أ تصوف *taṣawwuf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تصوف) The theology of the Ṣūfīs, mystics, 1 contemplation. Pl. *taṣawwufūnah*.

أ تصوير *taṣwīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تصوير) picture, a portrait, an image. Pl. *taṣwīrūnah*. *taṣwīr khal*, verb trans. To draw, to pair خيرة

أ تعالي *taʿālā*, adj. (from علو) Most High *taʿālā-llah*, The Most High

أ تعبیر *taʿbīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تعبیر) Interpretation, interpretation (particularly of attribute, quality. Pl. *taʿbīrūnah*. *taʿbīr wayal*, or *kanul*, verb trans. To interpret, to explain. *kanul*, or *kanul*, s.m. (1st) An interpreter of dreams; *wayūnki*, or *kanul*, (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

أ تعجب *taʿajjub*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تعجب) Admiration, astonishment, wonder, ment, surprise, wondering. Pl. *taʿajjubūnah*.

jubānah. *taejjub karul* or *لر* *laral*, verb trans. To wonder, to admire, to be filled with admiration or astonishment.

taejil, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عجل*) Agility, haste, despatch, expedition. Pl. *taejilūnah*. *taejil karul*, verb trans. To make haste, to hasten, to expedite.

taeddā, s.f. (6th) (inf. v of *عدو*) Extortion, oppression, wrong, injury, tyranny, violence, cruelty. Pl. *taeddāwī*.

taeddā karul, verb trans. To oppress, to extort, to injure, to tyrannize over.

taerif, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عرف*) Explanation, description. 2. Praise, praising.

Pl. *taerifūnah*. *taerif karul*, verb trans. To praise, to laud, to extol.

taerifi, adj. Commendable, notable, worthy of praise.

taezir, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عز*) Punishment, correction, reproof, censure, reprimand. Pl. *taezirūnah*. *taezir karul*, verb trans. To punish, to correct, to reprimand.

taeṭil, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عطل*) Abandoning, neglecting. 2. Vacation. Pl. *taeṭilūnah*. *taeṭil karul*, verb trans. To neglect, to abandon.

taezim, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عظم*) Reverence, respect, honour, treating with ceremony and respect, honoring, gentility, politeness. Pl. *taezimūnah*.

taezim karul, verb trans. To honor, to reverence, to show respect. *taezim wīl*, verb trans. To present one's respects.

taelluk, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of *علق*) Relationship, connection, concern, dependence, appertaining, possession, property. 2. Commerce, correspondence. 3. A lordship, a

manor. Pl. *taellukūnah*. *taelluk karul*, verb trans. To make connection

or dependence, to hold commerce or correspondence. *taelluk laral*, verb trans. To appertain, to depend, to belong.

taelluka'h, s.f. (3rd) Connection, relationship. 2. Possession of land, fee, manor, lordship. Pl. *ey*.

taellum, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of *علم*) Learning, knowledge, being taught. 2. Study. Pl. *taellumūnah*.

taelim, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *علم*) Teaching, instruction, tuition. Pl. *taelimūnah*. *taelim karul*, verb trans. To teach, to instruct.

taemir, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عمر*) Building, structure, repairing. Making a place habitable and populous. Pl. *taemirūnah*. *taemir karul*, verb trans. To build, to repair, to construct.

taeriz, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عوز*) Having recourse to the Deity, asking protection. 2. A charm, an amulet. Pl. *taerizūnah*.

tagh, s.m. (2nd) A helmet. Pl. *taghūnah*. See *خول*.

tugh, s.m. (2nd) A flag, an ensign, a standard, a banner. 2. A mark, a welt, a scar, etc. Pl. *tughūnah*. See *توغ* and *تغمه*.

taghār, s.m. (2nd) A tub, a bucket, a trough, a pail, a platter. Pl. *taghārūnah*. See *پانک*.

taghārah, s.m. (2nd) The dropsy. Pl. *taghārahūnah*.

taghārac, s.m. (1st) A large flat earthen dish. 2. A small tub or bucket, a small pail or platter. Pl. *ī*.

taghārac, adj. A glutton, a gormandizer; (Fem.) *taghāra'ī*.

taghāful, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of *غفلت*) Negligence, neglect, indifference, inattention, inadvertency. Pl. *taghāfulūnah*. *taghāful karul*, verb trans. To neglect, to manifest negligence.

taghāfuli, s.f. (3rd). See *تغافل* Pl. *a'ī*.

taghallub, s.m. (2nd) Cheating, imposition, forgery, falsification, embezzlement. Pl. *taghallubūnah*. *taghallub karul*, verb trans.

- karul*, verb trans. To embezzle, to cheat, to falsify accounts, to impose on.
- ▲ *taghma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mark, a welt, a scar, a blemish. Pl. *ey*. See *موره* and *نخ* or *نخ*.
- ▲ *taghīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *غیر*) Alternation, change. Pl. *taghīrūnah*. 2. adj. Changed, altered, discharged, dismissed; (Fem.) *taghīra'h*. *taghīr karul*, verb trans. To remove, to dismiss, to change, to alter. *taghīr-o-tabdīl*, Change for better for worse.
- P *tuf*, s.m. (9th) Spittle, the sound of spitting. Sing. and Pl. See *تو*.
- ▲ *tafāvut*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of *فوت*) Distance, difference, distinction, disparity. Pl. *tafāvutūnah*.
- ▲ *tafahhuṣ*, s.m. (2nd) Investigation, inquiry, search, disquisition. Pl. *tafahhuṣūnah*. See *تجسس*.
- ▲ *tafriḳa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. II of *فرق*) Separation, dispersion, distinction. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *tafriḳ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *فرق*). See preceding. Pl. *tafriḳūnah*.
- ▲ *tafsīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *فسر*) Explanation, commentary, paraphrase, an interpretation. Pl. *tafsīrūnah*. *tafsīr karul*, verb trans. To interpret, to explain.
- ▲ *tafṣīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *فصل*) Explanation, analysis, separation, division, detail. Pl. *tafṣīlūnah*. *tafṣīl karul*, verb trans. To explain, to detail, to separate. *tafṣīl wār*, adv. Distinctly, in detail.
- ▲ *tafẓīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *فضل*) Excellence, pre-eminence. Pl. *tafẓīlūnah*.
- ▲ *tafwīẓ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *فوض*) Resigning, committing to another, cession, confiding. Pl. *tafwīẓūnah*. *tafwīẓ karul*, verb trans. To commit, to confide, to resign.
- ▲ *taḳāzā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. VI of *تقصي*) Dunning, exacting, exigence, urgency, tunity. Pl. *taḳāzāwī*. *taḳāzā karul*, verb trans. To dun, *taḳāzā laral*, verb trans. 'distress or necessity (*lit.* to hold on distress).
- ▲ *taḳdīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *قدر*) destiny, divine decree, lot, predestiny. Pl. *taḳdīrūnah*.
- ▲ *taḳrīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *قر*) detail, recital, narration, confirmatic sition, confession. Pl. *taḳrīrūnah*. *taḳrīr karul*, verb trans, 'to recite, to avow.
- ▲ *taḳṣīm*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *قسم*) Dividing, division, distributing, dist. Pl. *taḳṣīmūnah*. *taḳṣīm karul*, verb trans. To divide, to distribute, to part, to portion, to assort.
- ▲ *taḳṣīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *قصر*) Fault, crime, offence, error. Pl. *taḳṣīrūnah*. *taḳṣīr kan* trans. To commit a crime, fault, or error. *taḳṣīr-dār*, adj. Blamable criminal, guilty, culpable; (Fem.) *taḳṣīr-dāra'h*.
- ▲ *taḳlīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *تقليد*) Imitation, forgery, counterfeiting. Pl. *taḳlīdūnah*. *taḳlīd kan* trans. To imitate, to counterfeit, to ape.
- ▲ P *taḳlīdī*, adj. Imitated, forged, counterfeit.
- ▲ *taḳwā*, s.f. (6th) Piety, the fear of God, abstinence. Pl. *taḳwāwī*. *āhl-i-taḳwā*, Pious, God-fearing.
- ▲ *tuḳḳa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blunt-headed arrow with a round head. Pl. *ey*.
- تکه* (P *تکا* or *تکه*).
- P *tak* (part. of *تکیدن*) Running, searching or bustle. *tak-o-pā*, Searching or bustle. *tak-o-pā kan* trans. To search or examine carefully.
- tak*, adv. Altogether, quite, entirely

totally, utterly, thoroughly, out and out, outright. This word is only applicable with respect to colour; thus, تکل تور *tak tor*, Entirely or wholly black. تکل سپین *tak spin*, Quite or altogether white, etc.

کبر *takbir*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کبر) Repeating the Musalmān belief, and saying by way of exclamation on particular occasions, "God is great." Pl. تکبیرونه *takbīrūnah*.

تکرار *takrār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کر) Altercation, contention, dispute, wrangle, cavil, repetition, tautology. Pl. تکرارونه *takrārūnah*. تکرار کول *takrār kavul*, verb trans. To debate, to dispute, to argue, to wrangle, to cavil, to repeat.

تکراری *takrārī*, adj. Importuning, seizing, fond of argument, wrangling. 2. A wrangler, a carper, a caviller; (Fem.) تکراری.

تکریم *takrīm*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کرم) Honour, reverence, respect. Pl. تکریمونه *takrīmūnah*. تکریم و تعظیم *takrīm-o-ta'azīm*, Treating with reverence and respect.

تکرا *takarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flat smooth stone or pebble found in rivers, from the size of a walnut upwards. Pl. تکرا. See تکرا and تکرا.

تکرا *takrāh*, adj. Strong, active, healthy. تکرا کدل *takrāh kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow strong, active, healthy. تکرا کول *takrāh kavul*, verb trans. To make or render strong, active, or healthy.

تکال *takal*, s.m. (2nd) Endeavour, attempt, effort, essay, application, study. Pl. تکالونه *takalūnah*. تکال کول *takal kavul*, verb trans. To endeavour, to attempt, to essay, to make effort, to study.

تکلاعی *tak-lāstā'ey*, adj. Active, quick, nimble, alert, agile, smart, spirited; (Fem.) تکلاعی. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) تکلاعی.

تکلیف *taklīf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کلف) Ceremony. 2. Trouble, difficulty, distress, inconvenience, ailment, affliction, annoyance. Pl. تکلیفونه *taklīfūnah*. تکلیف کول *taklīf kavul*, verb trans. To take the trouble.

تکلیف ور کول *taklīf war kavul*, verb trans. To annoy, to molest, incommode, trouble.

تکیه *takīa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pillow, a bolster. Pl. تکیه *ey*. تکیه کول *takīa'h kavul*, verb trans. To support, to encourage, تکیه ور کول *takīa'h war kavul*, verb trans. To receive respectfully. تکیه کلام *takīa'h kalām*, s.m. A cant word, an expletive. تکیه وهل *takīa'h wahal*, verb trans. To lean on, to bolster, to support.

تگ *tag*, s.m. (9th) Running, gait, pace, walk, motion. Sing. and Pl. تگ کول *tag kavul*, verb trans. To run.

تگاپو *tagā-pū*, s.m. (9th) Bustle, search, toil, labour. Sing. and Pl. تگاپو کول *tagā-pū kavul*, verb trans. To bustle, to search, to toil, to labour. تگ و دو *tag-o-daw*, s.m. (9th) Bustle, etc. Sing. and Pl. See تگ.

تگای *tagaey*, adj. (W.) Thirsty; (Fem.) تگای. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) تگای. See تری.

تال *tal*, adv. Always, ever, perpetually, eternally, every day, etc., invariably, without exception. تال تال *tal tatalah*, تال ته *tal tah*, تال تا *tal tā*, تال تر *tal tar talah*, تال د *tal da talah*, Always, at all times, ever, for ever and a day, for ever and ever, time without end, till doomsday, to the end of time, for evermore.

تال *tall*, s.m. (2nd) A hill, a hillock, a mound, a heap. Pl. تالونه *tallūnah*.

تال *tal*, s.m. (2nd) Bottom, the bottom of anything, the base, the foot, the sole. Pl. تالونه *talūnah*.

تالاش *talāsh*, s.m. (2nd) Search, pursuit, quest, investigation. Pl. تالاشونه *talāshūnah*. تالاش کول *talāsh kavul*, verb trans. To search, to seek for, to pursue.

تالو *talāo*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of تالاب) A pond, a reservoir of water. Pl. تالوونه *talāo-ūnah*. See تالو and تالو.

تالوت *talānat*, s.m. (2nd) Meditating, reading (particularly the Kur'ān, as a devotional act). Pl. تالوتونه *talāwatūnah*.

تلب *talab*, s.m. (2nd) Wages, salary, hire. Pl. تلبونه *talabūnah*. (corrup. of اطلب).

تلتك *taltak*, s.m. (2nd) A coverlet, a counterpane. Pl. تلتكونه *taltakūnah*.

P تلخ *talkh*, adj. Bitter, acrid, rancid; (Fem.) تلخه *talkha'h*. See تریخ

P تلخان *talkhān*, s.m. (6th) Parched wheat reduced to meal and made into paste, which is generally taken on a journey. Sing. and Pl.

A تلف *talaf*, s.m. (2nd) Ruin, destruction, loss. 2. Prodigality, consumption, expense. Pl. تلفونه *talafūnah*. تلف کول *talaf kawul*, verb trans. To ruin, to waste, to consume, to destroy. تلف کیدل *talaf kedal*, verb intrans. To be unfortunate, to meet with a loss, to be destroyed, wasted.

A تلفظ *talaffuz*, s.m. (2nd) (لفظ v of) Utterance, expression, pronunciation. Pl. تلفظونه *talaffuzūnah*. تلفظ کول *talaffuz kawul*, verb trans. To utter, to pronounce.

تلكه *talaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of snare or trap made from the horns or ribs of a cow, also of wood and iron, for catching birds, rats, etc., a gin. Pl. ئی *ey*. (تلكت).

تلل *t'lal*, verb intrans. To go, to depart, to set out, to quit, to retire, to leave a place, etc. This infinitive is irregular and imperfect. Pres. دزی *dzī*; past لار *lārr*; fut. به خي *bah dzī*, or به و شي *lārr bah shī*, or به و شي *bah nu shī*; imp. ده *dzah*, لار شه *lārr shah*, or به لار شه *nu lārr shah*; act. part. تلونکي *t'lunkaey* or تلوني *t'lūnaey*; past part. تللي *t'lalaey* or تلي *t'laey*; verb. n. تله *t'lah* or تلنه *t'lanah*.

تله *t'lah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Departure, exit, exodus, removal. 2. Going, departing, setting out. Sing. and Pl.

تلال *talal*, verb trans. To weigh, to measure, to value, to rate, to estimate, to balance, to take into account. Pres. تلي *tali*; past تاله *nu-tālah*; fut. به تلي *nu bah tali*; imp. تله *talah* or تله *nu-talah*; act. part. تلونکي

talunkaey or تلوني *talūnaey*; past part. *talalaey*; verb. n. تله *talana'h*. See

تلوار *talwār*, s.m. (2nd) Speed, swiftness; fleetness, quickness, velocity, haste, tation. Pl. تلوارونه *talwārūnah*. تلوار کول *talwār kawul*, verb trans. To haste, to hasten, to make haste, to precipitate, to accelerate, to expedite, to quicken. به تلوار سره *pah talwār* or به تلوار *pa sarah*, adv. Swiftly, speedily, full speed, apace, head-long, post-haste. تلوار گرندی *talwār grandaey*, adj. Hasty, considerate, precipitate, reckless, etc. (Fem.) تلوار گرند *talwār-grandī*. Pl. and Fem.) ئی *i*.

تلواري *talwārī*, adj. Fast, speedy, swift, quick, nimble, agile, expeditious, prompt. تلواسه *talmasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Commotion, tumult, trouble, distraction, superstition, cholery. Pl. ئی *ey*. تلواسه لول *talmasa' lūl*, verb trans. To become distracted (to have distraction), troubled, astonished. تلواسه کول *talmasa'h kawul*, verb trans. To astonish, to trouble, to distract, to commotion. (تلواسه).

تلوال *tal-wal*, s.m. (6th) Quickness, speed, dispatch, promptitude, haste, tation; hastiness, irascibility, rashness, perturbation, restlessness. Sing. and Pl. تلوال کول *tal-wal kawul*, verb trans. To promptitude, quickness, speed, rashness, precipitation, etc.

تالارول *talawul*, verb trans. To fry. P تالاروي *talawī*; past تالاره *nu-talāwuh* or تالارو *talāwo*; fut. به تالوي *nu bah talawī*; act. part. نكي *nu-talanah*; act. part. نكي *wūnkaey* or تلوني *talawūnaey*; past part. تالارولي *talawulāey*; verb. n. تالو *tala*. تلواله *tal-walaey*, s.m. (1st) A small person, one who acts with rashness or perturbation, a person of a quick or irascible nature. Pl. ئی *i*. تالوالي *tal-wala'i*, s.f. (6th) Irascible female. Sing. and Pl.

تالي *talaey*, s.m. (1st) The sole of a

bottom of anything, the hollow of the hand, as much as may be contained in the hollow of the hand, the bottom of the sea. Pl. *ي*. *تله* *tala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A scale, a balance. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See *تلل*.

تله *tala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The sole of the foot. Pl. *ي* *ey*. (س *تلك*).

تلي *tila'i*, s.f. (6th) The shaft of an arrow, the stalks of corn after separating the heads. Sing. and Pl.

تم *tam*, adv. A word added by way of emphasis to the adjective *تور* *tor*, 'black or dark,' to express total or complete darkness. (س *تتم*: The third of the qualities incident to humanity, the *tama gun*, or property of darkness, from whence proceed folly, ignorance, mental darkness, and the like. 2. Gloom, darkness). *تم تور* *tor tam*, adj. Total or complete darkness. See *تورگمي* or *تورگمي*.

تم *tam*, s.m. (2nd) Continuance, permanence, settledness, rest. Pl. *تمونه* *tamūnah*. 2. As adj. Staying, stopping, tarrying, holding, abiding, keeping. Fem. Sing. *تمة* *tama'h*; Pl. *تمني* *tamey*. *تم كيدل* *tam kedāl*, verb intrans. To keep one's footing, to stand fast, to take root, to remain, to tarry, to stay. *تم كول* *tam karul*, verb trans. To aid, to support, to prop; to make or cause to stay.

▲ *تماشا* *tamāshā*, s.f. (6th) Pl. *تماشاوي* *tamāshāwī*, or *تماشه* *tamāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) An entertainment, show, a spectacle. 2. Sight, amusement, show. Pl. *ي* *ey*. *تماشه كول* *tamāsha'h kawul*, verb trans. To behold, to look at for amusement, to see, to take a walk. *بين تماشه* *tamāsha'h bīn*, A spectator, a traveller, a pilgrim; (Fem.) *تماشه بينه* *tamāsha'h-bīna'h*.

▲ *تماکو* *tamākū* or *تंबاکو* *tambākū*, s.m. (6th) Tobacco. Sing. and Pl.

▲ *تمام* *tamām*, adj. (تم) Entire, perfect, complete; (Fem.) *تمامه* *tamāma'h*.

تمامي *tamāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Completion, end, accomplishment, perfection. Pl. *ي* *a'i*. *تمام توب* *tamām-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *توبونه* *tob-*

ūnah, or *تمام تيا* *tāmām-tī'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *تياوي* *tī'āwī*, or *تمام والي* *tāmām wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Completeness, completion, accomplishment, the state of being complete, perfect state. -Pl. *والي* *wālī*. *تماميدل* *tāmāmedal*, verb intrans. To be finished, to be ended, to be perfected, to be completed, to become concluded. Pres. *تماميري* *tāmāmejzī* (W.) or *تماميگي* *tāmāmegī* (E.); past *تمام شه* *tāmām shah*, or *تمام و شه* *tāmām wu-shah*; fut. *تمام به شي* *tāmām bah shī*, or *تمام و شي* *tāmām wu-shī*; imp. *تمام شه* *tāmām shah*, or *تمام و شه* *tāmām wu-shah*; act. part. *تماميدوني* *tāmāmedūnkaey*, or *تماميدوناey* *tāmāmedūnaey*; past part. *تمام شوي* *tāmām shawaey*; verb. n. *تماميدنه* *tāmāmedana'h*.

تمامول *tāmāmarul*, verb trans. To perfect, to complete, to finish, to end, to conclude. Pres. *تماموي* *tāmāmarī*; past *تمام کر* *tāmām karr* or *تمام و کر* *tāmām wu-karr* or *تمام و ک* *tāmām wu-kah*; fut. *تمام به کري* *tāmām bah krrī* or *تمام و کري* *tāmām bah wu-krrī* or *تمام و ک* *tāmām wu-kī*; imp. *تمام کره* *tāmām krrah* or *تمام و کره* *tāmām wu-krrah*; act part. *تمامووني* *tāmāmarūnkaey* or *تمامووناي* *tāmāmarūnaey*; past part. *تمام کري* *tāmām karraey*; verb. n. *تمامونه* *tāmāmaruna'h*.

تماچہ *tamāncha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pistol. Pl. *ي* *ey*. (corrup. of *طمانچه*).

تمبگي *tambaga'i*, s.f. (6th) The leaf of a door or a window. Sing. and Pl. See also *تمبه*.

تمبل *tambal*, s.m. (2nd) A tambourine, a small drum. Pl. *تمبلونه* *tambalūnah*. *تمبل باز* *tambal bāz*, s.m. (5th) A kettle-drum player. Pl. *تمبل بازان* *tambal-bāzān*; Fem. (3rd) *تمبل بازه* *tambal bāza'h*. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See *تمبل* (corrup. of *تنبل* and *دومکي*, *دومکي* (طبل)).

تمبوزک *tambūzak*, s.m. (2nd) (W.), or s.m. (5th) The muzzle of anything, the mouth and nose of an animal. 2. A fastening for the mouth. 3. The bridge of the nose. Pl. *تمبوزکان* *tambūzakūnah* and *تمبوزکونه*

zakān; also تنبورک *tanbūzak*. Pl. تنبورکان *tanbūzakān*, etc.

تمبوزي *tambūzacy*, s.m. (1st) The bridge of the nose. Pl. ي. *ī*.

تمبه *tamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The leaf of a door or window. Pl. ي. *ey*. See تمبکني

تمبه *tamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The prop of a door, etc.

2. A party, a group, knot, or small body of people. Pl. ي. *ey*. تمبي تمبي *tambey tambey*, In parties, in bodies, in knots, party by party, etc. See تمن تمن

تمبزه *tambezah*, s.f. (3rd) The bridge of the nose, the muzzle. 2. A muzzle for an animal.

Pl. ي. *ey*. See تنبزه

تمبزي *tambzey*, s.m. (1st) The bridge of the nose, the muzzle. Pl. ي. *ī*. See preceding word, and also تمبورک and تنبزي

تمتراق *tamtarāk*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of طمطراق) Grandeur, magnificence, pomp. Pl. تمتراقونه *tamtarākūnah*.

تمثيل *tamṣīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of مثل) Comparison, similitude, allegory, parable, example, counterpart, fac-simile. Pl. تمثيلونه *tamṣīlūnah*. تمثيل وبل *tamṣīl wayal*, verb trans. To allegorise, to speak by parable.

تمر هندي *tamr-i-hindī*, s.m. (9th) The tamarind. Sing. and Pl.

تمسک *tamassuk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of مسک) A note of hand, a bond, obligation, receipt. Pl. تمسکونه *tamassukūnah*.

تملک *tamalluk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of ملک) Cajoling, flattery, caressing, dalliance, adulation. Pl. تملکونه *tamallukūnah*. تملک کول *tamalluk kawul*, verb trans. To cajole, flatter, caress.

تمن *tuman*, s.m. (2nd) Brotherhood, connexion. 2. Bevy, crowd, troop, squadron, company, party, etc. Pl. تمنونه *tumanūnah*. تمن تمن *tuman tuman*, In parties, in bodies, in knots, party by party, troop by troop, etc. See تمبه

تمنا *tamannā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. v of مني) Request, wish, prayer, supplication, inclination, petition. Pl. تمنای *tamannāwī*. تمنای لرل *tamannā laral*, verb trans. To be inclined, to have a request or supplication. تمنای کول

tamannā kawul, verb trans. To pray, to wish, to supplicate, to pet

تاموز *tamoz*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a Syrian month—July. 2. Hea Pl. تاموزونه *tamozūnah*.

تامه *tama'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of امع greediness, ambition, avarice, etc. Pl. ي. *ey*. تامه لرل *tama'h laral*,

To be greedy, to have greediness; bitious, covetous. تامه کول *tan* verb trans. To covet, to desire, after, to lust after, etc.

تامهيد *tamhīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II rangement, settlement, introduction. Pl. تامهيدونه *tamhīdūnah*.

تاميز *tamīz*, s.m. (2nd) (for تميز, in Discernment, judgment, discretion, sense. Pl. تاميزونه *tamīzūnah*. *tamīz laral*, verb trans. To have judgment, etc. *tamīz* verb trans. To distinguish, to discern.

تان *tan*, s.m. (2nd) The body, the تنونه *tanūnah*. تان پرور *tan parwar* of the body, self-indulgent; (Fei *tan-parwara'h*. تان پروري *tan-parwari* (3rd) Self-indulgence. Pl. ا. *ā*. *tan durust*, adj. Healthy, vigorous. *tan-durusta'h*. تني *tan-durustī*, s.f. (3rd) Health, vigour. *tan nar kawul*, verb trans. To attract attention.

تانا *tanā*, s.f. (6th) *tan pah tanā*, s.f. (6th) Self-defence. Pl. تانای *tanāwī*.

تانا *tanā*, s.f. (6th) Thunder. (E.) سينا (W.) Pl. تانای *tanāwī*. See النداء

تانو *tanāw*, s.m. (2nd) The cord of a spinning-wheel, a line for hanging a line for measuring land. Pl. تانونه *tanāwūnah*. See بيaste

تنبال *tanbal*, s.m. (2nd) A small body Pl. تنبالونه *tanbalūnah*. See تمبل

تنبه *tamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party, a knot, a small body of people. 2. Th

- door. 3. The panel or leaf of a door or window. Pl. *ey*. *tanbey-tanbey*, In knots, in groups, in small parties. See *تمبه* *tanbeza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bridge of the nose, the muzzle. Pl. *ey*. See *تمبیزه* *tanbezaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *ey*; or *تنبورک* *tanbūzak*, s.m. (2nd) The bridge of the nose. Pl. *تنبورکونه* *tanbūzakūnah*. See *تمبیزی* *tanbīh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *نہ*) Admonition, advice, animadversion, correction, punishment. Pl. *تنبیهونه* *tanbīhūnah*. *تنبیه ور کول* *tanbīh war karul*, verb trans., or *تنبیه کول* *tanbīh karul*, verb trans. To admonish, to punish, to correct.
- تنتا* *tantanā*, s.f. (6th) Noise, vociferation, clamour. 2. Fame, rumour, pomp. 3. News, report. 4. Sound, resounding, echo. (corrup. of *طنطنه*). (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *تنتاناری* *tantanāri*.
- تند* *tund*, adj. Active, quick, sharp, fast, swift, hot, spirited, furious, severe, acrid, pungent; (Fem.) *تنده* *tunda'h*. *تند خوی* *tund-kho'e*, adj. Irascible, of a fiery disposition, furious, passionate, fretful; (Fem.) *تند خویه* *tund-kho'ea'h*. *تند خویی* *tund kho'i*, s.f. (3rd) Irascibility, passion, furiousness, peevishness. Pl. *ای* *a'i*. *تند زبان* *tund zabān*, adj. Eloquent, speaking rapidly, long-tongued. *تند مزاج* *tund mizāj*, adj. Hot-headed, passionate. *تند کیدل* *tund kedāl*, verb intrans. To be angry, to be displeased. *تند کول* *tund karul*, verb trans. To quicken, to make angry.
- تندور* *tandar*, s.m. (2nd) Thunder, a thunderbolt, Pl. *تندورونه* *tandarūnah*. Also *تنداره* *tandara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- تندک* *tindak*, s.m. (2nd) A jump, a leap, a bound, a spring, a vault. Pl. *تندکونه* *tindakūnah*. See *تیندک* *tindak*.
- تندور* *tandor*, s.f. (1st) A father's brother's wife. Pl. *تندوری* *tandori*. See *تندیاره* *tandūr*, s.m. (2nd) An oven. Pl. *تندورونه* *tandūrūnah*. See *تنور* *tandūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cascade, a waterfall. Pl. *ey*.

- تنده* *tanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Thirst, thirstiness. Pl. *ey*.
- تندوری* *tindoraey*, s.m. (1st) The bone or bridge of the nose, the cartilage of the nose. Pl. *ey*. See *تمبیزی* *tandwacy*, s.m. (1st) Gristle, cartilage; the cartilage of the nose. Pl. *ey*. See also *کرچونی* *tundi*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, acrimony, impetuosity, fierceness, sharpness. Pl. *ای* *a'i*.
- تندی* *tandacy*, s.m. (1st) A suckling of an animal, a babe, a young tree, a shoot, a sprout. 2. The forehead. Pl. *ey*. s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *ای* *a'i*.
- تندیاره* *tund-yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A father's brother's wife, a paternal aunt. Pl. *ey*. See *تندور* *tan-ddāl*, verb trans. To make, to form, to fashion, to prepare, to adapt, to arrange, to rectify, to put in order, to repair, to mend, to restore, etc. Pres. *تندی* *tan-ddi*; past *تاند* *tan-ddah*; fut. *تندی* *tan-ddi*; imp. *تند* *tan-ddah*; act. part. *تندونکی* *tan-ddūnkaey*, or *تندونی* *tan-ddūnaey*; past part. *تندولی* *tan-ddālaey*; verb. n. *تندنه* *tan-ddana'h*.
- تندری* *tanzaraey*, s.m. (1st) A grey partridge. Pl. *ey*. See *تنگذری* *tanista'h*, s.f. (3rd) The web of a loom, a spider's web. Pl. *ey*. See also *تانسته* *tankaey*, s.m. (1st) A babe, a suckling of any animal, a young ox unfit for the plough, a young horse too young for the saddle, a colt. 2. adj. Unripe, tender, immature, green. Pl. *ey*. See *تندی* *tung*, s.m. (5th) A vessel with a long narrow neck. Pl. *تنگان* *tungān*.
- تنگ* *tang*, adj. Straight, narrow, tight, confined. 2. Scarce, wanting, scanty, barren. 3. Distressed, pressed by want, dejected, sad; (Fem.) *تنگه* *tanga'h*. *تنگ چشم* *tang chashm*, adj. Miserly, niggardly. *تنگ چشم والی* *tang-chashm wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Niggardliness, parsimony, miserliness, stinginess, avarice. Pl. *ای* *tang chashmī*,

s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding. Pl. *تي a'i*.
حال تنگ tang hāl, adj. Poor, distressed, straitened in circumstances. *حالي تنگ tang hālī*, s.f. (3rd) Poverty, distress, narrow circumstances. Pl. *تي a'i*. *تنگ حوصله tang haūsilah*, adj. Unable to keep anything secret, a blab. *تنگ دست tang dast*, adj. Poor, distressed; miserly, parsimonious, stingy, avaricious. *تنگ دستي tang dastī*, s.f. (3rd) Poverty, distress, want. 2. Parsimony, avarice, niggardliness. Pl. *تي a'i*. *تنگ دل tang dil*, adj. Narrow-hearted, miserly, niggard, illiberal. *تنگ دلي tang dilī*, s.f. (3rd) Narrow-minded, or narrow-heartedness, stinginess, parsimony. Pl. *تي a'i*. *په تنگ راغلل pah tang rāghlal*, verb intrans. To be distressed, incommoded, distracted, dejected, or exhausted. *تنگ کول tang kūrul*, verb trans. To straiten, to narrow, to tighten, to confine, to contract. See *تنگول*. *تنگ کيدل tang kedāl*, verb intrans. To be tightened, straitened, contracted, distressed, etc. See *تنگيدل*. *تنگ نيول tang nīwul*, verb trans. To importune, to dun, to beset, to reduce to extremity, to straiten, to distress, to press for payment (as a creditor).
تنگ توب tang tob, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *توبونه tob-ūnah*; *تنگ والي tang wālacy*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *والي wālī*; or *تنگ تيا tang tīā*, s.f. (6th) Narrowness, closeness, tightness, distress, poverty, want. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *تيāwī*.
تنگسه tangsa'h, s.f. (3rd) Distress, helplessness, poverty, distress, scarcity, famine. 2. Narrowness, tightness. Pl. *تي ey*. See *تنگسيا* and *کاخت*.
تنگسيا tangsi'ā, s.f. (6th) Distress, helplessness, poverty, scarcity, famine. 2. Narrowness, tightness. See preceding. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *تنگسياوي tangsi'āwī*.
تنگول tangarūl, verb trans. To tighten, to confine, to narrow, to contract. Pres. *تنگوي tang-anī*; past *تنگ کر tang karr* or *که kah*, or *تنگ و کر tang nu-karr* or *که wu-kah*; fut.

tang bah krrī or *که کي* *tang bah nu-kī* or *که کي* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *تنگوه tangawah*, or *تنگ کر tang krrah* or *که kah*, or *تنگ و کر nu-krrah* or *که wu-kah*; act. part. *تي tangarūnkacy*, or *تنگووني tangarūnacy* part. *تنگ کري tang karracy*; verb. n. *tangarūna'h*. See *تنگ کول*.
تنگيدل tangedal, verb intrans. To be tight distressed, contracted, confined, incomm etc. Pres. *تنگيري tangejzī* (W.), or *tangeyī* (E.); past *تنگ شه tang shē* *تنگ و شه tang nu-shah*; fut. *تنگ شي* *tang bah shī* or *تنگ و شي* *bah wu-shī*; *تنگ و شه tang shah*, or *تنگ و شه tan shah*; act. part. *تنگيدونکي tangedūnka* *تنگيدونکي tangedūnacy*; past part. *تنگ or تنگ شوي tang shawacy*; verb. n. *tangedana'h*. See *تنگ کيدل*.
تنگه tanga'h, s.f. (3rd) The trunk, stem, or stock of a tree. 2. The body or width of a garment. 3. The name of a about one-third of a rupee. Pl. *تي ey*.
تنگي tangacy, s.m. (1st) A pass, a gorge, between two mountains. Pl. *تي ey*. See *تنگي tangī*, s.f. (3rd) Tightness, narrow straitness. 2. Poverty, distress, want. Parsimony, stinginess, avarice. Pl. *تي ey*. See *تنگ توب* etc.
تنر tanūr, s.m. (4th) An oven, a stove, nace. Pl. *تناره tanāra'h* or *تناره tanāra*. s.m. (2nd) Pl. *تنارونه tanarūnah*. See *ور*.
تنها tanhā, adj. Alone, singular, so unique, single. 2. adv. Only, merely *بيل* and *يوآخي*.
تنهائي tanhā-ī, s.f. (3rd) Loneliness, so privacy. Pl. *تي a'i*.
تنراکه tarrnā-ka'h, s.f. (3rd) A blister, a p a bubble. Pl. *تي ey*. *تنراکه کيدل tarrn kedāl*, verb intrans. To blister, to rise i tules or blisters. *تنراکه کول tarrnā-ka'h*, verb trans. To blister, to raise bliste hurt, burn, or any violent action upon the *تنراکه tarrnakār*, s.m. (9th) Borax. Sing. a

77, s.m. (5th) The roar of a lion, tiger,

Pl. *tarrna-hār*. تنهار کول *tarrna-kawul*, or تنهار لال *tarrna-hār lalal*, verb s. To roar (as a lion, etc.). See غرنب

arrna'i, s.f. (6th) A string or tape with which garments are fastened. Sing. and Pl.

.m. (9th) Spittle. Sing. and Pl. توکول
karul, verb trans. To spit. تو *tū* is also
 l to express contempt.

to, The sound of calling a dog. (سُتُّوْ).

ن *tarārikh*, s.m. (2nd) (Pl. of تاريخ) His-
, histories, dates, annals. Pl. تواریخونه
ārīkhūnah.

تَوَاضُعٌ *tawāzuʿ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of **تَوَضَّعَ**)
mility, attention, civility, pretended kind-
ness, empty compliments. Pl. **تَوَاضِعُونَ** *ta-
wāʿiṣūn*.

turān, s.m. (2nd) Power, strength, vigour, \ominus , stamina, nerve, brute force. Pl. توانونه
tūnāh. **turāncal**, verb intrans.

able, powerful, equal to, to be vigorous,
st, hardy, muscular, etc. Pres. توانیږي
ānejzi (W.) or توانیکې *tuvāneqi* (E.); past

nu-turāncdah, or *nu-turāne-fut*. *و به توانیری nu bah turwānejzī*, or *و به*

tu bah turānegī; imp. *tu-tu-nejah*, or *tu-turānegah*; act. part. *turānedūnkacy*, or *tu-nedūnacy*; past part. *turāneday*; verb. n. *turānedana'h*, or *rānedah*.

întăria, verb trans. To strengthen, to
be strong, to invigorate, to confirm, to
establish, to animate, to encourage. Pres.

توان *turānari*; past تواناوه *nu-turānāruh*;
بِه توانوي *nu bah turānari*; imp. و

توانونوئي *tu-turānarah*; act. part. *turānarūnaey*; st part. *turwānarulaey*; verb. n. *turānaruna'h*.

tumān lāral, verb trans. To have or possess power, strength, force, vigour, etc.

१ *tumānā*, adj. Powerful, strong, able, vigorous, sturdy, energetic.

P تواني *tuvān'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Power, ability; strength, force, nerve, stamina. Pl. اِيّ *a'ī*.

توب *tob*, A particle affixed to nouns and adjectives, together with **تيا**, **والي** etc., to denote state or quality, in the same manner as English *ness*.

توبرة *tobra'h*, or *tūbra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A nose-bag for horses' grain, a beggar's wallet, a saddle bag. Pl. توبرى *tobrey* or *tūbrey* (توبرا).

توبری *tobraey*, s.m. (1st) The head of an arrow or dart. Pl. *ی*.

ٲوبه *toba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Penitence, conversion, contrition, repentance, remorse. Pl. ٲوبى *ey*.

توبه *toba'h toba'h*, interj. Tush! fy! foh!
for shame! توبقار *tobaqār*, adj. Penitent, con-

trite, repentant, restrained by a vow ; (Fem.)
 توبگا *tobaqāra'h*. توبه قول *toba'h karul*, verb

trans. To repent, to regret, to rue, to repine, to deplore. **توبه منكّل** *toba'h kh'kal* (E.) or

کنبل *k'shal* (W.) To repent, to deplore. See preceding.

T توپ *top*, s.m. (2nd) A cannon, a gun. Pl.
 توپونه *topūnah*. توپچی *top-chī*, s.m. (5th) A

cannonier, an artilleryman. Pl. توپچیان *top-chiān*. توپ خلاصول *top khalāṣarūl*, ویشتل

wīsh^htal, *ييله* *yelah*, or *ايله* *aelah kawul*,
verb trans. To cannonade, to bombard, to fire

upon, to discharge a cannon.
توپا *tū-pān*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of طوپا) A

hurricane, a storm of wind and rain, an inundation. Pl. تۈپان-ۋناھ *tū-pān-ūnah*.

توپک *topak* or *tūpak*, s.m. (5th) A musket.
Pl. توپکآن *topakān* or *tūpakān*. See توپک

توپنگه *topang-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pistol. Pl. توپنگه
 ey. See توپنگه and توپنگه

A توت *tūt*, s.m. (5th) A mulberry. Pl. توتان *tūtān*.
 إبراهيم خاني توت *ibrāhīm khānī tūt*,

A kind of mulberry, half white and half purple. *بے دانه توت*, *bey dāna'h tūt*, The seed-

less mulberry. تور توت *tor tūt*, The purple mulberry. دانه دار توت *dāna'h dār tūt*, The

seedy mulberry. سيميا توت *sīmī-ā tūt*, The
vermicelli mulberry. شه توت *shah tūt*, The

royal mulberry. *کشمشی* *kishmishī*, or *مرورای*

- توت *marwārī tūt*, The raisin, or pearl mulberry.
- HI توتا *totā*, s.m. (5th) A parrot. Pl. *totā-yān*. See توتي
- توتکي *totakaey*, or توتکاري *totakaraey*, s.m. (1st) A swallow. Pl. *توتکي* *totakā'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl.
- توتنکي *tūtankaey*, s.m. (1st) A shaving, a chip, a clip, a filing, a fragment. Pl. *توتنکي* *tūtān*. See also تراشه and دره
- توتی *tūtī*, s.f. (5th) A parrot. Pl. *توتیان* *tūtīān*. See توتا
- PS توتیا *toti-yā*, s.f. (6th) Tutty, protoxyd of zinc. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *توتیاری* *toti'āwī*.
- توتیا *nil toti-yā*, s.f. (6th) Blue vitriol, sulphate of copper. سبز توتیا *sabz toti-yā*, s.f. (6th) Green vitriol, or sulphate of iron.
- A توجه *tawajjuh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of وجه) Countenancing, regarding, turning towards, undertaking a journey, attending to, attention, regard, tendency. 2. Kindness, favour, obligation. Pl. *توجهونه* *tawajjuh-ūnah*. توجه *tawajjuh kanul*, verb trans. To countenance, to regard, to attend to, to show kindness to, to turn towards.
- A توجیه *taujiḥ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of وجه) Calling one's attention, explaining, accounting for. 2. Adjustment of accounts, assessment, a description roll, a statement. Pl. *توجیهونه* *taujiḥ-ūnah*. توجیه *taujiḥ kanul*, verb trans. To explain, to account for, to adjust, to assess.
- A توحید *tauḥīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of وحد) Unity; believing in the unity of the Deity. Pl. *توحیدونه* *tauḥīd-ūnah*.
- توخی *to-khī*, s.m. (1st) The name of an Afghān tribe. Sing. توخی *tokhaey*, a male of the tribe. توخی *tokha'i*, s.f. (6th) A female, or females, of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.
- تود *tod*, adj. Hot, warm, sultry, close; (Fem.) توده *toda'h*.
- تود والی *tod-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Heat, warmth, fervour, glow, temperature. Pl. *تود* *tōd*. تودیدل *todedal*, verb intrans. To grow warm or heated, to become close or sultry. Pres.

- todejzī* (W.) or تودیگی *todegī* (E.); past تود شه *tod shah*, or تود و شه *tod nu-shah*; fut. تود به شي *tod bah shī* or تود به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. تود شه *tod shah* or تود و شه *nu-shah*; act. part. تودیدونکي *todedūnkaey*, or تودیدونکي *todedūnaey*; past part. تود *tod*, or تود شوي *tod shah*; verb. n. تودیدنه *todedana'h*, or تودیده *todedah*.
- تودوخه *tawdūkha'h*, or تودوکها *todūkha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Heat, warmth, fervour, glow, temperature, closeness, sultriness. Pl. *تود* *ey*. See under تود
- تودوکي *todūkacy*, adj. (dimin. of تود) Somewhat warm, hot, heated, close, sultry, etc.; (Fem.) *تودوکي* *todūki*; Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *تودوکي* *todūki*.
- تودول *todamul*, verb trans. To make hot, to heat, to warm. Pres. تودوي *todamī*; past تود کر *tod karr* or تود که *kah*, or تود و کر *tod nu-karr* or تود به که *nu-kah*; fut. تود به که *tod bah kī* or تود به که *bah krrī*, or تود به که *bah nu-krrī*; imp. تود کره *tod krrah* or تود که *kah*, or تود و کره *tod nu-krrah* or تود به که *nu-kah*; act. part. تودوونکي *todamūnkaey*, or تودوونکي *todamūnaey*; past part. تود *tod karraey*; verb. n. تودونه *todamuna'h*.
- تور *tor*, s.m. (2nd) A net, a snare. 2. False accusation, aspersion, slander, imputation. Pl. *تورونه* *torūnah*, or (W.) (5th) توران *torān*.
- تور *tor*, adj. Black, sable, swarthy, sombre, dark, = murky, (Fem.) توره *tora'h*. تورت *tak tor* Coal black, entirely or wholly black, dark, etc.
- تور بخت *tor bakht*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky. (Fem.) توره بخت *tor bakhta'h*. توره بختي *tor bakhtey*, s.m. (1st) An unlucky or unfortunate person; (Fem.) توره بخت *tor bakhti*. Pl. (M. and F.) *توره بخت والي* *tor bakht-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *توره والي* *wālī*; or توره بختي *tor bakhtī*, s.f. (3rd) Ill-luck, bad fortune, adversity, disaster, calamity. Pl. *توره* *a'i*. See توره
- تور تم *tor tam*, s.m. (2nd) Total complete darkness. تور تپ *tap tor*, adj. Completely or totally black. تور دیو *tor dīm*, s.m. (5th) A demon, a black demon. تور شان *shān*, adj. Blackish, darkish, dusky. تور مخ *makh*, adj. Black-faced, disgraced. مخي

tor makhaey, s.m. (1st) A baboon, a criminal, a culprit. Pl. ي. ي. (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. ي. ي. *a'i*.
makh toraey, s.m. (1st) A culprit, a disgraced person, a criminal; (Fem.) ي. ي. *makh-tori*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي. ي.
tor nekhtah, s.m. (6th) The hair on the pubes. Sing. and Pl. See زنبه.
tor mālāey, s.m. (1st) Blackness, darkness, dinginess, swarthy, inkiness, etc. Pl. ي. ي.
tor pūrey kamul, verb trans. To slander, to calumniate, to accuse falsely.
toredal, verb intrans. To blacken, to grow black, dark, murky, dingy, etc. Pres. *torejzi* (W.), or *toregi* (E.); past *tor shah* or *tor nu-shah*; fut. *tor bah shi* or *tor nu-shi*; imp. *tor shah* or *tor nu-shah*; act. part. *toredūnkaey* or *toredūnaey*; past part. *tor* or *tor shawaey*; verb. n. *toredana'h*.
toramul, verb trans. To blacken, to darken, to sully reputation, to make infamous, to cloud, to soil. Pres. *torami*; past *tor karr* or *tor kah*, or *tor nu-karr* or *tor nu-kah*; fut. *tor bah krrī* or *tor bah nu-krrī* or *tor nu-krrī* or *tor nu-kah*; act. part. *toramūnkaey* or *toramūnaey*; past part. *tor karraey*; verb. n. *toramuna'h*.
tor tap, s.m. (2nd) A black spot or mole. Pl. *tapūnah* or *tapūnah*. See تپ.
tor tapaey or *tor tūpaey*, adj. Spotted, marked, scarred.
tor ghwaizaey (W.), or *tor ghwagaey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A person who will not take advice, a dolt, a ninny, a fool, a blockhead, etc. Pl. ي. ي. (Fem.) (3rd) *tor ghwa-za'h* or *ghwaga'h*. Pl. ي. ي.
torkaey, s.m. (1st) Lamp-black, soot, smut; smut or blight in corn. Pl. ي. ي.

tor-gamaey, s.m. (1st) Darkness, murkiness. Pl. ي. ي. *tora'h ti-āra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Total or complete darkness, etc. Pl. ي. ي.

See تور تم

tor, s.m. (2nd) Fright, affright, terror, horror, panic, fear, stampede. Pl. *torūnah*. See تره and تره خورل.
tor khwaral, verb trans. To take fright, to be seized with panic, to be affected with stampede. *tor-edal*, verb intrans. To be seized with panic, to be seized with terror, etc. Pres. *tor-eji* (W.) or *tor-eji* (E.); past *tor-eji* or *tor-eji*; fut. *tor-eji* or *tor-eji*; imp. *tor-eji* or *tor-eji*; act. part. *toredūnkaey* or *toredūnaey*; past part. *toredalaey*; verb. n. *toredana'h*. See ترهیدل.
toramul, verb trans. To frighten, to terrify, to strike with panic (particularly horses, and the like). Pres. *torami*; past *torami* or *torami*; fut. *torami* or *torami*; imp. *torami* or *torami*; act. part. *toramūnkaey* or *toramūnaey*; past part. *toramulaey*; verb. n. *toramuna'h*. See ترهول

tor-gharraey, s.m. (1st) The arm from the elbow to the shoulder. Pl. ي. ي. See گردی لیچی

tor-lamaey, s.m. (1st) The name of an animal that feeds on dead bodies. Pl. ي. ي.

tora'h, s.f. A copper coin, in value about two pice, or one penny. Pl. ي. ي.

turah, s.f. A sword, a scimitar. Pl. ي. ي.
türzan or *tür-yālaey*, adj. A swordsman, warlike, a gallant soldier.

tora'h-ānā, s.f. (6th) The name of a blackbird with a club-tail. Also called دانگ. Sing. and Pl.

tora'h ghārra'h, s.f. (3rd) The hooping cough. Pl. ي. ي. See توخلی

toraey, s.m. (1st) The spleen. 2. The pupil of the eye. Pl. ي. ي.

تول *tol*, s.m. (2nd) Weight, weighing, ponderousness, heaviness, etc. Pl. تولونه *tolūnah*.

تول لارل *tol laral*, verb intrans. To weigh, to have weight, to sink by its own weight. تول

تول *tol kamul*, verb trans. To weigh, to ascertain the weight of a thing; also تولول *tolawul*, verb trans. To weigh, to examine by weight, to ascertain the weight of. Pres.

تولوي *tolawi*; past تولوه *wu-tolāwuh* or تولوو *wu-tolāwo*; fut. به تولوي *wu bah tolawi*; imp. تولوه *wu-tolawah*; act. part.

تولارونکي *tolarwunkaey* or تولارونوي *tolarwūnaey*; past part. تولولي *tolamulaey*; verb. n. تولونه *tolawuna'h*. See تلل

تال *tal*, s.m. (9th) A field of corn, etc., almost ready for reaping or gathering. Sing. and Pl.

تال *tal*, adj. Equal in weight, equal, even, co-equal, on a par with, six of one and half-a-dozen of the other; (Fem.) توله *tnala'h*. تول کيدل

تال کيدل *tal kedal*, verb intrans. To be equal, to match, to cope with, to amount to. تول کول

تال کول *tal kamul*, verb trans. To make or render equal, to balance, to adjust. تولاند

تولاند *tulānd*, s.m. (2nd) The gait of a partridge, slipping along over any smooth surface, gliding or sliding along. Pl. تولاندونه *tulānd-anah*. تولاند تلل

تولاند تلل *pah tulānd t'lal*, verb intrans. To slip, to glide, to slide along (as on ice), etc. See تول

تولاي *tolā-i*, s.f. (5th) A mattress, a quilted bed. Pl. تولايان *tolā-yāni*. See نهالي

تولد *tavallud*, s.m. (9th) (inf. v of ولد) Birth, nativity; adj. Born, generated. Sing. and Pl.

توله *tola'h*, s.f. (3rd) A denomination of weight about 12½ mashas. Pl. توي *ey*. (تولا s).

تومان *to-mān*, s.m. (2nd) A myriad, ten thousand. 2. A sum equal to 20 rupees, or about \$2 English. Pl. تومانونه *tomān-ūnah*.

تومنه *tom-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rennet, leaven, ferment. The root, origin, principle, essence, seed, foundation, etc. Pl. توي *ey*. Also تومنه

تومنه *tomnah*. Pl. توي *ey*. See مايه سيللي

توما *to-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding. Pl. توي *ey*. تونبا

تونبا *ton-biyā*, s.m. (9th) Thread made from

carded cotton; cleaning or picking cotton or flax previous to giving it to the weaver. Sing. and Pl.

تونبيا کول *ton-biyā kamul*, verb trans. To card wool, cotton, or flax. (تومنا and توميا HI).

تونگ *tawang*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of basket with a cover for keeping clothes in, a kind of portmanteau. Pl. تونگونه *tawang-ūnah*.

تونگ *tūng* or *tuwang*, s.m. (5th) A treasury, a store, a magazine. Pl. تونگان *tūngān* or *tuwangān*.

تونگ *tūng*, s.f. (1st) A young girl. Pl. تونگ *tūngi*. See لور

تونگر *tarangar*, adj. Rich, wealthy, powerful. Pl. تونگران *tarangarān*; s.f. (3rd) تونگه *tarangara'h*. Pl. تونگرئي *tarangarey*.

تونگري *tawan-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Wealth, riches. Pl. توي *a'i*.

تونگري *tawan-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A small basket or portmanteau. Pl. توي *i*. See تونگ

تونري *torra'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of box for keeping clothes in, which opens with a sliding cover like a paint box, a kind of casket. Sing. and Pl.

تونري *to-harr*, s.m. (2nd) The prickly pear tree, or cactus. Pl. توهرونه *toharr-ūnah*.

توي *to'e*, past part. Spilt, scattered, dispersed, shed, overflowed, etc.; (Fem.) تويه *to'e-a'h*.

توي *to'e*, past part. Spilt, scattered, dispersed, shed, overflowed, etc.; (Fem.) تويه *to'e-a'h*.

تويديل *to-yedal*, verb intrans. To spill, to shed, to scatter, to disperse, to overflow, to sweat, to percolate, to roll, to well, etc. Pres. تويديري

تويديري *to-yejzī* (W.) or توييگي *to-yegī* (E.); past تويديري

تويديري *to'e shah* or تويديري *wu-shah*; fut. تويديري

تويديري *to'e bah shī* or تويديري *bah wu-shī*; imp. تويديري

تويديري *to'e shah* or تويديري *wu-shah*; act. part. تويديري

تويديري *to-yedunkaey* or تويديري *to-yedūnaey*; past part. تويديري

تويديري *to'e* or تويديري *to'e shawaey*; verb. n. تويديري

تويديري *to-yedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Spilling, shedding, scattering, dispersing, overflowing, percolating, welling. Pl. تويديري

تويديري *to-yarūl*, verb trans. To spill, to shed, to scatter, to let fall, to disperse, to strew, to sprinkle, to diffuse, to dispel. Pres. تويديري

تويديري *to-yarī*; past تويديري

to'e *harr* or كه *kah*, or توې ۋه *to'e wu-harr* or كه ۋه *wu-kah*; fut. توې به كړې *to'e bah krrī* or به ۋه *bah wu-krrī*, or توې به كه *to'e bah kah* or كه ۋه *bah wu-kah*; imp. توې ۋه كړه *to'e krrah* or كه كاه, or توې ۋه كړه *to'e wu-krrah* or كه ۋه *wu-kah*; act. part. توېوونكي *to-yawūnkaey* or توېووني *to-yawūnaey*; past part. توې كړې *toey karraey*; verb. n. توېونه *to-yawana'h*.

توېونه *to-yawana'h*, s.f. (2nd) (verb. n.) Causing or making to diffuse, sprinkle, scatter, shed, etc. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټه *tah*, The singular form of the 2nd personal pronoun, 'thou.' Inflected ټا *tā*. Pl. تاسو *tāso* or تاس *tāsu*, and تاسې *tāsey* or تاسي *tāsi*. ټه چرته زه چرته *tah chartah zah chartah*, "Where thou, and where I?" meaning that there is no similarity between us. See ت, and Grammar, page 32.

ټه *tah*, s.f. (1st) A fold, a plait, a layer, a stratum. 2. The bottom, under, beneath. Pl. ټي *tahi*; and ټه *taha'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ټي *tahey*. See ټا

ټه *tah*; (Fem.) ټله *t'la'h*, (part. pres., and imp. tense of ټل *t'lah*, To go) Walking, going along; or ټه *tah tah*.

ټه *tah-o-bālā*, adj. Topsy-turvy, upside down. ټه *tah-o-bālā karul*, verb trans. To subvert, to overthrow, to turn upside down.

ټه *thāperrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slap, a box, a clout, a buffet. Pl. ټي *ey*. See ټاپېره

ټه *tahajjud*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of ټهجد *tahajjud*) A form of prayer said during the night. 2. Wakefulness. 3. Sleeping sound. Pl. ټهجدونه *tahajjudūnah*.

ټه *tahajji*, part. (inf. v of ټهجو *tahajji*) Spelling, naming the letters of a word. ټهجو کول *tahajji karul*, verb trans. To spell. ټهجو حروف *huraf-i-tahajji*, The letters of the alphabet. See ټهجوکي and ټهجوکي

ټه *tah khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A room under ground used in the hot season, a cellar, a vault. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټه *tahdīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of ټهده *tahdīd*) Terri-

fying, threatening, menace, threat. P *tahdīdānah*.

ټه *tah-luka'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. v ټه *tah-luka'h*) Ruin, perdition. 2. Consternation. 3. Pang, agony. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټه *tahlīl*, s.m. (9th) (inf. II of ټه *tahlīl*) God). Sing. and Pl. ټه *tah* verb trans. To praise God.

ټه *thumat*, s.m. (2nd) Suspicion, calumny, slander, false accusation, imputation. Pl. ټه *thumatūnah* (ټه *tomat*). ټه *thumat* ټه *mayal*, verb trans. To slander, to belie, to asperse, to traduce, to cast to slander.

ټه *thumatī*, adj. Suspicious. 2. ټه *thumatī* ټه *thumatī*, adj. Suspicious. 2.

ټه *tahnāl*, s.m. (2nd) The mounti end of the scabbard of a sword. ټه *tahnālānah*. See ټه *tahnālānah* and ټه *tahnālānah*.

ټه *tahana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Low or marsh. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټه *tihī*, adj. Empty, void, vain. ټه *pahlū tihī karul*, verb trans. To avoid, to refrain, to shun. ټه *dimāgh*, adj. Ignorant, vain, foolish. ټه *dimāghā'h*.

ټه *tahī-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. II of ټه *tahī-ya'h*) Preparation, provision, putting in order. ټه *tahī-ya'h karul*, verb trans. To make preparation, to put in order.

ټه *taey*, s.m. (1st) A teat, a dug, the woman's breast. Pl. ټي *ey*. ټه *n'ror*, A foster-brother. ټه *n'ror*, A foster-sister.

ټه *tai-yār*, adj. Ready, prepared, complete; (Fem.) ټه *tai-yāra'h*. ټه *tai-yāredal*, verb intrans. To come ready, to mature, to make ready. Pres. ټه *tai-yārejzi* ټه *tai-yāregī* (E.); past ټه *shah* or ټه *wu-shah*; fut. ټه *yār bah shī* or ټه *bah wu-yār* ټه *tai-yār shah* or ټه *wu-shah*.

part. تیاریدونکی *tai-yāredunkaey* or تیاریدونی *tai-yāredūnaey*; past part. تیار *tai-yār* or تیار *tai-yār*; *shawaey*; verb. n. تیاریدن *tai-yār-edana'h*; s.f. (3rd) Preparation, maturity, becoming ready or prepared. Pl. *ey*.

تیارول *tai-yāramul*, verb trans. To prepare, to make ready, to get up, to arrange, to put in order, to provide, to equip, to fit up. Pres. تیاروی *tai-yāramī*; past تیار کر *tai-yār karr* or کر *nu-karr*; fut. تیار به کر *tai-yār bah krrī* or به کر *bah nu-krrī*; imp. تیار کره *tai-yār krrah* or که *kah*, or تیار و کره *tai-yār nu-krrah* or که *nu-kah*; act. part. تیاروونکی *tai-yāramunkaey* or تیاروونی *tai-yāramūnaey*; past part. تیار کر *tai-yār karraey*; verb. n. تیارونه *tai-yāramuna'h*.

تیارونه *tai-yārawuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Making preparation, getting ready, arranging. Pl. *ey*.

تیاره *t'yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Darkness, obscurity, dusk, gloom, gloominess, want or absence of light. Pl. *ey*. تیاره *tora'h t'yāra'h*, Total darkness, the palpable obscure, dark as Erebus. See تیرم.

تیاری *tai-yāri*, s.f. (3rd) Readiness, preparation, provision, arrangement, disposal, training, maturation. Pl. *a'i*.

تیبون *tey-būn* or *tai-būn*, s.m. (2nd) Purifying with clean dust, before prayer, when no water is procurable. Pl. تیبونونه *tey-būnūnah*. تیبون *tey-būn* or *tai-būn nahal*, verb trans. To purify one's-self before prayer. See تیمم.

تیشل *te-tsāl*, verb trans. To pierce, to perforate, to transfix, to spear, to gore, to stab. 2. To stuff, to cram, to ram in. 3. To eat voraciously. Pres. تیشی *te-tsī*; past تیشه *nu te-tsah*; fut. تیشه *nu bah te-tsī*; imp. تیشه *nu te-tsah*; act. part. تیشونکی *te-tsūnkaey* or تیشونی *te-tsūnaey*; past part. تیشل *te-tsalaey*; verb. n. تیشنه *te-tsana'h*.

تیشنه *te-tsana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Perforating, transfixing, spearing, stabbing. Pl. *ey*. See مندل and خنجل.

تیر *ter*, adj. Passed, gone by, done, accomplished, spent (as time), over, lapsed, that

has been; (Fem.) تیره *tera'h*. تیر و بیر *ter-o-ber*, More or less. تیر تر تیره *ter tar terah*, adj. Excessive, much, extravagant, outrageous, prodigious, tremendous.

تیر هر *ter-her*, adj. Gone and passed, forgotten, out of date; (Fem.) تیره هیره *tera'h-hera'h*.

تیرای *teraey*, s.m. (1st) Excess, superiority, majority, maximum, acme, transcendence. 2. Passing, going on, passing away, proceeding, advancing, going forward; progress, course, progression. 3. Excelling, surpassing, beating. Pl. *i*. تیرای کول *teraey kamul*, verb trans. To surpass, to exceed, to excel, to beat.

تیریدل *teredal*, verb intrans. To pass, to pass away, to pass by, to precede, to proceed, to go on, to advance, to ascend, to surpass, to die. Pres. تیریزی *terejzī* (W.) or تیریگی *teregī* (E.); past تیر شه *ter shah* or شه *ter nu-shah*; fut. تیر به شی *ter bah shī* or به شی *bah nu-shī*; imp. تیر شه *ter shah* or شه *nu-shah*; act. part. تیریدونکی *teredunkaey* or تیریدونی *teredūnaey*; past part. تیر *ter* or تیر شوی *ter shawaey*; verb. n. تیریدنه *teredana'h*.

تیرول *teramul*, verb trans. To pass over, to cross, to cause to advance, to cause to proceed, etc.

Pres. تیروی *teramī*; past تیر کر *ter karr* or کر *nu-karr*; fut. تیر به کر *ter bah krrī* or به کر *bah nu-krrī*; imp. تیر کره *ter krrah* or کره *nu-krrah*; act. part. تیروونکی *teramunkaey* or تیروونی *teramūnaey*; past part. تیر کر *ter karraey*; verb. n. تیرونه *teramuna'h*.

تیر *tir*, s.m. (2nd) An arrow. Pl. تیرونه *tir-ūnah*. See غشی.

تیر انداز *tir-andāz*, s.m. (5th) An archer, a Bowman. Pl. تیر اندازان *tir-andāzān*. See غشی لاستی.

تیر اندازی *tir-andāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Archery. Pl. *a'i*.

تیر رس *tir ras*, A bow-shot, the range of an arrow; or تیر برتاب *tir-par-tāb*, s.m. (2nd). Pl.

تیر *tir kash* or کش *par-tābūnah*. تیر کاش *tir-kāsh* (E.), or کاش *kash* (W.), s.m. (2nd) A loop-hole for arrows. Pl. تیر کهنونه *tir-kākhūnah*, or *kāshūnah*.

تیر *tir*, s.m. (2nd) A beam, a ridge pole, a mast, the ridge pole of a plough. Pl. تیرونه

tirūnah; or (5th) تیران *tirān*. *da* ن پوزی تیر *da pozey tīr*, The bridge of the nose. *da* شا تیر *da shā tīr* or *da* ملا تیر *da m'lā tīr*, The back or waist-bone, the spine.

تیر ساری *ter saraey*, s.m. (1st) A freckle, a mole on the face. 2. A head-stall for a horse. Pl. *ی*.

تیر سو *ter-sū*, adj. Three hundred.

تیرک *tīrak*, s.m. (2nd) The iron axle on which the stones of a mill turn or revolve. Pl. *تیرکونه* *tīrakūnah*.

تیره *te-ra'h*, adj. Sharp, keen, acute, fiery, sharpened. *تیره والی* *tera'h-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Sharpness, keenness, acuteness. Pl. *ی*.

تیره کیدل *tera'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To become sharp or keen, to become sharpened.

تیره کول *tera'h kawul*, verb trans. To sharpen, to give an edge to, to make keen, to whet.

تیره *tera'h*, adj. Ready for the male (as a cow, donkey, etc.) See سیمه

تیره *tīrah*, adj. Dark, obscure, turbid, sad.

تیره بخت *tīrah bakht*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky. *تیره بختی* *tīrah bakhtī*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune, mishap, reverse. Pl. *تیره* *a'ī*.

تیره کیدل *tīra'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To turn black, turbid, or obscure. *تیره کول* *tīra'h kawul*, verb trans. To make black, turbid, obscure.

تیره والی *tīra'h mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Darkness, obscurity, turbidness. 2. Sadness. Pl. *تیره والی* *wāṭi*.

تیره *teraey*, adj. Nine, or تیر تر اته *ter tar a-tah*. See نه

تیریدل and تیروول See under تیر

تیر یستل *ter-yastal*, verb trans. to evade, to elude, to dodge, to quibble, to equivocate, to prevaricate, to put off.

تیز *tez*, adj. Sharp, acute, hot, fiery, caustic, acrid, violent, swift, etc.; (Fem.) تیزه *teza'h*.

تیز آب *tez āb*, s.m. (2nd) Nitric acid or aqua fortis. Pl. آبونه *ābunah*. تیز فهم *tez fahm*, adj. Acute, intelligent, apt, quick of apprehension;

(Fem.) تیز فهمه *tez fahama'h*. تیز فهمی *tez fahmī*, s.f. (3rd) Acumen, intelligence, acuteness, aptness. Pl. *تیز* *a'ī*.

تیز *tezī*, s.m. (1st) Sharpness, keenness, acrimony, pungency, swiftness, impetuosity. Pl. *تیز* *a'ī*.

تیز *tīz*, s.m. (2nd) a fart. Pl. تیزونه *tīz āchamul*, verb trans. To fart.

تیزارتی *tīz-ārataey*, adj. A farther, poltroon; (Fem.) تیزارت *tīz-ārat*

and Fem.) تیزاونر *tīz-ā*; or تیزاونر *tīz-ā* (6th) Same as preceding. Pl. تیزاونر

تیزاونره *tīz-āwarra'h*, s.f. (3rd).

تیزل *tezal*, verb trans. To run or horse), to urge. Pres. تیزی *tezi*

wu-tezah; fut. تیزی *wu bah*

تیزه *wu-tezah*; act. part. تیزونکی

or تیزونکی *tezūnaey*; past. part. تیزی

verb. n. تیزنه *tezana'h*.

تیزندی *tezanda'i*, s.f. (6th) A piece a running noose, a halter; a han; Sing. and Pl.

تیزه *tīzā'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A flat or flat stone on which condiments

Pl. *تیز* *ey*. See تیزه

تیشه *tesha'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adze, used by carpenters. Pl. *تیشه* *ey*.

تیشته *teshta'h* (W.) or *tekhta'h* (E.), s. throw, defeat, flight, decampment

تیشته *teshtedal* or *tekht*

trans. To flee, to decamp, to bolt,

to elope. *تیشته* *teshtamul* or *te*

trans. To put to flight, to cause

to run away or elope with. See

تیز *tegh*, s.m. (2nd) A sword or young plant, a sprout, a shoot. P

تیزه *tegh nahal*, verb

trans. To smite with a sword. 2. To

shoot (as a plant).

تیزنه *teghna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sword. plate for baking cakes of bread o

See تیز

تیک *t'yak*, adj. Distended, developed, expanded, stretched, drawn tight,

تیکه *t'yaka'h*. تیکیدل *t'yaked*

trans. To expand, to swell, to

tended or stretched. تیکول *t'y*

trans. To distend, to expand, to

draw tight, to develope, to infl

nify. تیک والی *t'yak mālaey*

Expansion, distension, spread, extension, enlargement, dispensation, etc. Pl. والي *nālī*.
تیکه *teka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The sheath or scabbard of a sword, etc. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټيکي *tekaey*, s.m. (1st) A scabbard, a sheath. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټيگه *tiḡa'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) A round flat stone, a flat stone on which condiments are ground.

Pl. ټي *ey*. See ټپه

ټيل *tel*, s.m. (6th) Oil. Sing. and Pl. ټيلي *telaey*, s.m. (1st) An oilman. Pl. ټي *ey*.
ټيلي *tela'i*, s.f. (6th) The wife of an oilman. Sing. and Pl.

ټيمار *timār*, s.m. (2nd) Care, attention. 2. Regimen of the sick. 3. Infirmary, sickness, indisposition. Pl. ټيمارونه *timārūnah*.
ټيمار *timār karul*, verb trans. To take care of, to tend, to foster, to attend to.

ټيمم *tayammum*, s.m. (2nd) Purifying one's self before prayer with dust or sand, when water is not procurable. Pl. ټيممونه *tayammum-ānah*.
ټيمم وهل *tayammum mahal*, verb trans. To purify one's self, as above.

ټينوزک *ten-bāzak*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The bridge of the nose, the muzzle. Pl. ټينوزکونه *ten-bāzakūnah*. See ټينيزي and ټينوزک

ټينوزي *ten-bāzaey*, s.m. (1st) Same as preceding. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټيندوري *tin-dorraey*, s.m. (1st) The cartilage of the nose. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټينکي *ten-kaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Same as preceding. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټيندک *tindak*, s.m. (2nd) A jump, a leap, a bound, a spring, a vault. Pl. ټيندکونه *tindakūnah*.
ټيندک وهل *tindak mahal*, verb trans. To jump, to leap, to bound, to vault, to spring.
ټيندک په زغاسل *tindak pah z'ghāstal*, verb intrans. To bound or jump along, to run along, now rising now falling, as when pursued, to rush along, etc. See ټندک

ټيال *te-yal*, verb trans. To roast, to fry, to grill, to parch, to char, etc. Pres. ټيبي *te-yī*; past ټيه *te-yā*; fut. ټيه *te-yā*; ټي به *te-yā bah*

ټيبي *te-yī*; imp. ټيه *te-yā*; act. part. ټيوني *te-yūnkaey*, or ټيوني *te-yūnaey*; past part. ټيلي *te-yalaey*; verb. n. ټينه *te-yana'h*.

ټيټي *te-yanaey*, s.m. (1st) A fry, a broil, a grill, etc. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټ

ټ *te*, The fifth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and similar in sound to the Sanskrit ढ. It is pronounced by reverting the tip of the tongue to the palate. There is no letter of this sound in any of the Semitic dialects.

ټاپو *ṭāpo*, s.m. (5th) An island. Pl. ټاپوگان *ṭāpo-gān*.

ټاپوره *ṭā-porra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A crutch, a stilt, a kind of wooden rake. 2. A washerman's board. Pl. ټي *ey*. See ټاره

ټاټ *ṭāṭ*, s.m. (2nd) Coxcombry, vanity, conceit, swagger, gasconade, puppyism, pertness, assumption. Pl. ټاټونه *ṭāṭūnah*. 2. Canvas, sackcloth (HI).
ټاټ کول *ṭāṭ karul*, verb trans. To show off, to flaunt, to strut, to swagger, to flourish, to look big, to assume, to act the puppy.

ټاټ-ټي *ṭāṭ-ī*, s.m. (5th) A coxcomb, a puppy, a fop, a dandy, a spark, a swell, a beau, an exquisite, a jackanapes; Fem. (3rd) ټاټي *ṭāṭa'i*, Sing. and Pl. See ټيس and ټول

ټاټوب *ṭā-ṭob*, s.m. (2nd), Calmness, composure, tranquillity, rest, peace of mind, repose. Pl. ټاټوبونه *ṭā-ṭobūnah*.
ټاټوب کيدل *ṭā-ṭob kedal*, verb intrans. To be composed, to be tranquil in mind, etc.
ټاټوب کول *ṭā-ṭob karul*, verb trans. To rest, to compose, to lull, to quiet, to tranquillize, to soothe.
ټاټوب نيول *ṭā-ṭob nī-mul*, verb trans. To rest, to take repose.

ټاټوبه *ṭā-ṭoba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Calmness, etc. Same as preceding, which see. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټاټوکه *ṭā-ṭūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of white edible ground nut. Pl. ټي *ey*.

ټاټي *ṭā-ṭa'i*, s.f. (6th) Lullaby. 2. The act of swinging, rocking, moving to and fro, vibrating, oscillating. Sing. and Pl. ټاټي وهل *ṭāṭa'i mahal*, verb trans. To swing, to rock,

pa'h ttaghara'h, s.f. (3rd) Perfect poverty, helplessness, beggary, etc. Pl. *ey*. **تپ** *tap ttit*, adj. Entirely or perfectly crooked, bent, curved, etc.; (Fem.) *تپه تپه* *tap dare-dalaey*, adj. Wholly tired out, completely knocked up, thoroughly jaded or wearied. **تپ روند** *tap rrand*, adj. Totally blind, blind as a bat. **تپ زور** *tap zorr*, adj. Quite old or aged, as old as the hills. **تپ کور** *tap korrn*, adj. Deaf as a post. **تپ گونگ** *tap gung*, adj. Dumb, mute as a fish. **تپ گران** *tap girān*, adj. Very, or exceedingly dear. **تپ گمراه** *tap gum-rāh*, adj. Totally lost, gone to the dogs. **تپ لومانای** *tap le-manacy*, adj. Mad as a March hare. **تپ لوغرن** *tap lu-gharran*, adj. Smoked black. **تپ لودلای** *tap lmedalaey*, adj. Entirely useless, fit for nothing. **تپ لوند** *tap land*, adj. Wet through, perfectly soaked. **تپ مار** *tap marr*, adj. Quite dead, dead as a door nail. **تپ مور** *tap morr*, adj. Perfectly satiated. **تپ نزدی** *tap nijz-dey*, adj. Quite close, very near. **تپ رچ** *tap ruch*, adj. Quite dry, entirely dried up, dry as a bone. **تپ رچی** *tap najzey* or *nagey*, adj. Hungry as a hunter. **تپ روان** *tap na-rān*, adj. Totally deserted, ruined, desolate. **تپ ویردلای** *tap were-dalaey*, adj. Frightened out of one's wits. **تپ هیر** *tap her*, adj. Wholly forgotten.

تپ تپانری *tap-ttapārracy*, s.m. (1st) The name of a game played by children. Pl. *ey*.

تپ تپدای *tapar-edal*, verb intrans. To totter along (as an aged person), to creep, to plod, to move slowly, to mince, to falter, to stagger, to lounge, to saunter. Pres. **تپ تپری** *tapar-ejzi* (W.) or **تپ تپری** *tapar-egi* (E.); past **تپ تپد** *nu-ttapar-edah* or **تپ تپد** *nu-ttapar-eda*; fut. **تپ تپری** *nu bah tapar-ejzi* or **تپ تپری** *nu bah tapar-egi*; imp. **تپ تپ** *nu-ttapar-ejzah* or **تپ تپ** *nu-ttapar-egah*; act. part. **تپ تپدونکی** *tapar-edunkaey* or **تپ تپدونکی** *tapar-edūnaey*; past part. **تپ تپدلای** *tapar-edalaey*; verb. n. **تپ تپدنه** *tapar-edana'h*.

تپ تپر *taprr*, s.m. (2nd) Sackcloth, canvas. Pl. **تپ تپرونه** *taprr-ūnah*.

تپ تپس *tapus*, s.m. (5th) A kite, a bird of prey. Pl. **تپ تپسان** *tapus-ān*. Fem. (3rd) **تپ تپسه** *tapus-a'h*. Pl. *ey*. See **تپ تپ**.

تپ تپال *tapal*, verb intrans. To loiter, to plod, to dally, to tarry, to procrastinate, to move along lazily. Pres. **تپ تپری** *tape-jzi* (W.) or **تپ تپری** *tape-gi* (E.); Fut. **تپ تپری** *nu bah tape-jzi* or **تپ تپری** *tape-gi*; imp. **تپ تپ** *nu-ttap-ejzah* or **تپ تپ** *tap-egah*; act. part. **تپ تپونکی** *tapūnkaey* or **تپ تپونکی** *tapūnaey*; past part. **تپ تپالای** *tapalaey*; verb. n. **تپ تپانه** *tapana'h*. The other tenses are wanting.

تپ تپو *taputs*, s.m. (5th) A kite, a bird of prey. Pl. **تپ تپو خان** *taputs-ān*. Fem. (3rd) **تپ تپو** *taputsa'h*. Pl. *ey*. See **تپ تپس**.

تپ تپای *tapacy*, s.m. (1st) A black mole, a black spot on a sheep, goat, or other animal. Pl. *ey*. See **تپ تپ** and **تپ تپ**.

تپ تپ *tat*, s.m. (2nd) Boasting, conceit, vanity. Pl. **تپ تپونه** *tātūnah*; Fem. (3rd) **تپ تپه** *tata'h*. Pl. *ey*. **تپ تپ** *tataey*, s.m. (1st) A boaster (*lit.* a farter), a coxcomb, a puppy, a beau, a fop, a swaggerer, a jackanapes, a poltroon. Pl. *ey*. Fem. (6th). Sing. and Pl. **تپ تپ** *tata'i*. **تپ تپ** *tātāwarrn*, s.m. (5th) Same as preceding. Pl. **تپ تپ** *tātāwarrn*; (Fem.) **تپ تپ** *tātāwarrna'h*. Pl. *ey*.

تپ تپ *ttit*, adj. Bent, bowed, crooked. 2. Helpless, distressed; (Fem.) **تپ تپه** *ttita'h*. See **تپ تپ**.

تپ تپ *tattā-raey*, s.m. (1st) A sandpiper, the pewit. Pl. *ey*. See **تپ تپ** and **تپ تپ**.

تپ تپ *tattar*, s.m. (2nd) The breast. 2. The crown of the head. Pl. **تپ تپونه** *tattar-ūnah*.

تپ تپ *tattū*, s.m. (5th) A pony, a small horse (H1). 2. The bridge of a fiddle. Pl. **تپ تپ** *tattū-ān*; (Fem.) (3rd) **تپ تپ** *tattāva'h*. Pl. *ey*. See **تپ تپ**.

تپ تپ *tatto-ghaey*, s.m. (1st) A sandpiper. Pl. *ey*. See **تپ تپ** (تپ تپ).

تپ تپ *tatt-a'i*, s.f. (6th) A screen, a matted shutter. Sing. and Pl. (H1). **تپ تپ**.

تپ تپ *tach*, s.m. (5th), A pop, a snap, a slight

report as from a gun lightly charged. Pl. *نجهار* *ttachahār*. See *تاس*
تخ *ttukh*, s.m. (5th) A cough, expectoration. Pl. *تخهار* *ttukhahār*. *تخ وهل* *ttukh wahal*, verb trans. To cough, to expectorate. Also written *تخه* *ttukha'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *تخي* *ey*; and *تخهي* *ttukhaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *تخي* *i*. *تخيدل* *ttukhe-dal*, verb intrans. To cough. Pres. *تخيري* *ttukhe-jzi* (W.), or *تخيكبي* *ttukhe-gi* (E.); past *تخيده* *ttukhedah*, or *تخيد* *ttukheda*; fut. *تخيه* *ttukhe-jzi*, or *تخيكبي* *ttukhe-gi*; imp. *تخيره* *ttukhejzah*, or *تخيكبي* *ttukhe-gah*; act. part. *تخيدونكي* *ttukhe-dūnaey*, or *تخيدوني* *ttukhe-dūnaey*; past part. *تخيدولي* *ttukhe-dalaey*; verb. n. *تخيدنه* *ttukhedana'h*. See *توخخي* and *توخيدل* *ttukharul*, verb trans. To cause to cough or expectorate, to make cough. Pres. *تخوي* *ttukha-wi*; past *تخاوه* *ttukhā-wuh* or *تخاوو* *ttukhā-wo*; fut. *تخوي* *ttukha-wi*; imp. *تخوه* *ttukhawah*; act. part. *تخوونكي* *ttukha-wūnaey*, or *تخووني* *ttukha-wūnaey*; past part. *تخولي* *ttukha-mulaey*; verb. n. *تخونه* *ttukha-muna'h*. (HI تھوک). See *توخول*
تخالي *ttukhala'i*, s.f. (6th) A cap, a hat. Sing. and Pl.
تخلي *ttukhalaey*, s.f. Pl. (3rd) The hooping cough. Pl. *تخي* *i*. Also written *تخلي* *ttukhalaey* *ttukhalaey*. See also *تخلي* and *توره غاره*
تخه *ttukha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cough. Pl. *تخي* *ey*. See *تخ* and *تخهي*
تخهي *ttukhaey*, s.m. (1st) A cough. Pl. *تخي* *i*. See preceding.
تر *ttar*, s.m. (5th) A fart. 2. A word applied to denote contempt, as in English, bosh, fudge, stuff, palaver, fiddlestick, fiddle faddle, humbug. Pl. *ترهار* *ttara-hār*. *ترو* *ttarū*, s.m. (5th) A farter, a humbug, a donkey, an ass, a twaddler. Pl. *تروگان* *ttarū-gān*. *تریدل* *ttare-dal*, verb intrans. To fart. *ترهار لرل* *ttarahār lal*, verb trans. To twaddle, to humbug, to talk nonsensically.

ترتر *ttar-ttar*, s.m. (2nd) Chattering, prattle, talkativeness. Pl. *ترترونه* *ttar-ttar kanul*, verb trans. To gabble, to jabber. See *ترتر*
ترري *ttaraey*, s.m. (1st) A farter, an ass, a twaddler, a fool. Pl. *ترري* *i*
ترق *ttarak*, s.m. (2nd) A blow, a discharge, an explosion, etc. Pl. *ترق* *ttarak*. See *تق* and *تای*
تریدل *ttare-dal*, verb intrans. To jabber, to gabble. Pres. *تريري* *ttare-gi* (E.); past *تریده* *ttaredah*, or *ترید* *ttareda*; fut. *تریه* *ttare-jzi*, or *تریکبي* *ttare-gi*; imp. *تریره* *ttare-jzah*, or *تریکبي* *ttare-gah*; act. part. *تریدونكي* *ttare-dūnaey*, or *تریدوني* *ttare-dūnaey*; past *تریدولي* *ttare-dalaey*; verb. n. *تریدنه* *ttare-dana'h*
تز *ttaz*, s.m. (2nd) A pop, a sound. Pl. *تزونه* *ttazūnah*. See *تز* and *تیز*
تس *ttas*, s.m. (2nd or 5th) A dum, a slight sound. Pl. *تسونه* *ttas-i* *ttasa-hār*. See *تچ*
تس *ttas ttūs*, s.m. (9th) The of fire-arms. 2. A brush, a skirmish, a fracas, a rumpus. 3. A of a few shots between two parties coming to a pitched battle. 4. A skirmish, to get up or kick up a quarrel, to wrangle, to fight.
تسکي *ttaski*, or *ttiski*, s.f. (3rd) Lousiness, dullness, apathy, callousness. *تسکي* *ttaskaey*, s.m. (1st) A dastard, a milksop, a coward. s.f. (6th) *تسکي* *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.
تس مس *ttas-mas*, adj. Apathetic, sluggish, dull; (Fem.) *تسه* *ttase*
تغ *ttagh*, s.m. (2nd) The pupil of The jay (*coracias bengalensis*) *تغ* *ttaghūnah*. *تغ شين* *shin-ttagi* A blue jay. *تغي سترگي* *ttaghey* Pl. (3rd) Staring eyes, a stare
تغو سترگو لیدل *pah ttagho stary*

trans. To stare at, to gaze, to look at with a fixed look.

تغ *tagh*, s.m. (5th) A creak, a croak, a sharp sound. Pl. تَغَار *tagha-hār*.

تَغَر *taghar*, s.m. (2nd) A carpet or kind of cloth made from wool. 2. A piece of felt placed beneath the saddle. 3. An old rag, a clout. Pl. تَغَرُونَه *taghar-unah*.

تَغَن *taghan*, s.m. (5th) A coward, a poltroon, a mean apathetic fellow, a milk-sop. Pl. تَغَنَن *taghān*.

تَغُول *taghavul*, verb trans. To set the teeth on edge, to jar, to grate, to displease. Pres. تَغْوِي *taghāwī*; past تَغَاوَه *wu-taghāwuh*, or تَغَاوَو *wu-taghāwo*; fut. تَغْوِي *wu bah taghāwī*; imp. تَغْوِه *wu-taghāwah*; act. part. تَغْوُونَكِي *taghāwūnkaey*, or تَغْوُونِي *taghāwūnaey*; past part. تَغْوُولِي *taghāwūlaey*; verb. n. تَغْوَنَه *taghāwūna'h*.

تَق *tak*, s.m. (5th) A blow, a slap, a smack, a bang, a whack, a squash, a thump, a punch, a yerk, etc. Pl. تَقَار *takahār*. تَقِ وَهَل *tak wahal*, verb trans. To bump, to clash, to beat against, to crack. تَقِ كُول *tak kawul*, verb trans. To thump, to baste, to dab, to hit, to slam, to whack, to butt, to rap, to pelt, to yerk, etc. See تَقِي and تَقِي.

تَقُول *takarul*, verb trans. To blame, to censure, to rate, to reprove, to lecture, to scold, to upbraid, to accuse, to castigate, to reprobate, to calumniate. Pres. تَقْوِي *takāwī*; past تَقَاوَه *wu-takāwuh*, or تَقَاوَو *wu-takāwo*; fut. تَقْوِي *wu bah takāwī*; imp. تَقْوِه *wu-takāwah*; act. part. تَقْوُونَكِي *takāwūnkaey*, or تَقْوُونِي *takāwūnaey*; past part. تَقْوُولِي *takāwūlaey*; verb. n. تَقْوَنَه *takāwūna'h*.

تُك *tuk*, s.m. (2nd) A piece, a bit, a shred, an atom, a particle, etc. Pl. تُكُونَه *tukūnah*. See تُكِي and تُكُونَكِي.

تُك *tak*, s.m. (2nd) A murrain amongst cattle. Pl. تُكُونَه *takūnah*.

تُك *tak*, s.m. (5th) The sound of the footsteps of man or animal, a thump, a slam, a rap, a bang, a report, etc. Pl. تُكَار *taka-hār*.

See تُكَا *takā*. تَكِ وَهَل *tak mahal*, verb trans. To strike, to beat, to thump, to drive in, to crack, to split, to hit, to pound, to shake, to shake as fruit from a tree, to sting.

تُكُول *takawul*, verb trans. To beat, to thump, to bruise, to knock, to cudgel, to drive a peg. Pres. تَكْوِي *takāwī*; past تَكَاوَه *wu-takāwuh*, or تَكَاوَو *wu-takāwo*; fut. تَكْوِي *wu bah takāwī*; imp. تَكْوِه *wu-takāwah*; act. part. تَكْوُونَكِي *takāwūnkaey*, or تَكْوُونِي *takāwūnaey*; past part. تَكْوُولِي *takāwūlaey*; verb. n. تَكْوَنَه *takāwūna'h*. تَكِ كُول *tak kawul*, verb trans. To discharge (as a gun), to fire off.

تَكَا *takā*, s.f. (6th) The sound of the footsteps of man or beast, report of fire-arms, a slam, a bang, a thump, a rap, crack, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تَكَاوِي *takā-wī*. See تَكَالُو and تَكِ.

تِكَارَكِي *tikārkaey*, s.m. (1st) A small spot of ground hard and free from grass and weeds. Pl. تِي *ī*. See also دَاكِي and دَاكِي.

تِكَا-نَا'هِ *tikā-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) A place, abode, residence, dwelling. 2. Boundary, limit, fixing. Pl. تِي *ey*. (تِهَكَانَا) تِكَا-نَا'هِ كِيدَل *tikā-na'h kedal*, verb intrans. To rest, to repose, to settle, to desist. تِكَا-نَا'هِ كُول *tikā-na'h kawul*, verb trans. To stop, to remain, to stay. تِكَا-نَا'هِ لَاغ-دَل *tikā-na'h lage-dal*, verb intrans. To settle down, to reach one's level, to become stationary. تِكَا-نَا'هِ لَغَامُول *tikā-na'h lagamul*, verb trans. To decide, to fix, to bring to adjustment.

تِكَا-تُ *taka-tū*, s.m. prop. The name of a mountain east of Kandahār.

تِكْتِک *tak-tak*, The sound of feet, etc. See تَكِ.

تِكْتِکَانَرِي *tak-takārrnaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a game played by children. 2. The clapper of a mill, the piece of wood that strikes the mill hopper. 3. The wood-pecker (Picus). Pl. تِي *ī*.

تُکَار *takar*, s.m. (2nd) Shoving, pushing, push, knocking against, collision, a butt, butting, the knocking of head against head. Pl. تُکَرُونَه *takaronah*.

grain in a field, or of trees in a grove or forest, or hair of the head. 2. The ward or division of a town or village. 3. A large field, the fourth part of the lands of a village, a bed of flowers, etc., a plot or plat of land. Pl. *talūnah*. *تالونه* *tal-gaey*, s.m. (1st) The diminutive of the preceding—a small field, a few houses close to each other. Pl. *tal*.

tal, adj. Full, replete, having as much as it can contain. 2. Abundant, plenteous, replete; (Fem.) *talā'h*. *تال کیدل* *tal kedāl*, verb intrans. To fill, to grow or become full, replete, etc. *تال کول* *tal kawul*, verb trans. To fill, to pour into the thing until it will hold no more, to render replete, abundant, etc. *تال والی* *tal wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Fullness, abundance, repletion, plenitude. Pl. *wālī*. *تام*, s.m. (5th) The bark or growl of a dog or other beast. Pl. *tama-hār*. *تام وهل* *tam nahal*, verb trans. To bark, to growl.

تام-تیل *tam-tīl*, s.m. (5th) The name of a water bird with long beak and legs. Pl. *tīlān*. *تام-تیلā* *tam-tīlā* (5th), Same as preceding. Pl. *tam-tīlāgān*.

تیماک *tīmak*, s.m. (5th) One of the cross poles of a tent, which support the sides and cross each other. Pl. *tīmak-ān*. See *کړښتی*

تنبل *tunbāl*, verb trans. To pick, to cleanse (as the teeth, ears, nails, etc.), to pull off or pluck out with the fingers anything which sticks (as a thorn, etc.) Pres. *تنبی* *tunbī*; past *تنبه* *tu-tunbah*; fut. *تنبی* *tu bah tunbī*; imp. *تنبه* *tu-tunbah*; act. part. *تنبونکی* *tunbūnkaey*, or *تنبونی* *tunbūnaey*; past part. *تنبلی* *tunbalaey*; verb. n. *تنبه* *tunbana'h*. *غاش* *ghash* (W.) or *شاک* *shak* (E.) *tunbūnkaey*, s.m. (1st) A tooth-pick. Pl. *ey*.

تند *tandd*, adj. Fat, stout, corpulent, pot-bellied; (Fem.) *tandda'h*. A fat or stout woman, also a woman big with child. *تند والی* *tandd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Corpulence, obesity, stoutness. Pl. *ey*. See *پرس*

تنگ *tang*, s.m. (5th) A sound, twang, jar, creak, clank, jingle (as of dishes), ring. Pl. *tanga-hār*. Also s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tang-ūnah*. *تنگیدل* *tange-dal*, verb intrans. To sound, to grate, to jar, to creak, to ring. Pres. *تنگیری* *tangejzī* (W.) or *تنگیکی* *tangegī* (E.); past *تنگیده* *wu-tangedah* or *تنگید* *wu-tangeda*; fut. *تنگیری* *wu bah tangejzī* or *تنگیکی* *wu bah tangegī*; imp. *تنگیر* *wu-tangejzāh* or *تنگیکه* *wu-tangegah*; act. part. *تنگیدونکی* *tange-dūnkaey* or *تنگیدونی* *tange-dūnaey*; past part. *تنگیدلای* *tange-dālaey*; verb. n. *تنگیدنه* *tange-dana'h*. *تنگول* *tangarūl*, verb trans. To sound, to make to ring, to make a grating sound, to jingle. Pres. *تنگوی* *tangarī*; past *تنگاوه* *wu-tangāruh* or *تنگاور* *wu-tangāro*; fut. *تنگوی* *wu bah tangarī*; imp. *تنگوه* *wu-tangarwah*; act. part. *تنگوونکی* *tanga-wūnkaey* or *تنگوونی* *tanga-wūnaey*; past part. *تنگولای* *tanga-wulacy*; verb. n. *تنگونه* *tanga-muna'h*. See *غرول*

تنگ-تینگ *tang-ttūng*, s.m. (2nd) The sound of a musical instrument (as of a violin, etc.) Pl. *tang-ttūngahār*.

تنگه *tanga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A copper coin. 2. Money, wealth. Pl. *ey*. See *یکی*

توپ *top*, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a spring, a hop, a bound, a caper, a curvet, a caracole. 2. A stack of dried cakes of cow-dung for fuel, a stack in general. 3. Overplus or measure, a small quantity over and above the measure given to purchasers of cloth, grain, etc. Pl. *توپونه* *topūnah*. *توپ کول* *top kawul* or *توپ وهل* *top nahal*, verb trans. To leap, to spring, to bound, to caper, to curvet.

توپک *topak*, s.m. (2nd) A matchlock, a musket. Pl. *توپکونه* *topak-ūnah*. See also *توپک* and *بندون*

توپال *topal*, s.m. (2nd) The crown of the head. 2. A cap, a covering for the head. Pl. *توپلونه* *topalūnah*.

توپای *topa'i*, s.f. (6th) A cap, a hat, a helmet,

to collect, to bring together, to convoke, to crowd or get together. Pres. *ټولوي ټولوي*; past *ټول ټول ټول* *ټول ټول ټول* or *ټول ټول ټول*; fut. *ټول ټول ټول* *ټول ټول ټول* or *ټول ټول ټول*; imp. *ټول ټول ټول* *ټول ټول ټول* or *ټول ټول ټول*; act. part. *ټولونکي ټولونکي* *ټولونکي ټولونکي* or *ټولونکي ټولونکي*; past part. *ټول کړي ټول کړي* *ټول کړي ټول کړي* or *ټول کړي ټول کړي*; verb. n. *ټولونه ټولونه* *ټولونه ټولونه*.

ټول-ټال, adj. All, the whole, the sum total, the gross, etc.; (Fem.) *ټوله ټاله* *ټوله ټاله*.

درست and ټول See

ټول, s.m. (2nd) A crowd, a body or company of men or beasts, a throng, a mob, a multitude, a horde, a tribe, a gang, a crew, a knot, a band, a bevy, a flock, a drove, a troop, a corps, etc. Pl. *ټولونه ټولونه*. See جرگه
ټول-ټال, s.m. (1st) The diminutive of the preceding—A small party, band, knot, etc. Pl. *ټولي ټولي*.

ټولا, s.m. (1st) A company, a society, an assembly, a congress, a levy, a gathering, a concourse, a party. Pl. *ټولي ټولي*; s.f. (6th) *ټولي ټولي*. Sing. and Pl. (ټولي ټولي).

ټول, s.m. (2nd) Irritation, excitement, provocation, setting against, exciting, provoking. Pl. *ټولونه ټولونه*.

ټولگاره, s.f. (3rd) Irritating or provoking language, abuse previous to a quarrel. Pl. *ټولي ټولي*. *ټولگاره ټولگاره* *ټولگاره ټولگاره*, verb trans. To excite, to insult, to nettle, to provoke, to stir one's bile.

ټول, s.m. (2nd) A turnip. Pl. *ټولونه ټولونه*.

ټول, adj. Crooked, bent, curved, bowed, swry, wry, deformed, hump-backed; (Fem.) *ټوله ټوله*.

ټول-ټول, adj. Entirely crooked or bent, quite crooked, much curved. *ټول سر ټول* *ټول سر ټول*, verb trans. To bend the head, to stoop. *ټول ټول*, verb intrans. To bend, to be crooked,

to incline, to lean, to bow. Pres. *ټول ټول* (W.) or *ټول ټول* (E.); past *ټول ټول* (W.) or *ټول ټول* (E.);

ټول ټول or *ټول ټول*; fut. *ټول ټول* or *ټول ټول*; *ټول ټول* or *ټول ټول*;

imp. *ټول ټول* or *ټول ټول*; act. part. *ټولونکي ټولونکي* or *ټولونکي ټولونکي*; past part. *ټول کړي ټول کړي* or *ټول کړي ټول کړي*; verb. n. *ټولونه ټولونه*. *ټول ټول*, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ټول ټول*; past *ټول ټول* or *ټول ټول*; fut. *ټول ټول* or *ټول ټول*; imp. *ټول ټول* or *ټول ټول*; act. part. *ټولونکي ټولونکي* or *ټولونکي ټولونکي*; past part. *ټول کړي ټول کړي*; verb. n. *ټولونه ټولونه*.

ټول ټول, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, wryness, curvature, bend, deformity. Pl. *ټولي ټولي*.

ټول ټول, adj. (The diminutive of *ټول ټول*) Slightly or a little curved or bent. Pl. *ټولي ټولي*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *ټوله ټوله*.

ټول ټول, s.m. (1st) A sand-piper, the pewit. Pl. *ټولي ټولي*. See ټول ټول.

ټول ټول, s.m. (2nd) Duplicity, guile, deception, deceit, stratagem, trick, fraud, cheat, etc. Pl. *ټولونه ټولونه*. *ټول ټول*, verb trans. To deceive, to impose upon, to beguile, to mislead, to throw dust in the eyes.

ټول ټول *ټول ټول*, verb trans. (lit. 'to eat deception'), To become deceived or misled, to be imposed upon. The word is also written *ټول ټول*.

ټول ټول, s.m. (2nd) A belch, eructation. Pl. *ټولونه ټولونه* *ټول ټول* (W.) or *ټول ټول* (E.), verb trans. To belch. See ټول ټول.

ټول ټول, s.m. (9th) Rest, stay, staying, resting, remaining, tarrying. Sing. and Pl.

ټول ټول, s.m. (2nd) The temple, the side of the head. Pl. *ټولونه ټولونه*.

ټول ټول, s.m. (2nd) An ornament for the forehead. Pl. *ټولونه ټولونه*. (ټول ټول).

ټول ټول, s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding. 2. A round piece of cloth sown in front of a cap as an ornament. Pl. *ټولي ټولي*.

ټول ټول, s.f. (3rd) A kind of carpet made of wool, and very stiff and hard, brought from Herāt and Hazārah. Pl. *ټولي ټولي*.

تیل *tēyl*, s.m. (2nd) A shove, a push, a jog, a thrust; shoving, pushing, thrusting. Pl. تیلونه *tēyl-ūnah*. تیل وهل *tēyl nahal*, verb trans. To push, to shove, to remove by pushing. (تیلل HI). See also پیر له

تیل تال *tēyl tāl*, s.m. (9th) Romping, fun, frolic, prank, antic, etc. 2. Dalliance. Sing. and Pl. تیل تال کول *tēyl tāl kawul*, verb trans. To romp, to gambol, to dally, to fondle.

تینگ *tīng*, adj. Coherent, cohesive, compact, close, thickset, coagulated, thick, curdled, clotted, inspissated, stiff. 2. Tight, firm, strong; (Fem.) تینگه *tīnga'h*. تپ تینگ *tāp tīng*, adj. Very thick, tight, firm, strong, etc. تینگ ترل *tīng taral*, verb trans. To tighten, to fasten tightly or firmly; also تینگ والی *tīng kamul*, verb trans. تینگ والی *tīng wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Coagulation, inspissation, thickening, compactness, consistence, thickness, solidity, cohesiveness, stiffness, firmness. Pl. ی. تینگیدل *tīngedal*, verb intrans. To become solid, to congeal, to coagulate, to curdle, to clot, to cohere, to concrete, to thicken, to constipate. 2. To stand, to rise, to stand up. Pres. تینگیز *tīngejzī* (W.) or تینگگی *tīngegi* (E.); past تینگ شه *tīng shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. تینگ به شی *tīng bah shī* or شی *bah wu-shī*; imp. تینگ شه *tīng shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. تینگیدونی *tīngedūnkaey* or تینگیدونی *tīngedūnaey*; past part. تینگ or تینگ *tīng* or تینگ *tīng* شوی *tīng shawaey*; verb. n. تینگیدنه *tīngedana'h*. تینگول *tīngawul*, verb trans. To harden, to stiffen, to render or make solid, to squeeze, to ram down, to compress, to condense, etc. 2. To erect, to raise, to cause to stand. Pres. تینگامی *tīngamī*; past تینگ کر *tīng karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. تینگ به کری *tīng bah krrī* or کری *bah wu-krrī*; imp. تینگ کره *tīng krrah* or کره *wu-krrah*; act. part. تینگاونکی *tīngawūnkaey* or تینگاونکی *tīngawūnaey*; past part. تینگ کری *tīng karraey*; verb. n. تینگاونه *tīngawuna'h*.

ث or lisped s, is the fourth letter of alphabet. It does not occur in word of Pushto or Persian origin. In the Arabic alphabet it denotes the number 500.

ثابت *ṣābit*, adj. (ثبوت) A constant, firm, durable, stable, proved, valid, confirmed, established; (Fem.) ثابتة *ṣābita'h*. ثابت قدم *ṣābit kadam*, lute, constant, immovable, permanent, one's word. ثابت کیدل *ṣābit kīdal* intrans. To be proved or confirmed, verified or established. ثابت کول *ṣābit kawul* verb trans. To prove, to show, to substantiate, to bring home to, See یاد

ثالث *ṣāliṣ*, s.m. (5th) (ثالث) an arbitrator, a mediator. 2. ثالث بالخیر *ṣā-liṣān*. ثالث *khair*, An unprejudiced arbitrator.

ثانی *ṣānī*, adj. Second. 2. s.m. second. Sing. and Pl. ثانی *ey*.

ثبات *ṣabāt*, s.m. (9th) Stability, permanence, firmness. Sing. and Pl.

ثابت *ṣabt*, s.m. (2nd) Firmness, constancy. Pl. ثبوتونه *ṣabt-ūnah*. Firm, constant, inscribed; (Fem.) ثابتة *ṣabt kedal*, verb intrans. inscribed or written. ثابت کول *ṣabt kawul* verb trans. To inscribe, to subscribe

ثبوت *ṣubūt*, s.m. (9th) Firmness, constancy, conviction, proof, confirmed evidence. Sing. and Pl. 2. ثبوتونه *ṣubūta'h*.

ثریا *ṣurai-yā*, s.f. (6th) The Pleiad and Pl.

ثعلب مصری *ṣaṣlab miṣrī*, s.m. (9th) root of a species of orchis (Orchis) considered a restorative. Sing. and Pl.

ثقیل *ṣaḳīl*, adj. (ثقل) Heavy, phlegmatic. 3. Indigestible; (Fem.) ثقیلة *ṣaḳīla'h*.

- ▲ **ثالث** *gulḡ*, s.m. (5th) The third part, one-third. Pl. **ثلاثان** *gulḡān*.
- ▲ **ثمر** *ḡamar*, s.m. (9th) Fruit. 2. Produce, advantage, profit. 3. Offspring. Sing. and Pl. **ثمر دار** *ḡamar dār*, adj. Fruit bearing; (Fem.) **ثمر داره** *ḡamar-dārah*. **ثمره** *ḡamara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fruit. 2. Profit, result, reward, 3. Offspring. Pl. **في** *ey*.
- ▲ **ثنا** *ḡanā*, s.f. (6th) Praise, applause. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **ثناوي** *ḡanāwī*. **ثنا خوان** *ḡanā khwān*, Repeating praise, one who praises. **ثنا خواني** *ḡanā khwānī*, s.f. (3rd) Praise, applause, plaudit, praising, extolling. Pl. **في** *a'ī*. **ثنا وایل** *ḡanā wayal*, or **ثنا خواني کول** *ḡanā khwānī kawul*, verb trans. To commend, to applaud, to laud, to magnify.
- ▲ **ثواب** *ḡawāb*, s.m. (2nd) The future reward of virtue. 2. A good or virtuous action or reward. Pl. **ثوابونه** *ḡawābūnah*.
- ▲ **ثواب گیل** *ḡawāb gattal*, verb trans. To obtain a reward or recompense for good actions. **ثواب لارل** *ḡawāb lalar*, verb trans. To reward, to give recompense, to have a reward.
- ▲ **ثوابت** *ḡawābit*, s.m. (Pl. of **ثابت**) The fixed stars.
- ▲ **ثور** *ḡaur*, s.m. (9th) A bull; Taurus, the sign of the Zodiac. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ **ثیبه** *ḡa-yeba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A young woman who has consummated her marriage. Pl. **في** *ey*.

خ

- ▲ **خ** *ḡae* or *tze*, the seventh letter of the Pushto alphabet, similar in sound to the letter **ץ** *tsode* of the Hebrew and other Semitic dialects. There is no equivalent for it in the Sanskrit.
- ▲ **خاپره** *ḡa-perra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slap, a box, a wipe, a buffet, a clout, a tap, a cuff. Pl. **في** *ey*. (**خمیرا** *ḡamīra*). See **خمیره**.
- ▲ **خاگکته** *ḡaḡtkaey*, s.m. (1st) A drop, a sprinkling, a minim. Pl. **في** *ī*. See **خخویکي**.
- ▲ **خاد** *ḡā-dar*, s.m. (2nd) A sheet, a veil. Pl. **خادرونه** *ḡādarūnah*. (**خادر** *ḡādar*).
- ▲ **خار** *ḡār*, s.m. (2nd) The business of a scout,

watching, looking out. Pl. **خارونه** *ḡār-ūnah*. **خار کول** *ḡār kawul*, verb trans. To keep a look out, to discover, to act as a scout, to keep watch and ward.

▲ **خاري** *ḡārī*, s.m. (5th) A scout, a look out. Pl. **خاريان** *ḡārī-ān*. Also **خار کوونکي** *ḡār-kawūnkaey*, s.m. (1st) (act. part.) A scout. Pl. **في** *ī*.

▲ **خارېکه** *ḡār-shaka'h* (W.) or *ḡār-khaka'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird known as the *tā-ler* in the Panjāb. Pl. **في** *ey*. See **خاېکه**.

▲ **خاروي** *ḡār-waey*, s.m. (1st) An animal, a quadruped, a horse, a camel, a beast of burthen, cattle. Pl. **في** *ī*.

▲ **خاره** *ḡāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Remedy, cure, expedient, help, aid. Pl. **في** *ey*. **خاره کول** *ḡāra'h kawul*, verb trans. To remedy, to cure, to rectify, to remove (as an evil). **خاره گر** *ḡāra'h-gar*, adj. Remedial, healing, curing. **خاره گري** *ḡārah-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Remedying, curing, cure, removing. Pl. **في** *a'ī*. (**چاره** *ḡārah*).

▲ **خاري** *ḡārraey*, s.m. (1st) A bustard, a florican (*Otis bengalensis*). Pl. **في** *ī*.

▲ **خاشي** *ḡā-shaey*, s.m. (1st) A spindle, the rod or pin on which anything turns. 2. A kind of reel or spindle for winding or twisting cotton or thread. Pl. **في** *ī*. See **جک**.

▲ **خاېته** *ḡāshṭ* (W.) or *ḡākhṭ* (E.) s.m. (2nd) The intermediate hour between sunrise and the meridian. Pl. **خاېتونه** *ḡāshṭūnah* or *ḡākhṭūnah*. (**چاشت** *ḡāshṭ*).

▲ **خاېتي** *ḡāshṭī* (W.) or *ḡākhṭī* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Luncheon, collation, early dinner. Pl. **في** *a'ī*.

▲ **خاېکه** *ḡā-shaka'h* (W.) or *ḡā-khaka'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird in India and the Panjāb, the *tā-ler*. Pl. **في** *ey*. See **خارېکه**.

▲ **خاېي** *ḡā-shaey* (W.) or *ḡā-khaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) A spindle, the rod or pin on which anything turns. Pl. **في** *ī*.

▲ **خال** *ḡāk*, s.m. (2nd) A slit, a rent, a fissure, a narrow opening left in the clothes. 2. The corner of a sheet or skirt of a dress. Pl.

خاکونه *ḡākūnah*. See **بخکه**.

▲ **خانگ** *ḡāng*, s.m. (2nd) The wing of a bird, the

- branch or bough of a tree. Pl. *tsāng-unah*. *tsāng ghvats*, adj. Broken winged, distressed, afflicted. See *دده*
- tsānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wing of a bird, the branch or bough of a tree. 2. Acute pain. Pl. *ey*. *tsānga'h ghvatsa'h*, Broken winged, afflicted, distressed. See preceding.
- tsāh*, s.m. (2nd) A well, a pit. Pl. *tsāhūnah*. Also *tsah*, s.m. (5th). Pl. *tsahān*. See *چاه*
- tsap*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of basket for winnowing corn with. Pl. *tsapūnah*. See *چېج* or *چېج* (सूँच). *tsap nahal*, and *tsapavul*, verb trans. To winnow or clean grain, to rinse. Pres. *tsapavī*; past *tsapāvuh*, or *tsapāwuh*; fut. *tsapāwō*; imp. *tsapāvah*; act. part. *tsapāvunkaey*, or *tsapāvunaey*; past part. *tsapāvulaey*; verb. n. *tsapāvuna'h*.
- tsapattaey*, s.m. (1st) A flat cake of unleavened bread. Pl. *tsapatti* (चपाती).
- tsapar*, s.m. (2nd) A thatched roof, the thatch of a house, a hut of reeds or grass (चप्पर). 2. A frame work of wood rendered heavy, which is drawn about by bullocks as a sort of threshing machine to separate the grain from the straw. Pl. *tsapar-unah*.
- tsapar-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A flake, a pellicle, a scale, a shaving, a film, a layer, a stratum, any scaly matter in layers. Pl. *tsapari*.
- tsaparr*, s.f. (1st) A blow or tap with the soft foot of a camel or similar animal. 2. The flat soft foot of the camel, elephant, etc. Pl. *tsaparrī*.
- tsapak*, s.m. (2nd) A hand's, or four fingers' breadth, a palm, a lineal measure of three inches. Pl. *tsapakūnah*. Also *tsapak*. Pl. *tsapakūnah*. See *خېټکي* and *ورغوي*

- tsapak*, s.m. (2nd) A flake of scale, etc. Pl. *tsapakūnah*.
- tsap-lāk*, adj. Crushed, squashed with the foot; (Fem.) *tsaplāk wālaey*, Squashiness, softness, etc. Pl. *tsaplāk kedāl*, verb intrans. 'squashed or crushed, pressed with the foot' *tsaplāk karul*, verb trans. 'to squash, to press with the foot, to crush' *tsapla'i*, s.f. (6th) A sandal, made of leather, but sometimes of a cow called *mazarey* by the Afghans, Peshawer. Sing. and Pl. See *مزره*
- tsapūtkāy*, s.m. (1st) A small square of a sort of handkerchief or short veil worn by women when occupied in household work. Pl. *tsapūtkāy*. See *سرسته*
- tsapolaey*, adj. Entangled, matted (hair); a person with matted hair. Pl. *tsapoli*. (Masc. and Fem.) *tsapolaey kedāl*, verb trans. 'To become entangled or matted.' *tsapolaey karul*, verb trans. To tangle.
- tsapa'h*, adj. Inverted, upside down, turvy, inversed, turned in a contortion. 2. s.f. (3rd) A wave, a billow. 3. A gust of wind, a blast. Pl. *tsapa'h nahal*, verb trans. 'to strike (as a wave), to blow in gust' *tsap-yāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cake of cow dung, a cake in general, flattened. Pl. *tsap-yāka*. See *خېټکي*
- tsaperāh*, adj. A greyish brown, earth-coloured. 2. int. May you be able, wretched, or may ill luck attend you. A word or term of abuse.
- tsaperra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slap, buffet, a wipe, a clout, a tap, a strike with the flat of the hand. Pl. *tsaperra'h nahal*, verb trans. 'To slap (as the ears), to buffet, to strike with the hand. See *خاپيره*

tsapedal, verb intrans. To flutter, to move or flap the wings without flying, to hover. Pres. **tsapejzi** (W.), or **tsapegi** (E.); past **tsapedah**, or **tsapeda**; fut. **tsapejzi**, or **tsapegi**; imp. **tsapejzi**, or **tsapegi**; act. part. **tsapedunkaey**, or **tsapedunaey**; past part. **tsapedalaey**; verb. n. **tsapedana'h**. **tsapawul**, verb trans. To cause to flutter, to drive in disorder. Pres. **tsapani**; past **tsapawuh**, or **tsapawo**; fut. **tsapani**; imp. **tsapani**; act. part. **tsapawunkaey**, or **tsapawunaey**; past part. **tsapawulaey**; verb. n. **tsapawuna'h**. See **ريدل**

tsatt, s.m. (2nd) The back of the neck. Pl. **tsattunah**.

tsattak or **tsattak**, s.m. (5th) A sledge hammer. Pl. **tsattakan**. See **پلک**

tsattakaey, s.m. (1st) (the diminutive of the above) A small hammer. Pl. **tsattak**.

tsattal, verb trans. To lick, to lap. Pres. **tsatti**; past **tsattah**, or **tsatta**; fut. **tsatti**; imp. **tsatti**; act. part. **tsattunkaey**, or **tsattunaey**; past part. **tsattalaey**; verb. n. **tsattana'h**.

tsattawul, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to lick or lap.

tsatt-watt, s.m. (2nd) Apoplexy, sudden death. Pl. **tsatt-wattunah**.

tsatt watt, adv. Suddenly, all at once, abruptly, at short notice, instant.

tsatta'h, s.f. (3rd) A bag of coarse cloth either of hair or hemp, a sack in general. 2. A sack-full. Pl. **ey**.

tsatsoabaey, s.m. (1st) The eave of a roof or wall which throws off the water. 2. A leak, dropping of water from the eaves of the roof. Pl. **tsatsoabaey**.

tsatsao-kacy, s.m. (1st) A drop of water

as of (rain or a tear), a sprinkling, a droplet, a minim. Pl. **tsatsao**. See also **خاځي**

tsatsedal, verb intrans. To leak, to drop, to distil, to fall, to let fall by drops. Pres. **tsatsi**; past **tsatsedah**, or **tsatseda**; fut. **tsatsi**; imp. **tsatsi**; act. part. **tsatsedunkaey**, or **tsatsedunaey**; past part. **tsatsedalaey**; verb. n. **tsatsedana'h**. **tsatsanul**, verb trans. To pour, to drop, to distil, to discharge by drops. Pres. **tsatsari**; past **tsatsaruh**, or **tsatsarwo**; fut. **tsatsari**; imp. **tsatsari**; act. part. **tsatsarunkaey**, or **tsatsarunaey**; past part. **tsatsarulaey**; verb. n. **tsatsaruna'h**. See also **زويدل**

tsakh, adj. Somewhat, a few, some, something, more or less, a certain quantity or degree indeterminate, a part greater or less. 2. adv. In some degree or quantity, slightly, not much. **tsakho-tsakho**, A little, little by little, by degrees. See **لښ** and **لښ**

tsakhah, postpos. At the side, near, at, beside, about; a word affixed to the ablative case, thus, **ra tsakhah**, near me or us; **dar tsakhah**, near thee or you; **war tsakhah**, near him, her, it, or them; also from, etc., as **lah mā tsakhah**, from me; **lah tā tsakhah**, from thee, etc. See **خځه**

ts'khedal, verb intrans. To creep, to crawl, to move slowly, to advance slowly and slily, to move on all fours. Pres. **ts'khejzi** (W.), or **ts'khegi** (E.); past **ts'khedah**, or **ts'kheda**; fut. **ts'khejzi**, or **ts'khegi**; imp. **ts'khejzi**, or **ts'khegi**; act. part. **ts'khedunkaey**, or **ts'khedunaey**; past part. **ts'khedalaey**; verb. n. **ts'khedana'h**. **ts'khanul**, verb trans. To

attract, to draw along or towards one's-self, to drag, to extract, to take to one's arms. Pres. *ts'khami*; past *ts'khāwuh*, or *ts'khāwo*; fut. *ts'khamah*; imp. *ts'khamah*; act. part. *ts'khamunkaey*, or *ts'khamunkaey*; past part. *ts'khamulaey*; verb n. *ts'khamuna'h*. Also *ts'khol*, which see.

tsar, s.m. (9th) Forage, pasture, food. Sing. and Pl. (s ٣٢).

tsar, s.m. (2nd) Pasture, forage, pasturing, grazing. Pl. *tsarūnah*. *tsaredal*, verb intrans. To graze, browse, crop. Pres. *tsari*; past *tsaredah*, or *tsareda*; fut. *tsarah*; imp. *tsarah*; act. part. *tsaredunkaey*, or *tsaredunkaey*; past part. *tsaredalaey*; verb n. *tsaredana'h*. Also *tsar kanul*, or *tsarawal*, verb trans. To graze, to feed or supply cattle with grass, etc., to take out for the purpose of feeding, to feed on, to tend grazing cattle. Pres. *tsarami*; past *tsarāwuh*, or *tsarāwo*; fut. *tsaramah*; imp. *tsaramah*; act. part. *tsaramunkaey*, or *tsaramunkaey*; past part. *tsaramulaey*; verb n. *tsaramuna'h*. See *tsar*.

tsir, s.m. (5th) The sound produced by ejection of anything liquid and in small quantities, (as in flux or diarrhoea), squirt, spurt, sputter, the sound produced from a lamp when there may be water mixed with the oil. Pl. *tsira-hār*. *tsir wahal*, verb trans. and *tsiredal*, verb intrans. To sputter, to squirt, to eject, to emit with a sharp sound, to let fly. Pres. *tsirejzi* (W.) or *tsiregi* (E.); past *tsiredah*, or *tsireda*; fut. *tsirejzi*, or *tsiregi*; imp. *tsirejzi*, or *tsiregi*; act. part. *tsiredunkaey*, or *tsiredunkaey*.

tsiredunkaey; past part. *tsiredunkaey*. See verb n. *tsiredana'h*. See *tsar-basht* (W.) or *tsar bakh* (2nd) Fatness, stoutness, corpulency, obesity. Pl. *tsar-basht*, or *tsar-bakhtūnah*. See *tsar*.

tsrap, s.m. (5th) A flap, or the wings of a bird, flutter, whir. *tsrapahār*. *tsrapedal*, verb trans. To flap the wings, to flutter or fly (as a bird in flying). Pres. *tsrapeji* (W.) or *tsrapegi* (E.); past *tsrapedah*, or *tsrapeda*; fut. *tsrapejzi*, or *tsrapegi*; imp. *tsrapegi*, or *tsrapegi*; act. part. *tsrapedunkaey*, or *tsrapedunkaey*; past part. *tsrapedalaey*; verb n. *tsrapedana'h*. *tsrap*, verb trans. To flutter, to agitate, to mal (as a bird). Pres. *tsrap*; past *tsrapāwuh*, or *tsrapāwo*; fut. *tsrapah*; imp. *tsrapah*; act. part. *tsrapwunkaey*, or *tsrapwunkaey*; past part. *tsrapawulaey*; verb n. *tsrapawuna'h*.

tsarkh, s.m. (2nd) A wheel (potter's, or of a water-mill or windmill), grindstone. 3. Circular motion, rotation, the act of turning. 4. chance. 5. The heavens, the celestial globe. 6. A kind of hawk, an eagle. 7. A stab, a puncture, wound produced by a spear, an arrow like. Pl. *tsarkh-ūnah*; 8. tured, pricked, pierced, stabbed; (*tsarka'h*). *tsarkhedal*, verb trans. To revolve, to turn round, to wheel, to dance. Pres. *tsarkheji* (W.) or *tsarkhegi* (E.); past *tsarkhedah*, or *tsarkhedah*; fut. *tsarkheji*, or *tsarkhegi*; imp. *tsarkheji*, or *tsarkhegi*; act. part. *tsarkhedunkaey*, or *tsarkhedunkaey*.

nu bah tsarkhegi; imp. و خرخیږه *nu-tsarkhe-
jzah* or و خرخیکه *nu-tsarkhegah*; act. part.
خرخیدونکي *tsarkhedunkaey* or و خرخیدونکي
tsarkhedanaey; past part. خرخیدلې *tsarkhe-
dalaey*; verb. n. خرخیدنه *tsarkhedana'h*.
tsarkhamul, verb trans. To turn, to
make revolve, to wheel round. 2. To
sharpen. Pres. خرخوي *tsarkhawī*; past
و خرخاوه *nu-tsarkhāwuh* or و خرخاوو *nu-
tsarkhāwō*; fut. و به خرخوي *nu bah tsarkh-
awī*; imp. و خرخوه *nu-tsarkhamah*; act. part.
خرخوونکي *tsarkhawunkaey* or و خرخوونکي
tsarkhawunaey; past part. خرخولي *tsarkhamulaey*;
verb. n. خرخونه *tsarkhawuna'h*. (چرخ).
tsarkh kamul, verb trans. To pierce,
to stab, to puncture. *tsarkh kedal*,
verb intrans. To enter (as a pointed instru-
ment), to penetrate, to stab, to pierce.
tsarkha'h, s.f. (3rd) A spinning-wheel, a
large reel. Pl. ې *ey*. (چرخه).
tsarkhaey, s.m. (1st) A kind of reel for
winding cotton on, a ball of cotton, silk, etc.
2. A species of falcon. Pl. ې *ey*. See خانې
tsarkhal-gaey, s.m. (1st) A piece of
wood, stone, etc., on which thread is wound,
a reel. Pl. ې *ey*. Also و خرخلرکي *tsarkh-
largaey*. Pl. ې *ey*.
tsarkhandukaey, s.m. A tee-totum, a
child's top. Pl. ې *ey*. See چرلندي
tsargand, adj. Apparent, manifest, plain,
evident, obvious, clear, distinct, visible, dis-
cernible, conspicuous, exposed to view; (Fem.)
tsarganda'h. و خرگند توب *tsargand-
tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. توبونه *tobānah*; and و خرگند
tsargand mālaey, s.m. (1st) Distinct-
ness, appearance, conspicuity, conspicuous-
ness, visibility. Pl. ې *ey*. و خرگندیدل *tsar-
gandedal*, verb intrans. To appear, to come
to sight, to be visible, to present itself, etc.
to meet the view, to come out, to come to
light. Pres. و خرگنديږي *tsargandējzī* (W.) or
و خرگندېږي *tsargandegī* (E.); past و خرگند
tsargand shah or و شه *nu-shah*; fut. و خرگند
tsargand bah shī or و شي *bah nu-*

shī; imp. و شه *tsargand shah* or و شه *nu-
shah*; act. part. و خرگندیدونکي *tsargandedūn-
kaey* or و خرگندیدونکي *tsargandedanaey*; past
part. و خرگند *tsargand* or و شوي *tsargand
shamaey*; verb. n. و خرگندیدنه *tsargandedana'h*.
tsargandawul, verb trans. To make
visible, to show, to reveal, to disclose, to
bring to view, to make to appear. Pres.
و خرگندوي *tsargandawī*; past و خرگند کړ
tsargand karr or و کړ *nu-karr*; fut. و خرگند به کړي
tsargand bah krrī or و کړي *bah nu-krrī*;
imp. و خرگند کړه *tsargand krrah* or و کړه *nu-
krrah*; act. part. و خرگندوونکي *tsargandawūn-
kaey* or و خرگندوونکي *tsargandawūnaey*; past
part. و خرگند کړي *tsargand krraey*; verb. n.
و خرگندونه *tsargandawuna'h*.
tsar-masha'i (W.) or *tsar-makha'i* (E.)
s.f. (6th) A kind of lizard. Sing. and Pl.
See و خرمنېږي and و خرمنېږي
tsarman, s.f. (1st) Skin, leather, the hide
of an animal. Pl. و خرمن *tsarmani*.
tsarma'h, s.f. (3rd) Side, margin, ex-
tremity, towards. Pl. ې *ey*. This word is
also used in some instances adverbially: as
له و خرمي نه *lah tsarmey* or له و خرمي
tsarmey nah, From beginning to end, from first
to last, wholly, altogether, all in all. See my
Grammar, p. 8, example 3rd; also و خيلمه
tsarmattkah, s.f. (3rd) A live coal, an
ember, burning charcoal. Pl. ې *ey*. See و سکرته
tsiri-ka'h, s.f. (3rd) A throb, a beat or
strong pulsation, palpitation (as from a wound
or boil), throbbing, beating. 2. A spot, a
splash, a sprinkle (as of mud), a gush, flow,
etc. Pl. ې *ey*. See و خريکه
tsarra'ī, s.f. (6th) A top knot of hair,
the tuft of hair on the crown of the head of
Hindūs, etc. Sing. and Pl. See و خريځي
tsarrah, adj. Single, unmarried. 2. Alone,
solitary. 3. Unique. 4. Light, simple, un-
incumbered, light as to baggage (as a force
in light marching order).
tsarra'h lār, s.f. (1st) A foot-path, a by-
path, a narrow road impracticable for horses,

etc. Pl. *tsarra'h lāri*. *tsarra'h-warray*, adj. A traveller unincumbered with baggage, or unattended; one who can travel by a foot or by-path; (Fem.) *tsarra'h-warri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *tsarra'h-warri*.

tsarra'h-wātt, s.f. (1st) A foot-path, a narrow road for foot-passengers only. Pl.

tsarra'h-wātt. See *وات*

tsarra'i, s.f. (6th) A top-knot, a tuft of hair on the crown of the head. Sing. and Pl.

See *څړني*

tsirrika'h, s.f. (3rd) A throb, a beat or strong pulsation or palpitation (as from a wound or boil), throbbing, beating. A spot, a splash, a sprinkle (as of mud, etc.), a gush, a flow. Pl. *ey*. *tsirrikah* or *څړیک* *tsirrik* *nahal*, verb trans. To throb, to beat, to palpitate (as a wound). 2. To gush out, to splash, to spot, to sprinkle.

tsajzaey, s.m. (1st) The lungs, or light. Pl. *tsaj*. See *سږي* or *سکي* and *څکي*

tsashkala or *څشکله* *tsashkalah*, adv. How? in what manner? by what means? by what mode?

ts'shāk (W.) or *ts'khāk* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Drink, beverage, liquor, potion. Pl. *څشاکونه* *ts'shākūnah* or *ts'khākūnah*. *خوراک و څشاک* *khwarāk* or *ts'shāk* or *ts'khāk*, Food, aliment, sustenance, meat and drink.

tsashtan (W.) or *tsakhtan* (E.) s.m. (5th) A master, a lord, a possessor, a proprietor, an owner. Pl. *څشنتان* *tsashtanān* (W.) or *tsakhtanān* (E.) *tsashtana'h* or *tsakhtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lady, a mistress, a proprietress. Pl. *ey*. *څشنتن کول* *tsashtan* or *tsakhtan* *karul*, verb trans. To marry (as a woman), to take a husband. See *تېشتن*

tsashtedal (W.) or *tsakhtedal* (E.), verb intrans. To fly, to flee, to escape, to take to flight, to retreat, to elope, to run away, to decamp. Pres. *tsashti* or *tsakhti*; past *tsashteda* or *tsakhteda*, or *څشټيد* *tsashteda* or *tsakhteda*;

fut. *tsashti* or *tsakhti*; imp. *tsashta* or *tsakhta*; act. part. *tsashtidunaki* or *tsakhtidunaki*; past part. *tsashtedunaey* or *tsakhtedunaey*; past part. *tsashtedalaey* or *tsakhtedalaey*; *tsashtedana'h* or *tsakhtedana'h*. *tsashtamul* (W.) or *tsakhtamul* (E.) verb trans. To cause to fly to flight, to cause to decamp, etc. *tsashtamī* or *tsakhtamī*; past *tsashtamuh* or *tsakhtamuh* or *tsashtamō* or *tsakhtamō*; fut. *tsashtamī* or *tsakhtamī* or *tsashtamah* or *tsakhtamah*; act. part. *tsashtamūnaki* or *tsakhtamūnaki*; past part. *tsashtamūnaey* or *tsakhtamūnaey*; verb. *tsashtamuna'h* or *tsakhtamuna'h*. *tsash-kalah*, adv. (W.) How? manner? by what mode or means *څشکله* and *سشکله*

tsash-kū (W.) or *tsakh-kū* (E.), s. A black seed used in medicine, a sore eyes. Sing. and Pl. See *ال* (چاکسو).

tsashkorraey (W.) or *tsakhkor* s.m. (1st) The skin or hide of an animal. Pl. *tsash*. See *څرمي*

ts'shal (W.), verb trans. To quaff, to imbibe, to drink up. Pres. *ts'shāl*; past *ts'shāl*; fut. *ts'shāl*; imp. *ts'shāl*; act. part. *ts'shālunaki* or *ts'shālunaki*; past part. *ts'shālunaey*; past part. *ts'shāluna'h*. See *څکل* and *سکل* *tsak*, adj. Straight, unbent, regular, distorted; (Fem.) *tsakah*.

tsakshū, s.m. (9th) A black seed used in medicine. Sing. and Pl. See *څشکو*

tsakal, verb trans. To drink. See *سکل*

tsakindan, s.m. (2nd) Taste, taste

vour, savour, relish. Pl. *tsakindan-anah*. See preceding. *tsakindan nahal*, verb trans. To taste, to flavour, to try by eating a little, to eat a little of.

tskawul, verb trans. To cause to drink, suck, inhale, to water (as cattle). 2. To lengthen, to stretch, to unsheathe. Pres. *tskawī*; past *wu-tskāwuh*, or *wu-tskāwo*; fut. *wu bah tskawī*; imp. *wu-tskanah*; act. part. *tskawūnkaey*, or *tskawūnaey*; past part. *tskawulaey*; verb. n. *tskawuna'h*.

tsakolaey, s.m. (1st) The hide or skin of any animal. Pl. *tsakolāy*. See *tsakolāy*.

tskondal, verb trans. To pinch, to squeeze. Pres. *tskondāi*; past *wu-tskondah*, or *wu-tskondā*; fut. *wu bah tskondāi*; imp. *wu-tskondah*; act. part. *tskondūnkaey*, or *tskondūnaey*; past part. *tskondālaey*; verb. n. *tskondāna'h*.

tsakah, s.f. (3rd) Taste, flavour, relish, savour, tasting. Pl. *tsakāy*. 2. A cliff, a precipice. *tsakal*, verb trans. To taste, to savour, to flavour. Pres. *tsakī*; past *wu-tsakah*, or *wu-tsāka*; fut. *wu bah tsakī*; imp. *wu-tsakah*; act. part. *tsakūnkaey*, or *tsakūnaey*; past part. *tsakālaey*; verb. n. *tsakana'h*.

tsakah, adv. So, then, therefore, in like manner, thus, on these terms, well, the fact being such, etc. See *tsakah*.

tsakaey, s.m. (1st) A rope or line suspended from the roof of a house for hanging clothes on. Pl. *tsakāy*.

tskedal, verb intrans. To crawl, to creep, to move along slowly. Pres. *tskejī* (W.) or *tskegi* (E.); past *wu-tskedah*, or *wu-tskeda*; fut. *wu bah tskejī*, or *wu bah tskegi*; imp. *wu-tskejzah*, or *wu-tskegah*; act. part. *tskedūnkaey*, or

tskedūnaey; past part. *tskedālaey*; verb. n. *tskedana'h*.

tsagaey, s.m. (1st) The lungs or lights. 2. A word used in calling or driving cattle.

Pl. *tsagāy*. See also *tsagāy* and *tsagāy*.

tsalor, adj. Four; *tsaloram*, The fourth; (Fem.) *tsalorama'h*. *tsalar* or *tsalar las*, Fourteen. *tsalar wīsh*, or *tsalar wīsh*, Twenty-four. *tsalar ders*, Thirty-four. *tsalar tsalwesht*, or *tsalwekht*, Forty-four. *tsalar pindzos*, Fifty-four. *tsalar shpetah*, Sixty-four. *tsalar on-yā*, Seventy-four; *tsalar atiyā*, Eighty-four. *tsalar narwi* or *nirwi*, Ninety-four. *tsalar* or *tsalar lasam*, The fourteenth; (Fem.) *tsalar lasama'h*, etc.

tsalwesht (W.) or *tsalwekht* (E.) adj. Forty. *yom tsalwesht*, or *tsalwekht*, Forty-one. *do tsalwesht* or *tsalwekht*, Forty-two, etc.

tsalweshtī (W.) or *tsalwekhtī* (E.) s.f. (3rd) The forty days after child-birth. Pl. *tsalweshtī*. 2. s.m. (5th) A magistrate elected by the Maliks and heads of families amongst the tribes of Daman. They were at first designed to make up the number of forty, hence the name. The president, when they are in any number, is called the Mir. See Elphinstone's "Kabul," vol. ii., p. 74. Pl. *tsalweshtīān* or *tsalwekhtīān*.

tsila'h, s.f. (3rd) Forty days of extreme heat, cold, or rain, in their respective seasons. 2. A period of forty days, during which the religious fraternities of the East pass their time in fasting and prayer. Pl. *tsilāy* (چله).

tsalaey, s.m. (1st) A ring for the finger. 2. A pillar of mud or stones as a mark for land. 3. A butt or mark for arrows. 4. A mound or platform for watching a field. 5. A temporary building or shed. Pl. *tsalāy*. See *tsalaey*.

خلیپس *tsalesh* (W.) or *tsalekh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Glue, starch, etc. 2. Stickiness, gumminess, adhesiveness, cohesion. Pl. خلیپونه *tsalesh-unah* or *tsalekh-unah*. ناک خلیپس *tsalesh-nāk* or *tsalekh-nāk*, adj. Sticky, adhesive, viscous, clammy, glutinous, etc.; (Fem.) ناکه خلیپس *tsalesh-nāka'h* or *tsalekh-nāka'h*; also خلیپت *tsalesht* (W.) or *tsalekht* (E.); and خلیخت *tsalekht*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. خلیختونه *tsalekht-unah*. See سلیپت and سلیپس, سلیخ

خمچي *tsamtša'i*, s.f. (6th) A ladle made of wood, brass, or iron. Sing. and Pl. (چمچه). See خونچي and کاجوغه, کربچي

خونچي and کاجوغه, کربچي
tsam-lāstal, verb intrans. To lie down, to recline, to repose, to be recumbent. Pres. *tsamli*; past *tsamlāst*; fut. *tsamlāh*; *tsamlāst*; imp. *tsamlāh*; act. part. *tsamlāstunkaey*, or *tsamlāstūnaey*; past part. *tsamlāstana'h*. *tsamlāstalaey*; verb. n. *tsamlāstana'h*. *tsamlarvul*, verb trans. To make recline, to put to rest, to make lie down. Pres. *tsamlarv*; past *tsamlarvuh*, or *tsamlarvo*; fut. *tsamlarv*; *tsamlarv*; imp. *tsamlarv*; act. part. *tsamlarvunkaey*, or *tsamlarvūnaey*; past part. *tsamlarvuna'h*.

خمیار *tsam-yār*, s.m. (5th) A tanner, a currier. Pl. *tsam-yārān*. See چمیار

خند *tsandd*, s.m. (9th) Shake, agitation, waving motion. Sing. and Pl. *pah tsandd vahal*, verb trans. To shake, to agitate; or *tsanddal*, To shake, to clean by shaking, to agitate. Pres. *tsanddi*; past *tsanddah*, or *tsandda*; fut. *tsanddah*; *tsandda*; imp. *tsanddi*; *tsandda*; act. part. *tsanddunkaey*, or *tsanddūnaey*; past part. *tsanddalaey*; verb. n. *tsanddana'h*.

خنده *tsandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, brim, edge, brink, margin, rim, verge, fringe, edging, hem. Pl. *ey*.

خنده *tsandda'h vahal*, verb trans. To shake, to toss, to agitate. 2. To jerk, to twitch, to pull or snatch away (as a garment). See خندل *tsang*, s.m. (2nd) The side, the flank. Pl. *tsangunah*. *tsang pah*, adv. Side by side, abreast. See ارخ *tsangal*, s.m. (1st) The arm from the elbow to the wrist, or to the end of the fingers. Pl. *tsangali*. Also *tsangala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

tsangah, adv. How? in what manner? by what means? in what state? It is also used in exclamation, as "How are the mighty fallen!"

tsarrnaka'h, s.f. (3rd) A ringlet, a side lock, a curl, a lock of hair. Pl. *ey*. Also *tsarrna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*, and *tsarrna*, which see.

tsao, adj. Any, some, something, somewhat, a little. 2. adv. and prep. Till, until, to the event mentioned, or the time of it. *tsao-~~tsao~~*, Various, several, different, manifold, diverse. *tsao chand*, A great number, several, manifold. *tsao shān*, or *tsao taur*, etc. Various modes, different ways or conditions. *tsomrah*, How much? what quantity? *tsoney*, How much? *pah tsao tsao rang*, In various ways, of different colours, in different ways, etc. *pah tsao shāna*, different conditions or states, in various modes, manners, or fashions. *tsao kisma*, Of, or in divers sorts, species, etc. *tar tsao* or *tar tsao por*, How long? till when? *tsao* or *tsao por*, How long? till when? *har tsao*, How much, soever, to whatever degree, etc.

tsavar or *tsvär-las*, adj. Fourteen. *tsavar* or *tsvär lasama'h*, etc. The fourteenth; (Fem.) *tsavar lasama'h*, etc.

tswab, s.m. (2nd) Longing, hankering, eagerness, anxiety, yearning, mania, passion.

خوکه *tsuka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The point of anything, the peak of a mountain, a beak, a snout, a proboscis, the nozzle. Pl. *ey*. خوکه دار *tsuka'h dār*, adj. Pointed, acute, peaked, spiked; (Fem.) خوکه داره *tsu-ha'h dāra'h*.

خوکی *tsoka'i*, s.f. (6th) A post where a guard is stationed, a station-house. 2. Guard or watch, watching. 3. Binding one's-self by a vow to visit or perform some duty at a shrine. Sing. and Pl. *tsoka'i ākhistal*, verb trans. To make a vow to visit some shrine until one's wishes are fulfilled. (جوکی *hi*).

خوکی کول *tsoka'i kavul*, verb trans. To keep watch, to keep guard. *tsoki-dār*, s.m. (5th) A watchman, a guard, a policeman. Pl. *tsoki-dārān*.

خول *tsval*, adj. Torn, rent; (Fem.) خوله *tsvala'h*; 2. s.m. (2nd) A piece, a portion, a bit, a fragment, a morsel. Pl. *tsvalūnah*. خول خول *tsval-tsva*, adj. In tatters, in bits, in pieces, in rags.

خومره *tsomrah*, adv. How much? what quantity? etc. Also *tsomi* or *tsoney*.

خونځي *tsun-tsa'i*, s.f. (6th) A spoon or ladle made of wood, iron, or brass. Sing. and Pl. See *کړښي*, *کاچوڼه*, *خمځي*.

خوني *tsomi* or *tsoney*, adv. How much? what quantity? See *خومره*.

خونړه *tsurra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A curl, a ringlet, a side lock, a lock of hair. Pl. *ey*. See also *خنړه*.

خوي *tsawaey*, s.m. (1st) An ambush, ambuscade, retreat, cover, lurking-hole. Pl. *ey*. *tsawaey kavul*, verb trans. To lay an ambuscade, to lie in ambush, to lurk or lie in wait for.

خه *tsah*, A pronoun used both in an interrogative as well as in an indefinite sense, What? or a, an, any, some, etc. Sing. and Pl. هرڅه *har tsah*, pron. Whatever, whatsoever. څه *tsah chih* or څه *tsachih*, Whatsoever that, whatever that. څه دي *tsah daey*, Who is it? what is it? څه دپاره *tsah da-pārah*, adv.

Why? wherefore? for what reason? account? څه رنگه *tsah rangah* or څنگه *tsangah*, adv. How? in what manner? by what in what state or condition? څه شو *tsah shu*, adv. What matter? of what consequence no matter, never mind. څه به *tsah be* (W.) or *tsah khah* (E.) interj. How fine! how excellent! څه قدر *tsah qadr*, adv. How much? how many? څه لاره *tsah larah* or څه څلاره *tsalah*, or څه له *tsah le* Why? on what account? wherefore? څه پاه *tsah pah*, adv. For what reason? why? څه په شکل *tsah sh'kal*, or څه په رنگه *tsah rangah*, or څه په څنگه *tsangah*, adv. How? manner? after what mode, method, fashion? etc.

څه *tsah*, s.m. (5th) A well. Pl. *ghān*. See *څاه*.

څهره *tsihra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Face, visage, countenance. Pl. *ey*. (چهره *p*).

څيځل *tse-khal*, verb trans. To thrust, to stab, to pink, to stuff into, to cram, or ram in, to press or squeeze in. Pres. *tsekhī*; past *tsu* or *tsu-tsekha*; fut. *tsu-tsekha*; imp. *tsu-tsekha*; ac *tsekhī*; *tsekhānkaey* or *tsekhānkaey* past. part. *tsekhānkaey*; verb. n *tsekhānka'h*. See *سپځل*.

څير *tser*, adj. Similar, like, resembling, gous, alike, near, something like, su etc. It is for the most part used with preposition *pah* before it. See *ان* and *دود*.

څيره *tse-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A scarecrow. P

څيره *tsira'h*, s.f. (3rd) An incision, a cut, a strip, a ribbon, a slip, a shred. P *tsirey*. څيره جوړول *tsira'h jorraw*, trans. To divide into strips or shreds, into strips or ribbons. څيره څير *tsirey*, a into strips, split, torn in shreds.

tsiredal, verb intrans. To be torn, lacerated, to be torn in shreds or

Pres. *tsirejzi* (W.) or *tsiregi* (E.); past *tsirey shah* or *nu shah*; fut. *tsirey bah shi* or *bah nu shi*; imp. *tsirey shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. *tsiredunkaey* or *tsiredunaey*; past part. *tsirey shawaey*; verb. n. *tsiredana'h*.

tsirawul, or *tsirey kamul*, verb trans. To rend, to tear, to lacerate, to divide. *tsiral*, verb trans. To rend, to tear, to lacerate, to tear asunder. Pres. *tsiri*; past *wu-tsirah*, or *wu-tsira*; fut. *wu bah tsiri*; imp. *wu-tsirah*; act. part. *tsirunkaey*, or *tsirunaey*; past part. *tsiralaey*; verb. n. *tsirana'h*.

tsirra'h, s.f. (3rd) A line of men arranged in small knots or parties for battle or for hunting, either halted or walking. Pl. *ey*. *pah tsirra'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To move in a line as above.

tsiz, s.m. (2nd) A thing, an object, an article, matter, commodity. Pl. *tsizunah*. (چیز) *pah lajz tsah tsiz*, For, or with a trifle, a rush, a small matter, a bulrush, etc.

tsekhita'h, s.f. (3rd) Flight, fleeing, decampment, retreat, running away. Pl. *ey*. *tsekhitedal*, verb intrans. To fly, to flee, to decamp, to run away. *tsekhitarwul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to cause to fly, to cause to retreat. See *tsekhitedal* for inflections.

tseshal (W.) verb trans. To drink, to imbibe, to quaff. Pres. *tseshi*; past *wu-tseshah*, or *wu-tsasha*; fut. *wu bah tseshi*; imp. *wu-tseshah*; act. part. *tseshunkaey*, or *tseshunaey*; past part. *tseshalaey*; verb. n. *tseshana'h*. See *tseshal*. *tselma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, margin, extremity, towards. Pl. *ey*. This word is at

times used adverbially, as *lah tselmey*, or *lah tselmey nah*, From beginning to end, from first to last, wholly, altogether, entirely, all in all. See also *tsindzak'h*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) (E.) A bull frog. Pl. *tsindzak'hunah*, or *tsindzak'hun*. s.f. (3rd) *tsindzakha'h*. Pl. *ey*.

tsingakh (E.) or *tsingash* (W.), s.m. (2nd) A frog. Pl. *tsingakhunah*, or *tsingashunah*. s.f. (3rd) *tsingakha'h*. Pl. *ey*. See *tsingakh*.

ج

jim, the fifth letter of the Arabic, and the sixth of the Persian, is the eighth of the Pushto alphabet. It stands for three in arithmetic, and is equivalent to English *j* in the word 'judge.' In Persian and Arabic it is sometimes interchangeable with *z*, *z*, *z*, and sometimes *ج*. In Pushto it is interchangeable with *dze* and *jze*.

ja-bir, s.m. (5th) (جبر) A despot, a tyrant. Pl. *jabiran*; s.f. (3rd) *jabira'h*. Pl. *ey*.

ja-p, s.m. (2nd) Muttering one's prayers, reciting to one's-self, a recitation. Pl. *japunah*.

jat, A termination or affix added to Persian and Arabic words ending in *s* to denote the plural; thus, *menah-jat*, Fruits.

jadu, s.m. (9th) Enchantment, incantation, juggling, conjuring. Sing. and Pl. *jadu kamul*, verb trans. To conjure, to juggle, to charm, to enchant, to practice incantations. *jadu-gar*, s.m. (5th) A conjurer, a juggler, an enchanter, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer. Pl. *jadugaran*; s.f. (3rd) *jadugara'h*, A witch, a sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. *ey*. *jadu-gari*, s.f. (3rd) Magic, sorcery, necromancy, enchantment. Pl. *ey*.

جادی *jādda'i*, s.f. (6th) An old female camel very thin and ugly. Applied to old women also. Sing. and Pl.

جار *jār*, s.m. (2nd) A proclamation, notification, announcement, hue and cry. Pl. جارونه *jār-ānah*. جار وهل *jār wahal*, verb trans. To make proclamation, to notify, to proclaim, to publish, to advertise. جارچی *jārchi*, s.m. (5th) A herald, a crier, a pursuivant. Pl. جارچی باشی *jārchi-bāshī*. جارچی باشی *jārchi-bāshī-ān*. باشی *bāshī*, A head pursuivant, a herald. Pl. جارچی باشیان *jārchi-bāshī-ān*.

جار *jār*, s.m. (9th) Sacrifice, consecration, redemption, offering, oblation, victim, devoting one's-self to save or preserve another, ransom, cartel, exchange. Sing. and Pl. See جار. جاریدل *jāredal*, verb intrans. To be sacrificed or devoted, to sacrifice one's-self. Pres. جاریدی *jārejī* (W.) or جاریکی *jāregī* (E.); past جار شه *jār shah*, or شه *wu-shah*; fut. به شه *jār bah shī*, or به شه *wu-shī*; imp. جار شه *jār shah*, or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. جاریدونکی *jāre-dūnkaey*, or جار شوی *jāre-dūnaey*; past part. جار شوی *jār shawaeey*; verb. n. جاریدنه *jāre-dana'h*. جارول *jāranul*, To sacrifice, to devote, to offer as an oblation, to make a victim of, to victimize. Pres. جاروی *jāranvī*; past جار کر *jār karr*, or کر *wu-karr*; fut. به کر *jār bah krrī*, or به کر *wu-krrī*; imp. جار کر *jār krrah*, or کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. جاروونکی *jāranwūnkaey*, or جاروونی *jāranwūnaey*; past part. جار کری *jār karraeey*; verb. n. جارونه *jāranuna'h*.

جارو *jārū*, s.m. (5th) A broom, a besom. Pl. جاروگان *jārūgān*. (جاروب) جارو کول *jārū kanul*, verb trans. To sweep, to brush out.

جارواته *jār-wātah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Return, returning, retrogression, the act of coming or going back. Sing. and Pl. See جاروتنه

جاروتل *jār-watal*, verb intrans. To return, to come or go back, to retrograde, to revert, to

come again, to turn back. Pre *jārmuzī*; past جاروت *wu-jār*; fut. به جاروت *wu bah jār*; act. part. جاروتونکی *jārmatūnkaey*, or جاروتونی *jārmatū*; part. جاروتلی *jārmatalaeey*, or جاروتلی *watalaeey*; verb. n. جاروتنه *jārmatāh*.

جاروتنه *jārwatana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) turning, return, retrogression, coming or going back. Pl. جاروتنه *ey*.

جارول *jāranul*, verb trans. To collect together previously to preparing weaving. Pres. جاروی *jāranvī*; past جار کر *jār karr*, or کر *wu-karr*; fut. به کر *jār bah krrī*, or به کر *wu-krrī*; act. part. جاروونکی *jāranwūnkaey*, or جاروونی *jāranwūnaey*; past part. جار کری *jār karr*; verb. n. جارونه *jāranuna'h*.

یارسته *jār-yāstah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) sion, diverting, turning aside, turning back, causing to retrograde. Sing. and Pl. See جار یستنه

یارستل *jār-yastal*, verb trans. To turn aside, to bring or turn back aside from a thing or matter, to retrograde or recede. Pres. یار یستی *jār-yast*; past یار یست *wu-jār-yost*; fut. به یار یستی *wu bah jār-yast*; act. part. یار یستونکی *jār-yastūnkaey*, or یار یستونی *jār-yastūnaey*; past part. یار یستلی *jār-yastalaeey*; verb. n. یار یستنه *jār-yastana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) sion, diverting, turning aside, turning back, causing to retrograde. Sing. and Pl. See جار یستنه

یارستی *jār-yastūnaey*; past part. یار یستلی *jār-yastalaeey*; verb. n. یار یستنه *jār-yastana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) sion, diverting, turning aside, turning back, causing to retrograde. Sing. and Pl. See جار یستنه

آ جار *jārī*, adj. Running, flowing, current, usual. جار کول *jārī kanul*, verb trans. To begin, to set on foot, to

astom), to issue or put in force (an order).

جاري *jāri kedāl*, verb intrans. To flow, issue. 2. To pass current, to prevail, to

in force, to proceed (as business or work).

جاری, s.m. (2nd) A wood, a patch of bushes, brake, underwood. Pl. **جاریونه** *jārrūnah*.

جهاز *hī*.

جاریه *jārrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bush, a bramble, any thorny shrub (such as the wild Ber or Jujube), etc. Pl. **جاری** *ey*. (جهازی *hī*).

جاسوس *jāsūs*, s.m. (5th) A spy, an emissary. Pl. **جاسوسان** *jāsūsān*.

جاسوسی *jāsūsī*, s.f. (3rd) The action or business of a spy, spying. Pl. **جاسوسی کول** *a'ī*. **جاسوسی کارول** *jāsūsī karul*, verb trans. To act the spy.

جگیر *jāgīr*, s.m. (2nd) Land granted by the ruling power as a reward for services or as a fee, a fief, a pension, a grant. Pl. **جگیرونه** *jāgīr-ūnah*.

جگیردار *jāgīr-dār*, s.m. (5th) A feoffee, the holder of a *jāgīr* or grant. Pl.

جگیرداران *jāgīr-dār-ān*; s.f. (3rd) **جگیرداره** *jāgīr-dārā'h*. Pl. **جگیرداره** *ey*.

جال *jāl*, s.m. (2nd) A net, a sash. Pl. **جالونه** *jālanah*. 2. adj. Forged, counterfeit. (جعل *a*).

See **تور**

جالت *jālūt*, s. prop. The Muḥammadan name for Goliath.

جاله *jālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nest of a bird. 2. A raft of wood or inflated hides. 3. A large coarse sheet used for catching mulberries in.

4. (جالی *s*) Lace used for veils. Pl. **جالی** *jālay*. See **خاله**

جالی *jālā'i*, s.f. (6th) Cobweb. Sing. and Pl.

جام *jām*, s.m. (2nd) A cup, a goblet, a glass, a bowl, a drinking vessel. Pl. **جامونه** *jām-ūnah*.

جام جم *jām-i-jam*, s.m. (2nd) The mirror of Jamshīd, which showed him all he wished to see. **دک جام** *ddak jām*, s.m. (2nd)

A bumper. Pl. **دک جامونه** *ddak-jāmūnah*.

جامباز *jāmbāz*, s.m. (5th) A rough draught camel, unused to the riding saddle. Pl.

جامبازه *jāmbāzān*; s.f. (3rd) **جامبازه** *jāmbāza'h*. Pl. **جانبازه** *ey*. See **جانبازه** and **جامبازه**

جامادانی *jāmadānī*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of muslin

in which the flowers are wove and not worked in. Pl. **جانی** *a'ī*.

جامع *jāmi'a*, act. part. (جمع *jam*) Completing, comprehending, collecting; a collector, a compiler, compriiser. 2. adj. All, universal, whole, collective. 3. A synagogue, a mosque or cathedral, where the prayer called the **خطبه** *khuṭba'h* is read on Fridays.

جامه *jāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A garment, robe, dress.

2. The jaw-bone. Pl. **جانی** *ey*. **جامه وار** *jāma'h-nār*, adj. Enough for a suit or *jāma'h*, fit to make clothes of.

جامه تولول *jāma'h tōlanul*, verb trans. To gather up the clothes or garments about one (as a woman her petticoats).

جامه ماتول *jāma'h mātawul*, verb trans. To crumple, to pucker, to crease the clothes or garments.

جامی *jāmī*, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Persian poet.

جان *jān*, s.m. (2nd) Life, soul, spirit, a sweetheart. 2. The private parts. Pl. **جانونه** *jānūnah*.

3. adj. Dear, beloved. **جانان** *jānān*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Lives, sweethearts. Used singularly, as a sweetheart, one beloved.

جان فشان *jān-fishān*, adj. Ready to lay down one's life, zealous, fervent; (Fem.) **فشانه** *jān-fishāna'h*.

جان فشان *jān fishānī*, s.f. (3rd) Devotion, zeal, extreme diligence or labour. Pl. **جانی** *a'ī*.

جان فشان کول *jān fishānī karul*, verb trans. To strain every nerve, to show great devotion or zeal. See **خان**

جانب *jānib*, s.m. (9th) Part, side. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. Towards, near at hand. **جانبین** *jānibain*. (A dual of **جانب**) Mutual, on both sides.

جانبی *jānjī*, s.m. (5th) The marriage guest of a man, who accompanies him to bring home the bride. Pl. **جانبیان** *jānjiān*. See **ورا**,

جنب and **ورابانری**, **مانجی**, **وییزه**

جانور *jān-war*, s.m. (5th) An animal, a bird. Pl. **جانوران** *jānwarān*. See **خان**

جانوله *jān-mala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gum, gum-arabic. Pl. **جانی** *ey*. See **ژاوله**, **جاوله**, and **کندری**

جانه *jānah* or جان *jāna*, interj. Beloved! sweet-heart! my dear! a term of endearment (From P).

جاوحي *jāw-ja'i*, s.f. (6th) The skirt or hem of a garment. Sing. and Pl.

P جاودان *jāwidān*, adj. Eternal, endless, perpetual. جاوداني *jāwidāni*, s.f. (3rd) Eternity, perpetuity, immortality. Pl. في *a'i*. See جاويد

جاوله *jāwla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gum, gum-arabic. Pl. في *ey*. See زاوله

P جاويد *jāwid*, adj. } Eternal, endless, perpetual. جاويدان *jāwidān*, } See جاودان

جاويداني *jāwidāni*, s.f. (3rd) Eternity, perpetuity, immortality. Pl. في *a'i*.

P جاه *jāh*, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, rank, grandeur, pomp. Pl. جاهونه *jāhūnah*. جاه و جلال *jāh-or-jalāl*, Dignity, pomp, grandeur, magnificence.

A جاهل *jā-hil*, adj. (from جهل) Ignorant, illiterate, barbarous, brutal. 2. s.m. (5th) A fool, an illiterate person. Pl. جاهلان *jāhilān*; s.f. (3rd) جاهله *jāhila'h*. Pl. في *ey*. جاهلي *jāhili*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, emptiness, want of sense or knowledge. Pl. في *a'i*.

P جاي *jā'e*, s.m. (2nd) A place, a room, a dwelling, etc. Pl. جايرنه *jā'eūnah*. See خاي. جارور *jā'e zarūr*, A privy, a necessary. جام غم *jā'e-gham*, The place or time of grief. جاي نشين *jā'e nishīn*, A successor, a locum tenens.

جائي *jā'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A bowstring. See جني

P جايداد *jā'edād*, s.m. (2nd) An assignment in land as a maintenance. 2. Property. Pl. جايدادونه *jā'edādūnah*.

A جايز *jā'iz*, adj. (from جواز) Lawful, right, permitted, proper, warrantable, allowable, authorized; (Fem.) جايزه *jā'iza'h*. كول *jā'iz kanul*, verb trans. To warrant, to justify, to tolerate.

A جبار *jabbār*, adj. superl. (from هجربا) Omnipotent, mighty. 2. Conqueror.

A جبر *jabr*, s.m. (2nd) (from هجربا 'was strong') Oppression, violence, strength, force, power. Pl. جبرونه *jabr-ūnah*. جبر سره *pah jabr*

sarah, adv. By violence, forcibly. *lah jabra*, or له جبر نه *lah jabr n* Compulsively, forcibly. جبرا *jabr* By main force, forcibly, by compulsion from compulsion.

A جبرئيل *jabra-yil*, s. prop. The s Gabriel. (from ه.)

A جبيلت *jibillat*, s.m. (2nd) Essence, disposition, temperament, constitution, form. Pl. جبيلتونه *jibillat-ūna*

A جبلي *jibili*, adj. Natural, innate, in general.

جبه *jaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mere, a maral Pl. في *ey*.

A جبه *juba'h*, s.f. A kind of long vest a coat of mail. Pl. في *ey*.

A جبين *jabin*, s.m. (5th) The forehead جبينان *jabinān*. See نندي

س جت *jat*, s.m. (2nd) Manner, fashion Pl. جتونه *jatūnah*, s.m. (5th). 2. T of a tribe inhabiting Persia and west of Afghanistan and Seistan, supposed gipseys. Pl. جتان *jatān*; s.f. (3) جتاه *jata'h*. Pl. في *ey*.

HI جت *jatt*, s.m. (5th) The name of s Rājputs, numbers of whom dwell southern and eastern parts of the Pan جتان *jattān*; s.f. (3rd) جتاه *jatta'h*. ججوره *jajūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The crop of a maw or first stomach, the dew-lam animal. 2. A double chin. Pl. في غبغب

ججوري *jajūraey*, s.m. (1st) Same as ceding. Pl. في Also جج *jaj*, s.m. Pl. ججونه *jajūnah*.

ججوي *jaju'i*, s.m. (5th) The anemone ججويان *jaju-i-ān*.

ججني *jaja'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pheasant and Pl. See جوجي

جج *jakh*, s.m. (5th) A froth bubble on t Pl. ججخان *jakhān*; or 2. s.m. (2nd) fly which moves along on the surface water. Pl. ججخونه *jakhūnah*.

ججخت *jukht*, adj. Right, exact, even,

ir, equable, fit; (Fem.) *jukhta'h*. See *جوجبه*

jadd, s.m. (2nd) A grandfather, an ancestor, 1. *jaddān*. See *نيكه*

judā, adj. Separate, apart, distinct, aside, *sunder*, absent, different, peculiar, extraordinary. *جدا جدا judā judā*, adj. Various, one by one, several, separate. 2. adv. Separately, severally. *جدا جدا judā judā*

karul, verb trans. To particularize, to individualize, to enumerate. *جدا جدا judā karul*, verb trans. To divide, to separate, to part, to disengage, to disjoin, to distinguish.

judā kedāl, verb intrans. To part, to separate, to become disjoined or divided.

judā'i, s.f. (3rd) Separation, absence, parting, disjoining. Pl. *ا'ي*.

jidāl, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of *جدال*), Contention, strife, altercation, squabble, contest. Pl. *جدالونه jidālūnah*. *جنگ و جدال*

jang-on-jidāl, s.m. (2nd) Fighting, contention, strife. *جنگ و جدال jang-on-jidāl karul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to contend, to fight.

jadāl, s.m. (5th) Antichrist. See also *خر جدال and دجال*

jadāl, s.m. (2nd) Altercation, strife, battle, encounter. Pl. *جدالونه jadalūnah*. See *جدال*

jadwār, s.m. (2nd) Zedoary (Kœmpferia zedoar). Pl. *جدوارونه jadwār-ūnah*.

jadwal, s.m. (2nd) Lines drawn in a book or on the margin. Pl. *جدولونه jadwal-ūnah*. *جدولي jadwalī*, adj. A book marked with lines.

jadd-i, adj. Ancestral, belonging to ancestors.

jadid, adj. New, modern, fresh.

juzām, s.m. (2nd) Leprosy. Pl. *جدامونه juzāmūnah*. See *پيس and بون*

jazb, s.m. (2nd) Absorption, drawing (as a blister), attraction, allurement. Pl. *جذبونه jazbūnah*. *جذب کول jazb karul*, verb trans. To imbibe, to draw (as a blister),

to attract, to absorb. *jazb kedāl*, verb intrans. To be absorbed.

jazba'h, s.f. (3rd) Fury, passion, rage, desire. Pl. *ي*. See *جذب*

jar, s.m. (2nd) A drain, a small ditch for carrying off water and for draining lands. 2. A crack, a cleft, a fissure in the ground. Pl. *جرونه jarūnah*.

jur'āt, s.m. (2nd) Courage, boldness, audacity, bravery, temerity, valour. Pl. *جراتونه jur'ātūnah*. *جرات کول jur'āt karul*, verb trans. To dare, to have the courage, or temerity.

jarrāh, s.m. (5th) A surgeon, a healer of wounds. Pl. *جراحان jarrāhān*.

jarrāh-i, s.f. (3rd) Surgery. Pl. *ا'ي*.

jarrār, adj. Warlike, bold, brave.

jardah. See *جرده*

jir-ra'h, s.f. (3rd) A rag, a tatter. Pl. *ي*. See *جرده*

jaras, s.m. (2nd) A bell. Pl. *جرسونه jarasūnah*.

jur'ea'h, s.f. (3rd) One draught, a drop. Pl. *ي*.

jur-kārney, s.m. (1st) To boot, into the bargain, over and above. Pl. *ي*. See *سر*

jirgatū, s.m. (5th) The member of a *jirga'h* or assembly amongst the Yūsufzī's. Pl. *جیرگتوگان jirgatūgān*.

jirga'h, or *jeirga'h*, s.f. (3rd) An assembly, a party met for consultation, a sort of democratic council amongst the Yūsufzī's. Pl. *ي*. See *معرکه* (P *جرگه*?).

jirm, s.m. (2nd) The body, substance, mass; residue, or refuse of anything. Pl. *جیرموننه jirmūnah*. See *وسپینخري*

jurm, s.m. (2nd) A crime, sin, fault. Pl. *جیرموننه jurmūnah*.

jar-morra'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rash or eruption caused by the sting of any venomous insect, or from excess of blood. Pl. *ي*. *jar-morra'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To become afflicted or affected with the pre-

- ceding. *jar-morra'h kanul*, verb trans. To affect with, or cause *jar-morra'h*.
- jarandgaraey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A miller. Pl. *ی*; (Fem.) *jaranda'h-gari*. Pl. *ی*.
- jaranda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A water-mill or a wind-mill, also a mill turned by camels or bullocks. Pl. *ی* *ey*. See also *ژرنده* and *زرنده*.
- jurrah*, s.m. (5th) A species of hawk or falcon, a tereel goshawk. Pl. *جړهگان* *jurrah-gān*. Also *جړه باز* *jurrah bāz*.
- jir-yān*, s.m. (2nd) Running, flowing, flux (as of blood, matter, etc.) Pl. *جریانونه* *jir-yānūnah*. *جریان آب* *jir-yān-i-āb*, Fluor albus. *جریان شکم* *jir-yān-i-shikam*, Dysentery, flux. *جریان مذي* *jir-yān-i-mazī*, Fluor albus. *جریان مني* *jir-yān-i-manī*, Gonorrhœa simplex, gleet.
- jarīb*, s.m. (2nd) A land measure, a corn measure of 384 *mudds*, or as much land as will produce so much. Pl. *جریبونه* *jarīb-ūnah*.
- jarīdah*, adj. Alone, separate, solitary, unattended, unincumbered.
- jarī-māna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fine, a penalty, a forfeit. Pl. *ی* *ey*. *جریمانه کول* *jarī-māna'h kanul*, verb trans. To fine, to mulct.
- jurr*, s.m. (5th) Bubbling, murmuring, gurgling or purling, as a brook or running water, the sound of falling water, as from a cascade or waterfall. Pl. *جړهار* *jurrahār*. *جړ کول* *jurr kanul*, verb trans. To bubble, to gurgle, to purl, to murmur as a brook, to foam or boil as a cascade. *جړ جړ* *jurr jurr*, A rumbling in the belly or intestines, purling or murmuring as a brook. *جړ جړ کول* *jurr-jurr kanul*, verb trans. To rumble.
- jarrāngū*, s.m. (5th) The cassia fistula. Pl. *جړانگان* *jarrāngān*. Also *لاندیس* and *پلوس*.
- jarrā*, s.f. (6th) Weeping, lamentation, crying, bewailing. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; or (W.) Pl. *جړاوي* *jarrāwī*. See *ژړا*.

- jarral*, verb trans. To cry, to weep, to whimper. See *ژړل*.
- jarrāo* or *jarrām*, adj. Set, studded with jewels, fixed, placed, composed; (F.) *jarrāo-a'h* or *jarrāna'h*. *ژاو کول* *kanul*, verb trans. To set, to ornate with jewels, to fix in metal (as stud with jewels, to fix in metal).
- jurrang*, s.m. (5th) A creeping creeper (as of cucumbers, melons, *جړنگان* *jurrangān*).
- jarrā'i*, s.f. (6th) The root of a plant used as a remedy for snake bite and Pl. (S. *जट*). 2. Continual pouring rain, or cloudy weather. Pl. See *داره* and *لیندي*.
- juz*, s.m. (5th or 2nd) A part, a division of a book, containing eight Pl. *جزان* *juzān* or *جزونہ* *juzūnah*. *juz-bandī*, s.f. (3rd) Binding a book *a'i*. *juz-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A cloth in which books are wrapped. Pl. *جزدانونه* *juz-dānūn*. *juz-o-kul*, adv. Totally, entirely; all, great and small.
- jazā*, s.f. (6th) Retaliation, return, compensation, reward, recompense. Sing. and Pl.; (W.) *جزاوي* *jazān*. *jazā war-kanul*, verb trans. To compensate, to requite, to return.
- jazā'yil* or *jar-zā'yil*, A large musket, a wall piece, a sword. *jar-zā'yilān* or *jar-zā'ilān*.
- jiz-biz*, s.f. (1st) A game played with knuckle-bones. Pl. *جيزبزي* *jiz-bizi*.
- jazm*, s.m. (2nd) Decision, deciding, resolving. 2. Amputating. 3. A graphical character *jazm* (جزم), which is put over a letter to show that it is quiescent, has no vowel following it. Pl. *ونه* *ūnah*.
- jazīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An island or sula. Pl. *ی* *ey*. See *تابو*.
- jizya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tribute,

tax levied on individuals, a poll tax. Pl. **عۃ** *ey*.

jas, s.m. (6th) Pewter. Sing. and Pl. **جست** *jast*, s.m. (6th) Pewter. Sing. and Pl.

fast, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a bound, a spring. Pl. **جستونه** *jastūnah*.

fast nahal, verb trans. To jump, to leap, to spring, to bound. See **ترپ**

just-o-jū'e, s.m. (2nd) Search, inquiry, quest, scrutiny, investigation, examination, searching, seeking. Pl. **جست و جست و جوی کول** *just-o-jū'e-kawul*, verb trans. To search, to inquire, to scrutinize, to investigate.

jis-ta'h, s.f. (3rd) A shoe or slipper with high heels worn by the females of Kabul and Peshawar out of doors. 2. (P) **jasta'h**, Pewter, Pl. **عۃ** *ey*.

jasad, s.m. (2nd) The body. Pl. **جسدونه** *jasadanah*.

jisr, s.m. (2nd) A bridge of boats. Pl. **جسرונה** *jisrūnah*.

jism, s.m. (2nd) The body of any being. Pl. **جسمونه** *jismānah*. **jism-ānī**, adj. Belonging to the body, corporeal, material, carnal.

jussa'h, s.f. (3rd) The body, the shape or figure of the human form. Pl. **عۃ** *ey*. (corrup. of **جست** *ey*).

jasim, adj. (from **جسم**) Corpulent, stout.

jishacy, s.m. (1st) The name of a prickly thorn or shrub which adheres to one's clothes. Pl. **عۃ** *ey*.

jae-fari, s.m. (6th) The name of a yellow flower, the *Linum trigynum*. Sing. and Pl.

jael, adj. Forged, counterfeit, a forgery; **jaeti** *jaeti*. See **جال**

jugh, s.m. (2nd) The yoke of a plough, a yoke for oxen in general. Pl. **جغونه** *jughānah*. **jugh tarra**, verb trans. To yoke. (S **جغ**).

jughān-gha'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a species of shrub. Pl. **عۃ** *ey*.

jughandar, s.m. (5th) Beet-root. Pl. **جغندران** *jughandarān*. (P **جندر**).

jagha'h or **jogha'h**, s.f. (3rd) A plume, an ornament worn by kings and princes in the East. Pl. **عۃ** *ey*.

jafā, s.f. (6th) Oppression, injustice, injury. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. **جفاوی** *jafāwī*.

jafā r'rral, verb trans. To suffer or endure oppression or injustice. **جفا کول** *jafā kawul*, verb trans. To oppress, to tyrannize over.

jafā-kār, adj. Oppressive, unjust, cruel. 2. s.m. (5th) An oppressor, a tyrant; s.f. (3rd) **jafā-kāra'h**.

jafā-kārī, s.f. (3rd) Tyranny, oppression, injustice, cruelty. Pl. **عۃ** *ey*.

juft, adj. Right, exact, even, fair, equitable, fit, accurate; (Fem.) **jufta'h**.

See **جخت**

juft, s.m. (2nd) A pair, a couple, a match. 2. Evenness, a party. Pl. **جفتونه** *juftūnah*.

juftak, s.f. (1st) A kick with both the hind legs of a horse, ass, etc. Pl. **جفتک** *juftaki*.

juftak nahal, verb trans. To kick with both hind legs.

jak jak, s.m. (2nd) The noise made by fowls. 2. Prattle, chatter, gabble. Pl. **جق** *jak*.

jak jakūnah, verb trans. To chatter, to prattle, to clack. See **جق** and **جق بن**.

jak, s.m. (2nd) The name of a kind of fly or beetle which skims along the surface of the water and difficult to strike, hence foolish talk, nonsense, a useless matter. Pl. **جکونه** *jakūnah*.

jak nahal, verb trans. To talk nonsense, to chatter, to prattle, to do any useless thing. (? **جک** *hekt*, absurdity, etc.)

jig-jig, A word used to incite or instigate a bull to fight. **جگ جگ کول** *jig-jig kawul*, verb trans. To incite a bull to fight.

jagrra'h or **jagarra'h**, s.f. (3rd) Strife, contention, altercation, quarrel, squabble. Pl.

في *ey*. *jagarra'h karul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to contend, to dispute, to wrangle. (H1) جگرا (جگرا).

jagnāta'i, s.f. (8th) A kind of fine cloth or muslin. Sing. and Pl.

jigī-jigī, s.f. (3rd) Coaxing, entreating, wheedling. 2. (H1) An expression indicative of pleasure or surprise. Pl. في *a'i*.

jigī-jigī karul, verb trans. To crave, to entreat, to coax, to beseech.

jal, s.m. (7th) A hedge of thorns around a dwelling or a village. 2. A kind of screen made of thorns to close the entrance to a thorny hedge, a stop-gap. Pl. جلونه *jālūnah*.

jal, s.m. (5th) A skylark. Pl. جلان *jalān*.

jæl, s.f. (1st) A damsel, a virgin, a young girl from the age of puberty. Pl. جلي *jæli*. See نجل and جن

jilā, s.f. (6th) Leaving one's country, exile, departure, desertion. 2. Separation, separating. 3. (*jalā*) Anything clear and distinct. 4. Scouring, polishing. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. جلاوي *jilāwī* and *jalāwī*. 5. adj. Separate, distinct, away, apart, aside, asunder, absent.

jilā kedāl, verb intrans. To part, to be disunited, to separate. *jilā karul*, verb trans. To disunite, to disconnect, to separate, to divide, to detach. *jilā wāṭan*, s.m. (2nd) Emigration, leaving one's country. Pl. جلا وطنونه *jilā wāṭanānah*.

jilā wāṭanī, s.f. (3rd) Banishment, leaving one's country. Pl. في *a'i*. *jilā wāṭan karul*, verb trans. To banish, to exile. *jilā wāṭan kedāl*, verb intrans. To emigrate, to leave one's native land, to be exiled.

julāb, s.m. (2nd) A purge, a cathartic. Pl. جلاوبونه *julābānah*. *julāb karul*, verb trans. To take a purging dose or aperient. *julāb war-karul*, verb trans. To purge, to give aperient medicine.

jal-āt, s. prop. The name of a celebrated lover, whose mistress's name was *Shahā*.

jallāt, s.m. (5th) An executioner. Pl.

jallāt-ān. 2. adj. Cruel, harsh. *jallāt-i*, s.f. (3rd) The office tione. 2. Cruelty. Pl. في *a'i*. (

julā-jil, s.m. (5th) A small glo strings of which are hung about or necks of cattle, or worn about by women. Pl. جلاجلان *julā-jil-ān*.

jalāl, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, grand power, splendour, glory, majesty.

jalālānah. *jalālāh*, adj. Gra high.

jalāley om kamāley, s. of two hills on the Indus a little be

jalab, s.m. (2nd) The rope o which horses are picketed, head horse. Pl. جلابونه *jalabūnah*. See

jalbāb, s.m. (2nd) A long vilion or awning of net-work to kee Pl. جلابوبونه *jalbābūnah*.

jal-bang, s.m. (9th) A kin which stings on touching it, a kind ing nettle, the tops and leaves of cooked and eaten. Sing. and

jalbanga'i, s.f. (6th) The an of the above. Sing. and Pl. See

jalt, adj. Quick, precipitate, ra impetuous, hasty; (Fem.) جالته *jalta*

Quickly, briskly. (corrup. of P علد

jalata'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of large basket with a cover for kee in. Pl. في *ey*. See خمه

jald, adj. Quick, nimble, brisk, impetuous, rash, fierce, quickly; (F) جالده *jalda'h*.

jaldī, s.f. (3rd) Haste, hurri ness, quickness, celerity, precipit petuosity. Pl. في *a'i*. 2. adv briskly. *jaldī karul*, To hasten, to hurry, to be rash or

See زر and زر

jalak, s.m. (2nd) A kind of r spinning cotton, thread, etc.]

jalakūnah. See خاخی and خاخی

jal-nāna'ī, s.f. (6th) A cookhouse, a m. Sing. and Pl.

jalandara'ī, s.f. (6th) A whirligig. Sing. Pl. See also *چرلی* and *برین چغ*

alaw, s.m. (2nd) The head ropes of a , the rein for picketing a horse with. tinue, train. Pl. *jalarwūnah*. See

jalar-dār, s.m. (5th) An attendant. Pl. *jalar-dārān*.

jalwa'h, s.f. (3rd) Splendour, lustre, ment. 2. The bridal bed or ornaments.

ey. *jalwa'h gāh*, s.m. (2nd) nuptial throne, place of display. Pl.

jalwa'h gāhūnah. *jalwa'h* گر *jalwa'h* adj. Splendid, lustrous; (Fem.)

h-gara'h. *jalwa'h-garī*, s.f. Blandishment, affectation. 2. Splen- conspicuity. Pl. *a'ī*.

a'ī, s.f. (6th) A scream, a shriek, a roar, ow. 2. Calling with a loud voice. *جلی*

ala'ī nahal or *karul*, verb trans. ream, to shriek, to bellow.

īyā, adj. Burnt, consumed. (From HI

jalil, adj. (from *جلال*) Great, glorious, ious; (Fem.) *jalīla'h*.

or *jamm*, s.m. (9th) Falling on in a 2. The small shot of a fowling piece

ing the object in a mass, or compact. and Pl. (? *جَم* a multitude.)

s.m. (5th) A turf, turf used in strength- the banks of a canal or pond, a clod of

Pl. *jumān*.

jamād, s.m. (2nd) Whatever is incapable with, a stone, a fossil, etc. Pl. *جامادونه*

anah. (جامادات)

jamāz, s.m. (5th) A runner, a person ecamps. Pl. *جامازان*.

jīmāe, s.f. (1st) Coitus, copulation. Pl. *jīmāei*. See *غو*

jamā-aet, s.m. (2nd) A crowd, an bly, a troop, a meeting, a congrega-

masjid. Pl. *جاماعتونه* *jamā-aetūnah*.

da jamā-aet namūndz, Pub- lic prayers along with the congregation.

جمال *jamāl*, s.m. (2nd) Beauty, elegance. Pl. *جمالونه* *jamālūnah*.

HI *جمال گوته* *jamāl gottā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a purgative root (Croton tiglium). Pl. *ئی* *ey*. Also *جمال گوته* *jamāl kottāh*.

جمدر *jamdar*, s.m. (2nd) A tare, the darnel (Vicia sativa). Pl. *جمدرونه* *jamdarūnah*. See

جودر

جمرود *jamrud*, s.prop. The name of a river or stream flowing from the Khaiber Pass, and giving name to a village and fort west of Peshāwar, near the Pass.

P *جمشید* *jamshīd*, s.prop. The name of a famous king of Persia.

جمعه *jamāe'h*, s.f. (3rd) A congregation, col- lection, assembly, amount, sum total, whole, the plural number. Pl. *ئی* *ey*. (Corrupt. of

جمع *jamāe'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To be collected, to assemble, to flock.

جمعه کول *jamāe'h karul*, verb trans. To col- lect, to amass, to gather together, add to-

gether, to assemble, to heap. *جمعدار* *jamæ-* *dār*, s.m. (5th) A native officer, a rank in the

army. Pl. *جمعداران* *jamædārān*. *جمعداری* *jamædārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a *jamæ-* *dār*. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*.

جمعه کخرج *jamæ-kharçh*, s.m. (2nd) Account of receipt and disburse- ment, account current.

P *جمعه گئی* *jumaegī*, s.f. (3rd) The weekly allow- ance to schoolboys paid on a Friday, the

present given on a Friday by schoolboys to their master. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*.

A *جمعه* *jumæa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friday. Pl. *ئی* *ey*. See *جمه*

A *جمعیت* *jamæi-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Collection, assemblage, accumulation of persons. 2.

Wealth. 3. Recollection, reflection. 4. Peace of mind. Pl. *جمعیتونه* *jamæi-yatūnah*.

A *جمله* *jumla'h*, s.f. (3rd) The whole, the sum, the aggregate, total amount. Pl. *ئی* *ey*. *فی الجملة*

fi-l-jumla'h, adv. Upon the whole, in short. *من جملة* *min-jumla'h*, adv. Out of the whole;

- له جملي *lah jumley dzakhah*, or له جملي *lah jumley nah*, Upon the whole, in short.
- جمه *juma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friday, the Muhammadan sabbath. Pl. *ey*. See جمعه
- جمي *jamaey*, s.m. (1st) The winter, the cold season. Pl. *ey*. See زمي
- جن *jan*, s.f. (1st) A virgin, a maiden, spinster. Pl. *jeni*. See جل
- جن *jinn*, s.m. (5th) A demon, a spirit, a genius, one of the genii. Pl. *jinnān*.
- جن نيمالي *jinn nimalaey*, adj. Possessed of an evil spirit; also جني *jinni*, adj. Stubborn, possessed of a devil.
- جناب *janāb*, s.m. (2nd) Majesty, highness, excellency. 2. Power, dignity. 3. Brink, side, margin. 4. A threshold, a vestibule. Pl. *janābūnah*. *janāb-i-āli*, Your majesty, your excellency, the most high.
- جنازه *jināza'h* or *janāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bier, a funeral. Pl. *ey*.
- جانور *janāwar*, s.m. (5th) An animal in general, a bird. Pl. *janāwar*, or (P) Pl. *janāwarān*.
- جنب *janb*, s.m. (2nd) A side, part, a tract of country, etc. Pl. *janbūnah*.
- جنب *junub*, adj. Polluted, defiled, spotted; (Fem.) جنبه *junuba'h*. كيدل *junub kedal*, verb intrans. To become defiled or polluted. جنب كول *junub kawul*, verb trans. To defile, to pollute.
- جنبازه *junbāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The going rough, as a camel unaccustomed to the saddle. Pl. *ey*.
- جنبازه *junbāza'h wahal*, verb trans. To go roughly, as an unbroken camel; also written *jumbāzah*.
- جنبان *junbān*, adj. Moving, tremulous, vibrating. 2. act. part. Moving, shaking.
- جنبك *jambak*, adj. Close, dense, clustered, grouped, assembled, collected, amassed; also written جمبك *jambak*. *janbak storī*, The Pleiades. See پيروي
- جنبه *janba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party, a horde, an assemblage, a collection, a clan, a brotherhood, a group, a pack. Pl. *ey*. 2. s.m.

- (6th) A partizan, an auxiliary, a help, an adherent. Sing. and Pl. See تولي
- جنت *jannat*, s.m. (2nd) Paradise, the garden. Pl. *jannatūnah*. جنتي *jannati*, s.m. (5th) An inhabitant of Paradise. Pl. جنتيان *jannati-ān*. 2. adj. Of Paradise, heavenly, celestial. جنت الفردوس *jannat-ul-firdous*, The garden of Paradise.
- جنگ *janj*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage procession, a party of men, friends of the bridegroom, who go with him to fetch the bride home. Pl. *janjūnah*. جنگي *janji*, s.m. (5th) One of a marriage procession, a wedding guest. Pl. جنگيان *janji-ān*. See جانجي
- س جنگال *janjāl*, s.m. (2nd) Trouble, difficulty, perplexity, embarrassment, plague. 2. Strife, etc. Pl. جنگالونه *janjālūnah*. جنگال كول *janjāl kawul*, verb trans. To trouble, to plague, to distress, to embarrass. جنگالي *janjālī*, s.m. (5th) A molester, a plager, a perplexer, a disturber. Pl. جنگاليان *janjālī-ān*.
- جنگل *janjal*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of tree. Pl. جنگلونه *janjalūnah*.
- جنگرن *janjarn*, s.m. (6th) A plant producing a kind of pulse (Cytisus cajan). Sing. and Pl. See جيانجرن
- جندره *jandra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A padlock. 2. An instrument for drawing wire. Pl. *ey*. See رانگو
- جندره *jandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flag, a standard, a banner. Pl. *ey*. (جهندا s). See پيرل
- جنس *jins*, s.m. (2nd) Family, race. 2. Genus, kind, gender, species, sort. 3. Drapery. Pl. جنسونه *jinsūnah*. (A Pl. اجناس *jins*). *jins pah jins*, adv. Separately, kind by kind. جنسي *jinsi*, adj. In kind.
- جنگوزي *janghozaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of nut like the pistachio, the kernel of the pine. Pl. *ey*. See چلغوزي
- جنگي *jinaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A little, or very young girl; the diminutive of جني. Sing. and Pl. See جونكي
- س جنگ *jang*, s.m. (2nd) Battle, war, combat, fight. Pl. جنگونه *jangūnah*. جنگ آزموده

jang āzmādah, adj. Tried in war, a veteran, warlike, brave. *jang āmur*, or *jang yālaey*, adj. A hero, a champion, a fighter. *jang-āwarī*, s.f. (3rd) Battle, warfare. Pl. جنگ *a'ī*. *jang jāley*, adj. Contentious, litigious. *jang dīdah*, adj. Veteran, tried in war, warlike. *jang-o-jadal*, s.m. (2nd) Altercation, strife, squabble, conflict, battle. *jangārāey*, s.m. (1st) A skirmish, a squabble (dimin. of جنگ). Pl. جنگ *ī*. *jang dzā'ey*, s.m. (2nd) A battle-field. Pl. جنگ *dzā-eyūnah*. *jang-rez*, s.m. (9th) Retreating with the face to the enemy, facing about and fighting. Sing. and Pl. *jang karul*, verb trans. To fight, to combat, to make war. *jang n'khatal* (E.) or *n'shatal* (W.), verb trans. To commence to fight, to fall-to, to fight, to assail, to assault, to join in battle. *jang n'khalamul* (E.) or *n'shalamul* (W.), verb trans. To fight, to contend, to war against, to set to. *jangedal*, verb intrans. To fight, to contend, to war. Pres. جنگ *jangejzī* (W.) جنگ *jangejī* (E.); past جنگ *nu-jangedah* or *nu-jangeda*; fut. جنگ *nu bah jangejzī* or *nu bah jangejī*; imp. جنگ *nu-jangejzāh* or جنگ *nu-jangedah*; act. part. جنگ *jang-edānkaey* or جنگ *jangedūnaey*; past part. جنگ *jangedalaey*; verb. n. جنگ *jangedana'h*. *jangarvul*, verb trans. To fight, to contend with, to bait, etc. Pres. جنگ *jangarvī*; past جنگ *nu-jangāruh* or جنگ *nu-jangāro*; fut. جنگ *nu bah jangarvī*; imp. جنگ *nu-jangarvāh*; act. part. جنگ *jangarvūnkaey* or جنگ *jangarvūnaey*; past part. جنگ *jangarvulaey*; verb. n. جنگ *jangarvuna'h*. جنگ *jung*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A young camel ready for carrying a burden. Pl. جنگ *jungānah* or جنگ *jungān*; s.f. (3rd) جنگ *junga'h*. Pl. جنگ *jungey*.

جنگ *jung*, s.m. (2nd) A miscellany, a chrestomathy, a book of extracts. Pl. جنگ *jungūnah*. جنگ *jungarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hut, a kovel. Pl. جنگ *ey*. See جنگ *jongarra'h*. جنگ *jungaey*, s.m. (1st) A young camel, from his birth until able to bear a load. Pl. جنگ *ī*; Fem. (6th) جنگ *junga'ī*. Sing. and Pl. See جنگ. جنگ *jangī*, s.m. (5th) A combatant, a warrior, a fighter. Pl. جنگ *jangiān*; adj. Warlike, of war, martial. جنگ *janūb*, s.m. (9th) The south. Sing. and Pl. جنگ *junūbī*, adj. Southern. جنگ *junūn*, s.m. (9th) Madness, insanity, phrenzy. 2. A demoniac, a madman. Sing. and Pl. جنگ *junūnī*, adj. Mad, insane, passionate. See جنگ *jina'ī*, s.f. (6th) A girl not yet arrived at puberty, a daughter, a damsel. Sing. and Pl. See also جنگ and جنگ *jarrna* جن جن *jarrna'h* or جن جن *jarrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Shift, subterfuge, evasion, shuffling, equivocation. Pl. جنگ *ey*. جنگ *jarrna'h* جنگ *karul*, verb trans. To evade, to shuffle, to equivocate, to make shift. جنگ *pah jarrna'h* جنگ *jarrna'h*, adv. Evasively. جنگ *jau*, s.m. (6th) Barley. Sing. and Pl. See جنگ *javāb*, s.m. (2nd) An answer, a reply. Pl. جنگ *javābūnah*. جنگ *javāb dih*, An answerer, a replier. جنگ *javāb dihī*, s.f. (3rd) Amenable, accountable, responsible, answerable. Pl. جنگ *a'ī*. جنگ *javāb suwāl*, Altercation, conversation. جنگ *javāb karul*, verb trans. To answer, to reply to. جنگ *javāb mundal*, verb trans. To get an answer, to be dismissed or discharged. جنگ *javāb nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A written reply, an answer. Pl. جنگ *ey*. جنگ *javāb war karul*, verb trans. To discharge, to dismiss, to dis-

- band, to answer to, to reply to. حاضر جواب *hāẓir jawāb*, Echo. 2. A ready reply or answer. 3. adj. Pert. قطعي جواب *kaṭaʿī jawāb*, A definite reply or answer.
- HI جوار *j'wār*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grain (Holcus sorgum). Sing. and Pl.
- جوارگر *jū'ār-gar*, s.m. (5th) A gambler. Pl. جوارگره *jū'ār-gær*. جوارگه *jū'ār-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- جواری *j'wārī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. A species of grain (Holcus sorgum). See جوار
- S جوارى *jū'ārī*, s.m. (5th) A gamester, a gambler. Pl. جواریان *jū'ārī-ān*.
- جوارى *jū'ārī*, s.f. (3rd) Gambling. Pl. *a'ī*. جوارى کول *jū'ārī kawul*, verb trans. To gamble, to game.
- P جوال *junāl*, s.m. (2nd) A sack or bag woven of wool or hair for holding things. Pl. جوالونه *junālūnah*.
- P S جوان *jamān*, adj. Young, juvenile; (Fem.) جوانه *janāna'h*. See جوان
- جوانان *janānmān*, s.m. (6th) A kind of grain like mustard seed from which a kind of bitter oil is expressed. Sing. and Pl.
- A جواهر *janāhīr*, s.m. (2nd) A jewel, a gem, etc. Pl. جواهرات *janāhīrūnah*, or (A جواهرات *janāhīrāt*).
- A جواهرى *janāhīrī*, s.m. (5th) A jeweller. Pl. جواهریان *janāhīrī-ān*.
- جوبل *jobal*, adj. Wounded, maimed, mutilated, hamstrung; (Fem.) جوبله *jobla'h*. جوبلیدل *jobaledal*, verb intrans. To become wounded, maimed, mutilated, etc. جوبلول *jobalanul*, verb trans. To hamstring, to maim, to mutilate. See ژوبل
- جوبله *jobala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Injury, hurt, detriment, scath. 2. Retaliation, revenge. Pl. *ey*. See ژوبله
- P جوبه *joba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mart, a market, an emporium. Pl. *ey*.
- جوتے *jūta'ī*, s.f. (6th) A shoe, a slipper. Sing. and Pl. See پتري (HI جوتى).
- S جوتہ *jūṭṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Refuse, leavings, re-

- mains, scourings. 2. Base, false, gems, etc. Pl. *ey*.
- جوتى *jūṭṭa'ī*, s.f. (6th) The act of rocking, moving to and fro, vibrating, nodding, as from sleep. Si جوتى خورل *jūṭṭa'ī khmaral*, ver take (lit. consume) a swing, to rock to vibrate, to oscillate, to nod fromness (verb intrans. in English). جوتى نارکارول *jūṭṭa'ī nar-karul*, verb trans. To swing, to give a swing to, to set. See تاني and تال
- ماجوجہ *mājūja'h mājūja'h*, s.f. and Magog. Pl. *ey*. (A ماجوج) See ماخوخه
- P جودانه *jo-dāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The teeth of horses by which the amount ascertained. 2. The quantity of summed in a stable. Pl. *ey*.
- جودار *jangdar*, s.m. (2nd) A tare, (Vicia sativa), particularly those amongst barley. Pl. جودارونه See جمدردان and جمدردان
- A جور *janr*, s.m. (2nd) Violence, Pl. جورونه *janrūnah*. جور کول verb trans. To act with oppression
- جوار *janar*, adj. Deep, profound, not (Fem.) جواره *janara'h*.
- جورتيا *janar tī-ā*, s.f. (6th) Depth profundity, depression. (E.) Sin (W.) Pl. جور تياوي *janar-tī-ā-wī*, *janar wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. See ژور
- جوره *janara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leech.
- جورر *jorr*, adj. Healthy, well, in good, vigorous, strong. 2. Arranged, prepared, devised, effected. 3. adv. Exactly
- جورر *rogh jorr*, adj. Well, healthy, strong, etc.; (Fem.) جوره *rogh*
- جورر والي *jorr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. or جور تياوي *jorr-tī-ā*, s.f. (6th) Healthfulness, healthiness, heartiness soundness. 2. Preparation, arrangement (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. باوي

جور *jorredal*, verb intrans. To recover, to grow healthy or strong, to become vigorous. To become arranged or effected (as peace, a dispute). Pres. *jorrejzi* (W.), *jorregi* (E.); past *jorr shah*; fut. *jorr mu-shah*; *jorr bah shi*, or *bah nu-shi*; ap. *jorr shah*, or *wu-shah*; st. part. *jorre-dunkaey*, or *jorre-dunaey*; past part. *jorredana'h*. **جور** *jorrawul*, verb trans. To arrange (as a dispute), to set in order, to devise, frame, contrive, to mature, to organize, to adjust, to commodate. 3. To cure, to heal, to restore, res. *jorrawi*; past *jorr karr*, *nu-karr*; fut. *jorr bah krrī*, *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *jorr krrah*, or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *jorrawunkaey*, or *jorrawunaey*; past part. *jorr karracy*; verb. n. *jorrawuna'h*. **جورا** *jorāb*, s.m. (2nd) Beauty, gracefulness, good looks, grace, neatness, spruceness, comeliness. Pl. *jorābunah*. See **کره** *jorrikht* (E.) or *jorrisht* (W.), s.m. (2nd) Combination, union, junction, connection, alliance, concord, coalition, confederacy, conspiracy. Pl. *jorrikhtunah* or *jorrishtunah*. (جورن s). **جور** *jorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pair, a set, a couple. 2. A suit of clothes sent to the house of the bride by the bridegroom. Pl. *ey*. (جور) **جوز** *jawz*, s.m. (2nd) A nut, the middle or marrow of anything. Pl. *jawzunah*. **جوز بویه** *jawz-i-rūmī*, A walnut. **جوز بایا** *jawz-i-bāya'h*, A nutmeg. **جوز نائل** *nā-gil*, or *nā-gil*, A deleterious herb. **جوز هندی** *jawz-i-hindī*, Betel nut. **جوزا** *jawza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A nutmeg. Pl. *ey*. **جوار** *jawas*, s.m. (2nd) A courtyard, an area. Pl. *jawas-unah*. **جوش** *josh*, s.m. (2nd) Ebullition, efferves-

cence; heat, emotion, lust, passion. Pl. *josh kharonah*. **جوش خروش** *josh kharonah*, s.m. (2nd) Anger, rage, passion. **جوش خون** *josh-i-khūn*, Ebullition of the blood, the name of a disease. **جوش راتل** *pah josh rātlal*, verb intrans., or *josh khwarral*, or *josh wahal*, verb trans. To boil or bubble up, to be agitated by the action of heat. **جوش ور کول** *josh war-karul*, verb trans. To boil, to heat, to stew, to cook, to seethe, to scald. **جوشانده** *joshānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A decoction. Pl. *ey*. **جول** *jokal*, verb trans. To weigh, to measure. Pres. *joki*; past *wu-jokah* or *wu-joka*; fut. *wu bah joki*; imp. *wu-jokah*; act. part. *jokunkaey* or *jokunaey*; past part. *jokalaey*; verb. n. *jokana'h*. **جولکوب** *jau-kob*, adj. (from *جو* and act. part. of *کوفتن*) Half-pounded, coarsely ground. **جولکوب کول** *jau-kob karul*, verb trans. To pound or grind coarsely. **جولگی** *jogī*, s.m. (5th) A Hindu fakir, a devotee. 2. A kind of pigeon. Pl. *jogī-ān*. s.f. (3rd) *jogaruna'h*. Pl. *ey*. **جولا** *jolā*, s.m. (5th) A weaver, a spider. Pl. *jolāgān*. **جولان** *jau-lān*, s.m. (9th) Moving about (as horses in a place of exercise), coursing, springing, wandering. Sing. and Pl. **جولان کول** *jau-lān karul*, verb trans. To make to spring or jump about, to exercise (as horses). **جولان گاه** *jau-lān-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A place of exercise (of an army, or for horses). Pl. *gāh-unah*. **جولان گاری** *jau-lān-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Galloping fast, fleetness. Pl. *a'i*. **جولگان** *jolāh*, s.m. (5th) A weaver. Pl. *jolā-gān*. See **جولا** *jolā'h*, s.f. (3rd) (جهولا HI) A stroke of the sun. Pl. *ey*. **جوله وهلی** *jola'h mahalaey*, adj. (past part.) Sun-struck; (Fem.) **جوله وهلی** *jola'h mahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*. **جولہ** *jola'i*, s.f. (6th) A wallet, a sack, a bag, a

scrip, a haversack, the skirt of a dress when anything is carried in it. Sing. and Pl.

See خولي

جوني *jūnaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A little girl, the diminutive of جني *jina'i*, which see. Sing. and Pl.

جونگ *jong*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A young camel ready for carrying a burden. Pl. جونگونه *jong-unah*, or جونگان *jong-ān*. جونگه *jonga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The feminine of the above. Pl. ني *ey*, See جنگ and جنگي

جنگره *jūngarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hut, a hovel. Pl. ني *ey*. See جنگره

جوني *jūngaey*, s.m. (1st) A young camel not yet able to carry a load, the diminutive of جونگ Pl. ني *ey*; (Fem.) (6th) Sing. and Pl. جنگي *jūnga'i*. See جنگ and جنگي

جوني *jūna'i*, s.f. (6th) A young girl, a girl, a young unmarried woman. Sing. and Pl.

جوول *jomul*, verb trans. To masticate, to chew, to champ. Pres. جوي *jowi* (rare, the pres. of جويل viz. جوي being generally used instead); past جووه *ju-wo*, or جوو *ju-wo*; fut. *ju bah jo-wi* or جوي *jo-yi*; imp. جووه *ju-wo*, or جويه *ju-yah*; act. part. جوونگي *jowunkaey* or جووني *jo-wūnaey*; past part. جوولي *jomulaey*; verb. n. جوونه *jowuna'h* or جوينه *jo-yana'h*. See جويل and ژوول

جوهه *jowa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A narrow pit or trough for admitting water to melon-plants and grapes. Pl. جووي *joney*.

AP جوهر *javhar*, s.m. (9th) A gem, a jewel, a pearl. 2. Matter, substance, essence. 3. Virtue, worth, merit. 4. The blackish marks or water on scimitars. Sing. and Pl. جوهر دار *javhardār*, adj. A scimitar marked with *javhar*. جوهری *javhari*, s.m. (5th) A jeweller. Pl. جوهریان *javhari-ān*.

جوهه *jaharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a furrow in the face or body. 2. A crease, a crumple, a pucker, a rumple, a plait. Pl. ني *ey*. See جيجر and کړني, گنجه, گنزه

جويل *jo-yil*, verb trans. To chew, to masticate,

to champ. Pres. جوي *jo-yi*; past *wu-jo-yah*; fut. *wu bah jo-yi*; act. part. جوونگي *kaey*, or جووني *jo-yūnaey*; past part. *jo-yalaey*; verb. n. جوينه *jo-yana'* ژويل and جوول

جاه *jah*, adj. Stubborn, resistive, refractory (as an animal). 2. At bay, standing face to one's foes, determining to resist death. جاه جه *jah jah*, Words used to stand at bay, to take one's stand before an enemy, with the intention of fighting to

جاه *jihād*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of جهاد) battle, particularly with infidels. Pl. *jihādunah*. See غزا

جاهر بوتي *jhārr-būtaey*, s.m. (1st) A wild rue. Pl. ني *ey*. See زار بوتي

P جاهز *jahāz*, s.m. (2nd) A ship, also Pl. جاهزونه *jahāzunah*.

A جاهالت *jahālat*, s.m. (2nd) Ignorance, barbarism, brutality. Pl. جاهالتونه *jahālatunah*.

P جهان *jahān*, s.m. (9th) The world, verse. 2. People. جهان دیده *jahā* adj. One who has seen the world, traveller, experienced. از جهان سوز *jahān* adj. World-inflaming. جهان گیر *jahān* World-conquering, world-subduing. *jahān-gard*, adj. Going round the world, traveller.

A جهت *jihat*, s.m. (2nd) Cause, reason, 2. Side, surface, form, mode, manner. جهتوناه *jihatunah*.

A جهد *jahd*, s.m. (2nd) Effort, exertion, labour, struggle, diligence, care, assiduity, earnestness. Pl. جهدوناه *jahdunah*.

جهر *jahr*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of dance performed by men. Pl. جهرونه *jahrūnah*.

A جهل *jahl*, s.m. (2nd) Ignorance, want. Pl. جهلوناه *jahlunah*. جاهل *jahl* verbtrans. To show ignorance or want

جهم *jahm jakarr*, s.m. (2nd) Wind, drift. Pl. جهموناه *jahm jakarunah* (جهم جهم).

جہمیہ *jahmīyah*, s.m. (6th) The name of a sect of Muhammadans. Sing. and Pl.

جہنم *jahannam*, s. prop. Hell.

جہنمیہ *jahannamī*, adj. Hellish, infernal, belonging to hell.

جہود *jahūd*, s.m. (5th) A Jew. Pl. جہودان *jahūdān*. (آورد)

جاکلہ *jakulā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a disease. Pl. جی. *ey*.

جاکے *jaey*, s.m. (1st) A leathern bag for carrying water in, a water bag. Pl. جی. *i*.

جائے *ja'i*, s.f. (6th) Sheep-gut, or goats' entrails, used for bow strings and the strings of musical instruments, catgut. 2. Border, edge, margin, brink, brow, skirt, rim, side, verge. Sing. and Pl. See جائی, زانی, زانی and غنہ

جیب *jeb*, s.m. (2nd) A pocket. Pl. جیبونہ *jebūnah*.

جیت *jett*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree from which tooth brushes or tooth cleaners are made. Sing. and Pl.

جیت *jett*, s.m. (2nd) The name of the second month of the Hindū year, the month of May—June. Pl. جیتونہ *jett-ānah*.

جیزمہ *jeizma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eyelid. Pl. جی. *ey*. See خیزمہ

جیہا *jigha'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ornament of gold worn in the turban, a plume. Pl. جی. *ey*. See قرقرہ

جیل *jel*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of جہل), Ignorance, want of sense, nescience. 2. (HI) A string or line of captives. 3. A string of buckets turned by a Persian wheel. Pl. جیلونہ *jelūnah*. جیل کول *jel kavul*, verb trans. To show or manifest ignorance or stupidity. See جہل and جیل

جین *jin jarrn*, s.m. (6th) A plant producing a kind of pulse (Cytisus cajan). Sing. and Pl. See جکینر

جہ, also called *jīm* or *jīm-i-fārsī*, and *jīm-ajamī*, is the seventh letter of the Persian, and the ninth of the Pushto alphabet, and is

never found in Arabic words. Its sound is as *ch* in the English word 'cheek.' As a numeral it stands for 3, like the letter ج

چابک *chābuk*, adj. Alert, quick, agile. چابک دست *chābuk dast*, adj. Active, alert, quick, adroit. چابک دستی *chābuk-dastī*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, alertness, quickness, adroitness. Pl. چابکی *a'i*. See گردنی

چابکی *chābuk-i*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, alertness, agility, dispatch, celerity. Pl. چابکی *a'i*. چابکی کول *chābuk-i kavul*, verb trans. To dispatch, to make haste, to act with celerity.

چاپ *chāp*, s.m. (2nd) Print, copy, impression, stamp. 2. An edition. Pl. چاپونہ *chāpūnah*. 3. adj. Printed, stamped, impressed; (Fem.) چاپہ *chāpa'h*. 2. s.f. (3rd) A stamp, the stone or letters set up from which an impression is taken. Pl. چپ *ey*. چاپ کول *chāp kavul*, verb trans. To print, to stamp. (HI چاپ)

چاپلوس *chāp-lūs*, s.m. (5th) A flatterer, a wheedler, a fawner. Pl. چاپلوسان *chāp-lūsān*; s.f. (3rd) چاپلوسہ *chāp-lūsā'h*. Pl. چپ *ey*.

چاپلوسی *chāp-lūsī*, s.f. (3rd) Flattery, sycophancy, adulation, wheedling. Pl. چپ *a'i*. چاپلوسی کول *chāp-lūsī kavul*, verb trans. To flatter, to wheedle, to coax.

چاپہ *chāpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stamp, the stone or letters from which the impression is taken. Pl. چپ *ey*. چاپہ وهل *chāpa'h nahal*, verb trans. To print, to stamp, to take an impression. See چاپ

چاپی *chāpī*, s.f. (5th) Kneading the limbs, shampooing. Pl. چاپیگان *chāpī-gāni*. چاپی کول *chāpī kavul*, verb trans. To knead the limbs, to shampoo.

چاپیر *chāper*, or چاپیرہ *chā-perah*, adv. On all sides, round about, on every side, all round, around, about. چار چاپیرہ *chār-chāperah*, On all sides, right and left. See چوپیرہ and چوپیرہ *chā-per dzān dzān kedāl*, verb intrans. To disperse, or take up a position round about or on all sides of a building or other place, but separate one from each other (as soldiers skirmishing, etc.) چاپیر خان

کول *chāper dān dān kamul*, verb trans. To station or post persons round about a place, as above.

چار *chādar*, s.m. (2nd) A sheet, a veil worn by women. Pl. چادرناه *chādar-nah*. See خادر.

چار *chār*, s.f. (1st) Action, business, affair, work, profession, labour, occupation, operation. 2. Remedy, cure, expedient, help, aid. Pl. چار *chāri*. See چاره 3. (f.) adj. Four. Used in composition; as چار آبرو *chār ābrā*, s.m. (5th) A young man whose beard is just appearing. Pl. چار آبروان *chār ābrān*. چار آینه *chār āina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Steel armour. Pl. چار آینه *chār-pā*, s.m. (5th) A quadruped. Pl. چار پایان *chār-pāyān*. چار پاره *chār-pāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Broken rice, the bullet of a gun, divided into four. Pl. چار چشم *chār chashm*, s.m. (5th) Expectation, meeting, interview. 2. The eyes of two persons meeting. 3. A dog with white spots above the eyes. Pl. چار چشمان *chār chashmān*. چار پایی *chār-pā-yi*, s.f. (5th) A cot, a bed. Pl. چار چوب *chār chob*, s.m. (2nd) The frame of a door, window, etc. Pl. چار چوبونه *chār chobunah*. چار چوبنی *chār choba'i*, s.f. (6th) A privy, a bath, a doorpost. Sing. and Pl. See چار. چار خانه *chār khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Chequered cloth. Pl. چار خول *chār khwal*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. چار خولونه *chār khwalunah*, or چار خولی *khwalaey*, s.m. (1st) The comb of the cock, the hood of the hoopoe or the lark, etc. Pl. چار خولک *chār khwalak*, The diminutive of the preceding. چار زانو *chār zānū*, A mode of sitting like a tailor, squatting. چار زانو کیناستل *chār zānū kenāstal*, verb intrans. To squat. چار سال *chār sāl*, A horse of four years old. چار سو *chār sū*, A cross road, two roads crossing each other, a court, or square, a market-place. چار شانه *chār shāna'h*, adj. Tough, hardy, brawny. چار شنبه *chār shamba'h*, Wednesday. چار سده *chār sada'h*, s.prop. The name of a small village in the Do'ābah of Peshāwar. چار گل

چار گل *chār gul*, s.m. (5th) An ornamental nose. Pl. چار گلان *chār gulān*. مغز *maghz*, s.m. (2nd) A walnut. Pl. چار مغز *chār maghzunah*. چار یار *chār yār*, The four *Khalifa*, the four successors of Muhammad. چار یاری *chār yārī*, s.m. sect of Muhammadans who venerate above. Pl. چار یاریان *chār yārīān*. چار یهک *chār yek*, s.m. (2nd) A quarter, a fourth. Pl. چار یهکونه *chār yekunah*. نا چار *nā chār*, adv. Certainly, inevitably, right or wrong, nolens volens. See خواست.

چار *chāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Remedy, cure, aid, help. Pl. چار *ey*. چاره ساز *chāra'h gar*, s.m. (5th) Giving remedies, a restorer, a helper. Pl. چاره سازان *chāra'h sāzān* or چاره سازی *chāra'h sāzi* or چاره گری *gari*. Remedying, aiding, helping, applying. Pl. چاره *a'i*.

چارا *chārrā*, adj. Dumb, stammering. چاره *chārrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A knife, a dagger, a cleaver. Pl. چاره چری *charey*. Also چورکی *churki* (6th) A small knife. Sing. and Pl.

جاغ *chāgh*, adj. Alert, active, in spirits, vigorous, fat, stout, obese; (Fem) چاغ *chāgha'h*. (ت چاق)

جاغیدل *chāghedal*, verb intrans. To be stout, or in good condition, to become and vigorous. Pres. چاغیری *chāghi* or چاغیگی *chāghēgi* (E.); past شد *shah*, or *wu-shah*; fut. به *shah*, or *bah shā*, or *bah wu-shā*; imp. *chāgh shah*, or *wu-shah*; a چاغیدونکی *chāghedunkaey*, or چاغیدوناکی *chāghedunaey*; past part. چاغ *chāgh* یا *chāgh shamaey*; verb. n. بدنه *ghedana'h*. چاغول *chāghawul*, verb to fatten, to make fat, to make fleshy or Pres. چاغوی *chāghawi*; past کر *karr*, or *wu-karr*; fut. به *kri*.

- chāhān*. چاه زنج *chāh-i-xanakh*, The dimple of the chin.
- چایل *chā-yal*, s.m. (2nd) A sheet or veil of chintz, worn by women. Pl. چایلونه *chā-yalūnah*. See چهایل and پړوني
- چپ *chap*, adj. The left, the opposite to the right of the body, the left hand, etc. چپ و راست *chap-o-rās*, or راست و چپ *chap-o-rāst*, Right and left, on all sides. See کینړ
- چپ *chip*, adj. Silent. 2. interj. Silence! hush!
- چپارول *chapāwul*, s.m. (5th) An advanced guard of cavalry. Pl. چپارولان *chapāwulān*.
- چپاو *chapā'o*, s.m. (2nd) A raid, a foray, a coup de main, an inroad. Pl. چپاونه *chapā'o-ūnah*. چپاو پرېوتل *chapā'o prevatal*, verb trans. To fall on suddenly and attack, to fall upon. چپاو کول *chapā'o kawul*, verb trans. To plunder, to make a raid or foray.
- چپر *chapar*, s.m. (2nd) A royal messenger, a courier. Pl. چپرونه *chaparūnah*.
- چپرځ *chaparr-dakh*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a game played with round flat stones or pebbles, a kind of pitch and toss. 2. The name of the stones with which the game is played. Pl. چپرځونه *chaparr-dakhānah*.
- چپړوسی *chap-r-rāsi*, s.f. (3rd) Flattery, sycophancy, adulation, wheedling. Pl. چپړوسی *a'i*. چپړوسی کول *chap-r-rāsi kawul*, verb trans. To flatter, to wheedle, to coax.
- چپک *chapak*, adj. Squint-eyed, a person with a squint or cast in the eye; (Fem.) چپکه *chapaka'h*. چپکي کول *stargey chapakey kawul*, verb trans. To squint, to look in an oblique direction.
- چپلي *chapla'i*, s.f. (6th) Sandals made of leather or grass. Sing. and Pl. See خپلي
- چپه *chapah*, adj. Inverted, upside down. چپه کيدل *chapah kedal*, verb intrans. To become inverted. چپه کول *chapah kawul*, verb trans. To invert, to turn upside down.
- چپه *chapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wave, a billow, a surge, a ripple. 2. A gust of wind, a puff, a blast. 3. The swoop of a falcon or other bird of prey. 4. The height of a disease. 5. An oar, a paddle. Pl. چپه *ey*. چپه وهل *chapa'h waha* verb trans. To flow, to cover with water, to well. 2. To blow, to whiff, to waft as the wind. 3. To swoop as a falcon. 4. To row. See ورڼه and وگم, وځپه
- چټ *chit*, adj. Squeezed, pressed, quashed, crushed; (Fem.) چټه *chita'h*. 2. s.m. (2nd) Mind, life, soul, heart, memory. Pl. چټونه *chit-ūnah*. چټ پټ *chit pit*, adj. Quashed, crushed, smashed, trodden under foot. چټ پټ کول *chit pit kawul*, verb trans. To crush, to smash, to squash, etc.
- چټ *chat*, s.m. (2nd) The roof of a house, room, a ceiling, a platform. Pl. چټونه *chat-ūnah*. (س چټه).
- چټر *chatr*, s.m. (2nd) A bare place left by a wound or pimple on which the hair does not grow, a bald place on the head. Pl. چټرونه *chatrūnah*. چټري *chatraey*, adj. A person having a bare or bald place on the head or body; (Fem.) چټري *chatra'i*. Sing. and Pl. چټر *chatr*, s.m. (2nd) An umbrella, a canopy, a shade. Pl. چټرونه *chatrūnah*.
- چټرک *chatrak*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. چټرکه *s.f. (3rd) chatraka'h*. Pl. چټرک *ey*.
- چټي *chitey*, s.m. (1st) A titmouse. Pl. چټي *chiti* or چټ کول *chit kawul*, verb trans. To bruise, to crush, to squeeze, to quash.
- چټټ *chatt*, s.m. (5th) A libertine, a rake, a debauchee, a vagabond, a profligate, a rollicking blade, a puppy. Pl. چټټان *chattān*; چټټه *chatta'h*, A harlot, a piece, a queen. Pl. چټټي *chatti*, s.f. (3rd) Libertinism, licentiousness, debauchery, lewdness. Pl. چټټي کول *chatti kawul*, verb trans. To practise libertinism, etc. See also لوند
- چټټ *chatt* or چټ پټ *chatt-patt*, adv. Entirely, wholly, totally, utterly, outright, completely, out and out, clean.
- چټټک *chuttak*, s.m. (2nd) A hammer. چټټکونه *chuttakūnah*. See ځټک
- چټټکه *chittka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of coarse red cloth dyed red. Pl. چټټکه *ey*.

chutti, s.f. (3rd) Snapping of the fin-
Pl. **ا'ی**. **chutti kawul**,
rans. To snap the fingers.

affi, s.f. (3rd) Libertinism, profligacy,
ondism, puppyism, etc. Pl. **ا'ی**.

i, s.m. (2nd) A kind of basket for win-
g corn. Pl. **چجونه chajūnah**. Also
n **چج chach**. **چج chaj** or **کول**
kawul, verb trans. To winnow grain, to
to rinse. See **شب**

ja'h, s.f. (3rd) A stake driven into the
d for catching fish. 2. The ribs on one
the side ribs. 3. The leaf of the carrot.
ey.

ichal, verb trans. To bite, to gnaw, to
to masticate, to gnash the teeth. Pres.

chichī; past **چچه** **chichah**; fut.

nu bah chichī; imp. **چچه chichah**
چج **chichah**; act. part. **چجونی**

chichūnaey or **چجونی chichūnaey**; past part.
chichālaey; verb. n. **چچنه chichāna'h**.

chichāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A horse or other animal); (Fem.)
چج chichānki. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

See **خروړی**

chah, A word used to drive away goats.
چا

ikh or **چیکھی chikhey**, interj. Avaunt! be-
! get out! generally used to drive away

chakhraba'h, s.f. (3rd) Prodigality, dis-
on, extravagance, waste. Pl. **ا'ی ey**.

chakhraba'h kawul, verb trans.
wish, to waste, to mis-spend, to throw

money.

chikra'h, s.f. (3rd) Rheum, watery
r or humour in the eyes. Pl. **ا'ی ey**.

chikhan, adj. Rheumy, full of rheum or
y matter, running. 2. Dull, dim, or

ad, as a mirror. 3. A person with
y eyes, dirty, unclean; (Fem.) **چچنه**

ma'h.

chikah, interj. Begone! a word used to
drive away a dog, and sometimes used con-
temptuously. 2. **chakah**, post-p. At the
side, near, at, beside. See **شخه**

chikkaey, s.m. (1st) Rheum, matter from
the eyes. Pl. **ا'ی ey**. 2. adj. A few, some.

chadām, s.m. (2nd) The eighth part of a
tola, a weight. Pl. **چدامونه chadāmānah**.

chari or **چری charey**, adv. One time, once,
at any time, some time or other, ever. 2.

Never, at no time, on no occasion. 3. Where?
in what place? **چری چری chari-chari** or **چری**

charey-charey, Now and then, at
times, occasionally, sometimes, from time
to time.

char, s.m. (5th) The chirp or chirrup of a
sparrow, etc. 2. Chatter, twitter, nonsense.

Pl. **چرهار charahār**. **چر چر کول**
char-char kawul, verb trans. To chirp, to chirrup, to

twitter, to talk nonsense. **چر چری**
chir-chiraey, s.m. (1st) A twitterer, a talker of

nonsense, a tattler. Pl. **ا'ی ey**. **چر چری**
chir-chira'i, s.f. (6th) A tattling, chatter-box woman.

2. A squib, a kind of firework. Sing. and Pl.

chur, s.m. (5th) A furrow or ravine made by
running water, a channel, a gutter, a gully.

Pl. **چوران churān**. **چر کیدل**
chur kedāl, verb intrans. To become furrowed or channeled by

water. **چر کول**
chur kawul, verb trans. To channel, to furrow.

chirāgh, s.m. (2nd) A lamp, a light. Pl.
چراغونه chirāghānah. **چراغ کول**
chirāgh kawul, verb trans. To illuminate with lamps.

chirāgh balanul, verb trans. To
light a lamp. **چراغ مړ کول**
chirāgh marr kawul, verb trans. To extinguish a lamp.

charb, adj. Fat, thick, gross, viscous,
oily. **چرب دست**
charb dast, adj. Active,

ingenious. **چرب زبان**
charb zabān, adj. Smooth-tongued, plausible, fair-spoken, flat-

tering. **چرب زبانی**
charb zabāni, s.f. (3rd) Plausibility, fairness of speech, speciousness.

Pl. **ا'ی ey**. See **خوړب**

char bāng, s.m. (2nd) Cock-crow,

- early dawn. Pl. چر بانگونه *char bāngūnah*.
 See چرک بانگ
- P چرک *charbi*, s.f. (3rd) Fat, grease, suet. Pl. *a'i*.
- HI چرت *churt* or *chart*, s.m. (2nd) A nap, drowsiness, nodding. Pl. چرتونه *churtūnah*. چرت *churt nahal*, verb trans. To nod, to be drowsy. See برنا
- چرت *chartah*, adv. Where? in what place?
- چرت *charta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Colour, complexion. Pl. *ey*. See چرت and چرت
- چرچر *char-charn*, s.m. (6th) A cock-sparrow. Pl. چرچر *char-charn*. s.f. (3rd) چرچر *char-charna'h*, A hen-sparrow. Pl. *ey*. See چرچر and چرچر
- P چرخ *charkh*, s.m. (2nd) A wheel. 2. Turn, motion, turning, circular motion. Pl. چرخونه *charkhūnah*. See خرخ
- چرخولی *char-khwalacy*, s.m. (1st) The comb of a cock, the crest on the head of birds. Pl. *i*. See چارخولک and چارخول
- چرت *charda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Colour, complexion. Pl. *ey*. See چرت and چرت
- چرت *chir-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rag, a tatter, a shred, a fraction. Pl. *ey*. See چرت
- HI چرس *chars*, s.m. (6th) A preparation made from the flowers of hemp, and used as an intoxicating drug. Sing. and Pl.
- چرسی *charsi*, s.m. (5th) A consumer of *chars*, intoxicated with *chars*. Pl. چرسیان *charsi'an*.
- P چرک *chirk*, s.m. (2nd) Dirt, filth, ordure. 2. Pus, matter. Pl. چرکونه *chirkūnah*.
- P چرکین *chirkin*, adj. Filthy, dirty, foul, unclean; (Fem.) چرکینه *chirkina'h*. چرکین کول *chirkin kavul*, verb trans. To soil, to make dirty, etc.
- چرکلی *charkulacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of greens. Pl. *i*.
- چرک *chirg*, s.m. (5th) A cock. Pl. چرگان *chirgān*; s.f. (3rd) چرگه *chirgah*, A hen. Pl. *ey*. چرک بانگ *chirg bāng*, s.m. (2nd) Cock-crow or cock-crowing, early morning. Pl. چرک *chirg-bāngūnah*.
- چرک *chirg*, adj. Acute, astute, apt, sharp, clever,

- keen, long-headed, shrewd. 2. Spotted, having a spot on the forehead (as a horse, etc.) (Fem.) چرگه *chirga'h*.
- چرک برک *chrag brag*, adj. Spotted, piebald (Fem.) چرگه *chraga'h braga'h*.
- چرگک *chirgak*, s.m. (5th) The hoopoe. چرگکان *chirgakān*. Also چرگک *chirgak*.
- چرگوری *chirgūrracy*, s.m. (1st) A chicken. *i*; s.f. (6th) چرگی *a'i*, A pullet. Sing. Pl.; or چرگوری *chirgurri*. Pl. *i*.
- چرگه *chragah bragah*, adj. Staring or ring (as the eye, when a person is enraged) چرگی *chragaey bragaey*, s.m. (1st) thing or animal piebald, striped, or spot Pl. *i*; s.f. (6th) چرگی *a'i*. Sing. and چرگی *chragey bragey stargey*, R ing or staring eyes.
- چرگی *chirgaey* or *chargaey*, s.m. (1st) An ani with a white face (as a horse, etc.). Pl. *i* s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. چرگی *a'i*. See چرک
- چرلندی *churlandacy*, s.m. (1st) A child's play thing, consisting of a piece of wood with hole and string, which is wound round a head, producing a buzzing or humming sound a humming top. Pl. *i*.
- چرلندی *churlanda'i*, s.f. (6th) A whip-top, teetotum. Sing. and Pl. See چرلندی
- چرلندی *charlandd*, s.m. (5th) A rascal, a knave, a blackguard, a miscreant, a ruffian. چرلندی *charlanddān*. چرلندی *charlandd* s.f. (3rd) A jade, a Jezebel. Pl. *ey*.
- چرلول *churlavul*, verb trans. To make revolve to cause to turn (as the earth) on its axis. See چرلیدل
- چرلی *churla'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of game played with walnuts, a child's game. 2. A toy which children spin or whirl round, a whirl Sing. and Pl. See چرلندی
- چرلیدل *churledal*, verb intrans. To revolve, to turn, to spin, to circumvolve, to whirl, gyrate, to twirl. Pres. چرلی *churli*, or چرلی *churlejzi* (W.) or چرلیکی *churlegi* (E.);

; *nu-churleda* or چرلده و *nu-churledah*; *nu bah churli*, etc.; imp. چرله و *rlah*, etc.; act. part. چرلیدونکی *churzey* or چرلیدونی *churledanaey*; past چرلیدل *churledalaey*; verb. n. چرلیدن *lanah*. چرلول *churlavul*, verb trans. rl, to make to spin, to make revolve, round, to gyrate. Pres. چرلوی *chur-past* چرلاو و *nu-churlamuh* or چرلاو و *rlawo*; fut. چرلوی و *nu bah chur-imp.* چرلوه و *nu-churlamah*; act. part. چر *churlamunkaey* or چرلونی *churla-*; past part. چرلوی *churlamulaey*; چرلونه *churlamuna'h*.

arambāz, s.m. (5th) The outer or outlock of a pair when treading out corn. er one is called مندی. Pl. چرمبازان *bāzān*.

charmushka'i (W.) or *charmukha'i* (E.) ۱) A species of lizard. Sing. and Pl. شرمینکی and خرمنه

harmena'h, s.f. (3rd) Strips of raw risted together and made into rope. y. See سرباندي

aranak, s.m. (5th) Name of a species t with milky juice, of the *Asclepias* or *bia* family. Pl. چارنک *charanak*.

t'h, s.f. (3rd) Small shot, langrage, hot. Pl. چي *ey*. (چها)

ey, adv. At any time, some time or ver, once, one time. 2. Never, at no a no occasion. 3. Where? in, or at ace? چري چري *charey charey*, Now an, at times, occasionally, sometimes, me to time. See چر

wey-kār, s.m. (5th) A cultivator who supplies his own labour in the culti- the farmer furnishing seed, etc.; a nan, a man-servant. Pl. چريکاران *kārān*. 2. s.m. (2nd) The hair under er lip. Pl. چريکارونه *charey-kārānah*. itten چريکار *charikār*. See بگر

s.m. (2nd) A cascade, a waterfall. 2.

The bread of charity, collecting the bread for the poor. 3. The staff of a pike or short spear used by infantry. Pl. چاران *charrān*. چارکول *charr kavul*, verb trans. To collect the bread or other contributions for the travellers or mullās of the masjid, from the different houses.

چري *charri*, s.m. (5th) A person who goes from house to house collecting the bread, etc., as above. Pl. چريان *charriān*.

چر *churr*, s.m. (2nd) The part of a door which revolves in a socket in the lintel or threshold, and serves the purpose of a hinge. Pl. چرونه *churrūnah*. See چنر

چرچه *charrcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Excess, luxury, dissipation, debauchery, sensuality. Pl. چي *ey*.

چرجي *charr-cha-yi*, s.m. (5th) A free-liver, a voluptuary, a Sybarite. Pl. چرجيان *charrcha-yiān*. چرچه کول *charrcha'h kavul*, verb trans. To indulge, to revel, to plunge into dissipation.

چرک *charrak*, s.m. (2nd) A waterspout. Pl. چرتونه *charrakūnah*.

چرک *charrak*, s.m. (5th) The noise of water splashing on the ground. Pl. چرقيار *charrakahār*.

چرکاو *charrkā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Sprinkling water. Pl. چرکاونه *charrkā'o-ūnah*. چرکاو کول *charrkā'o kavul*, verb trans. To sprinkle water on the ground, etc. See چنکاو and چنرکاو

چررکي *churruka'i*, s.f. (6th) A small knife. Sing. and Pl.

چسپ *chasp*, s.m. (2nd) Stickiness, tenacity, cohesion, adhesiveness, gumminess. Pl. چسپونه *chaspūnah*. چسپان *chaspān*, adj. Adhesive, sticky, viscous, sticking together; (Fem.) چسپه *chaspah*. چسپدل *chaspedal*, verb intrans. To cohere, to stick, to adhere, to cling, to cleave, to hold, to hang together. Pres. چسپري *chaspejzi* (W.) or چسپيکي *chaspegi* (E.); past چسپيد *nu-chaspeda* or چسپيده *nu-chaspedah*; fut. چسپري *nu bah chaspejzi* or چسپيکي *nu bah*

chaspegi; imp. چسپید و *wu-chaspejzāh* or چسپیدونکی *wu-chaspegah*; act. part. چسپیدونکی *chaspedunkaey* or چسپیدونی *chaspedunaey*; past part. چسپیدلی *chaspedalaey*; verb. n. چسپیدنه *chaspedana'h*. چسپول *chasparul*, verb trans. To fasten by causing to adhere, to make stick, to glue, to cement. Pres. چسپوی *chasparwi*; past چسپاوه *wu-chasparuh* or چسپاور *wu-chaspāro*; fut. چسپاوه *wu bah chasparwi*; imp. چسپور *wu-chasparwah*; act. part. چسپورونکی *chasparwunkaey* or چسپورونی *chasparwanaey*; past part. چسپورلی *chasparwulaey*; verb. n. چسپورنه *chasparwana'h*. See سلیمت

† *chust*, adj. Active, quick, ingenious, alert. 2. Tight fitting as a garment, straight; (Fem.) چوسته *chusta'h*. چست او چالاک *chust am chālāk*, adj. Fleet, alert, sharp. چستی *chusti*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, fleetness, nimbleness, alertness. Pl. چستی. *chustaey*, s.m. (1st) The tripe or rectum. Pl. چستی. (چستا).

چشکله *chashkalah*. See عسکله and ششکله

چشل *ch'shal*, verb trans. See ششل

† چشم *chashm*, s.m. (5th) The eye. Pl. چشمان *chashmān*. Used in composition, as چشم آه *aku chashm*, adj. Fawn-eyed, soft-eyed. چشم آه *chashm ba-rāh*, Expecting, waiting for. چشم پوشی *chashm poshi*, s.f. (3rd) Turning away the eyes, connivance, pretending not to see or notice. Pl. چشم پوشی. See مترکه

† چشمک *chashmak*, s.m. (2nd) A wink, winking. Pl. چشمکونه *chashmakūnah*. چشمک *chashmak nahal*, verb trans. To wink the eye, to make a sign unto.

چشمکه *chashmaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) An eye-glass. Pl. چشمکچی *chashmakey*, A pair of spectacles.

† چشمه *chashma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fountain. 2. An eye-glass, a spectacle. Pl. چشمه *chashmey*, A pair of spectacles. See چینه

چشی *chashaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of thistle which sticks to the clothes, the caltrop. Pl. چشی.

چشتان *chakhtan* (E.) or چاشتان (W.) s.m.

(5th) A master, a lord, a possessor, a proprietor, an owner. Pl. چاکشتان *chakhtan* or چاشتان *chashstan*; s.f. (3rd) چاکشته *chakhtana'h* or چاشتانه *chashstana'h*, A mistress, a lady, proprietress. Pl. چاکشته. See غنیمت

چغ *chagh* or چغی *chigh*, s.m. (5th) Noise, tumult, disturbance, altercation, dispute. Pl. چغهار *chaghahār* or چغیهار *chighahār*.

چغ *chigh* *chigh*, s.m. (2nd) The noise made by fowls, cackling, prattle, chatter, gabble.

چغ *chigh* *chighānah*. See چغی چغی *chigh chigh*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, tumult, clamour, din, hullabaloo. Pl. چغ

چغ *chigh* *chighānah*. چغیدل *chigheda*, verb intrans. To become noisy or tumultuous, to dispute, etc. Pres. چغیری *chighezi* (W.) or چغیگی *chighegi* (E.); past چغیده *wu-chigheda* or چغیده *wu-chighedah*; fut. چغیده *wu bah chighezi* or چغیگی *wu bah chighegi*; imp. چغیر *wu-chighejzāh* or چغیگه *wu-chighegah*; act. part. چغیدونکی *chighedunkaey* or چغیدونی *chighedunaey*; past part. چغیدلی *chighedalaey*; verb. n. چغیدنه *chighedana'h*. چغول *chighawul*, verb trans. To create a din, tumult, or disturbance, to make a noise, to cause an altercation, etc. Pres. چغوی *chighawi*; past چغاوه *wu-chighawuh* or چغاور *wu-chighāro*; fut. چغوی *wu bah chighawi*; imp. چغور *wu-chighawah*; act. part. چغورونکی *chighawunkaey* or چغورونی *chighawunaey*; past part. چغورلی *chighawulaey*; verb. n. چغورنه *chighawuna'h*.

چغار *chughār*, s.m. (2nd) The song of a bird, particularly of the nightingale; the sound of an instrument. Pl. چغارونه *chughārānah*.

چغار *chighāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, disturbance, din, tumult, hullabaloo, cry, scream, outcry, uproar. Pl. چغی *ey*. چغار کول *chighāra'k* *hawul*, verb trans. To raise an outcry, uproar, disturbance, etc.

چغاغه *chaghā-gha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a plant growing near water, of which pickle

de, and also used in medicine. There
 o sorts چغاغه پیره *per-rra'h chaghā-*
 bitter and sweet), and نرې چغاغه *nara'i*
 -gha'h (thin and bitter). Pl. *ey*.

چغاز
aghāl, s.m. (5th) A jackal. Pl. چغالن
lān. (P شغال).

چاځانځا'ځ, s.f. (3rd) The name of a
 Pl. *ey*. See چغاغه

چاځانا'ځ, s.f. A violin. Pl. *ey*.

چاځاتا, s.m. (6th) The name of a
 al family to which Timūr belonged.

چاځاتاey, s.m. (1st) A man of the above
 Pl. *ey*; s.f. (3rd) *a'i*, A female of
 be. Sing. and Pl.

چاځار, adj. Wall-eyed (as a horse);
 چاځارا'ځ.

چاځار-زي, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a
 f Afghans dwelling in Buner.

چاځار-zaey, A man of the above tribe;
 th) *a'i*, A female of the above.
 and Pl.

چاځا, s.m. (5th) An owl. Pl. چاځوگان
ra-gān. See گونگي

چاځا-را'ي, s.f. (6th) The name of a river
 andahār. Sing. and Pl.

چاځا-ي, s.f. (6th) A kind of soft walnut,
 sh there are two sorts. Sing. and Pl.
 اوغز and مهال

چاځا-ي, s.m. (5th) The sound of an arrow
 r through the air, the crackling of wood
 splitting. 2. Any wood of a brittle or
 nd which cannot be bent. Pl. چاځا-يان

چاځا-ان. See شروند and سر

چاځا-ک, s.m. (5th) A sparrow. Pl.
chughukān; s.f. (3rd) چاځا-ک'ځ

چاځا-ي. See چاځا-ي

چاځا-ل, s.m. (5th) A tall-tale, a tale-
 a backbiter, a spy, an informer. Pl.

چاځا-ل-ان; s.f. (3rd) چاځا-ل'ځ

چاځا-ل'ځ, s.f. (3rd) Tale-bearing, back-
 informing. Pl. چاځا-ل'ځ

chughukā karul, verb trans. To back-bite, to
 carry tales, to inform.

چاځا-ي *chughacy*, adj. as s.m. (1st) Blinkard,
 seeing with the eyes half shut. 2. A blinkard.
 Pl. *ey*. چاځا-ي'ځ, s.f. (6th) Sing. and
 Pl. چاځا-ي'ځ *chaghey stargey*, Blinking
 eyes.

چاځا-ف *chuf*, s.m. (2nd) A breath, a puff, charm-
 ing by breathing on a thing, or as a juggler
 when exorcising. Pl. چاځا-فونه *chufunah*. See
 چاځا-ف and دم چاځا-ف *chuf karul*, verb
 trans. To breathe, to breathe on by way of a
 charm.

چاځا-ر *chikarr*, s.m. (2nd) Mud, mire, slime. Pl.
 چاځا-رونه *chikarrunah*. See چاځا-ر and
 خه (چاځا-ر).

چاځا-م *chakmak* or چاځا-م *chak-mak*, s.m.
 (2nd) A flint lock for a gun. Pl. چاځا-مونه
chakmak-unah or چاځا-مونه *chakmakunah*.
 چاځا-مونه *chakmakī topak*, s.m. (2nd)
 A firelock. Pl. چاځا-مونه *topakunah*.

چاځا-د *chukundur*, s.m. (5th) Beet-root (Beta
 vulgaris). Pl. چاځا-درونه *chukundurunah*.
 See چاځا-د

چاځا-ک'ځ, s.f. (3rd) The clucking of a cock
 or hen when angry, cackle. Pl. *ey*. چاځا-ک'ځ
chu-ka'h nahal, verb trans. To cackle, to
 make a noise, as fowls when angry.

چاځا-ک'ځ *chak-chaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A clap of the
 hand. Pl. چاځا-ک'ځ *chakchakey*, Clapping the
 hands by way of applause. چاځا-ک'ځ *chak-*
chakey karul, verb trans. To clap the hands
 by way of applause.

چاځا-ک *chikar*, A word used to call goats. See چاځا-ک

چاځا-ک *chikarr*, s.m. (2nd) Mud, mire, slime. Pl.
 چاځا-کرونه *chikarr-unah*. See چاځا-ک and خه

چاځا-ک *chakas*, s.m. (2nd) A perch for birds, a
 roost for a falcon. Pl. چاځا-کسونه *chakasunah*
 (چاځا-کس).

چاځا-ک *chaksha* (W.) or چاځا-ک *chaksha* (E.), s.m. (9th)
 A black seed used in medicine as a remedy for
 sore eyes. Sing. and Pl. See چاځا-ک (چاځا-ک).

چاځا-ک *chikla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small quantity, par-

- ticularly liquids, as a thimbleful, a sprinkling, a droplet, a dash, etc. Pl. *چي ey*.
- چکاي chakla'i*, s.f. (8th) The large cog wheel of a Persian wheel which turns perpendicularly.
2. The name of a plaything, a whirligig. Sing. and Pl.
- چکماک chakmak*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *چکماکونه chakmakunah*. See *چقمنی*
- چکمه chakma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A boot, a stocking. Pl. *چي ey*.
- چکن chikan*, s.m. (2nd) A mode of working flowers on muslin or other cloth, embroidery. Pl. *چکونه chikanunah*. *چکن دوز chikan-doz*, s.m. (5th) An embroiderer. Pl. *چکن دوزان chikan-dozān*. *چکن دوزي chikan-dozī*, s.f. (3rd) The making of embroidery on muslin, etc. Pl. *چي a'i*.
- چکه chaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hand. Pl. *چي ey*.
- چک چکي chak-chakī*, Clapping the hands.
- چک چکي کول chak-chakī karūl*, verb trans. To clap the hands. *چک په چک chak pah chak*, Hand in hand.
- چکه chaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coagulated milk, curd. Pl. *چي ey*. (س چکا).
- چکه chakah*, adj. Perfect, expert, experienced, applied to a robber; as *چکه غل chakah ghal*, A perfect or experienced thief, the son of a thief, etc. *چکه آغزن chakah āghzan*, Very thorny, full of or covered with thorns. See *اچکه غل*
- چکوري chikoraey*, s.m. (1st) A new-born calf until weaned. Pl. *چي i*; s.f. (8th) *چکوري چکورا'i*, The feminine of the above. Sing. and Pl. See *خکوري*
- چکني chaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A cake, a lump, a clot, a stick, a mass of matter concreted. 2. The tail of the *damba'h* or flat-tailed sheep. Sing. and Pl.
- چکيده chakidah*, adj. Coagulated, clotted as curds, etc. (پ چکيدن To drop, to distil).
- چل chal*, s.m. (2nd) Deception, fraud, imposition, artifice, trickery, juggle, humbug, gammon, imposture. Pl. *چلونه chalanah*.
- چل باز chal bāz* or *چلي چاکي chali chakī*, s.m. (5th)

- A deceiver, a cheat, a quack, an impostor, etc. Pl. *چل بازان chal-bāzān*, or *چاکي-آن chakī-ān*; s.f. (3rd) *چلباز chal-bāza*
- چي ey*. *چل کول chal karūl*, verb to cheat, to deceive, to impose on, to boozle, to defraud, to swindle, etc.
- چالان chalān*, s.m. (2nd) Remittance, advancing, impelling. Pl. *چالانونه chalanunah*.
2. adj. Current, prevailing, usual, existing. Pl. *چالاي chala'i*, s.m. (2nd) Boiled rice. Pl. *چالاي-آن chala'i-ān*.
- چال-چال chal-chal*, s.m. (9th) Bustle stir, tumult. Sing. and Pl.
- چال-چالا chal-chalā*, s.f. (6th) The bustling out on a journey, preparatory journey. (E.) Sing. and Pl., or (E.) *چال-چالامي chal-chalāmī*.
- چالچاکي chalkhā'i*, s.f. (6th) A teetotum, top, a whirligig. Sing. and Pl. See *چرخندوکي* and *چرلني*
- چلر chulur*, s.m. (5th) A mean ignoble a blackguard. Pl. *چلران chulurān*; s.f. *چلره chulura'h*. Pl. *چي ey*.
- چلغوزي chalghozaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind like the pistachio, or the kernels of pistachio. Pl. *چي i*. See *چلغوزي*
- چلکات chalkat*, s.m. (2nd) A thick pad for soldiers, a coat of mail. Pl. *چلکات-آن chalkat-ān*.
- چلم چيلم chilam*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A pipe, a smoking apparatus, the pipe *hukka*, which contains the tobacco. Pl. *چيلمونه chilamunah* or *چلمان چيلم chilmān chilm*.
- چلن chalan*, s.m. (2nd) Habit, custom, conduct, behaviour. 2. Currency. Pl. *چلانونه chalanunah*. 3. adj. Current.
- چله chala'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ear-ring. Pl. *چلي چالا'i*, s.f. (6th) A head or ear-ring. Sing. and Pl. See *وکي*
- چلیدل chaledal*, verb intrans. To move, to proceed, to walk, to go off, to coin, to pass (as time away), to be discharged (as a gun), to flow, to drive, to blow, to answer, to succeed, to avail, to stand

chalejzi (W.) or چلیکی *chalegi* (E.); *nu-chaleda* or و چلیدہ *nu-chale-*
ut. چلیری *nu bah chalejzi* or و به چلیری *nu bah chalegi*; imp. چلیری *nu-*
ah or و چلیک *nu-chalegah*; act. part.
چلہ *chaledunkaey* or چلیدونی *chale-*
; past part. چلیدلی *chaledalaey*;
چلہ *chaledana'h*. چلول *chalarul*,
rans. To impel, to hasten, to set a-
to actuate, to direct, to make to go or
o fire or shoot at, to utter (as coin), to
æ. Pres. چلوی *chalarwi*; past چلوه *chalaruk*
or چلورو *nu-chalāro*; fut. *nu bah chalarwi*; imp. چلوه *nu-*
ah; act. part. چلورونکی *chalarwunkaey*
چلور *chalarwunaey*; past part. چلولی
chalarwulaey; verb. n. چلورنه *chalarwana'h*.
i, s.m. (2nd) A division, a district, a
, a ward or quarter of a town or city.
tribe, a clan, a family. 3. A clod of
used in building purposes. 4. Decep-
fraud, artifice, imposition, trickery, im-
re. See جم and چوم
am, s.m. (9th) Gait, mode of walking.
and Pl.
چ *cham-o-kham*, s.m. (9th) A graceful
leaning from side to side in walking.
and Pl.
chambar, s.m. (2nd) A sphere, an orb, a
, a disc, a wheel, a globe. Pl. چمبرونه
chamrunah.
amta'h, s.f. (3rd) A beggar's wallet, a
sack, a bag. Pl. چي *ey*.
chamcha'h, s.f. (3rd) A spoon. Pl. چي
Also چمچی *chamcha'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing.
1. See خرنچی
chamkani, s. prop. The name of a large
re or small town, about five miles east
Peshāwar.
amla'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small
ct about twenty miles north of Attak,
the right bank of the Indus, and south
mer.

P چمن *chaman*, s.m. (2nd) A parterre, a flower
bed, a garden, a meadow. Pl. چمنونه *chaman-*
anah.
P چمنی *chamani*, adj. Of or relating to a mea-
dow. 2. Green, verdant.
چمیار *chamyār*, s.m. (5th) A currier, a skinner,
a worker in leather. Pl. چمیاران *chamyārān*.
See خمیار
چمیاری *chamyārri'a'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a
mountain tree bearing a fruit of which birds
are fond. Sing. and Pl.
P چنار *chinār* or چنار, s.m. (5th) The poplar
or plane tree. Pl. چناران *chinārān*.
HI چنبلی *chanbeli*, s.m. (9th) The name of a
flower (*Jasminum grandiflorum*). Sing. and Pl.
چنجری *chanjaraey*, s.m. (1st) A partridge. Pl.
چي. See تنزري
چنجی *chinjaey*, s.m. (1st) A worm, an insect.
Pl. چي. د پشکال چنجی *da pashakāl chin-*
jaey, s.m. (1st) An earth worm of a red
colour, the common worm. د رینمو چنجی
da reshāmo (W.) or *rekhamo* (E.) *chinjaey*,
s.m. (1st) A silk-worm. Pl. چي.
چنجیدل *chinjedal*, verb intrans. To be disgusted,
to feel disgust, to conceive an antipathy against
or dislike to, to nauseate. Pres. چنجیری
chinjezi (W.) or چنجیکی *chinjegi* (E.); past
nu-chinjeda or و چنجیدہ *nu-chin-*
jedah; fut. چنجیری *nu bah chinjezi* or
و چنجیره *nu bah chinjegi*; imp. چنجیره
nu-chinjezāh or و چنجیک *nu-chinjegah*; act.
part. چنجیدونی *chinjedunkaey* or
chinjedunaey; past part. چنجیدلی *chinjedal-*
aey; verb. n. چنجیدنه *chinjedana'h*. چنجل
chinjarul, verb trans. To disgust, to detest, to
abhor, to surfeit, to abominate, to loathe, to
nauseate, to disrelish. Pres. چنجوی *chinjawi*;
past چنجاوه *nu-chinjāruh* or و چنجاو *nu-*
chinjāro; fut. چنجوی *nu bah chinjawi*;
imp. چنجوه *nu-chinjawah*; act. part.
چنجورونکی *chinjarwunkaey* or
chinjarwunaey; past part. چنجورلی *chinjarwulaey*;
verb. n. چنجورنه *chinjarwana'h*.
چنچری *chan-charrnaey*, s.m. (1st) A child's

- rattle, a rattle fixed on the head of a spear. Pl. *چنگ*. See *چنگاو*.
- P chand*, adj. Several, various, some, a few. 2. adv. How much? how many? *چندان* *chandān*, adj. So much, much, many, so much as, as much as, how many soever. *چو چند* *tsō chand*, Several times, often. 2. How much? to what degree? *هر چند* *har chand* or *هر چند چه* *har chand chih*, adv. Although, nevertheless, notwithstanding, however, with all that.
- چندخه* *chandakha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A frog. Pl. *چي* *ey*. See *چنگبه*.
- چندرن* *chandarrn*, s.m. (2nd) Sandal wood or sandars. Pl. *چندرونه* *chandarrnūnah*. *د* *چندرن رباب* *da chandarrn rabāb*, A rebeck made of sandal wood.
- چندرن هار* *chandarrn hār*, s.m. (2nd) A necklace of circular pieces of gold each in the shape of a moon (corrup. of *چندر هار*). Pl. *چندرن* *chandarrn hārūnah*.
- چنده* *chindah*, adj. Picked, selected, chosen, assorted. *چنده کول* *chindah kawul*, verb trans. To pick, to select.
- چندال* *chaddāl*, s.m. (5th) A low, mean, or base person, an outcast, a wretch, a miser (H1 A man of the lowest Hindū caste). Pl. *چندالان* *chaddālān*.
- چنداول* *chaddāmal*, s.m. (5th) The rear-guard of an army, a name by which the *Kazalbāshes* of *Kābul* are known. Pl. *چنداولان* *chaddāwalān*.
- چنداولي* *chaddāmalaey*, s.m. (1st) A man of the *Kazalbāsh* clan. Pl. *چي* *i*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *چي* *a'i*. Also written *چندولي* *chandamalaey*, etc.
- چنگاله* *changhālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A betrothed girl, a girl arrived at puberty. Pl. *چي* *ey*.
- چنگله* *changhala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding. Pl. *چي* *ey*.
- چنگول* *changhol*, s.m. (4th) A betrothed youth, a young man. Pl. *چنگاله* *changhālāh*.
- چنكاو* *chan-kā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Sprinkling water. Pl. *چنكاوونه* *chan-kā'o-unah*. See *چركاو* and *چنكاو*.

- P چنگ* *chang*, s.m. (2nd) A musical instr a guitar. 2. The hand expanded, a talon, the fingers. Pl. *چنگونه* *changūn*.
- چنگاش* *changāsh* (W.) or *چنگاکه* *changāk* (E. (5th) A crab. Pl. *چنگاهان* *changāhān*. See *کوني* and *کبر*.
- P چنگال* *changāl*, s.m. (2nd) A claw, a tal fingers, the hand expanded. Pl. *چنگالانه* *changālānah*. See *چنگ*.
- چنگبه* *chungashā'h* or *chungakha'h*, s.f. frog, a toad. Pl. *چي* *ey*. See *چندخه*.
- P چنگل* *changul*, s.f. (1st) The talon of a b claw of a wild beast, the fingers. Pl. *چنگولي* *changuli*.
- چنگل* *changul*, s.m. (2nd) A measure equal to fifteen *jaribs*, or quarter of a Pl. *چنگلونه* *changulūnah*.
- چنه* *chana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The back part wall of a house, the mud wall of a 2. Haggling, chaffering, bartering. *چنه وهل* *chana'h nahal*, verb trans. to haggle, to bargain, to chaffer, to beat to cheapen, etc.
- چنراشه* *charrnāsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Mildew, decay. Pl. *چي* *ey*. *چنراسي کول* *charrnāsa' kawul*, verb trans. To mildew, to put to mildew. Also written *چنراشه*.
- چنرچنر* *charrn-charrn*, s.m. (5th) A cock row. Pl. *چنرچنر* *charrn-charrn*.
- چنرچنرک* *charrn-charrnā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen-sparrow. Pl. *چي* *ey*. See also *چنرچنرک*, etc.
- چنرکاو* *charrn-kā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Sprinkling Pl. *چنرکاوونه* *charrn-kā'o-unah*. See *چنرکاو کول* *charrn-kā'o kawul*, verb trans. to sprinkle.
- چنرچنرک* *charrn-charrnak*, s.m. (5th) A cock row, a cock-sparrow, the diminutive preceding. Pl. *چنرچنرک* *charrn-charrnak*.
- چنرچنرک* *charrn-charrnak*, s.f. (3rd) A hen-sparrow. Pl. *چي* *ey*.
- چنرل* *churnal*, verb trans. To sift, to separate, to choose, to select. 2. To fold, to plait. Pres. *چنري* *churni*; past *چنري* *churni*; fut. *چنري* *churni*.

imp. چٲرٲه *wu-churnah*; act. part. چٲرٲونکي *churnunkaey*, or چٲرٲونٲي *churnunaey*; past part. چٲرٲلي *churnalaey*; verb. n. چٲرٲنه *churnana'h*. چٲرٲيدل *churnedal*, verb intrans. To separate, to become sifted, to become selected, etc. Pres. چٲرٲري *churnejzi* (W.) or چٲرٲيکي *churnegi* (E.); past چٲرٲيد *wu-churneda*, or چٲرٲيدٲه *wu-churnedah*; fut. چٲرٲري *wu bah churnejzi*, or چٲرٲه *wu bah churnegi*; imp. چٲرٲريٲه *wu-churnejzah*, or چٲرٲيکٲه *wu-churnegah*; act. part. چٲرٲيدونکي *churnedunkaey*, or چٲرٲيدونٲي *churnedunaey*; past part. چٲرٲيدلي *churnedalaey*; verb. n. چٲرٲيدنه *churnedana'h*. (چٲاننا *hi*).

چٲرٲ *churna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of pulse, chick-pea, vetches (*Cicer arietinum*). Pl. چٲي *ey*. (چٲنا *hi*).

چٲرٲ *cho*, adv. How many? See چٲو

چٲرٲ *chau*, s.m. (2nd) A canal for carrying off and distributing over fields the water of a *karez*, which see. Pl. چٲرونه *chau-unah*.

چٲرٲ دار *chob-dār*, s.m. (5th) A mace-bearer, a servant who announces visitors. Pl. چٲرٲ داران *chob-dārān*.

چٲرٲ چٲني *chob chini*, s.m. (9th) The name of a medicine. Sing. and Pl.

چٲرٲ پال *cho-pāl*, s.m. (2nd) A summer-house, a temporary dwelling, a pavilion, generally made of the branches of trees. Pl. چٲرٲ پالونه *chopālunah*. Also (s) چٲرٲ پال *chopāl*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. چٲرٲ پالونه *chopālunah*. See چٲرٲ

چٲرٲ پال *chopāl nahal*, verb trans. To drudge, to strive, to take pains, to toil.

چٲرٲل *chupal*, verb trans. To suck, to imbibe, to inhale. Pres. چٲرٲي *chūpi*; past چٲرٲه *wu-chūpa*, or چٲرٲ *wu-chūpa*; fut. چٲرٲي *wu bah chūpi*; imp. چٲرٲه *wu-chūpah*; act. part. چٲرٲونکي *chūpunkaey*, or چٲرٲونٲي *chūpunaey*; past part. چٲرٲولي *chūpalaey*; verb. n. چٲرٲنه *chūpana'h*. See چٲرٲيل

چٲرٲر *chaper*, adv. On all sides, all around, round about. (چٲرٲير *hi*). See چٲرٲير

چٲرٲي *chotacy*, s.m. (1st) A cloth wound round

the loins, a cloth worn between the legs to conceal the privities. 2. Two ropes used in fastening a camel's load. Pl. چٲي *i*.

چٲولي *chotti*, adj. Unplaited, unraveled, disheveled, let loose (as the hair). 2. A head of hair unplaited or disheveled, or چٲولي سر *chotti-sar*.

چٲوچي *chucha'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pheasant. Sing. and Pl. Also written چٲوچي *chujai'i*. See چٲوچي

چٲور *chūr*, s.m. (2nd) Powder, filings. 2. An atom, a bit, a scrap. (s) 3. Plunder, pillage, sack, devastation, ravage, desolation, ruin, destruction. Pl. چٲورونه *chūranah*. 4. adj. Bruised, broken, shattered. چٲر چٲور *char chūr*, Broken to atoms, shattered to pieces, in bits. چٲور کول *chūr kawul*, verb trans. To plunder, to sack, to ravage, to pillage, to ruin.

چٲر چٲور کول *char chūr kawul*, verb trans. To shatter to atoms, to break to bits, to bruise, etc.

چٲور *chūr*, s.m. (5th) A ravine, a chasm, a fissure, a gully. Pl. چٲوران *chūrān*. See چٲر

چٲورلول *chūrlawul*, verb trans. To whirl, to make to spin, to make revolve, to turn round.

چٲورليدل *chūrledal*, verb intrans. To turn, to spin, to revolve, to gyrate, to twirl round, to circumsolve. See چٲرلول and چٲرليدل

چٲور مچور *chor-machor*, adj. Broken to atoms, in fragments, in bits. 2. A disconsolate lover; (Fem.) چٲور مچوره *chor-machora'h*.

چٲورنگ *chamrang*, s.m. (2nd) A practice of the sword exercise. 2. Cutting off the four legs of an animal at one blow. Pl. چٲورنگونه *chamrangunah*. چٲورنگ پريکول *chamrang pre-kawul*, verb trans. To cut clean off the legs of an animal at a blow, to cut clean off, to sever completely at a blow. See چٲورنگ

چٲورئي *chū-raey*, s.m. (1st) A servant, a servitor, a dependant, an attendant. Pl. چٲي *i*.

چٲورئي *chū-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) A hand-maid, a female servant, an abigail, a waiting maid. Sing. and Pl.

چٲورئي *chawra'i*, s.f. (6th) An instrument for driving away flies, made from horse hair, or

the tail of the Thibet ox. Sing. and Pl. (چورنی).

HI چور *chawrr*, adj. Ruined, destroyed, desolated, pillaged, deserted. *کور د چور شه kor di chawrr shah*, "May thy house be desolated!" an ill wish. چوریدل *chawrradal*, verb intrans. To become desolate, ruined, destroyed, uninhabited, etc. Pres. چوریدی *chawrreizi* (W.) or چوریدی *chawrregi* (E.); past چور شه *chawrr shah*, or چور و شه *chawrr nu-shah*; fut. چور به شی *chawrr bah shi*, or *bah nu-shi*; imp. چور شه *chawrr shah*, or *nu-shah*; act. part. چوریدونکی *chawrradunkaey* or چوریدونی *chawrradunaey*; past part. چور چوریدلی *chawrr-edalaey*; verb. n. چوریدنه *chawrrredana'h*. چورول *chawrranul*, verb trans. To destroy, to ruin, to desolate, to depopulate. Pres. چوروی *chawrrawi*; past چور کر *chawrr karr*, or چور و کر *chawrr nu-karr*; fut. چور به کری *chawrr bah krrī*, or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. چور کر *chawrr krrah*, or *nu-krrah*; act. part. چوریدونکی *chawrrawunkaey*, or چوریدونی *chawrrawunaey*; past part. چور کر *chawrr karraey*; verb. n. چورونه *chawrrawunah*.

چور *churr*, s.m. (2nd) The part of a door which revolves in a socket in the lintel and serves the purpose of a hinge. Pl. چورونه *churrānah*. See چر

s چورا *churrā*, s.m. (9th) An ornament for the wrist, a bangle. Sing. and Pl.

r چوز *chuz*, s.m. (5th) A young hawk under a year old that has not yet been flown. Pl. چوزان *chuz-ān*. چوزه *chūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hen of the preceding. Pl. ځي *ey*.

چوسار *chamsār*, s.m. (2nd) A file, a rasp, a grater. Pl. چوسارونه *chamsāranah*.

چوشکه *chushka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The spout of an ewer, a tube, a pipe. Pl. ځي *ey*. See خوبکه and خوبکي

چوغي *chughaey*, adj. Hump-backed, bent from age or weakness; (Fem.) چوغه *chughi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ځي *ey*.

چوک *chuk*, s.m. (2nd) Diminution, abbrevia-

tion, subsidence, abatement, mitigation as of passion, anger, etc. 2. Lo damage. 3. (HI) Error, fault, blunder. چوک ختل *chuk khatal* trans. To become alleviated, so be tempered, blunted, curbed, checked چوک یستل *chuk yastal*, verb trans to lull, to curb, to tame, to repress.

چوک *chok*, adj. Seated on all fours, p a camel, etc., squatting on all fours *chokedal*, verb intrans. To squat a camel, to sit or recline as a camel animal. Pres. چوکړي *chokejzi* چوکړي *chokegi* (E.); past شه *chok shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. به شي *bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; i *chok shah* or *nu-shah*;

چوکیدونکی *chokedunkaey* or چوکیدونی *chokedunaey*; past part. چوک *chok* or *chok shawaey*; verb. n. چوکیدنه *chokavul*, verb trans. To n or squat. Pres. چوکوي *chokawi*; چوک کر *chok karr* or *nu-karr*; fu *chok bah krrī* or *bah krrī*; imp. چوک کر *chok krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. چوکوونکی *chokawunkaey* *chokawunaey*; past part. چوک کر *chokawunah*; verb. n. چوکونه *chokawunah*.

HI چوک *chank*, s.m. (2nd) A market a court-yard, a square place befor of a house or shop. Pl. چوکونه *chankunah*.

چوک *chokal*, verb trans. See چوکول

چوک *chuka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A goad, a pri 2. Sharp, stinging pain. 3. M dipping, or seasoning with anything *chukah karul*, verb goad, to stimulate, to excite, to i To moisten or dip bread in sou season with.

HI چوکني *chanka'i*, s.f. (6th) A stool, bench. 2. Guard, watch, watchi and Pl.

چوکي دار *chanki-dār*, s.m. (5th) A a guard. Pl. چوکي داران *chanki-dāran*.

داری *chawki dāri*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a watchman, the pay or hire of one. Pl. *a'i*. *chawka'i karul*, verb trans. To watch, to guard, to mount guard.

chawgān, s.m. (2nd) A bat or club with which a game resembling cricket is played, put on horseback. Pl. *chawgānūna'h*. *chawgān bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) A game like cricket played on horseback, playing at the game. Pl. *a'i*.

chol, s.m. (2nd) A tract of country where no water is procurable, a waste. Pl. *cholanah*.

cha-wul, verb trans. To split, to disjoin, to divide, to sunder, to cleave, to rend, to splinter, to split. Pres. *chawi*; past *chaw* or *chāmo*; fut. *chaw*; *chaw*; imp. *chaw*; act. part. *chawunkaey* or *chawūnaey*; past part. *chawulaey*; verb. n. *chawuna'h*.

cholak, s.m. (2nd) The penis of a child until circumcised. Pl. *cholakūnah*. See *chawūnaey* and *chawūnaey*.

chom, s.m. (2nd) A clod of earth used for building purposes. Pl. *chomūnah*. See *chom* and *chom*.

chūnkaey, adj. Shameless, impudent, bold, assuming, pert, saucy, forward. 2. Sensitive, easily affected to tears; (Fem.) *chūnki*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *chūnki*.

chūn-gaey, s.m. (1st) A toll, a fee, a tax, duty, tythe, a share of grain to village servants, such as the barber, washerman, etc. Pl. *chūn-gaey*.

chūngaey cholanul, verb trans. To collect a toll or tythe. *chūn-gaey alhistal*, verb trans. To take or receive a toll, fee, or perquisite.

chūnah, s.f. (3rd) Lime, mortar. Pl. *chūnah*. See *chūnah* (س) کونی.

chūnaey, s.m. (1st) A dwarf, an elf, a *mannikin*. Pl. *chūnaey*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *chūnaey*.

chūna'i, s.f. (6th) A spark or small ruby

or other gem inserted in a *دري*—an ornament for the forehead. Sing. and Pl. *chūna'i*.

chūrrn, s.m. (2nd) A fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease. 2. Selecting, picking, choosing, sifting. 3. The bottom part of a door which revolves in a socket in the lintel and serves in the place of a hinge. Pl. *chūrrn-ūnah*. *chūrrnal*, verb trans. To choose, to pick, to sift, etc. See *چنر*.

chūh-rraey, s.m. (1st) A person of the lowest caste, a sweeper, one employed in the meanest and dirtiest occupations. Pl. *chūh-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) The female of the preceding. Sing. and Pl. *chūh-rra'i*.

chah, s.m. (6th) Shade, shadow, shelter. Sing. and Pl.

chih, conj. Because, whether, or that, as, whereas, etc.

chahā-yal, s.m. (2nd) A veil, a sheet, a mantle, a sheet made of chintz for women. Pl. *chahā-yalūnah*. See *چایل* and *چایلونہ*.

chah-la'i, s.f. (6th) A head or ear of corn or millet. Sing. and Pl. See *چلی* and *چلی*.

chait, s.m. (9th) The Hindū name of the twelfth month, April—May.

chit, adj. Flat, pressed, crushed, quashed, low, squat. *chit-pit*, adj. Crushed, smashed, quashed, flattened, trodden under foot. *chit-pit karul*, verb trans. To crush, to flatten, to level, etc. *چیتہ*.

chitah pozah, adj. A flat nose. *چیتہ*. *chit-pozah*, Flat-nosed; (Fem.) *chit-pozah*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *chit-pozah*.

chaitr, s.m. (9th) The twelfth month of the Hindū year, commencing in the month of March. See *چیت*.

chitta'i, s.f. (6th) A letter, a note, a writing. Sing. and Pl. *chitta'i*.

chicharr, s.m. (5th) A wrinkle or furrow on the face or body, a crease, a crumple, a pucker. Pl. *chicharr*. *chicharr kedāl*, verb intrans. To become wrinkled or furrowed. *چچر کدل*. *chicharr karul*, verb trans. To wrinkle. See *چچر*.

چجل *che-chal*, verb trans. To bite, to gnaw, to chew, to masticate, to gnash the teeth. See چجل

چیکل *chikhal*, verb trans. To poke, to push, to goad, to jog, to thrust, to urge, to punch, to impel, etc. Pres. چیکھی *chikhhi*; past چیکه *chikha*; fut. به چیکه *nu-chikhah* or چیکه *nu-chikha*; imp. چیکه *nu bah chikhhi*; act. part. چیکهونکي *chikhunkaey* or چیکهونې *chikhunaey*; past part. چیکهلي *chikhalaey*; verb. n. چیکهنه *chikhana'h*. See چوک

چیکان *chikhan*, adj. Rheumy, foul, nasty, dirty, unclean, untidy, soiled, unwashed; (Fem.) چیکهنه *chikhana'h*. چیکان-توب *chikhan-tob*, s.m. (2nd) or چیکان والې *chikhan-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dirtiness, uncleanness, untidiness, mustiness, purulence, etc. Pl. چیکان-توبونه *chikhan tobunah*, or والې *wāh*. چیکه *chikhaey*, s.m. (1st) Dirt, filth, nastiness, offal, ordure, Pl. چي.

چیره *chira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of turban, the folds of which are very small. Pl. چي ey.

چیز *chiz*, s.m. (2nd) A thing, a commodity, an object, an article. Pl. چیزونه *chizūnah*. See چیز

چيغه *chigha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, clamour, outcry, disturbance, tumult, din, uproar, hullabaloo. Pl. چيغې *chighey*. چيغه کول *chighey kanul*, verb trans. To make an uproar, to raise a din, tumult, clamour, etc. See چيغه and چيغه

چیکر *chikarr*, s.m. (2nd) Mud, slime, mire. Pl. چیکرونه *chikarrūnah*. See چکر

چیلو *chilu*, s.m. (5th) A kind of herb or vegetable. Pl. چیلوگان *chilugān*.

چیلی *chilaey*, s.m. (1st) A young male kid. Pl. چي ي; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. چي a'i. See ارغومي

چين *chin*, s. prop. (9th) The name of a country, China. چيني *chini*, s.m. (5th) A Chinese. 2. The article called china. Pl. چينيان *chini-ān*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. چيني *china'i*.

چينچالي *chinchala'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a village in the Yūsufzī district. چينچالي

چينجاey, s.m. (1st) A worm. Pl

چنجي

چيندخ *chindakh*, s.m. (5th) A bull چيندخه *chindakhān*. چيندخان s.f. (3rd) The female frog. Pl.

چيندخه and چينخې

چينگ *ching*, adj. Wide open, uncl grinning, opening the mouth; (1 *chinga'h*. چينگ خلي *ching kha* mouthed, grinning. نكي داري *dārrey*, adj. Grinning, open-mou ing. چينگ داري *ching dārrey*

A grinner, a snarler. Pl. چي ي; (and Pl. (6th) چي a'i.

چينگيدل *chingidil*, verb intrans. To grin, to open, to grind the teeth, to open the mou Pres. چينگيږي *chingejzi* (W.) (

چينگيږي *chingegi* (E.); past چينگ شه *ch chingegi* (E.); past چينگ شه *ch*

چينگ به شي *nu-shah*; fut. چينگ به شي *shī*, or به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. *ching shah*, or به شي *nu-shah*;

چينگيدونکي *chingedunkaey*, or *chingedunaey*; past part. چينگ

چينگ شوي *ching shawaey*; verb. *chingedana'h*. چينگول *chingawul*

To open wide, to uncloze, to grin, to or show the teeth. Pres. چينگوي

چينگ کر *ching karr*, or کر *ch ching bah krrī*

چينگ به کړي *ch ching bah nu-krrī*; imp. چينگ کړه *ch ching bah nu-krrah*; act. part. ونکي

چينگووني *chingawū* part. چينگ کړي *ching karraey*

چينگونه *chingawuna'h*.

چينه *china'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spring, Pl. چي ey.

ح *he* or *hā*, commonly called *hā* or *hā-i-hutti*, the sixth letter of is the tenth of the Pushto alphabet not be found in any other than 1 words introduced into the langu

one of the six guttural letters of the Arabic, and its sound is formed deeper in the throat than ه, and with an aspiration much stronger. It stands for eight in the *abjad*.

حات *hātim*, s. prop. The name of a most liberal Arabian, and surnamed طائي *tā'yī*, hence adj. Liberal, generous, bountiful.

حاجت *hājat* (from حاج, ه ١١٦, Stood in need of), s.m. (2nd) Need, want, necessity, poverty. 2. Hope, wish. Pl. حاجتونه *hājat-unah*. حاجت مند *hājat mand*, adj. Necessary, indigent. 2. Hoping, depending. حاجت مندي *hājat mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Indigence, poverty, adversity. Pl. حاجت *a'ī*. حاجت کړل *hājat karul*, verb trans. To relieve one's necessities, to go to the necessary. حاجت لرل *hājat laral*, verb trans. To wish, to desire, to be in need of anything.

حاجي *hā-jī*, s.m. (5th) (part. act. of حج, He turned round, danced, celebrated a festival), A pilgrim to Mekka. Pl. حاجيان *hājī-ān*.

حادث *hādīg*, adj. (from حدث, Was new, existed for the first time), New, just appearing.

حادثة *hādīga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A novelty, incident, adventure, calamity, misfortune, occurrence. Pl. حادې *ey*. حادې پېښېدل *hādīga'h pēshēdal* (W.) or *pekhedal* (E.), verb intrans. To sustain misfortune or calamity, to befall, to happen.

حازي *hāzī*, or خيل *hā-zī khel*, s. prop. The name of a clan of the Yūsufzīs.

حاسد *hāsīd*, s.m. (5th) An enemy, an envier, a rival. Pl. حاسدان *hāsīdān*. 2. adj. Envious, invidious; (Fem.) حاسده *hāsīda'h*.

حاشيه *hāshiyā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A margin, border, hem. 2. A marginal note. Pl. حاشې *ey*.

حاصل *hāṣil*, s.m. (2nd) Produce, profit, result. 2. Corn, crops. 3. Acquiring, producing.

4. Revenue, tax, duty. Pl. حاصلونه *hāṣil-unah*. حاصل د خبرې *hāṣil da khābarey*, or حاصل د کلام *hāṣil da kalām*, adv. In short, in a word, briefly. حاصل لرل *hāṣil laral*, verb trans. To produce, to give, to yield, to afford, to impart. حاصلېدل *hāṣīledal*, verb

intrans. To be acquired or obtained, to result, to accrue. Pres. حاصلېږي *hāṣilejzī* (W.) or حاصلېږي *hāṣilegī* (E.); past حاصل شه *hāṣil shah*, or و شه *wu-shah*; fut. حاصل به شي *hāṣil bah shī*, or به و شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. حاصل شه *hāṣil shah*, or و شه *wu-shah*; act. part. حاصلېدونکي *hāṣīledunkay*, or حاصلېدونکي *hāṣīledānacy*; past part. حاصلېدلي *hāṣīledal-acy*; verb. n. حاصلېدنه *hāṣīledana'h*. حاصلول *hāṣīlanul*, verb trans. To gain, collect, acquire, derive, obtain. Pres. حاصلوي *hāṣīlanī*; past حاصل کړ *hāṣil karr*, or و کړ *wu-karr*; fut. حاصل به کړي *hāṣil bah krrī*, or به و کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. حاصل کړه *hāṣil krrah*, or و کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. حاصلولونکي *hāṣīlanūn-kaey*, or حاصلولونکي *hāṣīlanūnaey*; past part. حاصلونه *hāṣil karrāey*; verb. n. حاصلونه *hāṣīlanuna'h*.

حاضر *hāzīr*, adj. (act. part. of حضور) Present, ready, at hand, content, willing; (Fem.) حاضره *hāzīra'h*. حاضران *hāzīrān*, Pl. The people present. حاضر جواب *hāzīr janāb*, adj. Pert, smart, answering wittily. حاضر جوابي *hāzīr janābī*, s.f. (3rd) Repartee, witticism. Pl. حاضري *a'ī*.

حاضر اوسېدل *hāzīr aosēdal*, verb intrans. To attend, to be in attendance, present, ready.

حاضر و ناظر *hāzīr-o-nāzīr*, adj. Present and seeing. حاضرېدل *hāzīredal*, verb intrans.

To be at hand, to be ready, to consent. Pres.

حاضرېږي *hāzīrejzī* (W.) or حاضرېږي *hāzīregī* (E.); past حاضر شه *hāzīr shah*, or و شه *wu-shah*; fut. حاضر به شي *hāzīr bah shī*, or به و شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. حاضر شه *hāzīr shah*, or و شه *wu-shah*; act. part. حاضرېدونکي *hāzīredunkay*, or حاضرېدونکي *hāzīredānacy*; past part. حاضر شوي *hāzīr shawaey*; verb. n. حاضرېدنه *hāzīredana'h*. حاضرول *hāzīranul*, verb trans. To bring, to produce, to make present. Pres. حاضروي *hāzīranī*; past حاضر کړ *hāzīr karr*, or و کړ *wu-karr*; fut. حاضر به کړي *hāzīr bah krrī*, or به و کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. حاضر کړه *hāzīr krrah*, or و کړه *wu-krrah*;

- act. part. *حاضرونكي* *hāziramunkaey*, or *حاضرونني* *hāziramūnaey*; past part. *حاضر كړي* *hāzir karraey*; verb. n. *حاضرونه* *hāziravuna'h*. Also written *حضریدل* *hazīredal*, and *حضرول* *hāziramul*.
- ▲ *حافظ* *hāfiz*, s.m. (5th) A governor, preserver, a guardian. 2. A blind man. 3. Having a good memory, remembering the whole *Kur'an*. Pl. *حافظان* *hāfizān*; s.f. (3rd) *حافظه* *hāfiza'h*. Pl. *في* *ey*. Also memory, recollection, etc.
- ▲ *حاکم* *hākim*, s.m. (5th) A ruler, a commander, a judge, a master. Pl. *حاکمان* *hākimān*. *حاکمانه* *hākimānah*, adv. Judicially, in a legal manner.
- ▲ *حال* *hāl* (from *حال*, Passed, *هال*, Turned, passed), s.m. (2nd) State, condition, case. 2. Affair, business, matter. 3. The present, present time. Pl. *حالاته* *hālunah*. *حال احوال* *hāl ahwāl*, State, condition, affairs, matters, etc.
- ▲ *حالت* *hālat*, s.m. (2nd) State, circumstance, posture of affairs, case. Pl. *حالاته* *hālatunah*.
- ▲ *حالي* *hālī*, adj. Aware of, acquainted with, apprized of, informed. 2. Careful. 3. Modern, new, current.
- ▲ *حب* *hubb*, s.m. (2nd) Love, friendship, affection. Pl. *حبه* *hubbunah*. *حب الوطن* *hubbul-waṭan*, Patriotism, love of one's country.
- ▲ *حاب* *hubāb*, s.m. (2nd) A bubble. Pl. *حابونه* *hubābunah*. See *کوبي*.
- ▲ *حبشي* *habshaey*, s.m. (1st) A negro, an Abyssinian, an Ethiop. Pl. *ي* *i*; s.f. (6th) *ا'ي* *a'i*, A negress, etc. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *حبطه* *habaṭah*, adj. Useless, of no use, fruitless, vain, futile. *حبطه کيدل* *habaṭah kedal*, verb intrans. To be useless, futile, vain. *حبطه کول* *habaṭah karul*, verb trans. To render useless, void, fruitless, nugatory.
- ▲ *حبيب* *habīb* (from *حب*) adj. Beloved, dear. Also used substantively, A beloved one, a sweetheart, a friend, a mistress.
- ▲ *حتي* *hatta*, conj. Up to, until, so that, in such a manner, etc. *hatta-l-makdūr*

- or *الامکان* *Limkān*, adv. To one's utmost, to the best of one's ability.
- ▲ *احتياط* *hati-āṭ* (corrup. of ▲ *احتياط*) s. Caution, care, circumspection, foresight. *احتياطونه* *hati-ātunah*.
- ▲ *حج* *haj*, s.m. (2nd) Act of walking round a place. 2. Pilgrimage to Mecca. *حجونه* *hajunah*.
- ▲ *حجاب* *hijāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from *حجب*) bashfulness, shame, concealment. 2. curtain. Pl. *حجابونه* *hijābunah*. *ستل* *hijāb ākhīstal*, verb trans. To remove screen or a veil. *حجاب کول* *hijāb karul*, trans. To cover, conceal, hide. 2. T
- ▲ *حجام* *hajjām*, s.m. (5th) A cupper, botanist, a shaver. Pl. *حجامان* *hajjāman*.
- ▲ *حجامت* *hajjāmat*, s.m. (2nd) Cupping, Pl. *حجامتونه* *hajjāmatunah*.
- ▲ *حجت* *hujjat*, s.m. (2nd) An argument, proof. 2. Altercation, disputation. *حجت کول* *hujjat karul*, trans. To argue, to dispute.
- ▲ *حجتي* *hujjati*, s.m. (5th) A sound reason, a wrangler, a caviller. Pl. *حجتيان* *hujjatiān*. 2. adj. Quarrelsome, litigious, warring. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *حجرة* *hujra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cell, a chamber; at Peshāwar and vicinity—apartment or hall, a resting-place for soldiers, one of which is generally attached to a *kandey* or quarter. Pl. *في* *ey*.
- ▲ *حجم* *hajm* or *hujm*, s.m. (2nd) Bigness, thickness (particularly of a book). Pl. *حجامونه* *hajmūnah* or *hujmūnah*.
- ▲ *حد* *hadd*, s.m. (2nd) Boundary, extremity. 2. An impediment. 3. Punishment. 4. A starting post. 5. *Lashe* for certain crimes, prescribed by the *Islām*. Pl. *حدونه* *haddunah*. *مد بلوغ* *bulagh*, The time of puberty, youth. *حد تاررول* *hadd tarraul*, verb trans. To bound, to fix bounds. *حد کول* *hadd karul*, verb trans. To punish with. *تر حد ته تیر* *tar hadda ter*, تر حد ته تیر

of Mekka, a sanctuary. Pl. *ḥaramūn* *ḥaram-ūnah*. *ḥaramain*, The sacred cities, Mekka and Madinah. *ḥaram sarā'e*, A seraglio, a harem.

▲ *ḥurmat*, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, character, chastity, honour, reverence, esteem. Pl. *ḥurmatūnah*.

ḥar-yān, *ḥar-yānedal*, and *ḥar-yānanul* (corrup. of *ḥiran*), which see.

▲ *harīṣ*, adj. (from *ḥarṣ*) Covetous, voracious, greedy, gluttonous; (Fem.) *harīṣa'h*.

▲ *ḥarīf*, adj. (from *ḥarf*) Rival, adverse, opposed. 2. s.m. (5th) A rival, an enemy, an adversary, an antagonist. Pl. *ḥarīfān*; (Fem.) *ḥarīfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*. *ḥarīfī*, s.f. (3rd) Enmity, rivalry, opposition. Pl. *a'ī*.

▲ *ḥisāb*, s.m. (2nd) Account, reckoning, accounts, calculation, computation. Pl. *ḥisābūnah*. *ḥisāb pāk* *karul*, verb trans. To clear off, or settle (as accounts). *ḥisāb kitāb*, Accounts. *ḥisāb ākhīstā*, verb trans. To take an account. *ḥisāb karul*, verb trans. To calculate, to add up. *ḥisāb lal*, verb trans. To have transactions together, to keep an account with. *ḥisāb war-karul*, verb trans. To furnish an account, to render an account. *ḥisābī*, adj. Proper, accountable, correct, accurate, just.

▲ *ḥasad*, s.m. (2nd) Envy, malice; emulation, ambition. Pl. *ḥasadūnah*. *ḥasad karul*, or *ḥasad lal*, verb trans. To covet, to envy.

▲ *ḥasrat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *ḥasr*), Regret, grief, sorrow; desire. Pl. *ḥasratūnah*. *ḥasrat khmaral*, verb trans. To regret, to grieve.

▲ *ḥasan*, adj. (from *ḥasn*) Beautiful, good. 2. A proper name. *ḥasan ḥusain*, The names of the two sons of ʿAlī. 2.

The name of a book. 3. The name of the Afghān month—Muharram.

▲ *ḥusn*, s.m. (9th) Beauty, elegance. Sing. and Pl. *ḥusn*. *ḥusn ḥusn*, A good disposition. *ḥusn ḥusn*, A good opinion, a favorable judgment.

▲ *ḥasīn*, adj. (from *ḥasn*) (Fem.) *ḥasīna'h*.

▲ *ḥusain*, adj. Good, beautiful proper name, the younger brother son of ʿAlī.

▲ *ḥaṣhr*, s.m. (9th) A meeting, a c 2. The resurrection. Sing. and Pl. *ḥaṣhr*, The day of resurrection.

▲ *ḥaṣhr-ī*, adj. Violent and i (as a horse for a mare). Also writ *ḥaṣhrī*.

▲ *ḥaṣhmāt*, s.m. (2nd) State, train, retinue, equipage. Pl. *ḥaṣhmātūnah*.

▲ *ḥisār*, s.m. (2nd) A fort, a fort *bālā ḥisār*, or *bālā-sār* (بالا سار) A fort, a fortification. Pl. *ḥisārūnah*.

▲ *ḥiṣṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *ḥiṣṣ*) Share, portion, lot, part, division.

ḥiṣṣa'h dār, s.m. (5th) *ḥiṣṣa'h dār*, s.f. (3rd) *dārān*. Pl. *dārān*. *ḥiṣṣa*, verb trans. To share, to distribute, to divide, to part. See *ḥiṣṣ*.

▲ *ḥaẓrat*, s.m. (9th) Presence 2. Majesty, highness, etc., a title of Sing. and Pl. *ḥaẓrat ʿīsī*, Jesus Christ.

▲ *ḥuẓūr*, s.m. (9th) (from *ḥuẓr*) appearance, attendance. Sing. and Pl. *ḥuẓūr*, adv. In the presence before. 2. (respectfully) Your presence.

▲ *ḥaẓẓ*, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, delight, Flavour, taste. 3. Good fortune, Pl. *ḥaẓẓūnah*. *ḥaẓẓ nafsānī*, Sensual pleasure. *ākhīstā*, To derive pleasure, delight

حفاظت *ḥifāzat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حفظ) Custody, guarding, keeping, care, protection, preservation. Pl. **حفاظتونه** *ḥifāzatūnah*.
کول حفاظت *ḥifāzat kawul*, verb trans. To guard, to defend, to preserve.

حفظ *ḥifẓ*, s.m. (2nd) Memory. 2. Custody, keeping, guarding, protection. Pl. **حفظونه** *ḥifẓūnah*.

حق *ḥaqq*, s.m. (2nd) The truth, justice, rectitude, right, equity, just claim, portion, etc. Pl. **حقونه** *ḥaqqūnah*. 2. adj. Just, right, true. **حق آدا کول** *ḥaqq ādā kawul*, verb trans. To render every one his due. **حق تعالیٰ** *ḥaqq ta'ālā*, The Almighty God who is the Most High. **حق جل جلاله** *ḥaqq jalla-jalāluhu*, The Deity in all his splendour.

حق حیران *ḥaqq ḥairān*, Exceedingly astonished.

حق دار *ḥaqq dār*, adj. Rightful; having right. 2. s.m. (5th) Proprietor, owner. Pl. **داران** *dārān*;

(Fem.) **حق داره** *ḥaqq-dāra'h*, and s.f. (3rd). Pl. **حق شناس** *ḥaqq shīnās*, adj. Grateful, rendering every one his due, knowing and performing one's duty.

حق شناسی *ḥaqq shīnāsī*, s.f. (3rd) Gratitude, knowledge of right and wrong. Pl. **حق گوئی** *ḥaqq go'e*, A speaker of the truth.

حق نا حق *ḥaqq nā ḥaqq*, adv. Right or wrong, volens volens. **حق نمک** *ḥaqq-i-namak*, Fidelity.

حق به *pah ḥaqq da*, With regard to, concerning, for. **حق د خدای** *da khudā'e ḥaqq*, The rights of God, punishment for offences against religion.

حق د خلقو *da khalko ḥaqq*, The rights of man, punishment for offences against society. **حق نا** *nā-ḥaqq*, adj. Unjust, improper.

حق نا حقی *nā-ḥaqqī*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice. Pl. **حق نا حقی کول** *nā ḥaqqī kawul*, verb trans. To act unjustly, or with injustice.

حق *ḥuq*, s.m. (5th) The sound, produced when vomiting. Pl. **حقهار** *ḥuqahār*. **حق وهل** *ḥuq mahāl*, verb trans. To retch, to vomit.

حقا *ḥaqqā*, adv. Really, truly, by God.

حقانی *ḥaqqānī*, adj. Divine, of the Deity. **حقانی معنی** *ḥaqqānī mae'nā*, The real or

accepted meaning (of anything). **حقانی مینه** *ḥaqqānī mīna'h*, Love of the Deity.

حقیر *ḥaqqīr*, adj. (from حقارت) Contemptible, vile. 2. Thin, lean; (Fem.) **حقیره** *ḥaqqīra'h*.

حقیر گنرل *ḥaqqīr garrnal*, verb trans. To contempt, to despise. **حقیری** *ḥaqqīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Contemptibleness, vileness. Pl. **حقیری** *a'ī*.

حقیت *ḥaqqīyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حق) Truth, rightness, sincerity, fact, reality. 2. Relation, story, state, condition, narration, explanation. Pl. **حقیتونه** *ḥaqqīyatūnah*. **حقیتا** *ḥaqqīkatan*, adv. Really, in truth, truly, in reality.

حقیقی *ḥaqqīqī*, adj. Real, true, certain, just, actual, accurate.

حکاک *ḥakkāk*, s.m. (5th) A polisher of precious stones, a lapidary. Pl. **حکاکان** *ḥakkākān*.

حکایت *ḥikāyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حکو or حکي to narrate) A history, a tale, a story, a romance. Pl. **حکایتونه** *ḥikāyatūnah*.

حک پک *ḥak-pak*, adj. Perplexed, astonished, confused, etc. See **پک**.

حکم *ḥukm*, s.m. (2nd) Command, order, decree, sentence, award, authority, doom, jurisdiction, article of faith, etc. Pl. **حکمونہ** *ḥukmūnah*.

حکم د شرعی *ḥukm da shar'ey*, A judicial decree, a decision according to law.

حکم رانی *ḥukm rānī*, s.f. (3rd) Sway, sovereignty, rule. Pl. **حکم کول** *ḥukm kawul*, verb trans. To judge, decide, sentence, decree, regulate, determine, to adjudge, to award.

حکم ورکول *ḥukm war-kawul*, verb trans. To command, to order, to request, to direct.

الحکم لله *al-ḥukmo-lillah*, God is the judge, heaven must decide.

حکمت *ḥikmat*, s.m. (2nd) Wisdom, knowledge. 2. Skill, contrivance, device, cleverness, address. 3. Philosophy, mystery. Pl. **حکمتونه** *ḥikmatūnah*.

علم حکمت *ʿilm-i-ḥikmat*, Philosophy, physics, medicine. **حکمت د خدای** *ḥikmat da khudā'e*, Divine mystery.

حکمتی *ḥikmatī*, adj. Skilful, clever, artful, wise, philosophical.

حکومت *ḥukūmat*, s.m. (2nd) Authority, sway, dominion, sovereignty, government, jurisdiction.

tion. Pl. حکومتونه *hukūmatūnah*. حکومت *hukūmat karvul*, verb trans. To govern, to rule, to sway.

▲ حکیم *hakim*, s.m. (5th) A sage, a physician, a philosopher. Pl. حکیمان *hakīmān*. (A Pl. حکما *hukamā*). حکیمانه *hakīmānah*, adj. Physician-like, sage-like, philosophical. حکیمی *hakimī*, s.f. (3rd) The practice of medicine, physic. Pl. اِی *a'ī*.

▲ حلاج *ḥalāj*, s.m. (5th) A comber or carder of cotton. Pl. حلاجان *ḥalājān*. See also الج کر

▲ حلال *ḥalāl*, adj. (from حل) Legal, lawful, allowable, right. 2. Pure, clean; (Fem.) حلاله *ḥalāla'h*. حلال کول *ḥalāl karvul*, verb trans. To make lawful; to slay according to the forms prescribed by the Muḥammadan religion. حلالیدل *ḥalāledal*, verb intrans. To become lawful, legal, allowable. Pres. حلالیږي *ḥalālejzi* (W.) or حلالیږي *ḥalālegi* (E.); past حلال شه *ḥalāl shāh* or شه و *wu-shāh*; fut. حلال به شي *ḥalāl bah shī* or شي به *bah wu-shī*; imp. حلال شه *ḥalāl shāh* or شه و *wu-shāh*; act. part. حلالیدونکي *ḥalāledūnkaey* or حلالیدوني *ḥalāledūnaey*; past part. حلال *ḥalāl* or حلال شوي *ḥalāl shawaey*; verb. n. حلالیدنه *ḥalāledana'h*. حلالول *ḥalālawul*, verb trans. To make lawful, to slay, to make pure, to permit. Pres. حلالوي *ḥalālawi*; past حلال کړ *ḥalāl karr* or کړ و *wu-karr*; fut. حلال به کړي *ḥalāl bah krrī* or کړي به *bah wu-krrī*; imp. حلال کړه *ḥalāl krrah* or کړه و *wu-krrah*; act. part. حلالولونکي *ḥalālawūnkaey* or حلالولوني *ḥalālawūnaey*; past part. حلال کړي *ḥalāl karraey*; verb. n. حلالونه *ḥalālawuna'h*.

▲ حلف *ḥalf*, s.m. (2nd) An oath. Pl. حلفونه *ḥalfūnah*. See سړگند and قسم

▲ حلق *ḥalk*, s.m. (2nd) The throat, the wind-pipe. Pl. حلقونه *ḥalkūnah*. See ستوني

▲ حلقه *ḥalka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A circle, a ring, an assembly, a fraternity. 2. A knocker for a door. Pl. حلقې *ḥalkēy*. حلقه به گوش *ḥalka'h bah gosh*, A servant, a slave, one who wears a ring in his ear as a badge of servitude.

▲ حلم *hilm*, s.m. (9th) (from حلم, was mild

and long-suffering) Gentleness, mildness, clemency, affability, wisdom. Sing. and Pl. حلم بي *bey hilm*, adj. Harsh, severe, merciless. حلم کول *hilm karvul*, verb trans. To show clemency, mildness, or gentleness.

▲ حلوا *ḥalwā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of sweetmeat made of flour, *ghī*, and sugar. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. حلواوي *ḥalwāwī*.

▲ حلواني *ḥalwā-ī*, s.m. (5th) A confectioner. Pl. حلوايان *ḥalwā-ī-ān*.

حله *ḥala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. عي *ey*. See حله

▲ حليم *ḥalīm*, adj. (from حلم) Mild, clement, affable, gentle, tractable. (Fem.) حليمه *ḥalīma'h*. حليمي *ḥalīmī*, s.f. (3rd) Mildness, clemency, gentleness, affability. Pl. اِی *a'ī*.

▲ حليه *ḥulīa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A set of jewels or ornaments for women. Pl. عي *ey*.

▲ حماقت *himākat*, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, folly = ignorance. Pl. حماقتونه *himākatūnah*.

▲ حمام *ḥamām*, s.m. (2nd) A bath, a hot bath = a bathing house. Pl. حمامونه *ḥamāmūnah*.

حمامي *ḥamāmī*, s.m. (5th) The keeper of bath. Pl. حماميان *ḥamāmīān*. حمام کول *ḥamām karvul*, verb trans. To bathe.

▲ حمايت *himāyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حما) Defence, protection, countenance, guardianship. Pl. حمايتونه *himāyatūnah*. حمايت کول *himāyat karvul*, verb trans. To defend, guard, to protect, to patronise.

▲ حمد *ḥamd*, s.m. (2nd) Praise, blessing, praise (God). Pl. حمدونه *ḥamdūnah*. حمد کول *ḥamd karvul* or وای *wayal*, verb trans. praise, to bless (God).

▲ حمل *ḥaml*, s.m. (9th) Pregnancy, a child in the womb. 2. A burden, a load. Sing. حمل *ḥaml*. Pl. حمل آخستل *ḥaml ākhistāl*, verb trans. To carry a load, to bear (a child), to generate.

▲ حمله *ḥamla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Attack, assault, storm, onset. Pl. عي *ey*. حمله کول *ḥamla'h karvul*, verb trans. To attack, to assail, to attempt, storm, to assault.

▲ حنا *ḥinnā*, s.f. (9th) The juice of a tree with which the hands and feet are stained (Laws of sonia inermis). Sing. and Pl. حنا بند *ḥinnā*

- band*, s.m. (2nd) A cloth with which the stain is applied. Pl. *bandūnah*. *حنائي* *hinnā'i*, adj. The colour of *hinnā*.
- ▲ *hanẓal*, s.m. (9th) The colocynth, the bitter apple. Sing. and Pl. See *مرغوني*.
- ▲ *ḥawāl-dār* or *ḥawāla-dār*, s.m. (5th) A military officer of inferior rank, a sergeant. Pl. *ḥawāl-dārān*.
- ▲ *ḥawāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Care, custody, charge, possession, delivery, consignment, trust. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥawāla'h karul*, verb trans. To give in charge, to commit, to consign, to intrust, to deliver. 2. To instigate, to incite (as a dog).
- ▲ *ḥūrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *حور*) A virgin of paradise, a black-eyed nymph. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥauṣila'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *حصل*) The stomach, crop, maw. 2. (met.) Capacity, resolution, ambition, desire, spirit, courage. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥauṣila'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A person of capacity, resolution. Pl. *dārān*.
- ▲ *dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥauz*, s.m. (2nd) A reservoir, a cistern, the basin of a fountain, a pond, a vat, a tank. Pl. *ḥauzūnah*.
- ▲ *ḥauz-i-ḥanẓar*, A river of nectar in Paradise.
- ▲ *ḥawetī*, s.f. (3rd) A house, a mansion, a habitation. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *ḥayā*, s.f. (6th) Modesty, shame, bashfulness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. ; (W.) Pl. *ḥayāwī*.
- ▲ *ḥayā kamul*, verb trans. To show modesty or shame, to act modestly.
- ▲ *ḥayā-dār* or *ḥaya-nāk*, adj. Modest, bashful ; (Fem.) *ḥayā dāra'h* or *nāka'h*.
- ▲ *ḥayāt*, s.m. (9th) (from *حي*) Life, vitality, animation. Sing. and Pl. See *زندون*.
- ▲ *ḥairān*, adj. Confounded, amazed, perplexed, astonished, disturbed ; (Fem.) *ḥairāna'h*.
- ▲ *ḥaḳḳ ḥairān*, adj. Extremely perplexed or astonished.
- ▲ *ḥairān karul*, verb trans. To perplex, to astonish, to amaze.
- ▲ *ḥairānedal*, verb intrans. To become perplexed, astonished,

- amazed, discomposed, etc. Pres. *ḥairānīrī* *ḥairāneji* (W.) or *ḥairānegī* (E.) ; past *ḥairān shah* or *wu-shah* ; fut. *ḥairān bah shī* or *wu-shī* ; imp. *ḥairān shah* or *wu-shah* ; act. part. *ḥairānedūnki* *ḥairānedūnaey* ; past part. *ḥairān* or *shawaey* ; verb. n. *ḥairānedana'h*.
- ▲ *ḥairānawul*, verb trans. To perplex, to astonish, to amaze, to discompose. Pres. *ḥairānawī* ; past *ḥairān kar* or *wu-kar* ; fut. *ḥairān bah krrī* or *wu-krrī* ; imp. *ḥairān krrah* or *wu-krrah* ; act. part. *ḥairānawūnki* *ḥairānawūnaey* ; past part. *ḥairān* *karraey* ; verb. n. *ḥairānawuna'h*. See *حریان*.
- ▲ *ḥairānī*, s.f. (3rd) Confusion, astonishment, amazement, perturbation, stupor. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *ḥairat*, s.m. (2nd) Amazement, confusion, astonishment, perturbation. Pl. *ḥairatūnah*.
- ▲ *ḥaiṣ*, s.m. (2nd) The menses. Pl. *ḥaiṣūnah*.
- ▲ *ḥaiṣah*, adj. (used substantively) s.f. (3rd) A menstruous woman. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥaif*, interj. Alas ! ah ! sorrow ! 2. adj. Useless, futile, good for nothing, inutile.
- ▲ *ḥīla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Artifice, deceit, pretence, trick, wile, chicanery, stratagem. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥīla'h bāz*, *ḥīla'h sāz*, or *ḥīla'h-gar*, adj. Artful, cunning, deceitful, wily, preparing deceit, etc. ; (Fem.) *ḥīla'h bāza'h*, etc. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥīla'h bāzī*, *sāzī*, or *garī*, s.f. (3rd) Artfulness, deceit, wile, trickery, chicanery. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *ḥīla'h karul*, verb trans. To act deceitfully, artfully, cunningly, etc.
- ▲ *ḥīn*, s.m. (9th) Time, interval of time.

Sing. and Pl. *hīn-i-haiyāt*, Time or period of life. 2. During, or for life.

- ا *haimān*, s.m. (5th) (from حي) An animal, a brute, a beast. Pl. *haimānān* or (ا حيوانات *haimānāt*). *hainān-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Brutality, beastliness, savageness, brutishness. Pl. *tobūnah*. Also حیوانیت *haimān-iyat*.

خ

خ *khē*, called خاي منقوطه and معجمه, is the seventh letter of the Arabic, and the eleventh letter of the Pushto alphabet. It is a guttural letter, and is uttered by compressing the upper part of the throat near the mouth. It has no corresponding sound in English, but the Scottish pronunciation of *ch* in 'loch' is equivalent to it, as is also the German *ch*. It stands for 600 in the *abjad* system of numerals.

خايش *khā-pash*, s. prop. The name of a mountain of Gandāb, in the country of the Upper Mohmands.

- ا خاتم *khātīm*, s.m. (2nd) (from ختم to seal) A seal, a ring worn on the fingers. Pl. خاتمونه *khātīmūnah*. See مهر and گوته

ا خاتمه *khātima'h*, s.f. (3rd) Conclusion, end, finish, finis. Pl. *ey*.

خاته *khātah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of ختل) Ascending, ascent, steepness, rise, ascension, mounting. Sing. and Pl.

- ا خادم *khā-dīm*, s.m. (5th) A servant, a help. Pl. خادمان *khādīmān*; s.f. (3rd) خادمه *khādima'h*. Pl. *ey*.

خادمه *khādama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of lizard with spikes or bristles on the back and a large head. Pl. خادمي *khādamey*. See سميره

خادمي *khādama'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of lizard smaller than the preceding. Sing. and Pl.

خاده *khāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pole, the piece of wood placed as a mark at the head of a grave. Pl. *ey*.

- ا خار *khār*, s.m. (2nd) A thorn, a thistle, a

bramble. 2. A spike, a splinter. Pl. *khārūnah*. خار دار *khār-dār*, adj. Th barbed, troublesome. خار گيري *khār-gū* (3rd) A fence, a temporary defence with thorns. Pl. *a'i*. See اغزن

خارپوخه *khārpotsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Going on fours (as a child). Pl. *ey*. See عربوخه

- ا خارپوسه *khā-rij*, adj. (from خرج being out, Excluded, expelled, outcast, without, struck off. خار کول *khārij kavul*, trans. To expel, to exclude, dispense, off, turn off.

ا خارجي *khārijī*, s.m. (5th) A sect of Mu madans who do not reckon *Ālī* among lawful successors of the Prophet. Pl. بیان *khārijīān*. Also خارجي مارجي *khārij rijī* (from ا مارچ *mā-rij*, a flame with smoke) A *Khārijī* schismatic, only fit for flames.

ا خارش *khārish*, or خارشته *khārishht* s.m. (2nd) The itch, the scab. Pl. ونه *khārishūnah*, or خارشتونه *khārishht* خارش کول *khārish kavul*, verb trans scratch, to rub gently with the nails.

خارشته *khārishht* (W.) or *khārikht* (E.) (2nd) The itch, the scab. Pl. خارشتونه *ishtūnah* or *khārikhtūnah*. خارشته دال *ishtedal* (W.) or *khārikhtedal* (E.) verb trans. To itch, to tickle, to scratch.

خارشته جي *khārishtejzi* or خارشته جي *khārishtejzi* or *khārishtejzi* *egī*; past خارشته د *wu-khārishteda* or *khārikhteda* or خارشته ده *wu-khārish* or *wu-khārikhtedah*; fut. به خارشته جي *bah khārishtejzi* or به خارشته جي *khārikhtegī*; imp. خارشته جي *wu-khārishtejzi* or *khārikhtegī*; part. خارشته دونه *khārishtedunkaey* or *rikhtedunkaey* or خارشته دونه *khārishted* or *khārikhtedūnaey*; past part. يداني *khārishtedalaey* or *khārikhtedalaey*; خارشته دانه *khārishtedana'h* or *khārikhted* خارشته دال *khārishtedal* or *khārikhtedal* trans. To scratch, to rub with the nails.

- Humbleness, lowness, meanness. Pl. *ا'ي*.
 P *خاک شور* *khāk shor*, s.m. (5th) A washer of gold, or sand from which gold dust is extracted. Pl. *خاک شوران* *khāk shorān*.
خاکه *khāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Particle of gems, stones, or the like; broken rice unfit for use. Pl. *ا'ي*.
 P *خاکی* *khāki*, adj. Dusty, earthy, of ashes. 2. The colour of earth or dust. 3. Humble, worthy. (Masc. and Fem.)
خاگلي *khāgaley*, adj. Praised, commended, popular, approved, deserving. See *هاگلي* and *ستايلي*.
 P *خاگينه* *khāgīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *خاگ*, an egg) Fried eggs, a kind of dish made from eggs, an omelet. Pl. *ا'ي*.
 A *خال* *khāl*, s.m. (2nd) A mole on the face, an artificial spot made on the face for ornament. Pl. *خالونه* *khālūnah*. *خال خال* *khāl khāl*, adj. Little, scarce; adv. Here and there, rarely. *خال دار* *khāl-dār*, adj. Spotted, marked with or having moles; (Fem.) *خال داره* *khāl-dāra'h*.
 A *خالص* *khālīṣ*, adj. (from *خلص*) Pure, genuine, a friend; (Fem.) *خالصه* *khālīṣa'h*.
 A *خالصه* *khālīṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fallow or uncultivated land. Pl. *ا'ي*.
 A *خالق* *khālīq*, part. act. (from *خلق*) used substantively, The Creator.
 P *خالي* *khālī*, adj. Desert, void, empty, vacant, exempt. 2. Pure, unmixed, without effect. 3. Unoccupied, unemployed, idle. 4. The first day of the week, Saturday. 5. The eleventh month of the Afghān year, also called *ميانه*, which see. *خالي توب* *khālī-tob*, s.m. (2nd) or *خالي والي* *khālī-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Emptiness, vacuity, voidness, vacancy. Pl. (2nd) *توبونه* *tobūnah*; (1st) *والي* *wālī*. *خالي كيدل* *khālī kedāl*, verb intrans. To become empty or void. *خالي كول* *khālī karul*, verb trans. To empty, to make void, to evacuate. *خالي لاس* *khālī lās*, Empty handed, penniless, unarmed.
 P *خام* *khām*, adj. Raw, unripe, green; inexpert, vain; of unbaked earth or mud. *خام کار*

- khām kār*, adj. Awkward, unskilful, in bungler. *خام کاری* *khām kārī*, s.f. Awkwardness, unskilfulness, inexperience *ا'ي*.
خامتا *khām-tā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of coarse cloth. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *ا'ي*.
خامتاړی *khāmtāri*. See *کرباس*.
خام سوز *khām-soz*, adj. Half-cooked, raw and burnt out; (Fem.) *خام سوزه* *khām-soza*.
 P *خاموش* *khāmōsh*, adj. Silent, mute
خاموشي *khāmōshī*, s.f. (3rd) Silence, taciturnity. Pl. *ا'ي*.
 P *خامي* *khāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Rawness, unripeness, immaturity, inexperience. 2. Loss. Pl. *ا'ي*.
 T *خان* *khān*, s.m. (5th) A lord, a prince, principally used by Afghāns or Pattāns
خانان *khānān*; *خان ملا* *khān mullā*, s.m. The head *mullā* or priest who distribute allowance to the clergy. Pl. *ملایان* *mulāyān*.
خانتما *khān-tamā*, adj. Proud, arrogant, v
 P *خاندان* *khānadān*, s.m. (2nd) Family, race, household. Pl. *خاندانونه* *khānadānūnah*.
 A *خانقه* *khānakā'h* or *khānkā'h*, s.f. (3rd) monastery, the shrine of a saint. Pl. *ا'ي*.
 P *خانمان* *khānomān* or *خان و مان* *khān w mān*, s.m. (9th) Household furniture, everything belonging to the house, family, house, etc. Sing. and Pl.
 P *خانواده* *khānawāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A family, house, a race, a tribe of people. Pl. *ا'ي*.
 P *خانه* *khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A house, place, etc. Pl. *ا'ي*. *خانه آباد* *khāna'h ābād*, Prosperous. 2. May you flourish! *خانه آبادي* *khāna'h ābādī*, house prosper! *خانه آبادي* *khāna'h ābādī*, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity. Pl. *ا'ي*.
خانه *khāna'h* *khāna'h*, adj. Cellular, formed of cells. *خانه خراب* *khāna'h kharāb*, Ruined, destroyed. 2. Base, mean, vain or empty person. 4. Be thy desolate! *خانه خرابي* *khāna'h kharābī*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, destruction. Pl. *ا'ي*.
خانه دار *khāna'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A holder, the master of a family. Pl. *ا'ي*.
خانه داران *khāna'h dārān*.

d) Housekeeping, care of domestic con-

Pl. *a'ī*. خانه زاد *khāna'h zād*, a child of a slave; (Fem.) خانه زاده *khāna'h zāda'h*. خانه نشین *khāna'h nishīn*, living in the house, retired, unemployed. با *bād khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ventilator. ey. بالا خانه *bālā khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A room, an upper room. Pl. *ey*. جبه *ibbah khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A magazine, arsenal. Pl. *ey*. رود خانه *rūd khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bed or channel of a stream. Pl. *ey*. فیل خانه *fil khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A place where elephants live. Pl. *ey*. کتاب خانه *kitāb khāna'h*, (3rd) A library. Pl. *ey*. گرم خانه *gharm khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A room in which one sits and sleeps in winter, and under which is lighted. Pl. *ey*.

زمین *zamin*, s.f. (3rd) Earth, dust, clay, etc. ey. The plural form is most generally خاور گاری *khānr gārraey*, s.m. (1st) made in the ground by digging clay making pots, a clay-pit, etc. Pl. *ey*. مته *matte'a'h khāwra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Clay. ey. See خوری and خورین *khāwrin*, adj. Clay, made of clay. 2. containing particles of dirt or earth; خاورینه *khāwrina'h*.

khāwand, s.m. (5th) A lord, master, lord. Pl. خاوندان *khāwandān*.

khā-in, adj. (from خیانت) A traitor, a liar, fraudulent, treacherous.

خا *khā-ya'h māl*, s.m. (5th) A fawner, flatterer (from خایه, a testicle, and مال, a thing). Pl. خایه *khā-ya'h mālān*. خایه *khā-ya'h māh*, s.f. (3rd) Flattery, cringing, flattery. Pl. *a'ī*. خایه مالی کول *khā-ya'h mālī kawl*, verb trans. To curry favour, to flatter.

khubg, s.m. (2nd) Malice, malignity, malice. Pl. خبونه *khubgānah*.

abar, s.m. (2nd) Advice, news, information, intelligence, rumour, report, account. خبر *khābar*

kawul, verb trans. To apprise, to inform, to acquaint, to report, to advise. خبر دار *khābar dār*, adj. Careful, cautious; informed, acquainted; (Fem.) خبر داره *khābar-dāra'h*. خبر دار کول *khābar dār kawul*, verb trans. To put on one's guard, to warn, to caution, to alarm. خبر دار اوسیدل *khābar dār aosedal*, verb intrans. To take care, to be on one's guard, to be on the look out. خبر داری *khābar dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Caution, care, carefulness. 2. Informing, obtaining information. Pl. *a'ī*. خبر داری کول *khābar dārī kawul*, verb trans. To take care, to act with caution. خبر لارل *khābar laral*, verb trans. To have or possess information, to be informed or acquainted. خبر رسول *khābar rasawul*, verb trans. To apprise, to inform, to report, to advise, to acquaint. خبر گیر *khābar gīr*, s.m. (5th) A spy, an informer. 2. A protector, a patron. Pl. خبر گیران *khābar gīrān*. خبر گیری *khābar gīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Informing, spying. 2. Aid, protection, care. Pl. *a'ī*. خبر آخستل *khābar ākhistal*, verb trans. To inquire into, to look after, to take care or notice of. خبر *khābar lots* or خبر لوخی *khābar lotsaey* (W.), adj. Eloquent, long-tongued, talkative, entertaining; (Fem.) خبر لویه *khābar lotsa'h*. خبریدل *khābaredal*, verb intrans. To be informed, acquainted, aware, advised. Pres. خبریدی *khābarejizī* (W.) or خبریدی *khābaregī* (E.); past خبر شه *khābar shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. به خبر به شی *khābar bah shī* or *nu-shah*; imp. خبر شه *khābar shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. خبریدونکی *khābaredunkacy* or خبریدونی *khābaredūnaey*; past part. خبر شوی *khābar shawacy*; verb. n. خبریدن *khābaredana'h*. خبرول *khābarawul*, verb trans. To inform, to apprise, to report, to rumour. Pres. خبروی *khābarawī*; past خبر کرم *khābar karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. به خبر به کری *khābar bah krrī* or *nu-krrī*; imp. خبر کره *khābar krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. خبروونکی *khābarawūn-*

kaey or خبروونې *khabarawunaey*; past part. خبرونه *khabar karraey*; verb. n. خبرونه *khabarawuna'h*.

خبره *khabara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Speech, language. 2. Affair, matter, thing. Pl. خبره کول *ey*. خبره کول *khabara'h kanul*, verb trans. To speak, to say.

ا خبره *khabaig*, adj. (from خبره) Wicked, impure, malignant, without prayer. 2. s.m. (5th) An evil spirit. Pl. خبره خبیثان *khabigān*; (Fem.) خبره خبیثه *khabigā'h*, and s.f. (3rd). Pl. خبره *ey*.

خبره *khaparr*, s.f. (1st) The palm of the hand, the sole of the foot. Pl. خبره *khaparrī*.

خبره *khapasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nightmare. Pl. خبره *ey*. Also خبره خپسکي *khapaskaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Pl. خبره *ey*.

خپل *khpul*, the reflective or reciprocal pronoun, Self, myself, thyself, himself, herself, own, etc. Sing. and Pl. خپل سر *khpul sar*, adj. Self-opinionated, obstinate, headstrong, uncontrolled, having one's own way, unfettered.

خپل سر *khpul saraey*, An obstinate or uncontrolled person; (Fem.) خپل سر *khpul sari*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) خپل سر *pah* یا خپل سر *khpul sar*, Of one's own accord, authority, or free will. له خپل اند *lah khpula anda*, adv. Unwittingly, spontaneously, of one's own accord, freely, voluntarily, ignorantly. خپل *khpul-watī*, s.f. (3rd), or خپل *wāley*, s.m. (1st), or خپل *galwī*, s.f. (3rd) Connection, relationship, affiliation, kindred, family connexion. Pl. خپل *wala'i*, خپل *wālī*, or خپل *galwa'i*. خپل *khpuledal*, verb intrans. To become one's own, to become connected, to become bound by ties of friendship, to become biased, swayed, influenced, engaged, drawn over, inclined, etc. Pres. خپل *khpulejzī* (W.) or خپل *khpulegī* (E.); past خپل *khpul shah* or خپل *wu-shah*; fut. خپل *bah shī* or خپل *bah wu-shī*; imp. خپل *khpul shah* or خپل *wu-shah*; act. part. خپل *khpuledunkaey* or خپل *khpuledunaey*; past part. خپل *shawaey*; verb. n. خپل *khpuledana'h*.

خپل *khpulanul*, verb trans. To make one's

own, to win over, to influence, sway, to incline, to predispose, upon. Pres. خپل *khpulanī*; p. خپل *khpul karr* or خپل *wu-karr*; fut. خپل *bah krrī* or خپل *bah wu-krrī*; imp. خپل *khpul krrah* or خپل *wu-krrah*; act. part. خپل *khpulanunkaey*; past part. خپل *karpay*; verb. n. خپل *khpulan*.

خپل *khpulanī*, s.f. (3rd) Connect ship, relationship, family connexion

خپل *khpulanī kanul*, verb form connexion by marriage, to contract friendship.

خپه *khpah*, s.m. (6th) Tinder, touchwood and Pl. See خپه

خپور *khpōr*, adj. Opened, or blown; spread out, unclosed, blooming, florid. 2. Dispersed, scattered, loose, streaming. Pl. خپور *khpār*.

خپور *khpā'a'h*. Pl. خپور *khpā'a'h*.

خپور *khpōr wāley*, s.m. (1st) Of expansion, looseness, etc. Pl. خپور *wālī*.

خپور *khparedal*, verb intrans. To open, to spread, to expand, to dishevel, to be dispersed. Pres. خپور *khpārejzī* (W.) or خپور *khpāregī* (E.); past خپور *shah* or خپور *wu-shah*; fut. خپور *bah shī* or خپور *bah wu-shī*; imp. خپور *khpōr shah* or خپور *wu-shah*; act. part. خپور *khparedunkaey* or خپور *khparedunaey*; past part. خپور *shawaey*; verb. n. خپور *khparedah*.

خپور *anul*, verb trans. To cause to open or expand. 2. To dishevel, to loosen. Pres. خپور *khpāranī*; p. خپور *khpōr karr* or خپور *wu-karr*; fut. خپور *bah krrī* or خپور *bah wu-krrī*; imp. خپور *khpōr krrah* or خپور *wu-krrah*; act. part. خپور *khpāranunkaey*; past part. خپور *karpay*; verb. n. خپور *khpāran*.

خپور etc.

خ *khapah*, adj. Angry, vexed, offended, displeased. 2. s.f. (3rd) Suffocation, strangulation. Pl. في *ey*. *khapah kavul*, verb trans. To vex, offend, displease, to enrage. 2. To suffocate, to strangle, to choke. *khapah kedal*, verb intrans. To be offended, to be vexed, to be displeased. 2. To choke, to become suffocated. See خفه

خپه *khapagi*, s.f. (3rd) Anger, vexation, displeasure, pet, rage. Pl. في *a'i*. See خفگی
خپه *khapi*, s.f. (3rd) A rope of cotton, hair, or hemp. 2. A halter for a horse. Pl. في *a'i*.
See گپی or کپی and پانی

ختا *khata'i*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of A and H خطی) Fault, error, neglect, sin, mistake. Pl. في *a'i*. *khata'i kamul*, verb trans. To err, to miss, to mistake, to sin, to blunder.

خطر *khatar*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of خطر) Danger, risk, venture. 2. Thought, remembrance. Pl. ختر ناک *khatar-unah*.
خطر ناک *khatar-nah*, adj. Dangerous, hazardous, frightful; (Fem.) خطر ناکه *khatar naka'h*.
خطر ناکي *khatar naki*, s.f. (3rd) Dangerousness. Pl. في *a'i*; also خطر ه *khatarah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *cy*.
خطر په *pah khatar k'shey* or *k'khey* *khatarul*, verb trans. To endanger, to throw into, or expose to danger, to risk.

ختل *khatal*, verb intrans. To ascend, rise, mount, arise, uprise, get up, climb, scale, surmount, aspire, shoot up. *khajzi* (W.) or *khaji* (E.); past خوت *nu-khot*; fut. ۛ به *nu bah khajzi* or *khaji*; imp. *nu-khejzah* or *khajjah*; act. part. ختونکی *khataunkacy* or ختونی *khatauny*; past part. ختلی *khatalacy*; verb. n. خت *khata'h* or خاته *khatah*. See خیزول
ختم *khadm*, s.m. (2nd) Conclusion, end, seal. Pl. ختمونه *khadmuna'h*. 2. adj. Done, finished, completed. *khadm kamul*, verb trans. To finish, end, complete, conclude.

ختن *khutan*, s. prop. Name of a country in Turkestan, famous for its musk, and the beauty of its women.

خته *khata'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Ascending, rising, mounting, arising, surmounting, shooting up. Pl. في *ey*; and خاته *khatah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

A ختنه *khata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Circumcision. Pl. في *ey*. *khata'h kavul*, verb trans. To circumcise.

خته *khata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plain apparel, a shirt or shift of coarse cloth. Pl. في *ey*.

خټ *khett*, s.m. (2nd) A hill, a hillock, a mound, a knoll, a mount. 2. A bank of clouds. Pl. خټونه *khettunah*.

خټ *khutt*, s.m. (5th) Ebullition, effervescence, agitation, bubbling, boiling. 2. Paroxysm, convulsion, vehemence, rage, wildness, etc. Pl. خټهار *khuttahar*.
خټ کیدل *khutt kedal*, verb intrans. To boil, to effervesce, to become agitated, to bubble, to purl, to boil with rage, passion, grief, etc. *khutt kavul*, verb trans. To make boil, bubble, or effervesce, to agitate, to enrage, to put into a passion. See خوت etc.

خټبل *khattbel*, s.m. (6th) Dregs, sediment, lees. Sing. and Pl. Also خټبله *khattbela'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *cy*.

خټک *khattak*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghans who occupy the district to the south and west of Attak, and whose chief town is Akorra'h. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. خټکه *khattaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. في *ey*.

خټک *khattak*, s.m. (5th) A kind of beetle which infests houses. 2. A green unripe water melon of which pickles are made. Pl. خټکان *khattakan*.

خټکی *khattakacy*, s.m. (1st) A species of water melon, peculiar to Afghanistan. Pl. في *i*.

خټکی *khuttakacy*, s.m. (1st) Ebullition, etc., the diminutive of خټ Pl. في *i*.

خټولی *khattoley*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Muddy, or turbid water. See خړی اوبه

خته *khatta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Mud, slush, mire. Pl. في *ey*.
خته کیدل *khatta'h kedal*, verb intrans. To become muddy, miry. *khatta'h*

kanul, verb trans. To make or render muddy or miry.

خټه *khutta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Clay, marl. Pl. ڼي *ey*.

خټوزه *khatszoza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bit, a fragment. Pl. ڼي *ey*.

خټه *khatsah*, post-pos. At the side, near, at, beside, about, etc. See څخه

ا *khijil*, adj. (from خجالت) Modest, bashful, ashamed, abashed; (Fem.) خجله *khijila'h*.

خجونکو *khajunko*, adj. Frisky, prancing, capering (as a horse), rolling from side to side in walking. 2. Rebounding (as a ball).

خجه *khwajah*, s.m. (5th) An eunuch. Pl. خجگان *khwaja-gān*. See خوجه

ځنځېوني *khach-khachūnaey*, s.m. (1st) Turning over and over, or head over heels, rebounding. Pl. ڼي *ey*.

په ځنځېوني تلل *pah khach-khach-unaey t'lal*, verb intrans. To turn head over heels, to turn over and over, to rebound.

په ځنځېوني وېشتل *pah khach-khachūni wīsh-tal*, verb trans. To throw so as to rebound, to make turn over and over. See تيندک

ځړ *khachar*, s.m. (5th) A mule. Pl. ځړان *khach-arān*. s.f. (3rd) ځړه *khachara'h*. Pl. ڼي *ey*.

ځړن *khachan*, adj. Rheumy, full of rheum or watery matter, dirty, unclean, filthy. 2. Dull, dim, clouded (as a mirror); (Fem.) ځړنه *khach-ana'h*. See جځن

څه *khacha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The little finger. 2. A bound, a rebound, a skip, a dip, a duck, a plunge, a glide; rebounding along the ground as a ball, or over the surface of the water as a flat stone, or duck and drake. Pl. ڼي *ey*.

څل *khachal*, verb trans. To hurl, to shy, to propel with a skimming motion, to bowl along, to trundle, to roll along, to throw as a stone in the game of duck and drake. Pres. ځي *khachi*; past څاچه *wu-khāchah*; fut. ځي *wu bah khachi*; imp. څه *wu-khachah*; act. part. ځونکي *khachunkaey*, or ځوني *khach-unaey*; past part. ځلي *khachalaey*; verb. n. ځنه *khachana'h*.

پ خدا *khudā*, s.m. (5th) God. Pl. خدايان *dāyān*.

خداي *khudā-e*, s.m. (5th) God. Pl. ځدي *khudāiyān*. This word is used almost exclusively by the Afghāns. خداي پرست *khudāyān*, adj. Godly, pious, worshipper of God. Pl. خداي پرستي *khudā-e parastī*, s.f. (3rd) godliness, the worship of God. Pl. خداي ترس *khudā-e tars*, adj. Virtuous, ing God. خداي شناس *khudā-e shīnās*, s.f. (3rd) Knowledge of God. Pl. خداي د و کي *khudā-e di wu-kī*, Please God grant! خداي د نه کي *khudā-e dī nē kī*, God forbid! God forbend! خداي د څه کي *khudā-e dī shē kī*, What will destiny duce? what may God decree?

پ خداي *khudā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Providence, divinity, godhead. Pl. ڼي *a'ī*.

پ خدايا *khudāyā*, interj. Oh God!

ا خدايتعلي *khudā-e-tā'alā*, The Most High God. Pl. خداي *khadar-xī*, s.m. (1st) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. خداي *khadarzaey*, s.f. (6th) ڼي *a'ī*, A man of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

ا خدمت *khidmat*, s.m. (2nd) Employment, duty, attendance, office, service. Pl. ڼه *khidmatūnah*. خدمت کول *khidmat kōl*, verb trans. To attend, to serve, to do duty. 2. To beat (met.). خدمتگار *khidmat-gār*, s.m. (5th) A servant, an attendant. Pl. ڼاران *khidmatgārān*. خدمتگاري *khidmatgārī*, s.f. (3rd) Service, duty, attendance. Pl. ڼي *ey*.

خدمتي *khidmatī*, adj. Attentive, diligent, heedful, mindful (Masc. and Fem.).

پ خدنگ *khadang*, s.m. (9th) An arrow or a piece of poplar wood; the poplar tree. Sing. ڼه *khado-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān clan. Sing. and Pl. خيله *khado-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the clan. Pl. ڼي *ey*.

خدېجه *khadija'h*, s. prop. The name of Muhammad's first wife.

خَدَل *khaddal*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A large dog in good condition. Pl. خَدَلان *khaddalān*. خَدَلَه *khaddala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bitch as above. Pl.

عِي *ey*.

خَر *khær*, s.m. (5th) A snore, a purr, a snort; snoring, purring, etc. Pl. خَرَاهَر *khærahār*. خَرَوَهَل *khær wahal*, verb trans. To snore, to purr, to snort. See خَرَكِي

خَر *khær*, s.m. (4th) (Push. and Pers.) An ass, a donkey. Pl. خَرَه *kh'rah*. خَرَه *khara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female donkey. Pl. عِي *ey*. خَرَه گورَه *gorah-khær*, s.m. (4th) The onager or wild ass. Pl. خَرَه گورَه *gorah-kh'rah*. خَرَتوب *khær-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, dullness, stolidity. Pl. خَرَتوبونَه *khær-tobūnah*.

ا خَرَاب *khārāb*, adj. Bad, depraved. 2. Ruined, abandoned, spoiled, lost, deserted, depopulated, waste. خَرَابِيدَل *khārābedal*, verb intrans. To become spoiled, ruined, desolated, laid waste, vitiated, corrupted. Pres. خَرَابِيدِي *khārābejzi* (W.) or خَرَابِيكِي *khārābegi* (E); past خَرَابِ شَه *khārāb shah* or شَه وَ *wu-shah*; fut. خَرَابِ بَه شَه *khārāb bah shi* or شَه وَ *bah wu-shi*; imp. خَرَابِ شَه *khārāb shah* or شَه وَ *wu-shah*; act. part. خَرَابِيدُونَكِي *khārābedunkaey* or خَرَابِيدُونِي *khārābedūnaey*; past part. خَرَابِ شَوِي *khārāb shamaey*; verb. n. خَرَابِيدَنَه *khārābedana'h*. خَرَابُول *khārābawul*, verb trans. To spoil, to mar, to ruin, to destroy, to vitiate, to waste, to desolate. Pres. خَرَابَوِي *khārābawi*; past خَرَابِ كَر *khārāb karr* or كَر وَ *wu-karr*; fut. خَرَابِ بَه كَرِي *khārāb bah krrī* or كَرِي وَ *bah wu-krrī*; imp. خَرَابِ كَرَه *khārāb krrah* or كَرَه وَ *wu-krrah*; act. part. خَرَابَوُونَكِي *khārābawunkaey* or خَرَابَوُونِي *khārābawūnaey*; past part. خَرَابِ كَرِي *khārāb karraey*; verb. n. خَرَابَوُونَه *khārābawuna'h*.

ا خَرَابَاتِي *khārābāti*, s.m. (5th) A debauchee, a rake, a libertine. Pl. خَرَابَاتِيَان *khārābātīān*.

ا خَرَابَه *khārāba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, destruction, desolation. Pl. عِي *ey*. 2. adj. Ruined, waste, bad, spoiled.

ا P خَرَابِي *khārābi*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, desolation, ill, mischief, evil, destruction. Pl. عِي *a'i*.

ا خَرَج *khirāj*, s.m. (2nd) (from خَرَج) Rent, tax, duty, revenue, tribute. Pl. خَرَجُونَه *khirājūnah*. خَرَجِي *khirāji*, s.f. (3rd) Land paying tribute to government, paying revenue. Pl. عِي *a'i*.

خَرَاه *khārāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird, the skylark. Pl. عِي *ey*.

خَرāsān *khurāsān*, s. prop. The name of a country, Afghānistān.

خَرāshkaey *khārāshkaey*, s.m. (1st) Phlegm, mucus from the throat. Pl. عِي *i*. See also گِرُولِي

خَرbushoey *kharbushoey*, s.m. (5th) A hog, a swine, a boar. Pl. خَرbushoeyān *kharbushoeyān*. (Fem.) خَرbushoea'h *kharbushoea'h*, A sow, etc. Pl. عِي *ey*.

خَرپوځه *kharpotsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Crawling on all fours (as a child). Pl. عِي *ey*. خَرپوځه کول *kharpotsa'h kanul*, verb trans. To move on all fours. See خَرپوځه and خَرپوځه

خَرپَت *khær-patt*, s.m. (2nd) A powder; medicine taken simply, not mixed but dry, in opposition to an electuary; sufficient to lie in the palm of the hand and fill the mouth. Pl. خَرپَتُونَه *khær-pattūnah*. خَرپَت کول *khær-patt kanul*, verb trans. To take medicine or anything dry, as above, by throwing or jerking it into the mouth. See کِه

خَرپوسه *kharpōsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Going on all fours (as a child). Pl. عِي *ey*. See خَرپوځه and خَرپوځه

خَر تيزه *khær tiza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The capering of a horse or an ass, cutting capers. Pl. عِي *ey*.

خَرَت *khæratt*, adj. Fat, stout; (Fem.) خَرَتَه *khæratta'h*, A fat or stout woman. 2. s.f. (3rd) A large turban worn by mullās. Pl. عِي *ey*. 3. *khærattah*, s.m. (5th) A knave, a cheat, a hypocrite, an impostor, a wolf in sheep's clothing. Pl. خَرَاتَان *khærattān*.

خَرَج *kharts*, s.m. (2nd) Expense, price, outlay, expenditure, spending, outgoing. 2. Fee, duty. Pl. خَرَجُونَه *khartsūnah* (ا خَرَج). خَرَجِيدَل *khartsedal*, verb intrans. To be expended.

Pres. خرخېږي *khartsejzi* (W.) or خرڅيکي *khartsegi* (E.); past خرڅه شه *kharts shah* or شه و *wu-shah*; fut. خرڅ به شي *kharts bah shi* or به و شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. خرڅ شه *kharts shah* or شه و *wu-shah*; act. part. خرڅيدونکي *khartsedunkaey* or خرڅيدوني *khartsedunaey*; past part. خرڅ شوي *kharts shawaey*; verb. n. خرڅيدنه *khartsedana'h*.
 خرڅول *khartsavul*, verb trans. To expend, to disburse, to spend. Pres. خرڅوي *khartsawi*; past خرڅ کړ *kharts karr* or کړ و *wu-karr*; fut. خرڅ به کړي *kharts bah krrī* or کړي و *bah wu-krrī*; imp. خرڅ کړه *kharts krrah* or کړه و *wu-krrah*; act. part. خرڅوونکي *khartsawunkaey* or خرڅووني *khartsawunaey*; past part. خرڅ کړي *kharts karraey*; verb. n. خرڅونه *khartsawuna'h*.
 خرڅي *khartsī*, adj. Prodigal, lavish, extravagant. (Masc. and Fem.)
 خرڅوړي *khartsorraey*, s.m. (1st) A rag, a clout, a piece of tattered cloth, etc. Pl. ې ې.
 خرڅدال *kharsadāl*, s.m. (5th) Antichrist. 2. An evil disposed or wicked person. Pl. خردجالان *kharsadālān*. See خردجال.
 خرڅجگلي *kharsagalaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a game played by children. Pl. ې ې.
 خرڅ *kharsch*, s.m. (5th) The sound produced by the splitting of wood, crack. Pl. خرڅپار *kharschahār*.
 خرڅاري *kharskhāraey*, s.m. (1st) Asses' play, nonsense, foolishness. Pl. ې ې.
 خرڅينه *kharskhāsha'h* (W.) or *kharskhakha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Tumult, noise, encounter, riot, quarrelling. 2. A crowd. Pl. ې ې. See خړڅينه کول *kharskhāsha'h* or *kharskhakha'h kawul*, verb trans. To create a disturbance or riot, to quarrel.
 خردجال *kharsadājāl*, s.m. (5th) Antichrist. 2. A wicked or depraved person. Pl. خردجالان *kharsadājālān*. See خردجال.
 خرس *khirs*, s.m. (5th) A bear. Pl. خړسان *khirsān*. See ښوړ and ښوړ ښوړ.
 خړ سور *kharsor*, s.m. (5th) A fool, a blockhead, an idiot, (lit.) a rider on an ass. Pl. خړ سوران *kharsorān*; (Fem.) خړسوره *kharsora'h*.

خرشن *kharschin*, s.m. (4th) The dung of Pl. خړشن *kharschna* or خړشنه *kharschna*. The plural form is mostly used.
 خړشون *kharschabūn*, s. prop. The second youngest son of Sari, eldest son of A Rashid, Pattān, from whom are descended Yusufis, Mhomands, Khalils, and others at present dwelling in the plain of Peshawar. See the Introduction to my Grammar.
 خړغېږي *khargherrnaey*, s.m. (1st) A stool, a poisonous mushroom. Pl. ې ې.
 خړفه *khurfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Purlain. Pl. See خړفه.
 خړقه *khirka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A patched garment, a religious habit, a darwesh's dress. Pl. ې ې.
 خړکي *kharkaey*, s.m. (1st) A snore, a snort. 2. Snoring, purring, snorting. Pl. خړکي *kharkī*.
 خړکي کول *kharkay kan*, verb trans. To snore, to purr (as a cat), to snort. See خړ.
 خړگت *khargatt*, s.m. (5th) A species of ortolan. Pl. خړگان *khargattān*; خړگته *khargattah*. Pl. ې ې. See خړگته.
 خړگي *khargaey*, s.m. (1st) A young ass, a piece of ivory let into the stock of a lock behind the breech. 3. The bridge of a violin, etc. Pl. ې ې. See خړگته.
 خړم *khurram*, adj. Pleasant, agreeable, cheerful, pleased, gay, glad, merry. Pl. خړم *khush-o-khurram*, Please delighted, merry and gay; (Fem.) *khurrama'h*.
 خړما *khurmā*, s.f. (6th) A date. (E.) Si Pl. (W.) Pl. خړماوي *khurmāwī*.
 خړمستي *kharmasti*, s.f. (3rd) Foolish pranks, capers. Pl. ې ې. See خړمستي کول *kharmasti kawul*, verb trans. To play to cut capers, etc.
 خړمندي *kharmandey*, adj. Wee, tiny, little, small, small in size but portion; (Fem.) ې ې. Sing. and Pl. ې ې.
 خړمهره *kharmuhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small called *hamdie* in India, used as a condiment. See خړمهره ې ې.

kar-wār, s.m. (2nd) An ass load. Pl. *kharnwārūnah*.

kar-warg, adj. A four-year old sheep or ram that age upwards. Sing. and Pl. *kharnwarga'h*. Pl. *ey*. See *دشري*.

arorraey, adj. A biter (as a dog, horse, etc.); (Fem.) *kharonri*. Pl. and Fem. *ey*.

khariosak, s.m. (9th) A disease of the which swells inside, and finally be-closed altogether, and death ensues. Pl.

khariosh, s.m. (9th) Noise, clamour, cry, crash. Sing. and Pl. *josh-o-khariosh*, Tumult, disturbance.

raey, s.m. (1st) A small whitlow, a an excoriation, a pustule. Pl. *ey*.

kar-yān, s.f. (6th) An ass, a donkey. Pl.

khari-yat, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, asinine. Sing. and Pl. See *خرتوب*.

harid, part. (from *خریدن*) Bought, pur-chased. s.m. (2nd) Purchase, goods bought.

khariḍūnah. *khariḍ* خرید verb trans. To purchase, to buy. *خریدار*

ār, s.m. (2nd) A buyer, purchaser. *khariḍ-ārān*. خرید و فروخت *o-farokht*, Buying and selling, barter, ge, trade and traffic.

arerraey, s.m. (1st) Thick sour milk, rulated milk mixed with fresh milk; a 'junket; buttermilk. 2. A mushroom, stool. Pl. *ey*.

iz, s.m. (2nd) Stubble of the cotton grain left in the ground after reaping. *khirizūnah*. Also *خرند* and *نار* see.

'riyal, verb trans. To shave, to shear. *kh'riyā*; past *kh'riyāh*; *nu-kh'riyāh*; *nu bah kh'riyā*; imp. *kh'riyāh*; act. part. *kh'riyūnkaey*, *kh'riyūnaey*; past part. *kh'riyānaey*; verb. n. *kh'riyāna'h*.

kh'riyalaey, adj. (past part.) Shaved, shorn.

khærr, adj. Muddy, miry, turbid, puddly, dirty, dusty, smoky, soiled, etc. 2. Mud-coloured, brown. 3. Plain, humble in dress; (Fem.) *khærra'h*. *khærray aoba'h*, Muddy or turbid water. *khærra'h aor-yadz*, A dark or murky cloud.

khærr mālaey, s.m. (1st) Muddiness, turbidness, foulness. Pl. *khærr māli*, or *khærr māli*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *khærr māli*.

khærr-jan, adj. Dirty, foul, tur-bid, dusty; (Fem.) *khærr-jana'h*.

khærredal, verb intrans. To become muddy, dirty, dusty, foul, puddly. 2. To become angry, troubled, disturbed, excited, irritated, etc. Pres. *khærrējzī* (W.) or *khærrējī* (E.); past *khærr shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *khærr bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *khærr shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part.

khærr-dūnkaey or *khærr-edūnaey*; past part. *khærr*, or *khærr shawāy*; verb. n. *khærr-edana'h*. *khærranul*, verb trans. To puddle, to dirty, to make foul or dusty. 2. To seek a pretext, to use as a plea, etc. Pres.

khærranī; past *khærr karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *khærr bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *khærr krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part.

khærranūnkaey or *khærr-awūnaey*; past part. *khærr karraey*; verb. n. *khærrawūna'h*.

khurr, s.m. (5th) The sound produced when vomiting or retching, the sound produced by hawking or expectorating. Pl. *khurra-hār*. Pl. *khurr nahal*, verb trans.

To puke, spew, retch, hawk, etc.

khurr, s.m. (2nd) A watercourse; a ravine dry in summer; the sandy bed of a river or rivulet; the dry bed of a river. Pl. *khurrunah*. Also *khwarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*. See *خور* and *مانده*.

khrrap, s.m. (5th) The sound produced

by chewing carrots and the like, a crunch or craunch, a smash, quash, crash, the sound of a sudden blow, or of a sword on the flesh, etc. Pl. *khrrapahār*. *khrrap wahal*, verb trans. To crunch, to smash, to quash, to strike suddenly.

kharrpotsa'h, s.f. (3rd) Crawling on all-fours (as a child). Pl. *ey*. *kharrpotsa'h kanul*, verb trans. or *kharrpotsa'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To move along on all-fours, to crawl along. See *خارپوخه* or *خربوسه* and *خارپوخه*

kharrtam, s.m. (2nd) (from *خرطوم*) The trunk of an elephant. Pl. *kharrtamūnah*. *kharrtam āchamul*, verb trans. To blow the nose on, to crow over, To talk big.

khrras, s.m. (5th) Clash, crash, shock, blow, thump, click, clap, slam, etc. Pl. *khrrasahār*. *khrras wahal*, verb trans. To clash, to crash, to click, to thump, etc. or *khrrasahār laral*, verb trans.

khurkaey, s.m. (1st) The sound produced by vomiting or retching, or by hawking or spitting (dimin. of *خر*). Pl. *khurki*. *khurkaey kanul*, verb trans. To puke, to spew, to retch, to hawk.

kharral, verb trans. To ease one's-self, to go to stool, to dung. Pres. *kharrī*; past *nu-kharral*; fut. *nu bah kharrī*; imp. *nu-kharrāh*; act. part. *kharrūnkaey*, or *kharrūnaey*; past part. *kharrālaey*; verb. n. *kharrana'h*. See *گل کول*

kharrandd, s.m. (2nd) The stump of a tree or shrub, a branch, stubble left in the ground after reaping, etc. Pl. *kharranddanah*. See *نار* and *خريز*

kharroob, adj. Saturated, watered, irrigated, wetted with water, watered (as a horse or cow); (Fem.) *kharroba'h*. *kharroob kanul*, verb trans. To water, to saturate, to irrigate, to water (as cattle).

khrris, s.m. (5th) A large and b person, tall and stout, a stalwart or strapping fellow. Pl. *khrrisān*. s.f. *khrrisa'h*. Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. Large, big, great, stalwart, spanking, burly, bra *khrris wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Big stoutness, stalwartness, brawniness, strength. Pl. *wālī*.

khurrin, adj. Softened, sodden, ripe, (as bread with yeast), festered (as a boil), sound (as fruit), well boiled (as meat). Angry, enraged, wroth. 3. Mortified, h (Fem.) *khurrina'h*. *khurrin-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) or *khurrin-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Softness, ripeness, soundness, mellowness. Pl. *wālī*. *khurrinedal*, verb trans. To soften, to sodden, to ripen, to come soft by boiling. Pres. *khurrijī* (*W.*), or *khurrinegi* (*E.*); *khurrin shah* or *nu-shah*; *khurrin bah shī* or *nu-shī*; imp. *khurrin shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. *khurrine kaey* or *khurrinedūnaey*; past *khurrin shan* or *khurrinedana'h*. *khurrinawul*, verb trans. To sodden, to soften, ripe, or festered. Pres. *khurrijī*; past *khurrin karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *khurrin bah karr*; imp. *khurrin bah karr*; act. part. *khurrinawūnkaey* or *khurrinawūnaey*; past part. *khurrin karr*; verb. n. *khurrinawunah*.

khazān, s.m. (2nd) Autumn. Pl. *khazānūnah*. See *منی*

khizāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A treasure magazine, a repository, a granary; the chamber of a rifle or gun. Pl. *ey*. *khizāna'h-dār*, or *khizāna'h-kī*, a matchlock with a chamber

خزان *khizāna'h-chī*, s.m. (5th) A treasure. Pl. *khizāna'h-chīān*.

zala'h, s.f. (3rd) Rubbish, sweepings, of anything. Pl. *ey*. See ورخړه and خ

khazanda'h, s.f. (3rd) A creeping thing, ect, a reptile. Pl. *ey*.

z, adj. (W.) Lame, crippled, wounded, d, injured, mauled, etc.; (Fem.) خړه

z'h. 2. s.m. (6th) A hurt, an injury, a l, a bruise, scath, mutilation; disease, it, malady, ill. Sing. and Pl. خړمند

mand, adj. Diseased, ill, lame, out of crippled, bruised, etc.; (Fem.) خړمنده

manda'h. *khujz-wālaey*, s.m. Painfulness, uneasiness. Pl. *wāli*.

khujzedal (W.) or خکیدل *khugedal* verb intrans. To pain, to twinge, to ache,

part, to tingle, to shoot. Pres. خړېږي *ejzi* (W.) or خړېږي *khugegi* (E.); past

- *khujz shah* or خړه شاه *khug shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *khujz bah shi* or خړه به شي

khug bah shi or خړه به شي *bah wu-imp.* *khujz shah* or خړه شاه *khug*

or خړه به *wu-shah*; act. part. خړېدونکي *edankaey* or خړېدونکي *khugedankaey* or

خړېدونکي *khujzedānacy* or خړېدونکي *khuge-*

ey; past part. *khujz* or خړه *khug* خړه شاه *khujz shawaey* or خړه شاه *khug*

ay; verb. n. خړېدنه *khujzedana'h* or خړېدونکي *khugedana'h*. خړول *khujzarul* (W.)

خړول *khugarul* (E.) verb trans. To pain, to hurt, to pinch, to wring, to torture,

to pin, to pinch, to wring, to torture, to pin, etc. Pres. *khujzami* or

- *khugami*; past *khujz karr* or خړه کړ *khug karr* or خړه کړ *wu-karr*; fut.

خړه به کړي *khujz bah krrī* or خړه به کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *khujz krrah* or خړه کړه *khug krrah*

و خړه کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. خړوونکي *khujza-*

ay or خړوونکي *khugawūkaey* or خړوونکي *khujzarūnaey* or خړوونکي *khuga-*

ey; past part. خړه کړي *khujz karraey* or

خړه کړي *khug karraey*; verb. n. خړونه *khujzaruna'h* or خړونه *khugaruna'h*. See خړه and خړه

خړ *khajz*, s.m. (5th) A rattling or gurgling sound produced in the throat of a dying

animal, etc.; the death rattle. Pl. خړه هار *khajzahār*. خړه کول *khajz kamul*, verb trans.

To rattle or gurgle, as a goat or sheep with its throat cut.

khass, s.m. (2nd) Any useless stick or herb, dry grass, etc. Pl. خړونه *khassūnah*.

خړه و خړه *khass-o-khāshāk*, Litter of anything, rubbish, sweepings.

khāsā, adj. Fetid, strong-smelling, putrid, stinking, foul, rank, musty, noisome, etc.

(Masc. and Fem.) خړه والي *khāsā-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Feter, strong smell, stench, stink,

foulness, rancidity. Pl. *wāli*. See سڅا خړه کيدل *khāsā kedal*, verb intrans. To stink,

to smell, to become noisome. خړه کول *khāsā kamul*, verb trans. To make to stink, to make

rancid. *khūsar*, s.m. (5th) A father-in-law. Pl. خړه سران *khūsarān*. See سڅر

خړه سر *khāsarraey*, s.m. (1st) A straw, or anything of no value or little consequence, rubbish, etc. Pl. *ī*. خړه آچول *khāsarrey*

ācharul, verb trans. To cast lots (with straws).

خړه *khāsamāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Protection, care, custody, support, assistance, aid. Pl. *ey*.

خړه کول *khāsamāna'h kamul*, verb trans. To assist, to protect, to give aid or succour,

to render assistance.

خړه *khāsarraey*, s.m. (1st) A straw, or anything of no value. Pl. *ī*. خړه آچول *khāsarraey*

ācharul, verb trans. To cast lots with straws. See preceding.

خړه *khāsaey*, s.m. (1st) A young sucking calf. Pl. *khāsi*; s.f. (6th) خړه *khāsa'ī*. Sing. and Pl. See سڅي

خړه *khāsi*, s.m. (5th) A castrated animal, as a horse, sheep, etc. Pl. خړه *khāsiān*. 2. adj. Castrated, gelt. خړه کول *khāsi kamul*,

verb trans. To castrate, to geld. See آخته (أختي).

A *khāsīs*, adj. (from خست) Sordid, penurious, avaricious. 2. Mean, ignoble.

P *khāsīl*, s.m. (2nd) Green corn given to cattle. Pl. *khāsīlūnah*. See also خورید *khushāw-za'h*, s.f. (3rd) Orris root, the sweet cane, the galingale. Pl. *ey*. See سخاوزه

khusht or *khisht*, adj. Damp, wet, soaked, drenched, dripping, reeking, dank, humid; (Fem.) *khushṭa'h* or *khishṭa'h*. *khushṭ* *khushṭ-pusht* or *khishṭ-pisht*, adj. Dripping wet, soaked through, reeking, very damp or humid. *khushṭedal*, verb intrans. To become wet, damp, soaked, humid, etc. Pres. *khushṭejzi* (W.) or *khushṭegi* (E.); past *khushṭ karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *khushṭ bah shī* or *shī bah nu-shī*; imp. *khushṭ shah* or *shī nu-shah*; act. part. *khushṭedūnkaey* or *khushṭedūnaey*; past part. *khushṭ* or *khushṭ shanaey*; verb.n. *khushṭedana'h*. *khushṭamul*, verb trans. To make wet, to damp, to soak, to make humid, etc. Pres. *khushṭamī*; past *khushṭ karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *khushṭ bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *khushṭ krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *khushṭarūnkaey* or *khushṭarūnaey*; past part. *khushṭ karraey*; verb. n. *khushṭamuna'h*.

P *khushk*, adj. Dry, withered; (Fem.) *khushka'h*. *khushkāva'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dry year, a drought. 2. Dry, sterile land. Pl. *ey*. *khushk damāgh* or *khushk maghz*, adj. Hot-brained, hot-headed, crazy, crack-brained. *khushk damāghī* or *maghzī*, s.f. (3rd) Craziness, hot-headedness. Pl. *a'i*. *khushk sāli*, s.f.

(3rd) Drought, a drought, sterility.

a'i. *khushka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Boile Pl. *ey*.

P *khushkah* or *khushki* adv. By opposition to *tari*, by water.

P *khushnād*, adj. Pleased, gratified, contented, satisfied. *khushnā* (3rd) Contentment, pleasure, gratification. Pl. *a'i*.

khushaey, adj. Crazy, weak-minded, demented, daft, giddy, flighty, beside self. 2. A mad-cap, a lunatic, a dr 3. Undefended, open to assault, ex vulnerable. 4. Defenceless, unaided, sisted, unfriended; (Fem.) *khushi*

khakḥ (E.) adj. Buried, interred, in entombed, under ground. 2. Embedded, planted, inserted, stuck in; (Fem.) *khakḥa'h*. *khakḥedal* (E.) v trans. To enter, to penetrate, to sink i insinuate itself, to be absorbed or swal Pres. *khakḥegi*; past *khakḥ shah* or *shī nu-shah*; fut. *khakḥ bah shī* or *shī bah nu-shī*; imp. *khakḥ shah* or *shī nu-shah* part. *khakḥedūnkaey* or *khakḥedūnaey*; past part. *khakḥ* or *khakḥ shamaey*; verb. n. *khakḥedana'h* or *khakḥedah*. *khakḥanul*, verb trans. To bury, inter, inhum tomb, to introduce, to insert, to impli embed, to stick into, to plant. Pres. *khakḥamī*; past *khakḥ karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *khakḥ ba* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *khakḥ krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act *khakḥamūnkaey* or *khakḥamūnaey*; past part. *khakḥ ka* verb. n. *khakḥamuna'h*. See al *khashṭag* (W.) or *khakḥtag* (E (2nd) A square piece of cloth inserte pair of drawers, a gore, a gusset. Pl. *khashṭagūnah* or *khakḥtagūnah*.

خېټګي *khashṭagaey* (W.) or *khakḥtagaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) A gore, a gusset (the dimin. of above.) Pl. ټي *ey*.

خېټ *khashṭa'h* (W.) or *khakḥta'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A brick, burnt or otherwise. Pl. ټي *ey*.

خېټي *khakḥi* (E.) or *khashṭi* (W.) s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name given to the whole Yūsufzī tribe of Afghāns. *khakḥaey* or *khashaey* (Sing.) A male of the above. *khakḥa'i* or *khasha'i*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.

خصلت *khaslat*, s.m. (2nd) Habit, custom, disposition, nature, virtue, quality, mode. Pl. خصلتون *khaslatūnah*.

خصوصاً *khusūṣan*, adv. Particularly, especially.

خصوصیت *khusūṣiyat*, s.m. (2nd) Attachment, friendship, peculiarity, singularity. Pl. خصوصیتونه *khusūṣiyatūnah*.

خضر *khizr*, s. prop. A companion of Moses, Phineas, or the prophet Elias.

خط *khatt*, s.m. (2nd) A letter, epistle, note. 2. A line, lineament. 3. Writing, hand-writing. 4. Down on the face, youthful beard. Pl. خطونه *khattūnah*. خط کښل *khatt k'hal* or *k'khal*, verb trans. To draw, to write, to draw a line; or خط وهل *khatt wahal*.

خطا *khaṭā*, s.f. (6th) Mistake, error, fault, crime. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. خطاوي *khaṭāwi*. خطا کيدل *khaṭā kedāl*, verb intrans. To miss, err, fail, miscarry, to wander, to ramble, to fail to hit. خطا کول *khaṭā karvul*, verb trans. To err, to blunder, to miss, to fail in aim, to mislead, to cause to deviate.

خطاب *khitāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from خطب) Title, address. Pl. خطابونه *khitābūnah*. خطاب ورکول *khitāb war-karvul*, verb trans. To bestow a title.

خطبه *khutba'h*, s.f. (3rd) An oration or sermon delivered after every Friday's service, in which the preacher blesses God, Muḥammad, and his successors, and prays for the reigning sovereign. Pl. ټي *ey*.

خطر *khatar*, s.m. (2nd) Danger, risk, thought, recollection, remembrance. خطرونه *khatar-*

unah. خطر ناک *khatar-nāk*, adj. Frightful, hazardous, dangerous; (Fem.) خطر ناکه *khatar-nāka'h*. دا د ځان خطر *da d'zān khatar*, Danger of life, hazard of life. دا مال خطر *da māl khatar*, Danger, or hazard of property, etc.

خطر *khatra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Danger, fear, risk, venture. Pl. ټي *ey*.

خطيب *khayib*, s.m. (5th) A preacher, a public speaker. Pl. خطيبان *khayibān*.

خفت *khiffat*, s.m. (2nd) Lightness of weight, levity in conduct, want of dignity, disgrace, indignity, slight, affront. Pl. خفتونه *khiffat-unah*.

خفقان *khafakān*, s.m. (2nd) (from خفق) Palpitation of the heart, palpitation, vibration. 2. Displeased, vexed. Pl. خفقانونه *khafakān-unah*.

خفه *khafah*, adj. Angry, enraged, displeased. 2. Strangled, choked. خفه کيدل *khafah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become angry, displeased. 2. To choke, or become choked. خفه کول *khafah karvul*, verb trans. To make angry, to enrage. 2. To strangle, to choke. خفگی *khafagi*, s.f. (3rd) Displeasure, anger, pet. Pl. ټي *a'i*.

خګ *khug*, adj. Lame, crippled, wounded, bruised, injured, mauled, etc. s.m. (6th) A hurt, injury, wound, bruise, disease, ailment, malady. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) خګه *khuga'h*. خګ مند *khug-mand*, adj. Diseased, ill, lame, out of sorts, crippled, etc. خګ وال *khug-wālacy*, s.m. (1st) Painfulness, uneasiness. Pl. ټي *ey*. خګيدل *khugedal*, verb intrans. To pain, ache, smart, etc. خګول *khugawul*, verb trans. To pain or inflict pain, to agonize, to pinch, to wring, to torture. See conjugations of خړيدل and خړول which are exactly the same meaning, the Western tribes using ږ and the Eastern substituting ګ.

خګ لڼ *khug-lan*, s.m. (2nd) Hot ashes, live coals, cinder, etc. Pl. خګ لڼونه *khug-lanūnah*. See خوګتن and خوګ.

خل *khal*, s.m. (2nd) Faith, confidence, trust, hope. Pl. خلونه *khalūnah*.

▲ خلقت *khalkat*, s.m. (2nd) The creation, people, the world, the populace. Pl. خلقتونه *khalk-atūnah*.

▲ خلقه *khalka'h*, s.f. (3rd) People, mankind, creation. Pl. خلقي *khalkay*, A multitude, a crowd, a throng.

▲ خلقي *khilki*, adj. Natural, innate.

▲ خلل *khala*, s.m. (2nd) (from خل) Interruption, confusion, disturbance, damage, injury, defect, breach, prejudice, hiatus. Pl. خللونه *khalaatūnah*. خلل كړل *khala karul*, verb trans. To interrupt, confuse, prejudice, disturb, injure.

▲ P خللي *khala-i*, adj. a disturber, an interrupter, a mischief-maker.

خلمج *khalanj*, s.m. (5th) A kind of mulberry, red and white, with seeds. Pl. خلمجان *khalanjān*.

▲ خلوت *khawat*, s.m. (2nd) Retirement, privacy, solitude, a closet, a private apartment, private conference. Pl. خلوتونه *khawatūnah*. خلوت خانه *khawat khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A closet, a cabinet, a private apartment. Pl. خلواني *khāney*. خلوت كړل *khawat karul*, verb trans. To closet, or be closeted. خلوت نشين *khawat nishin*, adj. Retired. 2. s.m. (5th) A hermit, a recluse. Pl. خلوت نشينان *khawat nishinān*. خلوتي *khawati*, s.m. (5th) A confidant, an intimate friend, a hermit. Pl. خلوتيان *khawatiān*.

خله *khula'h*, s.f. (3rd) The mouth, orifice, entrance. Pl. خلتي *khuley*. خله پته *putta'h* *khula'h*, adj. Silent, mute, mum, taciturn, still, 2. interj. Silence! hush! keep silent! خله اوسيدل *putta'h khula'h aosedal*, verb intrans. To become silent, to remain mute, etc. خله كړل *putta'h khula'h karul*, verb trans. To silence, to hush. پتې خلتي *putt khulaey*, s.m. (1st) A silent or taciturn person. (Fem.) پتې خل *putt khuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پتي *i*.

خلكي *khulga'i*, s.f. (6th) A small mouth (dimin. of خله). Sing. and Pl.

خلكي *khalaey*, s.m. (1st) A sprout, a shoot, a

blade of grass, etc., a straw, anything proverbially worthless, rubbish, refuse, sweepings.

Pl. پتي *i*.

خليت *khālita'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bag, a haversack, a wallet. Pl. پتي *ey*. See خلته

▲ خليفه *khālifah*, s.m. (5th) (from خلف, ه خلف) To succeed) A successor, a sovereign, particularly applied to Muhammad's successors. 2. A monitor. Pl. خليفگان *khālifagān*.

▲ خليک *khālik*, adj. (from خلق) Kind, benign. of good disposition, civil, polite.

خليل *khālil*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns inhabiting the plains of Peshāwar between Tahkāl and Jumrūd. 2. (A) A friend, a sincere friend (Abraham). Sing. and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) خليله *khālila'h*, A female of the Khalil tribe. Pl. پتي *ey*.

P خم *khum*, s.m. (5th) A large jar, a boiler, a still or alembic. Pl. خمان *khumān*.

P خمار *khumār*, s.m. (9th) (from خمر) Sickness, headache after a debauch. 2. Intoxicating, languishing appearance of the eyes from love, drinking, or drowsiness. Sing. and Pl.

خماري *khumārī*, adj. Drunken, languishing, intoxicating. خماري سترگي *khumārī stargay*, Sleepy eyes.

خمار *khumār*, s.m. (9th) (corrup. of قمار) Dice, a game, any game of hazard. Sing. and Pl. خمار باز *khumār-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A gambler. Pl. خمار بازان *khumār-bāzān*. خمار بازي *khumār-bāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Gaming, gambling. Pl. پتي *a'i*. خمار كړل *khumār karul*, verb trans. To game, to gamble.

خمبه *khamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of hamper or large basket with a cover for keeping grain in. Pl. پتي *ey*. See خلته

خمت *khamaṭṭ*, adj. Fair and chubby (as a baby); (Fem.) خمته *khamaṭṭa'h*.

خمچه *khamaṭṭah*, adj. Puny, petty, little, short (particularly for the little finger and short ribs); thus خمچه گټه *khamaṭṭa'h guta'h*, The little finger. خمچه پښتي *khamaṭṭa'h pushta'i* or پوکڼه پښتي *pukhta'i*, s.f. (6th) The short ribs. Sing. and Pl.

خمچی *khamačhey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Broken rice or millet, ground and made into bread.

خمري *khumra'i*, s.f. (6th) A small earthen or brass narrow-mouthed vessel for drinking out of; a drinking cup. Sing. and Pl. See کنجي

خمسور *khamsor*, adj. Free, easy, unceremonious, unconstrained, familiar, not formal; (Fem.) خمسوره *khamsora'h*. خمسور تيا *khamsor-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) Familiarity, freedom from ceremony, affability. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. خمسور تياوي *khamsor-ti'āwī*. See خمخور

خمن *khaman*, adj. Twisted, bent, curled, crooked, curved; (Fem.) خمنه *khamana'h*.

خميدل *khamedal* (from خم) verb intrans. To grow or become crooked, curved, wry, deformed, bowed, bent, etc. خمول *khamaul*, verb trans. To make or render crooked, curved, wry, or deformed; to pervert.

خمير *khāmīr*, adj. Leavened, raised by fermentation; (Fem.) خميره *khāmīra'h*. خميره دودي *khāmīra'h ddōdā'i*, Leavened bread. See پتير خميره *khāmīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dough, leaven, a mass of sour dough. Pl. في ey.

خمير *khamez*, adj. Slightly curved, crooked, somewhat wry or deformed, etc.; (Fem.) خميره *khameza'h*. خميريدل *khamezedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become twisted, curled, bent, crooked, curved. خميرول *khamezawl*, verb trans. To make or render twisted, curled, bent, crooked, curved.

خنجاره *ghan-jarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A species of grain, small in size, from which bread is made: the straw is given to cattle. Pl. في ey.

خنجر *ghanjar*, s.m. (2nd) A dagger. Pl. خنجرونه *ghanjarānah*.

خنجک *ghanjak*, s.m. (2nd) The mastic tree, and the fruit thereof. Pl. خنجکونه *ghanjak-ānah*. See دشونونه

خند *khand*, s.m. (2nd) A ring drawn on the ground for playing the game called خند خند *khand-khand*, or game of knuckle-bones. Pl. خندونه *khandūnah*. See آرغند

خندا *khandā*, s.f. (6th) Laughter, a laugh. (E.)

Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. خنداوي *khandāwī*. خندا کول *khandā karul*, verb trans. To laugh, to giggle. (P خنده).

خندق *khandaq*, s.m. (2nd) A ditch, a moat, a fosse. Pl. خندقونه *khandaqūnah*.

خندل *khandal*, verb trans. To laugh, to ridicule. Pres. خاندی *khāndī*; past خندل *khāndī*; fut. *nu bah khāndī*; imp. *nu-khāndah*; act. part. خندونکی *khandūnkaey* or خندونی *khandūnaey*; past part. خندلی *khandali*; verb. n. خندنه *khandana'h*.

خندول *khandarul*, verb trans. (causal) To cause to laugh, to make to laugh. Pres. خندوی *khandarī*; past خنداوه *nu-khandarūh*; fut. *nu-khandarō*; imp. *nu-khandarāh*; act. part. خندونکی *khandarūnkaey* or خندونی *khandarūnaey*; past part. خندولی *khandarūli*; verb. n. خندونه *khandarūna'h*.

خندی *khundi*, adj. Preserved, protected, secure taken care of. 2. Adjusted settled, arranged put to rights. خندی کول *khundi karul*, verb trans. To keep, preserve, protect, secure; to adjust, to settle. خندی والی *khundi-nālay*, s.m. (1st), or خندی توب *khundi-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Preservation, protection, security, care. 2. Putting to rights, adjustment. Pl. والی *nālī* and توبونه *tobūnah*.

خندیدل *khandedal*, verb intrans. To laugh, giggle, titter, etc. Pres. خندی *khandejī* (W.) or خندیگی *khandedgi* (E.); past خندیده *nu-khandedah* or خندید *nu-khandeda*; fut. *nu bah khandejī* or خندیگی *nu bah khandedgi*; imp. *nu-khandedjah* or خندیگی *nu-khandedegah*; act. part. خندیدونکی *khandedūnkaey* or خندیدونی *khandedūnaey*; past part. خندیدلی *khandedali*; verb. n. خندیدنه *khandedana'h*.

خندیل *khundi-yal*, verb trans. To keep, preserve, protect, secure, adjust, settle, arrange. 2. To intrust to, to make over to, to confide to. Pres. خندی *khundi-yī*; past خندیده *nu-*

khundi-yah; fut. *و به خندي* *wu bah khundi-yi*; imp. *خندید* *wu-khundi-yah*; act. part. *خندیونی* *khundi-yānkaey* or *خندیونی* *khundi-yānaey*; past part. *خندیلی* *khundi-yalaey*; verb. n. *خندینه* *khundi-yana'h*. See *خندی* *khundi*, s.m. (2nd) The trunk or root of a tree or shrub which has been left standing in the ground. Pl. *خندونه* *khundūnah*.
khandīlan, s.m. (9th) The name of a plant, sedoary (curcuma zerumbet), Sing. and Pl.
khunuk, adj. Cold, cool, temperate; (Fem.) *خنکه* *khunuka'h*. *خنکی* *khunukī*, s.f. (3rd) Coldness, coolness, temperateness. Pl. *ا.ی*. See *سرد* *sard*, s.m. (9th) Tinder. Sing. and Pl. 2. *kho*, adv. Certainly, undoubtedly, surely. See *خپه* *xep*, s.f. (6th) Side, margin, extremity, quarter, corner; towards. 2. Constitution, temperament, nature, health. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *خواوی* *khawī*. *دا خوا* *dā khwā*, adv. This side, hither. *هغه خوا* *haghah khwā*, adv. That side, thither. *خواخوا* *khwā pa-khwā*, adv. Abreast, side by side, opposite, breast to breast. *خوا بدی* *khwā-badī*, s.f. (3rd) Indigestion, dyspepsia. 2. Offence, affront, pique, umbrage, dudgeon, huff. Pl. *ا.ی*. *خوا* *khwā badedal*, verb intrans. To become offended, to take umbrage, to take huff, to be piqued. *خوا بدول* *khwā badarul*, verb trans. To give umbrage, to incense, to provoke, to irritate, to fret, to discompose. *خوا بدی کول* *khwā badī kanul*, verb trans. To give umbrage, to put out of humour, to stir up one's bile. *خوا خوری* *khwā-khojzaey*, adj. (as s.m. 1st) (W.) A comforter, a friend, a condoler, a sympathizer, a consoler. Pl. *ی*; also *خوا* *khwā khogaey* (E.); (Fem.) *خواخوپ* *khwā-khojzi* or *خوگ* *khogi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *خواخوگی* *khwā-khojzi* or *خواخوگی* *khwā-khogi*, s.f. (3rd) Comfort, condolence, sympathy, friendship, etc. Pl. *ا.ی*. *خوا* *khwā-o-shah*, adv. Round about, on all sides, all round. *خوا گزنی* *khwā garzanaey*, s.m. (1st) An emetic. Pl. *ی*. 2. adj.

Emetic, producing vomiting. *خوا گزیدل* *khwā garzedal*, verb intrans. To vomit, to puke. *خوا کرزول* *khwā garzarul*, verb trans. To cause to vomit.

khwā-jūzī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. *خواجوزی* *khwā-jūzaey*, Sing. A man of the above tribe; s.f. (6th) *خواجوزی* *khwā-jūza'i*, A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.

khwājah, s.m. (5th) A man of distinction, a rich merchant, a gentleman. Pl. *خواجگان* *khwājagān*. *خواجه خضر* *khwājah khizr*, s. prop. A prophet skilled in divination, who is said to have discovered the water of life, Phineas or Elias.

khwār, adj. Poor, distressed, wretched, friendless, deserted, abandoned, ruined, abject. 2. Thin, lean, poor in condition. (Fem.) *خواړه* *khwāra'h*. *خواړه و زار* *khwār-o-zār* or *خواړه خسته* *khwār-khastah*, adj. Abject, ruined, distressed, hard pinched, destitute, etc. *خواړی* *khwārī*, s.f. (3rd) Meanness, contemptibleness, abjectness, distress, ruin. Pl. *ا.ی*. *خواړی کول* *khwārī kanul*, verb trans. To strive, to take pains. *خواړیدل* *khwāredal*, verb intrans. To become poor, destitute, wretched, distressed, ruined. 2. To grow lean or thin. Pres. *خواړیږي* *khwārejzi* (W.) or *خواړیږي* *khwāregi* (E.); past *خواړه شه* *khwār shah* or *و شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *خواړه به شي* *khwār bah shī* or *و شي* *wu-shī*; imp. *خواړه شه* *khwār shah* or *و شه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *خواړیدونکي* *khwāredūnkaey* or *خواړیدونکي* *khwāredūnaey*; past part. *خواړه شوي* *khwār shawaey*; verb. n. *خواړیدنه* *khwāredana'h* or *خواړیده* *khwāredah*. *خواړول* *khwāranul*, verb trans. To distress, to make wretched, to reduce to poverty, to ruin, etc. 2. To reduce in flesh, to make lean or thin. Pres. *خواړوي* *khwāranī*; past *خواړ کړ* *khwār karr* or *و کړ* *wu-karr*; fut. *خواړه به کړي* *khwār bah krrī* or *و کړي* *wu-krrī*; imp. *خواړه کړه* *khwār krrah* or *و کړه* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *خواړوونکي* *khwāranūnkaey* or *خواړوونکي* *khwāranūnaey*

khwārawūnaey; past part. *khwār* خوار کړي *khwār* *karraey*; verb. n. خوارونه *khwārawuna'h*.

khwārah-kaey, adj. (dimin. of خوار کي) Very contemptible, most vile or mean. 2. Poor, destitute (person). 3. Thin, lean. Pl. *khwārahka'i*. Sing. *khwārahka'i*; (Fem.) *khwārahka'i*. Sing. and Pl. *khwārakaey shān* خواره کي شان. Poorish, thinnish, leanish, etc.

khwārrah, s.m. (6th) Food, victuals, provision, eating. Sing. and Pl. *khwārrah* خښه خواره *ts'shah* (W.) or *ts'khah* (E.) *khwārrah*, Meat and drink, food, victuals. See خورل

khwājjah-walanī (W.) s.m. (1st) Pl. خواجه واني *khwājjah-walanī* (W.) s.m. (1st) Pl. خواجه واني. See گاهه ويلي

khwāst, s.m. (2nd) Desire, wish, inclination, want, request. Pl. *khwāst-unah* خواستونه. *khwāst-gar*, s.m. (5th) A candidate, aspirant, bidder, votary. Pl. *khwāst-gar* خواستگر; *khwāst-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey* خواست کول. *khwāst karul*, verb trans. To desire, wish, ask for, to solicit, to want, to set one's heart on. See غوښتل and غوښت

khwāshā'h (W.) or *khwākha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A mother-in-law, the mother of a husband or wife. Pl. *ey*.

khwāla'h, s.m. (6th) Outpouring or revealing one's troubles to another, disclosing, letting the cat out of the bag, disburdening one's mind or conscience, unbosoming one's-self. Sing. and Pl. *khwāla'h* خواله کيدل *kedal*, verb intrans. To transpire, to become known, to ooze out, to become laid open, to be let out. *khwāla'h* خواله کول *khwāla'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To open one's mind, to unbosom one's-self, to disburden one's mind, heart, or conscience, to let the cat out of the bag.

khwān, s.m. (2nd) A tray. Pl. *khwān-unah* خوانونه. *khwāncha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small tray. Pl. *ey*; also *khūncha'h*. Pl. *khūnchey* خوانچه. *khwāncha'h* or *khūncha'h* پوښ *posh* or *pokh*,

s.m. (2nd) A napkin for covering. Pl. *posh-unah* or *pokh-unah*.

dastar khwān, s.m. (2nd) A tab cover of cloth or leather. Pl. *dastar khwān-unah*.

khwāh (part. act. of خواستن) requiring, desiring. Used in comp. *dau-lat khwāh*, Wish perity. *khātir khwāh*, of one's heart, a beloved object. *khair khwāh*, A friend, a well-wisher. *khwāh na-khwāh* or *ma-khwāh*, adv. Willing or not will volens, absolutely, at all events.

khwāhish, s.m. (2nd) Desire, wish, inclination, demand. Pl. *khwāhish-unah* خواهش لرل or *karul*, verb trans. To wish, to desire. *khwāhish-mand* (5th) A wisher, a desirer, a seeker. Desirous. Pl. *mandān*; *mand* s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

khūb, s.m. (2nd) Sleep, slumber, dream. 2. Sleepiness, drowsiness, drowsiness. Pl. *khūb-unah* خوابونه. *khūb zangarul*, verb trans. To make to cause to sleep. *khūb dal*, verb intrans. To nod, to doze, to fall asleep. *khūb karul*, verb trans. To sleep, to slumber, to fall asleep. *khūb rāghlal*, verb intrans. To be sleepy or drowsy. *khūb lidl*, verb trans. To dream. *khūb wul*, verb trans. To make drowsy or carry off to sleep, to overpower with sleep.

khūb, adj. Good, excellent, pleasant, amiable. Pl. (used suk) *khūbān*, The fair. *khūb-rū'e*, adj. Beautiful; as s.m. beauty. Pl. *khūb-rū'e* خوب رویان. *khūb-rū'e* خوب رویه. *khūb surat*, adj. Pretty, beautiful. *khūb suratān*. ت خوب صورتان. *khūb-sirat*, adj. Good morals or manners.

خوبی *khūbi*, s.f. (3rd) Beauty, goodness, excellence, merit, pleasantness. Pl. *به خوبی* *be khūbi*. *pah khūbi* or *به خوبی سره* *pah khūbi sarah*, adv. Excellently, well.

خوبه *khūtt*, s.m. (5th) Ebullition, bubbling, effervescence, agitation. 2. Paroxysm, convulsion, vehemence, wildness, rage. Pl. *خوبهار* *khūttahār*; also *خوبه‌گی* *khūttkaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *به خوبی* *be khūtt*, verb intrans. To boil, to become agitated, to throb, etc. *خوبه کول* *khūtt kawl*, verb trans. To agitate, to make to bubble, to make to throb, to make angry. See *خوب*.

خوبه *khotta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A testicle. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*.

خوبه *khottaey*, adj. Small, diminutive, puny, dwarfish, undersized. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*.

خوبه *khott khutta'i*, s.f. (6th) A game of bowls. Sing. and Pl.

خوبه *khād*, adv. Certainly, without doubt, verily, surely, assuredly. See *خوبه*.

خوبه *khād*, pron. Self (used in compos.); as *خوبه آرا* *khād ārā*, adj. Setting one's-self off, dressing finely. 2. Proud, arrogant. *خوبه* *khād bakhād*, Of thine, his, or her, etc., own accord, of itself, voluntarily. *خوبه بین* *khād bin*, adj. Self-conceited, proud, arrogant, presumptuous. *خوبه بینی* *khād binī*, s.f. (3rd) *خوبه* *khūdi*, s.f. (3rd) Self-pride, arrogance, vanity, self-conceit. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خوبه پرست* *khād parast*, adj. Self-conceited. *خوبه پرستی* *khād parastī*, s.f. (3rd) Self-sufficiency, self-conceit. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خوبه پسند* *khād pasand*, adj. Self-complacent, self-conceited. *خوبه پسندی* *khād pasandī*, s.f. (3rd) Self-conceit, self-complacency. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خوبه رای* *khād-rā'e*, Self-conceited. *خوبه رایی* *khād-rā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Self-conceit. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خوبه روی* *khād-ro'e*, adj. Wild, spontaneous, growing of itself without being sown. *خوبه رویی* *khād-ro'i*, s.f. (3rd) The growing of one's-self, or of itself. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خوبه رنگ* *khād rang*, adj. Preserving the natural colour, unchanged. *خوبه ستای* *khād satā'e*, adj. An egotist. *خوبه ستایی*

khūd satā'i, s.f. (3rd) Self-praise, egotism. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خوبه سر* *khūd sar*, adj. Obstinate, self-conceited, self-willed, wilful, absolute.

خوبه ساری *khūd-sarī*, s.f. (3rd) Obstinacy, self-conceit, independence. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خوبه غرض* *khūd gharaz*, adj. Selfish, self-interested, designing. *خوبه غرضی* *khūd gharazī*, s.f. (3rd) Selfishness, self-love. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خوبه کام* *khūd kām*, adj. Following one's own desires, libertine, self-willed. *خوبه کامی* *khūd kāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Self-will, doing what is pleasing to one's-self. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خوبه کرده* *khūd-kardah*, adj. Done or made of one's-self, brought on one's-self. *خوبه دی* *khūdi*, s.f. (3rd) Pride, vanity, selfishness. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*.

خور *khōr*, s.f. (5th) A sister. Pl. *خوربندی* *khwendī*. *خور دزه* *khōr-dza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sister's daughter, a niece. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خور لرنه* *khōr-larnā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sister's daughter, or niece, the name given by a whole clan to any daughter of the members after marriage. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خور والی* *khōr-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Sisterliness. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خورینگه* *khōringā'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adopted sister, or a female companion. Pl. *به خوبی* *be ey*. *خورینگه* *khōringā'i*, s.f. (6th) Friendship between adopted sisters or female friends, sisterliness. Sing. and Pl. *خور* *da ti*. *خور* *khōr*, A foster sister.

خور *khōr*, adj. Opened or blown (as a flower), spread out, unclosed, blooming, opened, expanded, florid. 2. Dispersed, scattered, dishevelled, loose, streaming. Pl. *خوراره* *khwārah*; (Fem.) *خوره* *khwara'h*. Pl. *خورری* *khwarey*. *خورری زلفی* *khwarey zulfey*, Dishevelled or streaming locks. *خور وور* *khōr-wor* or *خور* *khōr-nur* Completely dishevelled, scattered, or dispersed. Pl. *خوراره* *khwārah-nārah*; (Fem.) *خوره وره* *khwara'h-nara'h*. Pl. *خوریدل* *khwarey-warey*. *خوریدل* *khwar-edal*, verb intrans. To open, to bloom; to become dispersed, to spread, to expand, to dishevel. Pres. *خورری* *khwarejzī* (W.) or *خورری* *khwaregī* (E.); past *خور شه* *khōr shah* or *خور به شی* *nu-shah*; fut. *خور به شی* *khōr bah*

shī or *شې* *bah nu-shī*; imp. *خور شه* *khōr shah* or *شه* *nu-shah*; act. part. *خوردونکي* *khoredūnkaey* or *خوردوني* *khoredūnaey*; past part. *خور* *khōr* or *خور شوي* *khōr shawaey*; verb. n. *خوردنه* *khwardana'h*. *خوړول* *khwarawul*, verb trans. To open, to uncloze, to expand, to spread, to dishevel, to loosen, to scatter, to disperse. Pres. *خوړوي* *khwarawi*; past *خور کړ* *khōr karr* or *کړ* *nu-karr*; fut. *به* *bah* *خور به کړي* *khōr bah krrī* or *کړي* *nu-krrī*; imp. *خور کړه* *khōr krrah* or *کړه* *nu-krrah*; act. part. *خوروونکي* *khōrawūnkaey* or *خورووني* *khōrawūnaey*; past part. *خور کړي* *khōr karraey*; verb. n. *خورونه* *khwarawuna'h*. See *خېړ*

خور *khwar*, s.m. (2nd) Skin, bark, tegument, cuticle, scurf-skin, crust, peel, rind, scale, shell, husk, cortex, etc. Pl. *خورونه* *khwar-unah*; also *خوروکی* *khwarūkaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *ي* *khwar-khwar*, adj. Scaly, skinny, cuticular, husky. *خور آوېتل* *khwar āwoḡhtal* (E.) or *āwoḡhtal* (W.), verb intrans. To peel off, to lose the skin. *خور آړول* *khwar ārrawal*, verb trans. To bark, to flay, to strip off skin, to excoriate. *خور آچول* *khwar āchanul*, verb trans. To throw off the skin, to moult, to peel off. *خور نيول* *khwar nīwal*, verb trans. To take skin (to become covered with). *خور خور کيدل* *khwar-khwar kedal*, verb intrans. To become scaly, scabby, husky, etc.

خوراک *khwarāk*, s.m. (2nd) Food, victuals, eating, daily food, aliment, diet, eatables. Pl. *خوراکونه* *khwarākūnah*. (P *khūrāk*.) See *خواره*

خوراکي *khwarāki*, adj. Edible, esculent, eatable.

خورجين *khūrjīn*, s.m. (5th) A portmanteau, a wallet. Pl. *خورجينان* *khūrjīnān*.

خورجینه *khūrjīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large wadded cap with flaps for the ears. Pl. *ي* *ey*. Also

توپ *top*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *توپونه* *topūnah*. (H.)

خور خل *khōr-khal*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) A shears for shearing sheep, etc. Pl. *خور خلونه* *khōr-khalunah*; also *خور خول* *khwar-khmal* (W.), s.m. (2nd) Pl. *خور خولونه* *khwar-khmalūnah*;

and *خورخور* *khōr-khōr*, s.m. (2nd) (E) *ستل* *khōr-khōrūnah*. See

خورده فروش *khūrdah farosh*, s.m.

huckster, a retailer. Pl. *خورده فروشان* *faroshān*.

خورده فروشي *khūrdah farosh*

s.f. (3rd) Retailing, selling, by retail

ا'ي. *خورده فروشي کول* *khūrdah farosh*

verb trans. To sell by retail, to retail

خورمه *khorma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Down on

and face, preceding the beard. P

See *زوانکه*

خورنده *khūrandah*, adj. (act. part. o

used substantively, An eater, a gori

a glutton. Sing. and Pl. and Masc.

خورول *khūrawul* or *خورول* *khūrrowul*, v

(caus. of *خورل*) To feed, to supply o

with provisions, to fill up, to provisio

خوروي *khūrawi*; past *خوراوه* *nu-l*

or *خوراوو* *nu-khūrāwo*; fut. *خوروي*

bah khūrawi; imp. *خوروه* *nu-kh*

act. part. *خوروونکي* *khūrawūnkaey* o

khūrawūnaey; past part. *خورولي* *khū*

verb. n. *خورونه* *khūrawuna'h*.

خوره *khūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Anything tha

corrodes, as rust, gangrene, leprose

etc. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See *خوراوه*

خوري *khaw-raey*, s.m. (1st) Clay. 2

family, lineage. Pl. *ي* *ey*.

adj. Clay, made of clay (as a pot o

2. Grain with which small particles

are mixed. (Fem.) *خورينه* *khaw-rin*

ليتي and *مته خاوره*

خورشي *khawra'i*, s.f. (6th) Alum. Sing

خوره يي *khōrah-yaey*, s.m. (1st) A siste

nephew. Pl. *ي* *ey*; also s.m. (5th) Pl

خوره يان *khōrah-yān*.

خور *khwar*, s.m. (2nd) A watercourse,

the dry bed of a river. Pl. *خورونه* *kh*

See *مانده* and *شيله*

خورول *khwarwal*, verb trans. To eat, t

to feed, to bite, to gnaw, to nibble,

etc. Pres. *خوري* *khūri*; past *خور* *nu*

fut. *به خوري* *bah khūri*; imp. *خوره* *nu-khūrah*; act. part.

attractive, pleasant, causing or giving pleasure; (Fem.) *khwasha'h* or *khwakha'h*.

khwashi or *khwakhi*, s.f. (3rd) Delight, pleasure, cheerfulness, gaiety, happiness, gladness, mirth, joy, will, choice. Pl. *a'i*.

khwashi karul or *khwakhi karul*, verb trans. To rejoice, to make merry.

khwashedal or *khwakhedal*, verb intrans. To charm, to rejoice, to delight, to gladden, to captivate, to bewitch, to enrapture, to take one's fancy. Pres. *khwasheji*.

khwasheji (W.) *khwakhegi* (E.); past *khwash* or *khwakhi shah*, or *nu-shah*; fut. *khwash* or *khwakhi bah shi*, or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *khwash* or *khwakhi shah*, or *nu-shah*; act. part. *khwashed-ankacy* or *khwakhedunkacy*, or *khwashedunkacy* or *khwakhedunkacy*; past part.

khwash or *khwakhi*, or *khwash* or *khwakhi shawacy*; verb. n. *khwashe-odana'h* or *khwakhedana'h*.

khwashe-arul or *khwakharul*, verb trans. To charm, to gladden, to transport, to delight, to captivate. Pres. *khwashani* or *khwakharani*;

past *khwash* or *khwakhi karr*, or *nu-karr*; fut. *khwash* or *khwakhi bah krr*, or *bah nu-krr*; imp. *khwash* or *khwakhi krrah*, or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *khwashe-wunkacy* or *khwakharwunkacy*, or *khwashe-wunkacy* or *khwakharwunkacy*; past part.

khwash or *khwakhi karracy*; verb. n. *khwashe-aruna'h* or *khwakharuna'h*.

khoshina'h or *khokhina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A life's sister. Pl. *ey*. See *هینه*.

khof, s.m. (2nd) Fear, distrust, hesitation, apprehension. Pl. *khofunah*.

khof rajā, Suspense, fear and hope.

khof karul, verb trans. To alarm, 'right, to frighten, to terrify, to dismay.

khof kedal, verb intrans. To be apprehensive, frightened, alarmed, dis-

l, terrified.

khug, adj. (E.) Lame, crippled, wounded hurt; (Fem.) *khugah*.

khug-mand, adj. Lame, ill, diseased, bruised, crippled; (Fem.) *khug-manda'h*.

khug-walaey, s.m. (1st) Lameness, painfulness, disease, etc. Pl. *wati*.

khugarul, verb trans. To hurt, to lame, to cripple, etc. See under *خر* and *خور*.

khog, adj. (E.) Sweet, etc. See *خور*.

khug, s.m. (5th) A hog, a swine. Pl. *khugān* (P *khog*). *khuga'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *cy*.

khoh, s.m. (2nd) A helmet, a steel-cap; a case, a sheath. Pl. *khohunah*.

khwala'h, s.f. (3rd) Sweat, perspiration. Pl. *cy*. *khwala'h kedal*, verb intrans. To sweat, to perspire, to swelter.

khwalu'h karul, verb trans. To sweat, to cause to perspire.

khula'h pre-karul, verb trans. To open the mouth, (to speak), to open one's lips, to declaim, etc.

khola'i, s.f. (6th) A cap, a covering for the head. Sing. and Pl.

khun, s.m. (2nd) Murder, killing. 2. Blood. Pl. *khunūnah*. *khunī*, s.m. (5th) A murderer, a shedder of blood. Pl. *khunī-ān*.

khun-āladah, adj. Stained with blood, bloody. *khun-bahā*, s.f. (6th) The price of blood, forfeit or retaliation for murder, (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *khun bahānī*.

khun-i-jigar khwarra, verb trans. To work one's-self to death.

khun-khar, adj. An animal that devours blood, a murderer. 2. Bloodthirsty, murderous, sanguinary, cruel; (Fem.) *khun-khara'h*.

khun-khara'h, s.f. (3rd) Bloodshed, slaughter, murder. Pl. *a'i*.

khun-dār, adj. Bloody, sanguine. 2. One who has killed another in a feud, and also one who has to take revenge for the death of a clansman.

khun-rer, adj. Cut-throat, assassin, murderous,

bloodshedding. *khūn-rezi*, s.f. (3rd) Bloodshed, carnage, slaughter. Pl. *khūn-rezi* *karul*, verb trans. To slaughter, to shed blood. *khūn-kār*, s.m. (5th) A murderer, an assassin. Pl. *khūn-kārān*. *khūn-kārah*, s.f. (3rd) A murderess. Pl. *ey*. *khūn karul*, verb trans. To kill, to assassinate, to commit murder.

khonāk, s.m. (6th) The quinsey or inflammation of the throat (corrup. of *اخناس*). Sing. and Pl.; and (E.) at times, s.m. (2nd). See *اسبه*.

khwand, s.m. (2nd) Taste, flavour, twang. Pl. *khwandūnah*. *khwand karul*, verb trans. To taste, savour, flavour. *khwand war-karul*, verb trans. To flavour, to give savour.

khūndī, adj. Kept, protected, preserved, secured, taken care of, stored, husbanded. 2. Adjusted, settled, set to rights, arranged. *khūndī karul*, verb trans. To keep, protect, preserve, store, husband; to adjust, settle, put to rights, etc. *khūndī wālī*, s.m. (1st) Preservation, protection, security, keep, care. Pl. *wālī*. Also *khūndī tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tobūnah*.

khūndī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns who are dispersed in small numbers throughout the country. *khūndaey*, Sing. A man of the above tribe; *khūnda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

khūna'h, s.f. (3rd) A room, a chamber, an apartment, a hall, a court, or saloon, a receptacle, a dormitory. Pl. *khūney*. *khūnah marrey*, An ill wish—May death take place in thy house or dwelling! *khūna'h nadāna'h*, A benediction—May your house flourish!

khō-e, s.m. (2nd) Disposition, temper, manner, habit, custom. Pl. *khō-e-ūnah*. *bad khō-e*, Of bad disposition. نیکت

nek khō-e, Of good disposition; (Fem.) *khō-e-a'h*. (Pخو).

khwid or *khid*, s.m. (2nd) Unripe or green grain cut for cattle, green corn, a green field. Pl. *khwidūnah* or *khid-ūnah*.

khū-yedal, verb intrans. To fester, to rankle, to suppurate. Pres. *khū-yejzi* (W.) or *khū-yegī* (E.); past *khū-yedah*; fut. *nu bah khū-yejzi* or *khū-yegī*; imp. *nu-khū-yegah* or *khū-yegah*; act. part. *khū-yedūnkaey* or *khū-yedūnaey*; past part. *khū-yedal-ay*; verb. n. *khū-yedana'h* or *khū-yedah*. *khū-yavul*, verb trans. To fester or cause to fester, to rankle or cause to rankle, to make to suppurate. Pres. *khū-yamī*; past *khū-yāwuh* or *nu-khū-yāwo*; fut. *nu bah khū-yamī*; imp. *nu-khū-yawah*; act. part. *khū-yavūnkaey* or *khū-yavūnaey*; past part. *khū-yavūlaey*; verb. n. *khū-yavūna'h*.

khīyābān, s.m. (2nd) A flower-bed, a parterre, the path in a garden. Pl. *khīyābānūnah*.

khīyār, s.m. (2nd) Choice, election, selection. Pl. *khīyārūnah*.

khīyāt, s.m. (5th) A tailor. Pl. *khīyātān*; s.f. (3rd) *khīyā'a'h*. Pl. *ey*. *khīyā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Tailoring, the business of a tailor. Pl. *a'ī*. *khīyā'ī karul*, verb trans. To tailor, to practice making clothes.

khayāl or *khīyāl*, s.m. (2nd) Fancy, thought, imagination, idea, consideration, apprehension, conceit, suspicion, notion, opinion. 2. Delusion, vision. Pl. *khayālūnah*. *khayāl pulā'o nahal*, verb trans. To build castles in the air, to indulge in vain speculations or absurd ideas. *khayāl*

tribe; s.f. (6th) *a'î*, A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.

خېښ *khes̄h* (W.) or *khek̄h* (E.), s.m. (5th) A kinsman, the relation or kinsman of one's wife. Pl. *khes̄hān* or *khek̄hān*. خېښه *khes̄shah* or *khek̄shah*, s.f. (3rd) A female relation, a kinswoman by marriage. Pl. *ey*. خېښی *khes̄hî* or *khek̄hî*, s.f. (3rd) Relationship by marriage. Pl. *a'î*.

خېښي کول *khes̄hî* or *khek̄hî kamul*, verb trans. To contract relationship by marriage.

خېک *khik*, s.m. (2nd) A bag of leather or inflated hide, on which rivers are crossed. Pl. *khikūnah*. Also *khig* and *خېگونه* *khigūnah*. See *ژي* and *شنار*.

خېگ *khig*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) The fresh scab on a wound. Pl. *khigūnah*. See *خېر* and *ور*.

خېل *khel*, s.m. (2nd) A tribe, a clan, a sept, the division or part of a clan. Pl. *khelūnah*. (ه خېل).

خېل خانه *khel khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Kindred, clansmen. Pl. *ey*.

خېمه *khaima'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tent, a pavilion. Pl. *ey*. خېمه درول *khaimah darawul*, verb trans. To encamp, to pitch a tent.

د

د *dāl*, called *دال مهمله* or *غير معجمه*, is the eighth letter of the Arabic, the tenth of the Persian, and the twelfth of the Pushto alphabet. According to the numerical application of the former alphabet it stands for four.

د *da*, or occasionally *dah*, the particle governing the genitive case, which always precedes the noun. It is not affected by gender. 2. Another particle written in the same manner, but quite distinct, is sometimes used to govern the ablative case, instead of *له* *lah* or *نه* *lah nah*. It is, however, rare. See my Grammar, page 10, paragraph 38.

د *dā*, A remote demonstrative pronoun applicable to persons and things, used in the singular number. See *دغه*, *دا* and *دي*. 2. A form

of personal pronoun for the 2nd pers. used in all past tenses of the active the actor or instrumental case, and to the object or possessive case with intransitive verbs, signifying—'thou,' 'thine,' or and is not subject to any change for 3. A particle the peculiar sign of person Sing. and Pl.; of the Precative Future Tense; and the third person Imperative.

دا *dā*, one of the five different forms of proximate demonstrative pronouns, a 'this,' and applicable to both persons and things. Used in composition, as *داد* *dāwāh*, adv. This side, hither. *دات* *rang*, adv. In this way or manner, therefore. *داهخت* *dā wakht*, adv. this time. *داهسي* *dā hasey* or *سي* adv. Thus, so, in this way or manner. *داهومره* *dā homrah* or *دومره* adv. This much.

داب *dāb*, s.m. (2nd) The large wooden wheel, which has a cog, the other wheels in motion. Pl. *nah*.

دابه *dāba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The genus of cattle, beast, reptile, etc., applied to the species. Pl. *ey*.

داج *dāj*, s.m. (2nd) Darkness, obscurity. A dark night. Pl. *dājūnah*.

داخل *dākhil*, act. part. (of *دخول*). 1. I arriving, penetrating. 2. adj. Entered, intruded. 3. Inside, within, interior. *dākhiledal*, verb intrans. To enter, intrude, to arrive, to appertain to, to be present. *dākhilejzi* (W.) or *dākhilegi* (E.); past *داخل شه* *dākhil shah* or *وړ شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *داخل به شي* *bah shi* or *به وړ شي* *bah wu-shi*; im. *داخل به شي* *dākhil shah* or *وړ به شي* *wu-shah*; past part. *داخل شوي* *dākhiledūnaey* or *داخل شوي* *dākhil shamaey*; verb. n.

dākhiledana'h or *dākhiledah*. داخلید. *dākhilarul*, verb trans. To cause to enter or arrive, to place or fix in, to insert, to introduce, to put in. Pres. *dākhilawī*; past *dākhil karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *dākhil bah krrī* or *nu-bah krrī*; imp. *dākhil krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *dākhilawūnaey* or *dākhilawūnaey*; past part. *dākhil karrāy*; verb. n. *dākhilawūna'h*.

دار *dād*, s.m. (2nd) Justice, law, equity. 2. Crying out for justice, complaint. Pl. *dādānah*. *dād khwāh*, s.m. (5th) A demander of justice, a plaintiff, a suitor. Pl. *dād khwāhān*. *dād khwāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Demanding of justice. Pl. *dād khwāhī kavul*, verb trans. To demand or ask for justice. *dād-ras*, adj. A redresser of grievances, administering justice. *dād rasī*, s.f. (3rd) Redress of grievances, the administering of justice. Pl. *dād rasī kavul*, verb trans. To administer justice. *dād kavul*, verb trans. To make complaint of injustice. *dād gar*, s.m. (5th) An administrator of justice, a just prince, etc. Pl. *dād garān*. *dād-o-bedād*, Crying out for help or justice. *dādā*, A term of endearment to a father or elder brother (E.), and also for an elder sister (W.)

دار *dār*, s.m. (2nd) A gibbet, a gallows, a stake. Pl. *dārūnah*. *pah dār kavul*, verb trans. To hang, to gibbet, to impale.

دار *dār*, verb. n. (داشتن) Possessing, a possessor, a lord, a master. Used in compos. *āb dār*, s.m. (5th) A person who has charge of the water for drinking. Pl. *āb dārān*. adj. Resplendent. *hiṣṣa'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A sharer, a partaker. Pl. *hiṣṣa'h dārān*. *chob dār*, s.m. (5th) A mace-bearer,

a servant who announces company. Pl. *chob dārān*. *dār-o-madār*, s.m. (9th) Dissimulation, circumvention. 2. Agreement, stipulation. Sing. and Pl.

دارچینی *dār-chīnī*, s.m. (6th) Cinnamon. Sing. and Pl. Also *dāl-chīnī* (corrup.)

دارو *dārū*, s.m. (9th) Medicine, physic. 2. Gunpowder (H1). Sing. and Pl.

داروغه *dāroghah*, s.m. (5th) An overseer, a manager, the intendant of the camels. Pl. *dāroghagān*.

داره *dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spirt, a jet, a spout, a rush, a gush, a cascade, a cataract. Pl. *cy*. *dāra'h nahal*, verb trans. To spirt, jet, or gush out. See *شترکه*

داريال *dāriyāl*, s.m. (2nd) A tambourine. Pl. *dāriyālūnah* or *دریا*, which see.

دار *dārr*, s.m. (2nd) A company, a band, a gang of thieves. Pl. *dārrānah*. (دار)

داره *dārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A jaw tooth, a grinder. 2. An attack made on a village by day or night, with open violence. 3. A gang, company, or band (E.) Pl. *cy*. See *هپه*.

دارل *dārral*, verb trans. To bite as a dog, etc. Pres. *dārrī*; past *nu-dārrah* or *nu-dārā*; fut. *nu bah dārrī*; imp. *nu-dārrah*; act. part. *dārrūnaey* or *dārrūnaey*; past part. *dārrāna'h*. Also written *dārralaey*; verb. n. *dārrāna'h*. Also written *dharal* by the Western Afghāns.

داستان *dāstān*, s.m. (2nd) A tale, a story, a fable. Pl. *dāstānūnah*.

داهت *dashūt* (W.) or *dakht* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A potter's furnace, an oven. 2. Strength, durability. Pl. *dashūtānah* or *dakhtānah*. *dashūt* or *dakht lāral*, verb trans. To last, to endure, to remain permanent (lit. 'To retain durability').

داعي *dā'āi*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of دعا) An instigator, author, cause; a plaintiff, a claimant. Pl. *dā'āi-gān*.

- P داغ *dāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A blemish, scar, spot, stain, mark, brand, stigma. Pl. داغونه *dāgh-anah*. دار داغ *dāgh dār*, adj. Spotted, marked, branded, blemished, etc.; (Fem.) داره داغ *dāgh-dāra'h*. داغ یېښول *dāgh yishavul* (W.) or *yikhavul* (E.), verb trans. To brand, to scar, to stain, to mark, to vilify, to defame. داغ ورکول *dāgh war-kavul*, verb trans. To mark by a hot iron, to cauterize, to brand, to scar. داغل *dāghal*, verb trans. To burn, to brand, to scar, to cauterize, to mark, to stain, to blemish, to vilify. Pres. داغي *dāghī*; past داغه *wu-dāghah* or داغ *wu-dāgha*; fut. داغي به *wu bah dāghī*; imp. داغه *wu-dāghah*; act. part. داغونکي *dāghunkacy* or داغوناي *dāghūnaey*; past part. داغلي *dāghalaey*; verb. n. داغنه *dāghana'h*. داغيدل *dāghedal*, verb intrans. To be or become spotted, scarred, stained, cauterized, vilified, branded, etc. Pres. داغوي *dāghejī* (W.) or داغيگي *dāghegi* (E.); past داغ شه *dāgh shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. داغ به شي *dāgh bah shī* or شي به *bah wu-shī*; imp. داغ شه *dāgh shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. داغيدونکي *dāghedunkacy* or داغيدوني *dāghedūnacy*; past part. داغ شوي *dāgh shawacy*; verb. n. داغيدنه *dāghedana'h* or داغيد *dāghedah*. داغول *dāghavul*, verb trans. To burn, to brand, to scar, to cauterize, to stain, to vilify, to defame. Pres. داغوي *dāghavī*; past داغ کړ *dāgh karr* or کړ *wu-karr*; fut. داغ به کړي *dāgh bah krrī* or به کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. داغ کړه *dāgh krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. داغونکي *dāghavunkacy* or داغوناي *dāghavūnaey*; past part. داغ کړي *dāgh karracy*; verb. n. داغونه *dāghavuna'h*.
- P دالان *dālān*, s.m. (2nd) A hall, a vestibule. Pl. دالانونه *dālānanah*.
- P دام *dām*, s.m. (2nd) A net, a snare, a trap. Pl. دامونه *dāmānah*. دام آچول *dām āchavul*, verb trans. To lay a snare, to set a trap.
- P دامان *dāmān*, s.m. (2nd) The skirt, foot, or declivity of a mountain. 2. A plain. 3. The

- Afghan country between the eastern of the Sulimān range and the hills of Salt range. Pl. دامانونه *dāmānanah*. دامانه *dāmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd). P داماني *dāmānacy*, s.m. (1st) An i of Dāmān. Pl. داي *ā'i*; s.f. (6th) female or females of Dāmān. Sing. P دانا *dānā*, adj. Wise, learned, sage. s. subs. دانايان *dānāyān*. داناي *dānāy* (3rd) Wisdom, sagacity, learning, int Pl. دانست *dānist*, s.m. (9 دانستن), Knowledge, opinion. Sing دانسته *dānistah*, adj. (past part.) knowing.
- P دانش *dānish*, s.m. (2nd) Knowledge, learning, science. Pl. دانشونه *dānish-unah*. دانش مند *dānish-mand*, adj. intelligent, wise. دانشمندی *dānishmندی* s.f. (3rd) Learning, wisdom. Pl. دانه *dāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A grain, see corn; speck, pimple, boil. Pl. دانه *dāna'h-dār*, adj. Granulated, containing head, a boil, a bubo. Pl. دانه *da hāl dānah* (lit. 'a boil which a year').
- A داود *dā'ūd*, s. prop. The name of a David. (د داود Beloved).
- داودزي *dā'ūdzī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghan tribe inhabiting the northern plain of Peshāwer. د داودزي *dā'ūdzy* s.f. (6th) A man of the above tribe. Sing. and I A female of the above. Sing. and I داوي *dāwī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. A tribe of داوي *dāwacy*, s.m. (Sing.) A man of tribe. داي *ā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.
- A دائره *dā'ira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring, a orbit, circumference. 2. A monast ey.
- A دایم *dā'im*, adj. (act. part. of داوم), permanent, ceaseless, eternal, alw tinual. دایم الخمر *dā'im-ul-khamar* drunkard, constantly drunk. دایمي

Perpetual, continual, enduring, lasting, unchanging.

دائي *dā'i*, s.f. (5th) A nurse, a midwife, Pl. دائيگان *dā'igāni*. (دایه).

دبارا *dubārā* or دباره *dubārah*, adv. Twice, again, another time.

دباغ *dabāgh*, s.m. (5th) A tanner, a currier. Pl. دباغان *dabāghān*. دباغ خانه *dabāgh khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tan-pit. Pl. عي *ey*.

دباغي *dabāghī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a tanner or currier. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*. دباغي كول *dabāghī kavul*, verb trans. To curry, to tan.

دباندي *dabāndi* or دباندي *dabāndi*, adv. Outside, without, out, externally.

دبدبه *dabdaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pomp, parade, state, dignity. Pl. عي *ey*.

دبلي *dabley*, s.m. (1st) A small round box for keeping anything in, a casket. Pl. ي *i*.

دبه *daba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leathern bottle for holding oil, etc. Pl. عي *ey*.

دبي *dabi*, adj. Fruit made ripe by laying it in straw, or layers of leaves.

دپاره *dapārah* or دپار *dapāra*, prep. For, for the sake of, on account of, by reason of.

دچاچ *dajāj*, s.m. (6th) A fowl, the domestic fowl. Sing. and Pl. See چرگ *chark*.

دجال *dajjāl*, s. prop. (from دجل *dajal*, He lied), Antichrist, an imposter, a liar.

دخل *dakhil*, s.m. (2nd) Entrance, access. 2. Intrusion, interference, molestation. 3. Profit, income, advantage. Pl. دخلونه *dakhilūnah*.

دخل لال *dakhil lal*, verb trans. To have access (*lit.* 'to hold or retain entrance').

دخل كول *dakhil kavul*, verb trans. To intrude, to enter, to interrupt, to intermeddle, to interfere, to meddle, to concern one's-self, to encroach, to take possession.

دخمه *dakhma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A corner, a secluded place, a place of concealment, a lurking place, ambush. 2. A tomb. Pl. عي *ey*.

دخمه نيول *dakhma'h nival*, verb trans., or په دخمه *pah dakhma'h k' shenāstal*, or ک' کهناسـتـال *k' k'he-nāstal*, verb intrans. To lie in ambush, to lurk.

دخيل *dakhil*, adj. (from دخل *dakhil*) Admitted, al-

lowed entrance. 2. Intimate, familiar, a friend, confidant, adopted.

ددا *dad*, s.m. (5th) A fierce or rapacious animal, a beast of prey, a reptile. Pl. ددان *dad-ān*.

دده *dada'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. عي *ey*.

ددر *dar*, s.m. (2nd) A door. Pl. درونه *darūnah*. در بدر *dar badar*, From door to door.

ددرې *dar badarī*, s.f. (3rd) Begging, vagrancy, begging from door to door. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*.

ددرې كول *dar badar kavul*, verb trans. To ruin, to reduce to poverty and distress.

در *dar*, pron. or pronominal dative prefix of the second person, used to point out the object in a sentence. It is both singular and plural, has no independent meaning, and is used like را *ra* and وړ *vor* with all verbs: it signifies, 'to thee or you.' See Grammar, page 46, paragraph 132. Also در ته *dar tah*, در لره *dar larah*, or در له *dar lah*, To thee or you.

در *dara* or دره *darah*, imp. of درل *daral*, which see.

ددر *durr*, s.m. (2nd) A pearl. Pl. درونه *durr-ūnah*. See مرغلره *merghere*.

در *dri* or درې *drey*, adj. Three. دريم *dreyam*, The third; (Fem.) دريمه *dreyama'h*.

دريشت *dreyama'h*, (W.) or دريشت *dri-wisht* (E.) Twenty-three.

دريشت *dri-dersh*, Thirty-three. در غلوبيشت *dri-ghlobisht*.

دريشت *dri-tsalwesh* (W.) or دريشت *dri-tsalwekht* (E.) Forty-three.

دريشت *dri-pindzos*, Fifty-three.

دريشت *dri-shpetah*, Sixty-three.

دريشت *dri-amyā*, Seventy-three.

دريشت *dri-atī'ā*, Eighty-three.

دريشت *dri-nani*, Ninety-three.

دريشت *dri-kunje*, adj. Three-cornered; (Fem.) در *dri-kunja'h*.

دريشت *dri-kunja'h*.

دراڼي *durāni*, s.m. (1st) Pl. One of the great divisions of the Afghāns, of which there are two branches—Zirak and Panj-pā'o, and amongst which is included the royal tribe.

They are also called Abdālīs. See the Introduction to my Grammar.

دراڼي *durānaey*, Sing. A man of the above tribe.

دراڼي *a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

دراڼي *darā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of red silk. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*.

درب *drab*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of sacrificial grass (Poa cynosuroides). Pl. درپونه *drabūnah*.

درب *drab*, s.m. (5th) A crash, smash, roll, rumble, thump, bang, dab, beat, etc. Pl. دربار *drabahār*. دراب *drab wahal*, verb trans. To make a rumbling, rolling, crashing noise.

دربار *darbār*, s.m. (2nd) The holding of a court, a hall of audience, a court. Pl. دربارونه *darbārūnah*. دربار کول *darbār kanul*, verb trans. To hold a court, to give audience, to consult on affairs of state.

درباري *darbārī*, s.m. (5th) A courtier. Pl. درباريان *darbārīān*.

دربان *dar-bān*, s.m. (5th) A porter, a door-keeper. Pl. دربانان *darbānān*.

درچه *dar-bach'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A window, a pantry, a cupboard. Pl. درچه *ey*. See درچه.

دربل *drabal*, verb trans. To shake or press down, as flour, etc.) Pres. درپي *drabī*; past درابه *nu-drābah* or دراب *nu-drāba*; fut. به درپي *nu bah drabī*; imp. درپه *drabah* or درپه *nu-drabah*; act. part. درپونکي *drab-ūnkaey* or درپوني *drabūnaey*; past part. درپلي *drabalaey*; verb. n. درپنه *drabana'h*.

دربل *drabal*, verb intrans. To fall in (as the roof of a house), to come down, to break down, to give way. Pres. درپي *drabī*; past دربل *nu-drabal*; fut. به درپي *nu bah drabī*; imp. درپه *nu-drabah*; act. part. درپونکي *drabūnkaey* or درپوني *drabūnaey*; past part. درپلي *drabalaey*; verb. n. درپنه *drabana'h*. دربول *drabawul*, verb trans. To bring down, to break down, to cause or make fall in, to cause to give way, to cast down. 2. To thrash, to take down a peg. Pres. درپوي *drabawī*; past درپوه *nu-drabāwuh*; fut. به درپوي *nu bah drabawī*; imp. درپوه *nu-drabawah*; act. part. درپوونکي *drabawūnkaey* or درپووني *drabawūnaey*; past part. درپولي *drabawulaey*; verb. n. درپونه *drabawuna'h*.

دربلي *drabalaey*, adj. (past part.) Fallen in, come down by the run, given way, broken

down; (Fem.) دربل *drabali*. Pl. (Fem.) درپلي *drābali*.

دربلي *dar-bala'i*, s.f. (6th) A tripod or wood. Sing. and Pl.

دربي *drabacy*, s.m. (1st) A crash, rumble, thump, etc. Pl. دربي *i*. See

درج *darj*, s.m. (9th) A place for a closet, anything written on, a volume and Pl. درج کول *darj kanul*, verb enter, to insert, to copy, to write, to

درجه *dar-ja'h* or *daraja'h*, s.f. (3rd) rank, dignity, station, step, grade Division, act of a play, etc. 3. A circle. Pl. درجي *ey*; or (A) Pl. درجات *darja'h pah darja* Gradually, by degrees, step by step.

درخته *drakhtak*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of P A tree. Pl. درختي *ey*. See درختي.

درخواست *darkhwāst*, s.m. (2nd) Request, demand, petition, appeal, sire, proposal. Pl. درخواستونه *darkhwāst kanul*, verb To request, require, seek, beg, demure pose.

درد *dard*, s.m. (2nd) Pain, affliction 2. Pity, affection, sympathy, compassion Anger, passion, vexation. Pl. درونه *unah*. درد لنگاله *da langālra'h* pains of child-birth. درد سر *da s'rah* The head-ache; vexation, trouble. درد *da z'rah dard*, The belly-ache, colic *dard-man*, adj. Afflicted, pained.

passionate, sympathizing; (Fem.) درمنه *mana'h*. درد مندي *dard-mandī*, s.f. affliction, sorrow, compassion. Pl. درمني *dard kanul*, verb trans. To ache, to pain. درديدل *dardedal*, verb intrans. become, angry, vexed, or displease درديزي *dardejzi* (W.) or درديكي *dardegi* past درديده *nu-dardedah* or دريد *dardeda*; fut. به درديزي *nu bah dardejzi* or به درديكي *nu bah dardegi*; imp. درديزي *nu-dardejzāh* or درديكي *nu-dardegi* part. درديدونکي *dardedūnkaey* or

dardedūnaey; past part. *dardedalaey*; verb. n. *dardedana'h* or *dardedah*. *dardavul*, verb trans. To make angry, to vex, to displease. Pres. *dardamī*; past *nu-dardāwuh* or *nu-dardāmo*; fut. *nu bah dardamī*; imp. *nu-dardawah*; act. part. *dardamūnkaey* or *dardamūnaey*; past part. *dardamūlaey*; verb. n. *dardamuna'h*.

dar-dar or *dar*, s.m. (5th) The sound of falling rain, patter. Pl. *darahār*. *dar-dar kamul*, verb trans. To patter, as rain, hail, etc.

darz, s.m. (2nd) A seam or suture, a crack, a cleft, a flaw, a narrow strip of cloth. Pl. *darz-ūnah*.

darzī, s.m. (5th) A tailor. Pl. *darziān*.

dars, s.m. (2nd) A lesson, a lecture, reading, learning to read. Pl. *dars-ūnah*. *dars l'malamul* or *dars war-kamul*, verb trans. To instruct, to teach to read.

drast, adj. All, the whole, entire. 2. adv. Wholly, entirely; (Fem.) *drasta'h*.

darasta'h, s.f. (3rd) Arms, implements of war, armour, a set or stand of arms. Pl. *ey*. See *رسله*.

drastedal, verb intrans. To become complete, perfect, finished, accomplished, fulfilled, etc. *drastamul*, verb trans. To render or make complete, to perfect, to finish, to accomplish, to fulfil.

durusht, adj. Hard, harsh, rough, fierce, oppressive, surly, morose, stern, stiff, rigid; (Fem.) *durushhta'h*. See *زپ* and *زمت*.

durushtī, s.f. (3rd) Harshness, severity, sternness, asperity, roughness, moroseness. Pl. *a'i*. *durushtī kamul*, verb trans. To treat with asperity, harshness, severity, etc.

darshal, s.f. (1st) The frame of a door.

Pl. *darshālī*. Also *darshāhī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *a'i*.

darghal, s.m. (5th). A liar, a false speaker, a hypocrite, a deceiver. 2. Astray, erring, wandering, misled, bewildered, lost, seduced. Pl. *darghalān*. *darghala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

dar-ghwag, s.m. (2nd) (E.) (from *غوگ* 'the ear'), A mark to distinguish cattle, generally made by cutting the ears in a peculiar manner. Pl. *dar-ghwagūnah*. See *دروپ*.

dar-ghol, s.m. (2nd) A gap or cleft in the bank of a *nāla'h* or water-course through which the water breaks out during floods or heavy rains. Pl. *darghol-ūnah*.

dar-ghedal, verb intrans. To slip, to tumble, to trip, to stumble, to slide, to plump down. *dar-ghawul*, verb trans. To cause or make to slip, trip, stumble, slide, etc.

darak, s.m. (2nd) A place, abode. 2. Trace, sign, mark, indication. Pl. *darakūnah*. *darak kamul*, verb trans. To trace, to discover, to find out.

drakarr, s.f. (1st) The outside rim or felly of a wheel. Pl. *drakarri*.

darga'h, s.m. (3rd) A copse, a place where the trees and brushwood grow close together. Pl. *ey*.

dar gor kamul, verb trans. To abandon, to give up entirely, to forget, to think no more about (*lit.* 'To bury in the grave').

dargah, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *دركاه*), A threshold, a door. 2. A mosque, a shrine. 3. A court, a palace. Pl. *dargah-ūnah*.

darlanul, verb trans. To have, to retain, to possess, to maintain. Past *nu-darlo*; act. part. *darla-mūnkaey* or *darla-mūnaey*; past part. *darlanulaey*; verb. n. *darlanuna'h*. This verb is imperfect, and all the other tenses are taken from *لرل*, which see.

darmān, s.m. (2nd) Medicine, drug, remedy. Pl. *darmānūnah*.

P درماندگی *darmāndagī*, s.f. (3rd) Misery, distress, misfortune, adversity, penury. Pl. *a'ī*.

P درمانده *darmānda'h*, adj. Helpless, destitute, without remedy, distressed.

درمندی *daramtavarī*, s. prop. The name of a small district north-east of Hazārah in the Panjāb.

درمند *darmand*, s.m. (2nd) Harvest, a heap or stack of unthreshed corn. 2. A threshing floor, a place for treading out corn. 3. Smooth, even, level (ground). Pl. درمندونه *darmandūnah*, or (5th) Pl. درمندان *darmandān*.

درمنده *darmunda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A skein of twisted wool, a hank. Pl. *ey*.

درمه *durma'h* or *darma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A reed from which mats are made. 2. A shepherd's pipe. Pl. *ey*. See دروم and نل

درناوی *daranāvey*, s.m. (1st) Solidity, heaviness, weight, load, burden. 2. Steadiness, constancy. Pl. *ī*. See دره ناوی and دروند والی

P درنده *darindah*, adj. (دریدن), Rapacious, fierce, ravenous, tearing. 2. s.m. (5th) A beast of prey, a ravenous beast. Pl. درندگان *darindagān*.

P درنگ *dirang*, s.m. (9th) Delay, hesitation, procrastination. درنگ کول *dirang kavul*, verb trans. To defer, to delay, to put off, to postpone, to protract, to suspend. See خند. *be dranga*, adv. Without delay, immediately.

P دروازه *darmāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A door, an entrance, a gate. Pl. *ey*. دروازه تکل *darmāza'h ttakarul*, verb trans. To knock at the door. دروازه پیشول *darmāza'h peshavul*, verb trans. To close a door. دروازه تزل *darmāza'h tarzal*, verb trans. To fasten or shut a door.

دروازان *darmāzavān*, s.m. (5th) A door-keeper, a gate-keeper, a warden. Pl. دروازوانان *darmāzavānān*. دروازوانه *darmāzavāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A porteress. Pl. *ey*.

P درود *darūd*, s.m. (2nd) Congratulating, salutation, benediction. Pl. *darūdūnah*. درود ویل *darūd va-* trans. To congratulate, to bless.

درور *dror*, s.f. (5th) A husband's sister. درند *drandi*. See درور

دروزگر *darūz-gar*, s.m. (5th) A carp joiner. Pl. دروزگران *darūzgarān* (c درود گر).

دروزه *drūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stubble, straw, wheat, etc., left by the sickle; the 1 of the head of corn left after threshing. *ey*. See خریز and گخاره

دروازه *darnajz*, s.m. (2nd) A mark made on the ears of cattle to distinguish them. P دروازجه *darnajzūnah*. See دروغ

دروایی *darnajzaey*, s.m. (1st) The term to a male child of a woman suppose to become pregnant through the prayer priest or holy man (*lit.* 'marked on'). s.f. (6th) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

P دروغ *darogh*, s.m. (6th) A falsehood, untruth. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. I true; (Fem.) دروغه *darogha'h*.

دروغ جان *darogh-jan* (E.) or دروغ زن *darogh zi* s.m. (5th) A liar. Pl. زن or دروغ جان *darogh jæn* or *jzæn*, and دروغ گو *darogh go-e*, s.m. (5th). Pl. دروغ گوینان *darogh go'i*, s.f. (3rd) Lying speaking. Pl. *a'ī*.

درومل *drūmal*, verb intrans. To go, to set out, to quit. Pres. درومی fut. *nu bah drūmī*; imp. *nu-drūmah*. The past tenses are and are taken from درومیدل, which is sufficient in the present tenses.

درومیدل *drūmedal*, verb intrans. To go part, etc. This infinitive is also used with regard to the present tenses added to the preceding, completes *nu-drūmedah* or درومیده *drūmeda*; act. part. درومیدونکی *drūmedūnaey*; past part.

drūmedalaey; verb. n. درومیدن *drūmedana'h*.
See preceding infinitive.

P درون *darūn*, adv. In, within.

P درونه *darūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The heart, core. Pl. *ey*.

دروند *drūnd*, adj. Heavy, weighty, ponderous, massive, unwieldy. Pl. درانه *drānah*; (Fem.) درنه *drana'h*. Pl. درونی *draney*. والي دروند *drūnd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) or دروند تيا *drūnd tī'a*, s.f. (6th) Weight, heaviness, ponderousness, load, burden, ballast. Pl. دروند والي *drūnd wālī*; (W.) Pl. دروند تياوي *drūnd-tī'āwī*.
See درناوي

درو *droh*, s.m. (2nd) Fraud, deceit, imposture, artifice, evasion. 2. (s) Spite, malice, hatred. Pl. دروهونه *drohūnah*. دروه خورل *droh khwarral*, verb trans. To be deceived, cheated, defrauded. دروه ورکول *droh war-kawul*, verb trans. To cheat, to defraud, to deceive. دروهيدل *drohedal*, verb intrans. To be deceived, cheated, defrauded. Pres. دروهيږي *drohejzi* (W.) or دروهيږي *drohegi* (E.); past دروهيده *wu-drohedah*; fut. و به دروهيږي *wu bah drohejzi* or و به دروهيږي *wu bah drohegi*; imp. و به دروهيږه *wu-drohejzah* or و به دروهيږه *wu-drohegah*; act. part. دروهيدونکي *drohedunkaey* or دروهيدونکي *drohedūnaey*; past part. دروهيدلي *drohedalaey*; verb. n. دروهيدنه *drohedana'h* or دروهيده *drohedah*. دروهول *drohawul*, verb trans. To cheat, to deceive, to defraud. Pres. دروهوي *drohawī*; past دروهاو *wu-drohāwuh* or دروهاو *wu-drohāwo*; fut. و به دروهوي *wu bah drohawī*; imp. و به دروهوه *wu-drohawah*; act. part. دروهوونکي *drohawunkaey* or دروهوونکي *drohawūnaey*; past part. دروهولي *drohawulaey*; verb. n. دروهونه *drohawuna'h*. دروهل *drohal*, verb trans. To cheat, to deceive, to defraud. Pres. دروهي *drohī*; past دروهه *wu-drohah* or دروهه *wu-droha*; fut. و به دروهي *wu bah drohī*; imp. و به دروهه *wu-drohah*; act. part. دروهونکي *drohunkaey* or دروهونکي *drohūnaey*; past part. دروهولي *drohalaey*; verb. n. دروهنه *drohana'h*.

دروهلي *drohalaey*, adj. (past part.) Cheated, deceived, defrauded. Sometimes used to signify a cheat, a deceiver, but it is incorrect, and the act. part. should be used instead.

دروي *darwaey*, s.m. (1st) A reed from which mats are made. 2. A shepherd's pipe. Pl. *ey*. See دورمه, درومه and شپيلي

درويزه *darweza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Beggary, mendicancy. Pl. *ey*. درويزه گر *darwez-gar*, s.m. (5th) A beggar, a mendicant. Pl. درويزه گران *darwez-garān*.

درويزه *darwezah*, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Afghān Akhūnd, or teacher, who, with his son Karīm Dād, wrote the work known as *Makhzan Puṣhto*, in refutation of the doctrines of Bāyazīd Anṣārī, the founder of the Roshāniān sect. The work in question is one of the earliest compositions in the Puṣhto language. See my Puṣhto Text Book.

P درويش *darwesh*, s.m. (5th) A darwesh, a beggar. Pl. درويشان *darweshān*.

P درويشي *darweshī*, s.f. (3rd) The way of life, doctrine, or office of a darwesh or religious mendicant. Pl. *a'ī*.

درويشت *dar-wisht*, n. adj. Twenty-three. See under در

A دره *dura'h* or *dirra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A scourge. Pl. *ey*.

دره *dara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A valley between two hills or ranges of mountains, through which a stream flows; a pass or way between two mountains. Pl. *ey*.

دره *darah* or در *dara*, imp. of verb trans. درل, which see.

دراه *darah-nāwaey*, s.m. (1st) Weight, etc. Pl. *ey*. See درناوي and دروند

دراهسته *dar-histah*, adv. Towards or near thee or you. See راهسته, etc.

دري *drey*, adj. Three. دريم *dreyam*, Third; (Fem.) دريمه *dreyama'h*. See در, etc.

درياب *dar-yāb*, s.m. (2nd) A sea, a river, the waters in general. Pl. دريابونه *dar-yābūnah*.

دريابي *daryābī*, adj. Aquatic, of the sea or river. قهرې درياب *kaharey dar-yāb*, The

- ocean, the sea. Also دریاب *kāley dar-yāb*.
- P دریافت *dary-āft*, s.m. (2nd) (from دریافتن) Discovery, investigation, finding out, comprehension, understanding. Pl. دریافتونه *dary-āftūnah*. دریافت کول *dary-āft kavul*, verb trans. To discover, to find out, to detect, to perceive, to understand.
- P درچه *darīcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A window. Pl. درچہ *ey*. See درچه.
- دریدل *daredal*, verb intrans. To stand, to be upon the feet, to abide, to stay, to halt, to remain. Pres. دریزی *darejzi* (W.) or دریگی *daregi* (E.); past دریده *nud-redah* or درید *nud-reda*; fut. به دریزی *nu bah darejzi* or به دریگی *nu bah daregi*; imp. دریده *nud-arejzah* or دریگه *nudaregah*; act. part. دریدونکی *dare-dūnkaey* or دریدونی *dare-dūnaey*; past part. دریدل *daredalaey*; verb. n. دریدنه *daredana'h* or دریده *daredah*. درول *daramul*, verb trans. To cause to stand, to make abide, to cause to stay, halt, or remain, to pitch (as a tent), to support, to fix. Pres. دروی *darami*; past و دراو *nudar-āwuh* or و دراو *nudar-āmo*; fut. به دروی *nu bah darami*; imp. و دروه *nudar-awah*; act. part. دروونکی *darawūnkaey* or دروونی *darawūnaey*; past part. درول *darawulaey*; verb. n. درونه *darawuna'h*. See also دریدل.
- دری *draey-shākhāey* (W.) or *draey-khākhāey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A kind of pitchfork, an instrument used in winnowing corn. Pl. دری. See چار, بهاخه, etc.
- P دریغ *daregh* or *dreggh*, s.m. (9th) Sorrow, a sigh, disinclination. Sing. and Pl. دریغ *daregh* or *dreggh khwarral*, verb trans. To grieve, to lament, to mourn. دریغ *daregha* or *dreggha*, and دریغه *dareghah* or *dregghah*, interj. Alas! sorrow! would to God! alack-a-day!
- دریه *dar-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tambourine. Pl. دری. See دریا.
- در *darr-darr*, adj. Broken to bits, shattered, torn, piecemeal, in fragments, splintered, shivered to atoms, etc. در *darra'h-darra'h*. در کیدل *darr kedal*, verb intrans. To become shattered, splintered, shivered. *darr-darr kavul*, verb trans. To bits, to tear, to splinter, to shiver. *darrdedal*, verb intrans. To suffer pain, to be in pain. دردل *dardol*, verb trans. To pain, to make or easy, to agonize, to torture, to trouble. See under درد.
- دره *darra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A split, a crack. 2. Wood split for firewood. 3. A piece of wood or stone, a chip, a sh. An allowance in weight, tare. See توتنکی.
- دری *darra'i*, s.f. (6th) Gilt or ornament used by females in place of ornaments, jewellery, and stuck on the forehead. Sing. and Pl.
- P دست *dast*, s.m. (2nd) Stool, purge, 2. Hand, cubit, a measure. Pl. *ānah*. See لاس. Used in composition. *dast andāz*, s.m. (5th) An oppressor, plunderer, one who interferes, free hands. Pl. دست اندازان *dast andāzān*. دست اندازی *dast andāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Force, insertion. Pl. *ā'i*. زی کول *dast andāzi kavul*, verb trans. To intrude, to insert. دست آویز *dast āwiz*, s.m. (2nd) A note of hand, a boncate. Pl. دست آویزونه *dast āwezūn*. دست بردار کیدل *dast bardār kedal*, verb trans. To resign, desert, abstain, desist, relinquish, retire, decline. بردار کول *bardār kavul*, verb trans. To take away, to make abstain or دست بسته *dast bastah*, adj. Res 'with closed hands'. دست پناه *dast panāh*, s.m. (2nd) The guard of a sword. دست تنگ *dast-panāh-ānah*. دست تنگی *dast* Poor, indigent. دست تنگی (3rd) Poverty, indigence, adversity.

- a'ī*. خط دست *dast khatt*, s.m. (2nd) Signature, a manuscript. Pl. دست خطونه *dast khattūnah*. دست خط کول *dast khatt karul*, verb trans. To sign, to attach one's signature.
- رس دست *dast ras*, s.m. (9th) Ability, power, means, skill, attainment. Sing. and Pl. دست *dast ras laral*, verb trans. To have or hold ability, means, or power. دست شوي *dast sho'e*, s.m. (2nd) A wash-hand basin. Pl. دست شويونه *dast sho'e-unah*. دست فروش *dast farosh*, s.m. (5th) A pedlar. Pl. دست فروشان *dast faroshān*. دست فروشي *dast faroshī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a pedlar. Pl. *a'ī*. دست کهن *dast kash* or *kakh*, s.m. (2nd) A glove, a gauntlet. Pl. کهنونه *kash-unah* or *kakh-unah*; or دست کله *dast kala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. کلي *kaley*. دست گير *dast gir*, s.m. (2nd) Taking by the hand, an aider, a patron saint, a protector. Pl. دست گيران *dast-girān*, 2. adj. Laying hands on. دست گيري *dast girī*, s.f. (3rd) Aid, help, support, patronage, etc. Pl. *a'ī*. دست لاف *dast lāf*, s.m. (9th) The first money received from sale of goods in the morning. Sing. and Pl. دست مال *dast māl*, s.m. (2nd) A towel, a handkerchief. Pl. دست مالونه *dast-mālūnah*. دستار *dastār*, s.m. (2nd) A turband. Pl. دستارونه *dastārūnah*.
- دستر خوان *dastar khvān*, s.m. (2nd) A covering for the table, a table-cloth. Pl. دسترخوانونه *dastar-khvānūnah*.
- دستک *dastak*, s.m. (2nd) An account-book, a day-book, a summons, a citation. Pl. دستکونه *dastakūnah*.
- دستک *dastakaey*, s.m. (1st) A small rafter placed over the beams. Pl. *ī*.
- دستگاه *dast-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) Power, ability, means. Pl. دستگاهونه *dast-gāhūnah*.
- دستگاه *dast-māya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A strap or handle for a shield. Pl. *ey*. See گدني ل.
- دستنبول *dastambol*, s.m. (5th) A musk melon. Pl. دستنبولان *dastambolān*.
- دستور *dastūr*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, usage, mode, manner, model, regulation. 2. A syringe,

injection pipe. Pl. دستورونه *dastūrūnah*. دستور العمل *dastūr-l-aamal*, s.m. (9th) A rule, law, regulation. Sing. and Pl. دستور کول *dastūr karul*, verb trans. To syringe, to inject.

- P دستوري *dastūrī*, s.f. (3rd) Perquisites paid to servants. Pl. *a'ī*.
- P دسته *dasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A handle, a pestle, a muller. 2. A quire of paper. 3. A nosegay of flowers. 4. A bundle of twenty-four arrows. 5. A handful. 6. A skein of thread or silk. 7. A division, brigade, squadron, or company of an army. Pl. *ey*.
- P دسته دار *dasta'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) The commander of a division, etc. Pl. دسته داران *dasta'h-dārān*.
- P دستي *dastī*, adj. Manual, of the hand. 2. adv. Quickly, immediately, instantly. پيش دستي *pes̄h dastī*, s.f. (3rd) Anticipating, being before hand, aggressive, surpassing. Pl. *ī*. *a'ī*. پيش دستي کول *pes̄h dastī karul*, verb trans. To anticipate, to be before hand with, etc.
- دشت *dash̄t* (W.) or *dak̄ht* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A desert, a barren plain. Pl. دشتونه *dash̄t-unah* or *dak̄htūnah*. (P دشت)
- دشمن *dushman* (W.) or *duk̄hman* (E.), s.m. (5th) An adversary, an enemy, a foe. Pl. دشمنان *dushmanān* or *duk̄hmanān*. دشمني *dushmanī* (W.) or *duk̄hmanī* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Enmity, hostility, hatred, detestation. Pl. دشمني کول *dushmanī* or *duk̄hmanī* *karul*, verb trans. To act hostile to, to show hatred or enmity towards.
- دشمني *dushnī* or *duk̄hnī*, s.f. (3rd) Enmity, hostility (corrup. of دشمني). Pl. *a'ī*. دشمني کول *duk̄hnī* or *dushnī karul*, verb trans. To manifest hostility towards.
- A دعا *du'ā*, s.f. (6th) Blessing, benediction, congratulation, invocation, prayer, wish, imprecation. (W.) Pl. دعاوي *du'ā-nī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. دعا کول *du'ā karul*, verb trans. To bless or pray for, to invoke blessings. دعا گو *du'ā go'e*, s.m. (5th) A bleaser, invoker, one who blesses or prays. Pl. دعا

دُعَا *du'ēā go'e-ān*, s.f. (3rd) Blessing, benediction, invocation. Pl. *دُعَايَ* *a'ī*.

دَعْوَت *dac-wat*, s.m. (2nd) Invitation, convocation. 2. A feast, entertainment. Pl. *دَعْوَتُونَه* *dac-watūnah*. *دَعْوَت کول* *dac-wat kanul*, verb trans. To invite, to convoke. See *میلستیا*

دَعْوَه *dac-wa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A claim, action at law, plaint, accusation, law-suit (corrup. of *دَعْوِي*). Pl. *دَعْوِي* *ey*. *دَعْوَه دَار* *dac-wa'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A claimant, plaintiff, accuser, pretender. Pl. *دَعْوَه دَارَان* *dac-wa'h dārān*. *دَعْوَه کول* *dac-wa'h kanul*, verb trans. To claim, to accuse, to make claim.

دَغْدَغَه *dagh-dagha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Alarm, disturbance, care, fear, dread, awe, tumult, suspicion. Pl. *دَغْدَغِي* *dagh-daghey*. *دَغَه* *daghah*, prox. dem. pron. This, or these (applied to persons and things). Sing. and Pl. In the oblique it becomes *دَغِه* *dighih* for the Fem. Sing., and *دَغُو* or *dagho* or *daghoey* for the Masc. and Fem. Pl. The other prox. dem. pronouns are *دا*, *دِي*, *دِي*, and *دَو*. See Grammar, p. 34. *دَغَه سِي* *daghah-sey* or *دَا سِي* *dā-sey*, adv. Thus, so, in this way, in this manner. See *هسي*

دَف *daf*, s.m. (2nd) A small tambourine. Pl. *دَفُونَه* *dafūnah*.

دَفْتَر *daftar*, s.m. (2nd) A book, record, register, account book, archive, roll. Pl. *دَفْتَرُونَه* *daftarūnah*. *دَفْتَر دَار* *daftar dār*, s.m. (5th) A record keeper. Pl. *دَفْتَر دَارَان* *daftar dārān*.

دَفْتِي *dafta'ī*, s.f. (6th) A copy slip, paste-board, the binding of a book. Sing. and Pl.

دَفْعَتَا *dafæa-tan*, adv. Often, all at once, suddenly, at one time.

دَفْعَه *dafæa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *دفع*) Averting, preventing, repelling, repulsion. Pl. *دَفْعِي* *dafæey*. *دَفْعَه کول* *dafæa'h kanul*, verb trans. To avert, to repel, to ward off, to remove. *دَفْعَه کيدل* *dafæa'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To return, to be averted, to be repelled.

دَفْعَه *dafæa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A time, turn, one

time, one turn, a moment. Pl. *دَفْعِي* *dafæa'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) An cavalry. Pl. *دَفْعَه دَارَان* *dafæa'h-dār*

دَق *dikk*, s.m. (9th) Teasing, troubling. 2. A hectic fever. Sing. and adj. Vexed, irritated. *دَق کيدل* *diki*, verb intrans. To be irritated, vexed, to annoy, plague, tease, exasperate.

دَقَت *dikkat*, s.m. (9th) Difficulty, abstrusity, close application, diligence. Accuracy, exactitude, industry. 3. A minute matter or thing. Sing. and

دَقِيقَه *daḡiqa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A moment, a portion of time. 2. A particle, an or matter subtle or trifling. Pl. *دَقِيقِي* *ey*

دُكَان *dukān*, s.m. (2nd) A shop. Pl. *دُكَانُونَه* *dukānūnah*. *دُكَان دَار* *dukān dār*, s.m. A shop keeper. Pl. *دُكَان دَارَان* *dukān dārān*

دُک *duk*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *دُکِه*) Grief, affliction. 2. Labour, distress, annoyance. 3. The iron spinning wheel by which the thread is spun. Pl. *دُکُونَه* *dukūnah*. *دُک زغمل* *duk z'*, verb trans. To sustain labour or toil, to suffer grief, to suffer distress, etc. See *دُک*

دُکَانچَه *dukāncha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bench door for exposing goods, or for sleeping. 2. A mound or terrace for sitting and sleeping on. Pl. *دُکَانچِي* *ey*. (E.) *دُکَانچَه* *cha'h*. Pl. *دُکَانچِي* *ey*.

دُکَن *dakhan*, s.prop. The southern part of the Dakhan. Also *دُکَن* *dakan*.

دُل *dal*, s.m. (9th) A dish made of bruised grain, split grain in general. Sing. and Pl. See *دُکَر*

دِل *dil*, s.m. (5th) Heart, soul, mind. Sing. and Pl. (Used in comp.) *دِل دِلَام* *dil-dilām*

دِلَام *dil-ārāma'h*, s.f. (6th) A sweetheart, a heart-easer. Sing. and Pl. *دِلَامَه* *dil-ārāma'h*, s.f. (3rd)

دِلَامَه *dil-āzār*, s.m. (6th) A sweetheart. Sing. and Pl. *دِلَامَه* *dil-āzāra'h*, s.f. (3rd)

دِلَامَه *dil-āzārī*, s.f. (3rd) A moment, anxiety, trouble. Pl. *دِلَامَه* *a'ī*.

dil āzurdaḥ, adj. Vexed, troubled in mind, dejected. *dilāsā*, s.f. (6th) Comfort, consolation, soothing. (W.) Pl. *dilāsā-wī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. *dilāsā kawul*, verb trans. To soothe, to comfort, to console. *dil-bar*, s.m. (5th) Heart-ravisher, beloved, a sweetheart. Pl. *dilbarān*. *dilbara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *dil bastagī*, s.f. (3rd) Affliction or anguish of mind, attachment. Pl. *a'ī*. *dil bastah*, adj. Afflicted, attached, enamoured. *dil band*, s.m. (2nd) The lights, the lungs. Pl. *dil band-unah*. *dil pazīr* or *pasand*, adj. Agreeable, plausible, pleasant, amiable, satisfactory. *dil tang*, adj. Distressed, mournful, sad. *dil tangī*, s.f. (3rd) Distress, grief, sadness. Pl. *a'ī*. *dil jo'e*, adj. Grateful, studious of pleasing. *dil jo'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Attention, gratitude, study to please. Pl. *a'ī*. *dil khastah*, adj. Heart-broken. *dil khwāh*, s.m. (5th) Affection, desire. Pl. *dil khwāhān*. *dil-dār*, adj. Charming, delighting; a lover; (Fem.) *dil-dāra'h*, A mistress, a sweetheart. *dil-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Kindness, consolation, encouragement, blandishment. Pl. *a'ī*. *dil-rubā*, adj. Alluring, bewitching; a sweetheart, a charmer. *dil-rubā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Heart-stealing, ravishing. Pl. *a'ī*. *dil-soz*, adj. Inflaming the heart, ardent, fervent, pathological; (Fem.) *dil-soza'h*, A mistress, a friend. *dil-sozī*, s.f. (3rd) Ardour, fervour, sympathy, affection. Pl. *a'ī*. *dil-kash*, adj. Alluring, heart-attracting, winning, lovely, pleasant. *dil-kusha'h*, adj. Blissful, charming, delightful, heart-expanding. *dil-gīr*, adj. Afflicted, grieved, sad, low-spirited. *dil-gīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Melancholy, affliction, concern, sadness, sorrow. Pl. *a'ī*. *dil-nishīn*, adj. Grateful to the mind, impressed on the mind. See *زرد*

dalāzāk, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns residing in the plain of Peshāwer to the south, once very powerful. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. *dalāzā-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. *ey*.

dallāl, s.m. (5th) A broker, a salesman. Pl. *dallālan*. *dallāṭī*, s.f. (3rd) Brokerage, the business of a salesman. Pl. *a'ī*. *dallāṭī kanul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of a broker.

dallāla'h, s.f. (3rd) A female broker, a go-between, a procuress. Pl. *ey*.

dalāndī, or *dalāndey*, prep. Under, beneath, below. Also *lāndey*.

dilāwar, adj. Brave, gallant, intrepid.

dilāwarī, s.f. (3rd) Bravery, intrepidity, gallantry, boldness. Pl. *a'ī*. *dilāwarī kanul*, verb trans. To act intrepidly, bravely, etc.

daltah, adv. Here, hither. Also *dali*, which see.

dal-dal, adj. Broken in pieces, in fragments; (Fem.) *dal-dala'h*. See *دل*. *dalwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *دلو*) A bucket of leather, wood, etc., an urn. Pl. *ey*.

dala'ī, s.f. (6th) A stack of corn, a store, a granary, a magazine. Sing. and Pl. See *امبار*.

daley or *dali*, adv. Here, hither. Also *dali* or *daley natah*. See *دلته*.

diler, adj. Brave, bold, intrepid, daring, courageous, valiant; insolent, impudent; (Fem.) *dilera'h*.

dilerī, s.f. (3rd) Intrepidity, boldness, courage, valour, bravery, hardihood; insolence, etc. Pl. *a'ī*. *dilerī kanul*, verb trans. To act with bravery, valour, etc.

dalīl, s.m. (2nd) Demonstration, argument, proof. 2. A director or guide. Pl. *dalīlūnah*. *dalīṭī*, s.f. (3rd) Argumentative, demonstrative. Pl. *a'ī*.

dam, s.m. (2nd) Breath, life. 2. Boasting, pride, ambition. 3. A moment of time. 4. The edge of a sword, knife, etc. 5. The

steam from a pot, kettle, etc. 6. Deceit, coaxing. 7. A bellows. 8. Breathing on by way of charm. Pl. *damūnah*. *دمل damal*, verb trans. To blow with the breath (as in breathing, or charming, or as the wind). 2. To appear (as the dawn). Pres. *damī*; past *damal* و *nu-damal*; fut. *nu bah damī*; imp. *nu-damah*; act. part. *damūnkaey* or *damūnaey*; past part. *damalacy*; verb. n. *damana'h*. See *جف*. *dam bakhād*, adj. Silent. *dam padam*, adv. Constantly, every moment, at every breath. *dam pukht*, s.m. (9th) A kind of *pulā'o*, or stew. Sing. and Pl. *dam tar dama*, adv. Frequently, constantly. *dam dar hāl*, adv. Immediately, instantly, in an instant, quick as thought, in less than no time. Also written *dam dar hāl*. *dam dilāsā*, s.m. (6th) Encouragement, comfort, soothing, coaxing. Pl. *dilāsāwī*. *dam dilāsā war-karvul*, verb trans. To encourage, to coax, to soothe. *dam war-karvul*, verb trans. To deceive, to wheedle, to coax, to inveigle. *dam xadan*, Speaking, breathing, boasting. *dam sāz*, adj. Harmonious, concordant, assenting, intimate. 2. A confidant, a friend, an intimate. *dam sāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Concord, harmony, intimacy. Pl. *a'ī*. *dam karvul*, verb trans. To blow (as a fire); to blow (as an old woman when charming). *dam-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A charmer, one who charms away pain, etc., a juggler. Pl. *dam-gara'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl., or *dam-gari*. Pl. *a'ī*. *dimāgh*, s.m. (2nd) The brain. Pl. *dimāghūnah*. *tāzah dimāgh*, adj. Pleased, delighted. *dimāghī*, adj. Vain, conceited, proud, frivolous. *dumbāl*, adv. After, behind, in the rear. Also *dunbāl*. *dumbāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rear-guard. Pl. *ey*. Also written *dunbāla'h*.

dumchī, s.f. (3rd) A crupper. Pl. *dam-dama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mound, battery, a cavalier. Pl. *ey*.

damrra'i, s.f. (6th) The eighth pice. Sing. and Pl. (*دمري* s).

damarvul, verb trans. To breathe inspire or blow into, to charm by blowing. Pres. *damarvī*; past *harr* or *nu-harr*; fut. *bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; *dam krrah* or *nu-krrah*; *damarvūnkaey* or *damarvūnaey*; past part. *dam karraey* n. *damarvana'h*.

dama'h, s.f. (3rd) Breath, respiration. Resting, rest, ease, repose. Pl. *ey*. *dama'h nīval*, verb trans. To take to recover breath, to repose, to breathe. *dama'h war-karvul*, verb trans. to breathe (as a horse, etc.), to give breath to ease, to repose.

dund or *dand*, s.m. (2nd) Injustice, sion (*lit.* darkness, obscurity, gloom). Noise (as of thunder or fire), the report of cannon, noise, tumult. 3. Haze, mist, vapour, clouds of dust. Pl. *dandūnah*.

dandūkār, s.m. (2nd) The noise or thunder, the report of cannon, noise, roar, disorder, turbulence, torn. Mist, smoke, haze. Pl. *da unah*.

dandāna'h, s.f. (3rd) The tooth or comb. 2. (P) A small waterfall the place in the bed of the river caused by the fall of the water. Pl. *ey*.

dankācha'h, s.f. (3rd) A terrace, Pl. *ey*. See *دکانه*.

dang, adj. (as s.m.) Tall, long, stature. 2. s.m. (6th) A tall man. Pl. *danga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tall. Pl. *dangey*.

dang, s.m. (5th) A leap, a jump, a bound, a hop, a vault, etc. P.

dangān. دنگل *dangal*, verb trans. To take a jump, to make a jump, to make a spring or bound. Pres. دنگي *dangi*; past دنگل *wu-dangal*; fut. دنگي *wu bah dangi*; imp. دنگي *wu-dangah*; act. part. دنگونکي *dang-unkaey* or دنگوني *dangūnaey*; past part. دنگلي *dangalaey*; verb. n. دنگنه *dangana'h*. دنگول *dangawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to leap, jump, bound, etc. Pres. دنگوي *danganwi*; past دنگاو *wu-dangāruh* or دنگاوو *wu-dangāro*; fut. دنگي *wu bah danganwi*; imp. دنگو *wu-dangarah*; act. part. دنگونکي *dangarunkaey* or دنگووني *dangarūnaey*; past part. دنگولي *dangarwulaey*; verb. n. دنگونه *dangaruna'h*.

دنه *danana'h*, prep. Within, in the inner part.
2. Adv., Inwardly, internally.

دنيا *dunyā*, s.f. (6th) The world, people, goods of the world. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. دنياړي *dunyā-rī*. پرست *dunyā parast*, adj. Worldly, earthly, mundane. دنيا دار *dunyā dār*, adj. Rich, opulent, possessing worldly goods. دنيا داري *dunyā dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Economy, worldliness, opulence, wealth. Pl. دنيوي *dunyāwī*, or دنياوي *dunyāwī*, adj. Worldly, pertaining to the world.

دو *do*, noun adj. Two. Used in Pushto composition, as دواړه *do bārah*, adj. Twice, again, double. دواړو *do bado*, or دواړو *dū badū*, Face to face, tête-à-tête. دواړي *do pā-e*, adj. Twolegged (as a man). دواړه *do patta'h* s.f. (3rd) A veil or scarf in which there are two breadths. Pl. دواړي *ey*. دواړو چارو *do chār*, s.m. (9th) Interview, meeting. Sing. and Pl. دواړو چندان *do chandān*, or دواړو چند *do chand*, adj. Double, as much again, twofold. دواړو راهي *do rāh'i*, s.f. (3rd) A road leading two different ways. Pl. دواړي *a'i*. دواړو راسته *do rāsta'h*, adj. Right and left, on both sides (as a street, row of trees, etc.) دواړو رگه *do ragah*, adj. Mongrel, of double breed, of two natures; also دواړو رگ *do rag*. دواړو زانو کښیناستل *do zānū k'shenāstal*, (W.) or کښیناستل *k'khenāstal*

(E.) To kneel. دواړو زبان *do zabān*, adj. Double-tongued, cunning. دواړو زباني *do zabānī*, s.f. (3rd) Duplicity, equivocation, hypocrisy. Pl. دواړي *a'i*. دواړو زباني کول *do zabānī karul*, verb trans. To equivocate, to act with duplicity. دواړو ساله *do sālah*, adj. Two years old (a horse, etc.), biennial. دواړو شنبه *do shanba'h*, Monday. دواړو طرفه *do tarf-ah*, adj. On both sides. دواړو لړه *do larrah*, Two stringed, double. دواړو *daw*, s.m. (2nd) A stroke at play, a game, a venture, a hit, a single match at play. Pl. دواړو *daw-ānah*. (دواړو) دواړو کول *daw karul*, verb trans. To stake, to hazard, to play a match or game. دواړو گټل *daw gattal*, verb trans. To win a game or stake.

دواړو *dawā*, s.f. (6th) A medicine, a remedy.
2. An amulet, a charm, a square piece of silver worn round the neck by women. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. دواړوي *dawāwī*. دواړو خورل *dawā khwarral*, verb trans. To take physic. دواړو کول *dawā karul*, verb trans. To cure, to remedy, to heal, to physic.

دواړه *do'āba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A country between two rivers, twice irrigated land. 2. The name of a pargana'h of Peshāwer, called also دواړه *do-āwa'h*. Pl. دواړي *ey*.

دواړت *dawāt*, s.m. (2nd) An inkstand. Pl. دواړتونه *dawātūnah*.

دواړو *dwārrah*, adj. Both, both one and the other. دواړو جهان *dwārrah jahāna*, Both worlds, this world and the next.

دوبې *dobey*, s.m. (1st) Summer, the summer season. Pl. دوبي *i*. See اوري.

دوبي *dobī*, s.m. (5th) A washerman, a dyer. Pl. دوبيان *dobī-ān*. دوبي *doba'i*, s.f. (6th) A washerwoman. (W.) Sing. and Pl., or دوبيڼه *dobarrna'h*, s.f. (1st) Pl. دوبيڼي *dobarrney*. (دوبي)

دوتار *damtar*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of دفتر). A fief, estate, hereditary provision in land (in opposition to سيري *sera'i*) granted to soldiers and relations in lieu of service by the ruling power. Pl. دوتارونه *damtarūnah*.

دود *dod*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, manner, way,

fashion. 2. Vestments and furniture given with a bride, dowry. 3. Entertainment of a guest. Pl. دورونه *dodānah*. 4. adj. Like, similar, resembling. 5. adv. Like, in the same manner; also دوریده *dodeyah*.

P. دور *dūd*, s.m. (2nd) Smoke. Pl. دورونه *dūdānah*, adj. Smoky. دور آلوده *dūd āludah*, adj. Smoky. دور دا زره *da z'rrah dūd*, A deep sigh. دور *dūd kash* or *kakh*, s.m. (2nd) A chimney. Pl. دور کهنه *dūd kashūnah* or *kakhūnah*. دور دوده *dūda'h* or دوه *doha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fireplace for cooking, etc. 2. Lamp-black. Pl. دور *ey*. See دوری and لوی

P. دور *dūr*, adj. Far, distant, remote, at a distance. دور اندیش *dūr andesh*, adj. Circumspect, foreseeing, provident, wise, sagacious, prudent. دور اندیشی *dūr andeshī*, s.f. (3rd) Prudence, foresight, sagacity, wisdom, etc. Pl. دوری *a'i*. دور اندیشی کول *dūr andeshī kawul*, verb trans. To act with prudence or sagacity. دور بین *dūr bin*, s.m. (2nd) A spy-glass, a telescope. Pl. دور بینونه *dūr binūnah*. 2. adj. Far-seeing, prudent. دور *dūr binī*, s.f. (3rd) Foresight, prudence, sagacity. Pl. دوری *a'i*. دور و دراز *dūr-o-darāz*, adj. Far, distant, long. 2. Useless, unprofitable. دور کیدل *dūr kedāl*, verb intrans. To be removed, or remote. دور کول *dūr kawul*, verb trans. To remove, to dispel, to divert, to keep at a distance.

A دور *daur*, s.m. (2nd) Revolution, circular motion. 2. Age, period, cycle, turn, time, circuit. Pl. دورونه *daurūnah*.

A دوران *daurān*, s.m. (2nd) Time, age, revolution, period, cycle. 2. Fortune, vicissitude. Pl. دورانونه *daurānānah*.

P. دوری *dūri*, s.f. (3rd) Distance, separation, absence. Pl. دوری *a'i*.

دورستو *da-mrusto*, adv. Behind, in the rear, out of sight. 2. prep. At the back, in the rear, opposite the front. See ورستو

دوراند *d'wrrāndi*, prep. Before, in front, opposite. 2. adv. Before, in time preceding. See وراند and following words.

دور *dūrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fine dust, dust in general.

2. A devil, a whirlwind. Pl. دوری *ey*. دوریدل *dūrredal*, verb intrans. To become dusty, to be covered with dust, to become diffused, sprinkled, scattered (as dust or powder on a wound), etc. Pres. دورید *dūrrejzi* (W.) or دوری *dūrregi* (E.); past دوریده *nu-dūrredah* or دورید *nu-dūrreda*; fut. دوری *nu bah dūrrejzi* or دوری *nu bah dūrregi*; imp. دورید *nu-dūrrejzakh* or دوری *nu-dūrregah*; act. part. دوریدونکی *dūrredunkaey* or دوریدونی *dūrredūnaey*; past part. دوریدلی *dūrredalaey*; verb n. دوریدنه *dūrredana'h*. دورول *dūrrawul*, verb trans. To raise the dust, to make dusty, to cover with dust, to sprinkle, scatter, diffuse (as dust or powder on a wound, etc.) Pres. دوری *dūrrawi*; past دوراوه *nu-dūrrawuh* or دوراوو *nu-dūrrawo*; fut. دوری *nu bah dūrrawi*; imp. دورو *nu-dūrrawah*; act. part. دوروونکی *dūrrawunkaey* or دوروونی *dūrrawūnaey*; past part. دورولی *dūrrawulaey*; verb n. دورونه *dūrrawuna'h*.

P. دوزخ *dozakh*, s.m. (2nd) Hell. Pl. دوزخونه *dozakhūnah*. دوزخی *dozakhī*, adj. Hellish, infernal, damnable. See دوزخی

دوز *dūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Nonsense, foolish talk, folly, absurdity. Pl. دوزی *ey*. دوزی *dūzaey*, s.m. (1st) A talker of nonsense, a fool, a blockhead, a simpleton, a booby. Pl. دوزی *i*. s.f. (6th) دوزی *dūza'i*, Sing and Pl. دوزی *dūzey bal-al*, verb trans. To boast, to brag, to vaunt, to swagger, to exult, to talk big. See also دوز، دوزی، دوزک

دورک *do-jzak'h*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Hell, the infernal regions. Pl. دورخونه *do-jzak'hūnah*. See دوزخی

P. دوست *dost*, s.m. (5th) A friend, a lover. Pl. دوستان *dostān*. دوسته *dosta'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. دوستدار *dostdār*, s.m. (6th) A friend, a sweetheart. Pl. دوستداران *dostdārān*. دوستداره *dostdāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetheart, a mistress. Pl. دوستداری *dostdāri*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, love. Pl. دوستی *a'i*.

mode, manner, model, regulation. Pl. دویونه *do'e-unah*. دوبر دوی *da mikr do'e*, The manner or custom of friendship, kindness, or affection. See دود

دوی *dū-yī*, s.f. (3rd) Disunion, separation. 2. Serving two masters (as God and Mammon).

Pl. دوی *a'ī*. دوبین *dū-bin*, s.m. (5th) A server of two masters. Pl. دوبینان *dūbinān*. (دوی).

د *dah*, prox. dem. pron. 'This' (person or thing.) The other pronouns of this class, of which there are five, are دې, دا, دې, دغه, د. *da*, the sign of the genitive case, is sometimes thus written. For declension, see Grammar, page 35.

د *dah*, A word used in driving or urging a horse. 2. 'Is,' fem. of present tense of 'to be.' See دې

ر *dih*, s.m. (2nd) A village. Pl. دهونه *dih-unah*. See کلی

د *dah-marda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lever. Pl. دې *ey*. 2. adj. Strong, bold, brave.

د *dahtūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Name of a poisonous plant (*Datura fastuosa*, or thorn-apple). Pl. د *ey*. (دهتورا)

دهج *dhaj*, s.m. (9th) Vestments and furniture given to a bride, dowry. Sing. and Pl. See دود and دهج

د *dahr*, s.m. (9th) Time, the world, an age. 2. Custom, habit, mode, care, solicitude. 3. Fortune, chance, danger, adversity. 4. Atheism. Sing. and Pl. دهري *dah-rī*, s.m. (5th) An atheist. Pl. دهریان *dahrī-ān*.

دهر *dahr-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A jaw tooth, a grinder, a tusk. Pl. دې *ey*. چینگی دهاری *chīngey dahārrey*, adj. Showing the teeth, grinning.

دهاری چینگول *dahārrey chīnganul*, verb trans. To grind the teeth, to snarl. دهرل *dahrul*, verb trans. To bite as a dog, etc. Pres. دهري

dahr-rī; past داهره *nu-dāharrah* or داهر *nu-dāharra*; fut. به دهري *nu bah dahr-rī*;

imp, دهره *nu-dahr-rah*; act, part. دهرنکی *dahr-rūnkaey* or دهرنی *dahr-rūnaey*; past part. دهرلی *dahr-rālaey*; verb. n. دهرنه

dahr-rāna'h. See داره

دهج *dhadz*, s.m. (9th) Vestments or garments given to a bride, dowry. Sing and Pl. See دود and دهج

د *dahshat*, s.m. (3rd) Awe, alarm, fear, fright, dread, terror, dismay. Pl. دهشتونه *dahshat-unah*. دهشت زده *dahshat zadah*, adj. Alarmed, frightened, panic-struck, terrified.

دهشت ناک *dahshat nāk*, adj. Alarming, afraid, terrified, fearful, frightened. دهشت

خوړل *dahshat khwarral*, verb trans. To take fright, to become terrified or dismayed.

د *dih-kān*, s.m. (5th) A husbandman, a villager. Pl. دهقانان *dih-kānān*. دهقانی

dih-kānī, s.f. (3rd) Husbandry, agriculture, Pl. دې *a'ī*.

دهلا *dahlā*, s. prop. Name of a village or town near Kandahār.

دهلیج *dah-tij*, s.m. (2nd) or (P) دهلیز *dah-tiz*, A portico, a threshold. Pl. دهلیجونه *dah-tij-unah* or دهلیزونه *dahliz-unah*.

دهلیدل *dahledal*, verb intrans. To fear, to quake, to be afraid, to tremble, to apprehend. دهلول

dhalanul, verb trans. To frighten, to terrify, to alarm, to awe, to dismay.

دهنه *dahana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of دهانه) The bit of a bridle. 2. The mouth of a river or water-course, the mouth of a water bag, the covering of a mouth. Pl. دې *ey*.

دهوران *da-hor*, s.m. (5th) A weaver. Pl. دهوران *dahorān*. دهوره *da-hora'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. دې *ey*.

دهه *daha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The first ten days of the Muḥarram. 2. The models of the tombs of Ḥasan and Ḥusain carried about in procession. Pl. دې *ey*. (دها).

دې *dey*, prox. dem. pron. 'This' (applied to persons and things). See دغه *dagha'h*, and Grammar, page 35.

دې *daey*, The 3rd person Sing. (Masc.) of the present tense of the verb, To be—'Is'; Fem. د *dah*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) دې *dī*.

دیار لسم *dī-yār-las*, adj. Thirteen. دیار لسم *dī-yār-lasam*, The thirteenth.

د *diyānat*, s.m. (2nd) Honesty, probity.

دار *ddār*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, dread, awe, fright, alarm, disquietude, anxiety. Pl. *ddār-unah*. *ddāredal*, verb intrans. To fear, to be afraid, to apprehend, to take alarm. Pres. *ddārejzi* (W.) or *ddāregi* (E.); past *ddāredah* و *ddāreda*; fut. *ddārejzi* و *ddāregi*; imp. *ddārejzi* و *ddāregi*; act. part. *ddāredunkacy* or *ddāredunaey*; past part. *ddāredalaey*; verb. n. *ddāredana'h* or *ddāredah*. *ddārawul*, verb trans. To frighten, to terrify, to alarm, to disquiet, etc. Pres. *ddāranī*; past *ddāranūh* or *ddāranūh*; fut. *ddāranī*; imp. *ddāranūh*; act. part. *ddārawunkacy* or *ddārawunaey*; past part. *ddārawulaey*; verb. n. *ddārawuna'h*. See *دیره*

ddāg, s.m. (2nd) A dry hard piece of ground, an open piece of ground, a level or arid plain. Pl. *ddāgūnah*; or *ddāga'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See *تکارکی*

ddāddar, s. prop. The name of a town in Kachi, at the mouth of the Bolān Pass.

ddāl, s.m. (2nd) A shield, a target, a buckler. Pl. *ddālūnah*. (HI *دھال*).

ddānddat, s.m. (2nd) A cotton cleaner's bow. Pl. *ddānddatūnah*.

ddāndda'i, s.f. (6th) The beam of a balance. Sing. and Pl. Also *دندی*

ddāndda'i, s.f. (6th) A flame, a blaze with smoke. Sing. and Pl. See *لوخړه*, *لمبه*, *غزړه*, and *برانده*, *بامسیره*

HI *ddāng*, s.m. (2nd) A club, a stick, a bludgeon. Pl. *ddāngūnah*. *ddāng laka'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a bird with a club-tail. Sing. and Pl. See *توره آنا*

ddāngora'i, s.f. (6th) A small walking-stick, a small club. Sing. and Pl. (The dimin. of the above).

ddānga'i, s.f. (6th) The name of a tree from which clubs or sticks are made, and which bears a fruit like an apple. Sing. and Pl. See *تانګي* and *تانګو*

ddab, s.m. (2nd) A blow, thump, or slap with the fist. Pl. *ddabūnah*. 2. s.m. (5th) The sound of a blow, etc. Pl. *ddabahār*.

ddab, s.m. (2nd) A whirlpool, a vortex or eddy. 2. A pool of water, a stoppage of water, a place where water collects. 3. (HI) Power, strength, authority. 4. Shape, form; behaviour, breeding; mode, method, manner, knack, fashion, style, way. Pl. *ddabūnah*. *ddabey aoba'h*, Standing water. (HI *دښب*).

ddabarul, verb trans. To thump, to beat, to chastise, to punish. Pres. *ddabarī*; past *ddabarūh* و *ddabarūh*; fut. *ddabarī*; imp. *ddabarūh*; act. part. *ddabarūnah*; act. part. *ddabarūnah* or *ddabarūnah*; past part. *ddabarūnah*; verb. n. *ddabarūnah*.

ddabddabanaey, adj. Irresolute, vacillating, wavering, disturbed, distracted, chagrined, anxious; (Fem.) *a'i*.

ddab-ddub, adj. Senseless, apathetic, paralyzed, fainting; (Fem.) *ddaba'h-dduba'h*.

ddabara'h, s.f. (3rd) A stone, a rock, a pebble. Pl. *ey*. *ddabarīnah*, adj. Stony, rocky, abounding with stones (ground), hard.

ddabalaey, s.m. (1st) (W.) A beetle or hammer used by washermen, a wooden mallet.

Pl. *ey*. Also *ddabala'i*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. See *بغدر*

ddattaey, s.m. (1st) A boaster, a coward, a puppy, a swaggerer, a jackanapes, a poltroon

(lit. a farter). Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. Cowardly boasting (farting). *ddatta'i*, s.f. (6th)

Sing. and Pl. See *تختي*

ddachko, s.m. (5th) The rough pace of horse, a trot, jog, or amble. 2. A man or

a jog (دھکا HI). 2. The shadow of a fairy or genii which falls on any one, supposed to cause sickness. 3. Shutting up a person in a house, imprisonment, confinement (دھکنا HI). Pl. *ey*. *دکه خورل ddaka'h khwarral*, verb trans. To receive a shove, push, or jolt. 2. To become overshadowed by a fairy or genii. *دکه وهل ddaka'h nahal*, verb trans. To push, to shove, to precipitate. 2. To overshadow.

دکه ddaka'h, adj. (Fem. of *دک* full) Pregnant, being with young. *دکه دکه khadza'h*, A pregnant woman (vulgar).

دکي ddakaey, s.m. (1st) Any useless herb or stick, a piece of straw, a small shoot, or branch of a tree cut off. Pl. *ي*.

دگلد ddugland, s.m. (6th) A trot, jog, amble, the rough pace of a horse. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. A trotter or ambler. *په دگلد تلل pah ddugland t'lal*, verb intrans. To trot, to amble. *په دگلد وهل pah ddugland nahal*, verb trans. To make trot or amble.

دکه ddaga'h, s.f. (3rd) The penis. Pl. *ي ey*.

دکي ddaga'i, s.f. (6th) (dimin. of preceding). Sing. and Pl. See *غینر*.

دکي ddagaey, s.m. (1st) A thin worthless bullock. Pl. *ي*. *دکي ddaga'i*, s.f. (6th) A thin worthless cow. Sing. and Pl.

دل ddal, s.m. (2nd) A kind of rake of wood or iron. Pl. *دلونه ddalunah*.

دله ddala'h, s.f. (3rd) An assembly, concourse, a crowd, a mob, a party, a gang. Pl. *ي ey*.

دلي ddilaey, s. prop. (1st) The name of a city in Hindūstān, the city of Dihli.

دم ddum, s.m. (5th) A caste of singers and musicians, the females of which dance and sing in public. Pl. *دماں ddumān*. *دمه dduma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above class. Pl. *ي ey*.

دم دوم ddam ddūm, s.m. (5th) The sound of a drum. Pl. *دومهار ddam ddūmahār*. *دمامه ddamāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kettle drum. Pl. *ي ey*. (دمامه P).

دندره ddanbara'h, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp

or hornet. 2. The name of a tree producing a small black berry somewhat like pepper in size and flavour; a species of the *nigella*, probably the black cumin of Scripture. In the mountain districts north of Peshāwer, where pepper is not obtainable, it is used as such. Pl. *ي ey*. See *دنداره* and *غالوزه*.

دندري ddanbaraey, s.m. (1st) Cubebs. Pl. *ي ey*. *دند ddand*, s.m. (2nd) A pond, a cistern, a pool of water, a mere. Pl. *دندونه ddanddūnah*.

See *دنده* and *ناور*, *روسته*.

دنداره ddanddāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp or hornet. Pl. *ي ey*. See *دندره* and *غالوزه*.

دندوکي ddanddakaey, s.m. (1st) A small pool or cistern, a small mere (dimin. of *دند*). Pl. *ي ey*.

دنده ddandda'h, s.f. (3rd) A small pond, a cistern, a pool of water, a hole dug for water, a small well. 2. A staff, a pole, a rod, a bar. Pl. *ي ey*. See *دند*. (دندا s).

دندبي ddandda'i, s.f. (6th) The beam of a balance. Sing. and Pl. See *داندبي*.

دنگ ddang, s.m. (5th) The sound of a musical instrument, strain, intonation. Pl. *دنگهار ddangahār*. *دنگ دنگ ddang-ddang*, Musical sounds. *دنگ دنگ کول ddang-ddang kanul*, verb trans. To sound, to produce sound, to intonate; or *دنگهار لرل ddangahār laral*, verb trans.

دنگر ddangar, s.m. (5th) A bullock or buffalo. Pl. *دنگر ddangær*. *دنگره ddangara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي ey*. 2. adj. Thin, weak, lean, meagre, emaciated, scraggy, attenuated.

دنگري ddingara'i, s.f. (6th) A machine for drawing water, a lever supported on a post with a bucket suspended at one end and a weight of earth or a stone at the other. Sing. and Pl. See also *لنگه*.

دنگلي ddingala'i, s.f. (6th) Same as preceding (دھينکلي HI). Sing. and Pl.

دو ddaw, s.m. (2nd) A fart. Pl. *دوونه ddawunah*. *دوا ddawā*, adj. A farther, a dastard, a mean cowardly fellow (E.). *دوي ddawey* (W.); (Fem.) *دوي ddawa'i* (E.). *دوا ddawā*

shī; imp. ډير شه *dder shah* or ډير شه *wu-shah*; act. part. ډيريدونکي *dderedūnkaey* or ډيريدونکي *dderedūnaey*; past part. ډير *dder* or ډير شوي *dder shawaey*; verb. n. ډيريدنه *dderedana'h*, or ډيريدنه *dderedah*. ډيرول *dderamul*, verb trans. To increase, to augment, to add to, to enhance, to multiply. Pres. ډيروې *dderawi*; past ډير کړ *dder karr* or ډير کړ *wu-karr*; fut. ډير به کړي *dder bah krrī* or ډير به کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. ډير کړه *dder krrah* or ډير کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. ډيروونکي *dderamūnkaey* or ډيروونکي *dderamūnaey*; past part. ډير کړي *dder karraey*; verb. n. ډيرونه *dderamuna'h*.
 ډيران *dderān*, s.m. (2nd) A dunghill. 2. A cloth worn by women during the period of the menses. Pl. ډيرانونه *dderānūnah*.
 ډيره *ddera'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tent, a temporary dwelling. Pl. ډيري *ey* (ډيرا).
 ډيره *ddera'i*, s.f. (6th) A sand hill, a height, a mound, a heap, a pile. Sing. and Pl.
 ډيره *dderaey*, s.m. (1st) A crowd, a throng, a multitude. Pl. ډيري *ey*.
 ډيل *ddil*, s.m. (2nd) Mode, manner, fashion, shape, form, dress. 2. Body, bulk, size. Pl. ډيلونه *ddilūnah*. See ډول *ddaul*.
 ډول *ddil-ddaul*, Dress and fashion, preparation and appearance. ډول ډول جوړول *ddil-ddaul jorranul*, verb trans. To make great show in dress, living, etc. ډول ډول کول *ddil-ddaul kawul*, verb trans. To adorn one's-self and show off, to cut a swell.
 ډينگ *dding*, s.m. (5th) A kind of stork, a paddy bird. Pl. ډينگان *ddingān*.
 ډينگ *dding ddingaey*, s.m. (1st) Lullaby, modulation, a song. Pl. ډينگي *ey*.
 ډينگي ويل *pah dding ddingī wayal*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate, to sing lullaby, to sing to a child whilst rocking it in the arms. See ډانگي and ډانگي.
 ډيوالي *ddiwālī*, adj. Bankrupt, one who has dissipated his fortune (ډيواليا).
 ډيوېټ *ddiwatt*, s.m. (2nd) A candlestick, a lamp stand. Pl. ډيوېټونه *ddiwattūnah* (ډيوېټ).
 ډيوډ *ddiwadd*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of perfumed

candle, lighted at weddings. 2. stand of wood or earth. Pl. ډيوډونه *unah*.

ډيوه *ddewa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lamp. Pl. ډيوه بلول *ddewa'h balawu lagawul*, verb trans. To light a lamp.

ذ

ذال *zāl*, called ذال معجمه is the ninth the Arabic alphabet, and the eleventh Persian. Its existence is very doubtful; it is considered a substitute for د. It is the fourteenth letter of the Pushto alphabet, merely with regard to those Arabic letters used in Pushto beginning with ذ. It stands for 700 in denoting numbers in the former language, and is written as an abbreviation for ذوالحجه.

ذات *zāt*, s.m. (2nd) The essence, nature, self, substance, body, person, character, race. Pl. ذاتونه *zātūnah*. ذاتي *zātī*, Essential, innate, natural, intrinsic, bred in the bone.

ذاکر *zā-kir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part) Remembering, grateful, a praiser of a pious person. Pl. ذاکران *zā-kirān*. ذاکره *kira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pious female, etc. name of a village near Kandahār.

ذبحه *zab'ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sacrifice, a slaughter. Pl. ډي *ey*. ذبحه کول *zab'ha'h kawul*, verb trans. To sacrifice, to immolate, to slaughter (according to the Muh law).

ذخيره *zakhira'h*, s.f. (3rd) Treasure, magazine, victuals, provisions, etc. Pl. ډي *ey*.

ذره *zarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An atom, a jot, a little, a mote. Pl. ډي *ey*.

ذريه *zurīa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Family, race, descendants. Pl. ډي *ey*.

ذکوات *zakāwat*, s.m. (2nd) Acute

- رافضيان *rāfiẓi-ān*, رافضي *rāfiẓa'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl.
- س *rā-has*, s.m. (5th) A demon, an evil spirit, a fiend. 2. (A) *rā-kis*, An ox in the middle of a barn round which the others turn in treading out corn. Pl. *rā-hasān* or *rā-kisān*.
- کول *rā-kawul*, verb trans. To give (*lit.* To do or make to me). Pres. *را کوي* *rā-kamī*; past *را که* *rā-kah*; fut. *را به کي* *rā bah kī*; imp. *را که* *rā-kah*; act. part. *را کوونکي* *rā-kawūnkaey* or *را کووني* *rā-kawūnaey*; past part. *را کړي* *rā-karraey* (from *کړل*); verb. n. *را کونه* *rā-kawuna'h*. See my Grammar, p. 92.
- س *rāg*, s.m. (2nd) A musical mode, song, tune, music. Pl. *راگونه* *ragūnah*. *راگ ويل* *rāg na-yal*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.
- رامزدگي *rāmzadah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) A wooden roller by which a millstone is removed. Pl. *راي* *a'i*.
- راموسي *rā-mūsaey*, s.m. (1st) The musk-deer. Pl. *راي* *a'i*. *راموسي* *rā-mūsa'i*, s.f. (6th) The female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See *سرژ* and *مژ*.
- رانجه *rānjah*, s.m. (6th) Collyrium, a lotion for the eyes. Sing. and Pl. *رانجونوي* *rānjūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A box for containing the collyrium. Pl. *راي* *a'i*. See *رنجرومي* and *رنجرومه*.
- ف *rāndah*, adj. Rejected, driven out, expelled. *راند کول* *rāndah kawul*, verb trans. To expel, to reject, to repel.
- نول *rā-nīwal*, verb trans. To seize, to take by force, to take, to appropriate, to lay hands on. 2. To purchase. Pres. *را نسي* *rā-nisī*; past *را نيوه* *rā-nīmah*; fut. *را به نسي* *rā bah nasī* or *را به نسي* *rā nu bah nisī*; imp. *را نسه* *rā-nisah*; act. part. *را نيوونکي* *rā-nīwūnkaey* or *را نيووني* *rā-nīwūnaey*; past part. *را نيولي* *rā-nīwulaey*; verb. n. *را نيونه* *rā-nīwuna'h* or *را نيوه* *rā-nīmah*. Also written *را نول* *rā-nīwal*.
- رانريزي *rārrnīzaey*, s.m. (1st) A man of the *Rārrnīzi* tribe. Pl. *راي* *a'i*, The whole tribe;

s.f. (6th) *راي* *a'i*, A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

راوړل *rā-w'rral*, verb trans. To bring, to fetch, to bear, to convey, to carry, etc. (applied only to things inanimate); Pres. *راوړي* *rā-w'rrī*; past *راوړ* *rā-wurr*; fut. *را به وړي* *rā bah w'rrī*; imp. *راوړه* *rā-w'rrah*; act. part. *راوړونکي* *rā-murrūnkaey* or *راوړوني* *rā-murrūnaey*; past part. *راوړلي* *rā-murrālaey* or *راوړي* *rā-murraey*; verb. n. *راوړنه* *rā-murra-ana'h* or *راوړه* *rā-murrah*.

راوستل *rā-mustal* or *rā-nastal*, verb trans. To bring, to lead along, to convey, etc. (applied to objects animate). Pres. *راولي* *rā-malī*; past *راوست* *rā-nast* or *rā-nust*; fut. *را به ولي* *ra bah walī*; imp. *راوله* *rā-malah*; act. part. *راوستونکي* *rā-mastūnkaey* or *راوستوني* *rā-mastūnaey*; past part. *راوستلي* *rā-nastal-aeey* or *راوستي* *rā-nastaeey*; verb. n. *راوستنه* *rā-nastana'h* or *راوسته* *rā-nastah*.

پ *rāh*, s.m. (9th) Road, way, manner. Sing. and Pl. (Used in composition.) *راه بر* *rāh-bar*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a conductor. Pl. *راه بران* *rāh-barān*. *راه بړه* *rāh-bara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A conductress. Pl. *راي* *ey*. *راه بري* *rāh barī*, s.f. (3rd) Guiding, conducting, guidance. Pl. *راي* *a'i*. *راه بري کول* *rāh barī kawul*, verb trans. To guide, to conduct, to lead. *راه دار* *rāh-dār*, s.m. (5th) A collector of transit duties. Pl. *راه داران* *rāh-dārān*. *راه داري* *rāh-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Collection of transit duties on roads. Pl. *راي* *a'i*. *راه داري کول* *rāh-dārī kawul*, verb trans. To collect duties. *راه روي* *rāh-rāwaey*, s.m. (1st) A traveller. Pl. *راي* *a'i*. s.f. (6th) *راي* *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. *راه رو* *rāh-rau*, s.m. (2nd) A vestibule, a gallery, a passage. 2. A launder. Pl. *راه زون* *rāh-rauūnah*. *راه زن* *rāh-zan*, s.m. (5th) A highway robber, a footpad. Pl. *راه زنان* *rāh-zanān*. *راه زني* *rāh-zanī*, s.f. (3rd) Highway robbery. Pl. *راي* *a'i*. *راه گذر* *rāh-guzar*, s.m. (2nd) A road, a way. 2. A traveller. Pl. *راه گذرونه* *rāh-guzarūnah*. *راه نماي* *rāh-numā-e*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a

to attain, to go to, to get to, to arrive. This infinitive is imperfect. Pres. راخي *rā-dzi*; past راغي *rāghaey* (from راغلل *rāghal*); fut. را به شي *rā bah shi*; imp. را شه *rā shah*; act. part. راتلونكي *rā-t'lunkaey* or راتلوني *rā-t'lūnaey*; past part. راتلني *rāghalaey*; verb. n. راتلنه *rā-t'lanah*.

س راجا *rājā*, s.m. (5th) A prince, a lord, a noble. Pl. راجاگان *rājā-gān*.

س راجپوت *rāj-pūt*, s.m. (5th) The name of a Hindū tribe. Pl. راجپوتان *rāj-pūtān*. راجپوته *rāj-pūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. راجپوته *ey*.

س راجپوتانه *rājputāna'h*, s. prop. The name of the province of Ajmīr.

HI راجوار *rājwārā'h*, s. prop. The name of a country of Hindūstān—Rājwārah.

▲ راحت *rā-hat*, s.m. (2nd) (from روح *rūh*) Repose, quiet, ease, tranquillity, pleasure. Pl. راحتونه *rāhatūnah*. راحت کول *rāhat kanul*, verb trans. To take ease or repose.

راخ *rākh*, s.m. (2nd) The cheek. 2. Face, side, quarter. Pl. راخونه *rākh-ūnah*.

راړه *rārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bread made from different kinds of grain or pulse. 2. The name of a venomous insect. Pl. راوره *ey*. See بروره.

P راز *rāz*, s.m. (2nd) A secret, a mystery. Pl. رازونه *rāz-ūnah*. رازدار *rāz-dār*, adj. Trusty, faithful. 2. A keeper of a secret, an abettor; (Fem.) رازداره *rāz-dāra'h*. رازداري *rāz-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Secrecy, keeping a secret. Pl. رازداري *a'i*. راز ساتل *rāz sātāl*, verb trans. To keep a secret. راز ويل *rāz nayal*, verb trans. To tell a secret. راز پټ *puṭṭ rāz*, A great secret.

▲ رازق *rā-zik*, s.m. (9th) (from رزق *rizq*) A sustainer, giver of daily bread, the Deity. Sing. and Pl.

P راست *rāst*, adj. Right, true, good, just, upright. 2. Straight, even, level. 3. Right (not left). 4. adv. Certainly, truly; (Fem.) راسته *rāsta'h*. راست گوي *rāst go-e*, adj. A speaker of the truth; (Fem.) راست گويه *rāst-go-e-a'h*. راست گوئي *rāst go'i*, s.f. (3rd) Probity, honesty, veracity, truth, sincerity, candour, rectitude, straightness. Pl. راستي *a'i*. راستي کول *rāstī*

kanul, verb trans. To act with sincerity, candour, honesty, etc. See رښتيا.

P راشبيل *rāsh-bel*, s.m. (2nd) An instrument for cleaning grain, a wooden rake, a wooden shovel. Pl. راشبيلونه *rāshbelūnah*.

راشتلي *rāsh-talaey*, s.m. (1st) The grain remaining on the ground or threshing floor, after carrying the corn, and which is the right of the tiller of the soil. Pl. راشتي *i*. Also رشتلي *rishtalaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. راشتي *i*. See رښتيا.

راشه *rāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heap of grain, provision, supplies. Pl. راشه *ey*. See راشه.

راشه درشه *rā-shah dar-shah*, s.f. (9th) Intercourse, ingress and egress, acquaintance. Sing. and Pl.

راښکو *rāshko* (W.) or راکڅکو (E.) s.m. (5th) An instrument for drawing anything out with, a wire-drawer. Pl. راښکوغان *rāshkogān* or راکڅکوغان *rākḥkogān*. See جندره.

▲ راضي *rāzī*, adj. (act. part. of رضو *ruḥ*) Agreed, pleased, approving, contented, satisfied, willing. راضي نامه *rāzī nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A deed of acknowledgement given by a plaintiff when he gives up a cause, or when it is settled. Pl. راضي *ey*. راضي کيدل *rāzī kedāl*, verb intrans. To assent, acquiesce, agree, accede, consent, to content. راضي کول *rāzī kanul*, verb trans. To satisfy, please, gratify, to make consent accede.

P راغ *rāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A meadow, a garden, a desert. Pl. راغونه *rāghūnah*.

▲ راغب *rāghib*, adj. Desirous, willing; (Fem.) راغبه *rāghiba'h*.

راغلل *rāghlal*, verb intrans. To come, to arrive, to reach, to attain. Pres. راخي *rādzi*; past راغي *rāghaey*; fut. را به شي *rā bah shi*; imp. را شه *rā shah* or راڅه *rādzhah*; act. part. راتلونكي *rā-t'lunkaey* or راتلوني *rā-t'lūnaey*; past part. راتلني *rāghalaey*; verb. n. راتلنه *rā-t'lanah* or راتله *rā-t'lah*.

راغه *rāghah*, s.m. (2nd) The skirt of a mountain near a desert. Pl. راغونه *rāghūnah* or رگونه *raghūnah*.

▲ رافزي *rāfizī*, s.m. (5th) A heretic. Pl.

- رافضيان *rāfiẓī-ān*, رافضي *rāfiẓa'ī*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl.
- س *rā-kas*, s.m. (5th) A demon, an evil spirit, a fiend. 2. (A) *rā-kis*, An ox in the middle of a barn round which the others turn in treading out corn. Pl. *rā-kasān* or *rā-kisān*.
- کول *rā-kawul*, verb trans. To give (*lit.* To do or make to me). Pres. *rā-kawī*; past *rā-kah*; fut. *rā bah kī*; imp. *rā-kah*; act. part. *rā-kawūnkaey* or *rā-kawūnaey*; past part. *rā-kawūnaey* (from کول); verb. n. *rā-kawūna'h*. See my Grammar, p. 92.
- س *rāg*, s.m. (2nd) A musical mode, song, tune, music. Pl. *ragūnah*. رايث ويل *rāg wa-yal*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.
- رامزدگی *rāmzadah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) A wooden roller by which a millstone is removed. Pl. *a'ī*.
- راموسي *rā-mūsaey*, s.m. (1st) The musk-deer. Pl. *rā-mūsa'ī*, s.f. (6th) The female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See سرژ and مژده
- رانجه *rānjah*, s.m. (6th) Collyrium, a lotion for the eyes. Sing. and Pl. رانجونوني *rānjūnūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A box for containing the collyrium. Pl. *ī*. See رنجرومي and رنجرومه
- ف *rāndah*, adj. Rejected, driven out, expelled. *rāndah kamul*, verb trans. To expel, to reject, to repel.
- نيل *rā-nīval*, verb trans. To seize, to take by force, to take, to appropriate, to lay hands on. 2. To purchase. Pres. *rā-nisī*; past *rā-nīmah*; fut. *rā bah nāsī* or *rā nu bah nāsī*; imp. *rā-nisah*; act. part. *rā-nīwūnkaey* or *rā-nīwūnaey*; past part. *rā-nīwūnaey* or *rā-nīwūna'h* or *rā-nīmah*. Also written نول *rā-nīval*.
- رانريزي *rārrnīzaey*, s.m. (1st) A man of the *Rārrnīzi* tribe. Pl. *ī*, The whole tribe;

- s.f. (6th) *a'ī*, A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.
- راورل *rā-n'rral*, verb trans. To bring, to fetch, to bear, to convey, to carry, etc. (applied only to things inanimate); Pres. *rā-n'rrī*; past *rā-n'wurr*; fut. *rā bah n'rrī*; imp. *rā-n'rrah*; act. part. *rā-n'wurrūnkaey* or *rā-n'wurrūnaey*; past part. *rā-n'wurrūnkaey* or *rā-n'wurrūnaey*; verb. n. *rā-n'wurrūna'h* or *rā-n'wurrūnah*.
- راوستل *rā-mustal* or *rā-nastal*, verb trans. To bring, to lead along, to convey, etc. (applied to objects animate). Pres. *rā-malī*; past *rā-nast* or *rā-nust*; fut. *ra bah malī*; imp. *rā-malah*; act. part. *rā-mastūnkaey* or *rā-mastūnaey*; past part. *rā-mastal* or *rā-nastal*; verb. n. *rā-mastal* or *rā-nastal*.
- پ راه *rāh*, s.m. (9th) Road, way, manner. Sing. and Pl. (Used in composition.) راه بر *rāh-bar*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a conductor. Pl. *rāh-barān*. راه بره *rāh-barā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A conductress. Pl. *ey*. راه *rāh barī*, s.f. (3rd) Guiding, conducting, guidance. Pl. *a'ī*. راه بري کول *rāh barī kamul*, verb trans. To guide, to conduct, to lead. راه دار *rāh-dār*, s.m. (5th) A collector of transit duties. Pl. *rāh-dārān*. راه داري *rāh-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Collection of transit duties on roads. Pl. *a'ī*. راه داري کول *rāh-dārī kamul*, verb trans. To collect duties. راه روي *rāh-rawaey*, s.m. (1st) A traveller. Pl. *ī*. s.f. (6th) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl. راه رو *rāh-rau*, s.m. (2nd) A vestibule, a gallery, a passage. 2. A launder. Pl. *rāh-rauūnah*. راه زن *rāh-zan*, s.m. (5th) A highway robber, a footpad. Pl. *rāh-zanān*. راه زني *rāh-zanī*, s.f. (3rd) Highway robbery. Pl. *a'ī*. راه گذر *rāh-guzar*, s.m. (2nd) A road, a way. 2. A traveller. Pl. *rāh-guzarūnah*. راه گذرونه *rāh-guzarūnah*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a

conductor, a leader. Pl. راه نمایان *rāh-numā-e-ān*, s.f. (3rd) Guidance, leading. Pl. راه واری *rāh-wār*, adj. Ambling. 2. s.m. (5th) An ambling horse. Pl. راه واران *rāh-wārān*. راهی *rā-hi*, adj. Departed, embarked, set out. راهی کیدل *rāhi kedāl*, verb intrans. To depart, to set out, to embark. راهی کول *rā-hi kavul*, verb trans. To despatch, to send away.

▲ راهب *rā-hib*, s.m. (5th) A monk. Pl. راهبان *rāhibān*.

راهسته *rā-histah*, adv. Near me, towards me, here. Also used with هسته, and در, and و.

راهیت *rāhitt*, s.m. (5th) The head-man of a village. Pl. راهیتان *rāhittān*.

▲ رب *rabb*, s.m. (5th) A lord, protector, preserver, the name of the Deity. Pl. ربان *rabbān*.

P رب *rub*, s.m. (9th) Juice, syrup. Sing. and Pl.

▲ ربا *ribā*, s.f. (6th) Usury. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. ربای *ribāwī*. ربا خور *ribā khor*, s.m. (5th) An usurer. Pl. ربا خوران *ribā khorān*. See سود.

P رباب *rabāb*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of violin, a rebeck. Pl. ربابونه *rabābūnah*. ربابی *rabābī*, s.m. (5th) A player on the *rabāb*, a fiddler. Pl. ربابیان *rabābī-ān*. رباب واهل *rabāb wahal*, verb trans. To play on the *rabāb*.

▲ رباط *ribāt*, s.m. (2nd) An inn, a caravansary. Pl. رباطونه *ribātūnah*.

ریدل *rab-rredal*, verb intrans. To become astonished, amazed, perplexed, discomposed. 2. To become deceived, imposed on, to be amused, etc. Pres. ریدری *rab-rrejzi* (W.) or ریدری *rab-rregi* (E.); past ریدده *nu-rab-rredah* or ریدد *rab-rreda*; fut. ریدری *nu bah rab-rrejzi* or ریدری *rab-rregi*; imp. ریدری *nu-rab-rrejzah* or ریدری *nu-rab-rregah*; act. part. ریددونکی *rab-rredūnkaey* or ریددونی *rab-rredūnaey*; past part. ریددلی *rab-rredalaey*; verb. n. ریددنه *rab-rredan-ā'h* or ریدده *rab-rredah*. ریددول *rab-rrah-nul* or ریددول *rab-rrawul*, verb trans. To

astonish, to amaze, to perplex, to discompose. 2. To deceive, to impose on, to amuse, to put off with fair words, etc. Pres. ریدری *rab-rrawi*; past ریدد *nu-rab-rrawuh* or ریدد *rab-rrawo*; fut. ریدری *nu bah rab-rrawi*; imp. ریدری *nu-rab-rrawah*; act. part. ریددونکی *rab-rrawūnkaey* or ریددونی *rab-rrawūnaey*; past part. ریددلی *rab-rrawulaey*; verb. n. ریددنه *rab-rrawuna'h*.

▲ ربط *rabt*, s.m. (2nd) Connection, habit, use, friendship, familiarity, construction (in grammar). Pl. ربطونه *rabtanah*.

رباره *rabarrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Moonshine, the light of the moon, moonlight. Pl. ربه *ey*. See سپهری.

رپ *rap*, s.m. (2nd) An arched ornament in a wall, a sort of shelf round a room for placing things on. Pl. رپونه *rapūnah* (▲ رف).

ریدل *rapedal*, verb intrans. To shake, to shiver, to tremble, to flutter, to agitate, to shudder, to quake, to twitter, to writhe. Pres. ریدری *rapejzi* (W.) or ریدری *rapegi* (E.); past ریدده *nu-rapedah* or ریدد *nu-rapeda*; fut. ریدری *nu bah rapejzi* or ریدری *rapegi*; imp. ریدری *nu-rapejzah* or ریدری *rapegah*; act. part. ریددونکی *rapedūnkaey* or ریددونی *rapedūnaey*; past part. ریددلی *rapedalaey*; verb. n. ریددنه *rapedana'h* or ریدده *rapedah*. ریددول *rapanul*, verb trans. To agitate, to ruffle, to startle, to cause to shudder, to shiver, to wriggle, to shake, to cause to quake. Pres. ریدری *rapanī*; past ریدد *nu-rapāno* or ریدد *nu-rapāno*; fut. ریدری *nu bah rapanī*; imp. ریدری *nu-rapānah*; act. part. ریددونکی *rapanūnkaey* or ریددونی *rapanūnaey*; past part. ریددلی *rapanulaey*; verb. n. ریددنه *rapanuna'h*. See لرزیدل and لرکیدل.

س رپی *rupa'i*, s.f. (6th) or رپی *rupi*, s.f. (3rd) A coin so called. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. رپی *a'i*.

رت *rat*, A particle applied to adjectives to denote intensity (particularly of colour), together with تک and تپ, as رت تور *rat tor*, Quite black, coal-black.

▲ *rutba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rank, dignity, degree, step. Pl. *ey*.

rata'i, s.f. (6th) A weight equal to eight barley-corns. 2. A red grain used as a weight. Sing. and Pl. (s) *رتي*.

ratt, s.m. (9th) A flood of tears, a gush of tears, an outburst of crying. Sing and Pl. *په رت رت زړل* *pah ratt ratt jzaral*, verb trans. To cry violently, to burst into tears, to cry one's-self blind.

rattal, verb trans. To expel, to drive away, to cast out, to turn adrift, to bundle out. 2. To scold, to abuse, to treat harshly or disrespectfully, to reprimand, to taunt. Pres. *راتي* *rattī*; past *راڼه* *wu-rāṭṭah* or *رات* *rāṭṭa*; fut. *و به رتي* *wu bah rattī*; imp. *و رته* *wu-rattah*; act. part. *رتونکي* *rattūnkaey* or *رتونکي* *rattūnaey*; past part. *رتلي* *rattalaey*; verb. n. *رتنه* *rattana'h*. See *ترزل*.

rattalaey, adj. (past part.) Expelled, cast out, scolded, abused, reprimanded, taunted. (Fem.) *رattali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*.

▲ *rujūa*, s.f. (1st) Return, recourse, turning, bent, bias, appearing. Pl. *رجوع* *rujuai*. *رجوع کول* *rujūa kawul*, verb trans. To have recourse to, to repair to, to appeal, to refer, to return.

▲ *ruch*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, avidity, pleasure, or desire for eating. Pl. *رجونه* *ruchūnah*; also *رچ* *rucha*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *رچي* *ruchi*.

richa or *richa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tick or louse, a nit, the egg of a louse. Pl. *رچي* *richi* or *رچي* *richey*. See *سپکه* and *رچه*.

richy richy, s.f. (3rd) Pl. In atoms, in fragments, in pieces, in shreds. Sing. *رچه* *richa'h*. *رچي رچي کيدل* *richy richy kedat*, verb intrans. To be smashed, broken to atoms, shivered to pieces, crushed, etc. *رچي رچي کول* *richy richy kawul*, verb trans. To break to atoms, to smash to fragments, to crush, to shiver to pieces, etc.

▲ *rihlat*, s.m. (2nd) Departure, marching, death, decease. Pl. *رحلتونه* *rihlatūnah*.

rihlat kawul, verb trans. To depart, to die.

▲ *rahm*, s.m. (9th) Compassion, mercy, pity, kindness. Sing. and Pl. *دل* *rahm dil*, adj. Merciful, compassionate. *لرل* *rahm laral*, verb trans. To have compassion for, to entertain pity towards, etc. *رحم کول* *rahm kawul*, verb trans. To pity, to commiserate, to sympathize with.

▲ *rihim*, s.m. (2nd) The womb. Pl. *رحمونه* *rihimūnah*.

▲ *rahmān*, adj. Merciful, forgiving, pitying, an epithet of God. *عبدالرحمان* *æabd-ur-rahmān*, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Afghān poet. *رحماني* *rahmāni*, adj. Divine, heavenly, merciful.

▲ *rahmat*, s.m. (2nd) Kindness, pity, compassion, mercy. Pl. *رحمتونه* *rahmatūnah*. *رحمت کول* *rahmat kawul*, verb trans. To pity, to show mercy or compassion.

▲ *rahīm*, adj. Merciful, compassionate, an epithet of the Almighty; (Fem.) *رحيمه* *rahīma'h*.

P *rukḥ*, s.m. (5th) Point, face, side, quarter. 2. The castle at chess. Pl. *رخان* *rukḥān*. 3. adj. Fit, proper, suitable, expedient, necessary. See *روخ*.

P *rakht*, s.m. (2nd) Apparel, furniture, goods. 2. A plough. 3. Tanned leather. Pl. *رختونه* *rakhtūnah*.

P *rukhsār*, s.m. (2nd) The cheek, the face. Pl. *رخسارونه* *rukhsārūnah*.

▲ *rukḥṣat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *رخص*) Discharge, dismissal, leave, indulgence. Pl. *رخصتونه* *rukḥṣatūnah*. *ورکول* *rukḥṣat war-kawul*, verb trans. To permit, to give leave, to dismiss. *رخصت کول* *rukḥṣat kawul*, verb trans. To dismiss, to permit. *کيدل* *rukḥṣat kedat*, verb intrans. To be dismissed, to have leave. *آخستل* *rukḥṣat ākḥistal*, verb trans. To take leave.

P *rakḥna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hole, a fracture, cleft, notch, flaw, crevice. Pl. *ني* *ey*.

rakḥa'h, s.f. (3rd) Malice, spite, rancour,

- hatred, grudge, resentment. Pl. *ey*.
رخه kōl *rakha'h kamul*, verb trans. To show
 spite, malice, or resentment, to act rancorously.
رخه kōl *rakha'h k'rrūnkaey* or *کروني*
k'rrūnaey, adj. (past part.) Malicious, spite-
 ful, rancorous, revengeful (person); (Fem.)
رخه kōl *rakha'h k'rrūnki* or *کرون* *k'rrūni*.
 Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.
 A *رد* *rad*, s.m. (2nd) Rejection, repulsion, refuta-
 tion, resistance. Pl. *ردونه* *radūnah*. 2. adj.
 Rejected, repulsed, turned back; (Fem.) *رد*
rada'h. بدل *rad-o-badal*, Argument, al-
 tercation, controversy, discussion. جواب
rad-i-jamāb, A rejoinder, a reply, a retort.
رد *rad-i-khalq*, The dregs of the people.
رد *rad kedāl*, verb intrans. To be re-
 jected or turned back, to be repulsed. کول
rad kamul, verb trans. To reject, to turn back,
 to refute, to dispel, to disprove.
 P *رد* *rada'h*, s.f. (3rd) A layer of mud on a mud
 wall, a layer of bricks, the work of a day, a
 line, a series, a row. Pl. *ey*.
 A *ردیف* *radif*, s.m. (2nd) Following each other
 in succession, the rhyming word of a poem,
 a man riding behind another. Pl. *ردیفونه* *rad-
 ifūnah*.
 روئي *rarra'i*, s.f. (6th) The flower of a tree
 (*Melia sempervirens*). Sing. and Pl. See
 also *شندي* and *باينه*.
 رزا *razā* (corrup. of *رضا*) s.f. (6th) Consent, as-
 sent, etc. which see. Pl. (W.) *رازوي* *razāwī*.
 A *رزاق* *razzāk*, adj. (from *رزق*) The provider of
 daily bread, the Deity.
 A *ريزاله* *rizālah*, adj. Low, mean, vile, worthless.
 رزر *razarr*, s.m. (6th) The name of a clan of
 Afghāns, a man of the clan. Sing. and Pl.
ريزاره *razarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman of the
 above. Pl. *ey*.
 A *رزق* *rizq*, s.m. (2nd) Support, subsistence,
 daily bread, food, allowance. Pl. *رزقونه* *rizq-
 ānah*, *رزق رسول* *rizq rasamul*, verb trans. To
 support, to feed, to give daily bread. See
 روزي
 رژيدل *rajzedal*, verb intrans. To moult, to cast

- off, to shed or cast hair, feathers, etc. (as an
 animal), to fall as the leaves of a tree in
 autumn, or as fruit; to let fall, to be dispersed,
 scattered. Pres. *ريزي* *rajzezi* (W.) or *ريگي*
rajzegi (E.); past *ريده* *nu-rajzedah*; fut.
ريده *nu bah rajzezi* or *ريگي* *rajzegi*;
 imp. *ريده* *nu-rajzezah* or *ريگه* *rajzegah*;
 act. part. *ريدونکي* *rajzedānkaey* or *ريدونې*
rajzedānaey; past part. *ريدلي* *rajzedalaey*;
 verb. n. *ريدنه* *rajzedana'h* or *ريزون* *rajzān*.
 رژول *rajzavul*, verb trans. To shed, to cast,
 to strew, to sprinkle, to disperse. Pres. *ريزي*
rajzavī; past *ريزاه* *nu-rajzāvuh* or *ريزو*
nu-rajzāwo; fut. *ريزه* *nu bah rajzavī*;
 imp. *ريزه* *nu-rajzavah*; act. part. *ريزونکي*
rajzavūnkaey or *ريزونې* *rajzavūnaey*; past
 part. *ريزولي* *rajzavulaey*; verb. n. *ريزونه*
rajzavuna'h.
 رس *ras*, s.m. (9th) A kind of collyrium made
 from the root of the *Amomum anthorhizum*.
 Sing. and Pl. (رسوت) *ras*.
 P *راسا* *rasā*, past part. (from *رسيدن*) Attaining,
 arriving, reaching. 2. adj. Penetrating,
 skilful, capable. 3. A long sword.
 A *رساله* *risāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Mission. 2. A book,
 a treatise, an essay. 3. A troop of horse.
 Pl. *ey*. *رساله دار* *risāla'h dār*, s.m. (5th)
 The commander of a troop of horse. Pl.
رساله داران *risāla'h dārān*.
 رستم خيل *rustam khel*, s.m. (6th) The name
 a clan of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. *خيله*
rustam khela'h, s.f. (3rd) A woman of
 above clan. Pl. *ey*.
 P *رشد* *rasad*, s.m. (2nd) Store of grain or other
 provisions, share, provision. 2. The time of
 harvest. Pl. *رشدونه* *rasadūnah*.
 A *رسم* *rasm*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, law, mo-
 plan. Pl. *رسمونه* *rasmūnah*. *رسم کول*
rasm kamul, verb trans. To act according to custom
 or law.
 رسوا *ruswā*, adj. Infamous, disgraced, dis-
 honoured. *رسوا کيدل* *ruswā kedāl*, verb
 intrans. To become infamous or dishonoured.
 رسوا کول *ruswā kamul*, verb trans. To dis-

grace, to dishonour. **رسوائی** *ruswā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Infamy, ignominy, disgrace, dishonour. Pl. **في** *a'i*.

۱ **رسول** *rasul*, s.m. (5th) A messenger, the prophet Muhammad. Pl. **رسولان** *rasulān*.

۲ **راسوالی** *raswala'i*, or *rasola'i* s.f. (6th) A corn, a bunion, a gall, an excrescence, a wen, a swollen gland. Sing. and Pl. See **بورئی** and **کلی**.

۳ **رسوم** *rusūm*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of **رسم**) Customs, laws, etc.: duties, fees, taxes, etc. Sing. and Pl.

۴ **رسي** *rasa'i*, s.f. (6th) String, cord, rope. Sing. and Pl. (**رسي**)

۵ **رصيد** *rasīd*, s.m. (2nd) A receipt, acknowledgment. Pl. **رسيدونه** *rasīdūnah*.

۶ **رسيدل** *rasedal*, verb intrans. To arrive, to reach, to attain, to come to, to get to, to come up with, to light upon, to bounce upon. Pres.

رسيگي *rasedal* (W.) or **رسيگي** *rasedal* (E.);

past **رسيدو** *raseda* or **رسيدو** *raseda*;

fut. **رسيگي** *rasedā* or **رسيگي** *rasedā*;

imp. **رسيده** *rasedā*; act. part.

رسيدونکي *rasedūnaki* or **رسيدونکي** *rasedūnaki*;

past part. **رسيدل** *rasedal*;

verb. n. **رسيدنه** *rasedal*;

رسيدنه *rasedal* or **رسيدنه** *rasedal*;

verb trans. To cause to attain, arrive, reach,

come to, etc. Pres. **رسيوي** *rasawī*;

past **رسيو** *rasawī* or **رسيو** *rasawī*;

fut. **رسيو** *rasawī* or **رسيو** *rasawī*;

imp. **رسيو** *rasawī*; act. part.

رسيونکي *rasawūnaki* or **رسيونکي** *rasawūnaki*;

past part. **رسيوني** *rasawūnaki*;

verb. n. **رسيونه** *rasawūnaki*.

۷ **رشد** *rasḥ*, s.m. (2nd) Dirt, filth, ordure. 2.

latter or pus from a wound. Pl. **رشونه** *rasḥūnah*.

۸ **رش لري کول** *rasḥ liri kawul*,

trans. To cleanse or free from dirt, etc.,

purify.

راشتلي *raštali*. See **راشتلي**.

۹ **راشک** *rašḥ*, s.m. (2nd) Malice, envy, emu-

lousy, jealousy, grudge. Pl. **راشکونه** *rašḥūnah*.

۱۰ **رشوت** *riḥwat*, s.m. (2nd) A bribe. Pl.

رشوتونه *riḥwatūnah*.

خور *ḥor*, s.m. (5th) One who takes bribes. Pl.

رشوت خوري *riḥwat ḥorān*.

۱۱ **رشوت خوري** *riḥwat ḥorī*, s.f. (3rd) The taking of bribes.

Pl. **في** *a'i*.

۱۲ **رشوت ورکول** *riḥwat war-kawul*,

verb trans. To give a bribe.

۱۳ **رشوت آخستل** *riḥwat āḥistal*,

verb trans. To take a bribe.

۱۴ **راشه** *rasha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heap of grain, pro-

vision, supply. Pl. **في** *ey*. See **راشه**.

۱۵ **راشيد** *rashīd*, adj. Eloquent. 2. Guiding, or

guided in the right way (from **رشد**?).

۱۶ **رشتناي** *riḥtānāy* (W.) or **رشتناي** *riḥtānāy* (E.) adj.

True, veracious, honest, upright, free from

falsehood. (Fem.) **رشتني** *riḥtāni* or **رشتني** *riḥtāni*.

Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **في** *i*. See **رشتني**.

۱۷ **رشتيا** *riḥtī'ā* (W.) or **رشتيا** *riḥtī'ā* (E.) adj. True,

veracious, free from falsehood. See preceding.

2. s.f. (6th) Truth, veracity, fact, reality,

gospel, accuracy, exactness. (E.) Sing. and

Pl. (W.) Pl. **رشتياوي** *riḥtī'āwī* or **رشتياوي** *riḥtī'āwī*.

۱۸ **رشتيا گو** *riḥtī'ā go-e*, s.m. (5th)

A true speaker, a veracious person. Pl.

رشتيا گويان *riḥtī'ā go-e-ān*.

۱۹ **رشتيا ويل** *riḥtī'ā nayal*, verb trans.

To speak the truth, to speak truly.

۲۰ **رشتيناي** *riḥtī-nāy* (W.) or **رشتيناي** *riḥtī-nāy* (E.)

adj. True, veracious, honest, free from

falsehood; (Fem.) **رشتيني** *riḥtī-ni* or **رشتيني** *riḥtī-ni*.

Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **في** *i*.

۲۱ **رشيک** *riḥka'i* (W.) or **رشيک** *riḥka'i* (E.) s.f. (6th) A

strip, a band, a shred, a ribbon, a fillet, a

strap. Sing. and Pl.

۲۲ **رضا** *razā*, s.f. (6th) Acquiescence, consent,

assent, will, leave, permission. (E.) Sing. and

Pl. (W.) Pl. **رضاوي** *razā-wī*.

۲۳ **رضا مند** *razā mand*, adj. Consenting, permitting,

wishing, willing, acquiescing. (Fem.) **رضا**

مند *razā-mandā'h*.

۲۴ **رضا مندي** *razā-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Consent, willingness, good pleasure,

permission. Pl. **في** *a'i*.

۲۵ **رازاعي ورور** *razā'āi w'ror*, s.m. (5th) A foster-

brother. Pl. **رازاعي ورورنه** *razā'āi w'rūrmah*.

۲۶ **رطب** *raṭṭ* or *ruṭṭ*, adj. Fresh, green, moist,

verdant. 2. Green herbage of a tree. 3. Ripe dates. **رطوبت** *ruṭubat*, s.m. (2nd)

Humidity, freshness, greenness. Pl. رطوبتونه *rutābat-unah*.

▲ رعایت *ri-āyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from رعى) Attention, regard, respect, honour, kindness, favour, indulgence. Pl. رعایتونه *ri-āyatūnah*. رعایت کول *ri-āyat kamul*, verb trans. To take care of, to show kindness towards.

زيبا *ra-eanā zebā*, s.f. (6th) The name of a red and yellow flower. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. زيباوي *zebāwī*.

▲ رعیت *ra-āyat*, s.m. (2nd) A subject, a tenant, subjects in general. Pl. رعیتونه *ra-āyatūnah*.

▲ رغبت *raghbat*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, avidity, curiosity, wish. 2. Esteem, affection, pleasure. Pl. رغبتونه *raghbatūnah*. رغبت کيدل *raghbat kedāl*, verb intrans. To be desirous, to be curious. رغبت کول *raghbat kamul*, verb trans. To desire, wish for, covet.

رغيدل *r'gharredal*, verb intrans. To roll, to wallow (as a child), to trundle, to turn over and over. Pres. رغرې *r'gharri*; past رُ *nu-r'gharredah*; fut. رُ به رغرې *nu bah r'gharri*; imp. رُ رغرِه *nu-r'gharrah*; act. part. رغرېدونکې *r'gharredunkaey* or رغرېدونې *r'gharredūnaey*; past part. رغرېدلې *r'gharredalaey*; verb. n. رغرېدنه *r'gharredana'h* or رغرېده *r'gharredah*. رغرول *r'gharrawul*, verb trans. To roll, to turn over and over, to trundle or bowl along the ground. Pres. رغرولې *r'gharrawī*; past رغروده *nu-r'gharrawuh* or رغروده *r'gharrawū*; fut. رُ به رغرولې *nu bah r'gharrawī*; imp. رُ رغروده *nu-r'gharrawah*; act. part. رغرولونکې *r'gharrawūnaey* or رغرولونې *r'gharrawūnaey*; past part. رغرولې *r'gharrawulaey*; verb. n. رغرونه *r'gharrawuna'h*.

رغبتل *r'ghashtal* (W.) or رُ *r'ghakhtal* (E.) verb intrans. To roll, to wallow, to trundle, to turn over and over. This infinitive is imperfect, and is the same in meaning as رغرېدل from which it supplies its own deficiencies. Past رُ رغبت *nu-r'ghasht* or رُ *nu-r'ghakht*; act. part. رُ رغبتونکې *r'ghasht-*

unkaey or رُ *r'ghakhtunkaey* or رُ *anaey*, or رُ *r'ghakhtūnaey*; past part. رُ *r'ghashtaey* or رُ *r'ghakhtaey*, or رُ *r'ghashtalaey* or رُ *r'ghakhtalaey*.

رغې *raghaey*, s.m. (1st) A small saucer, a salver. Pl. رې. See ب. رُ *raghedal*, verb intrans. To recover, to improve, to mend, to to be independent. Pres. رُ *raghegi* (W.) or رُ *raghegi* (E.); past part. رُ *ragh shah* or رُ *nu-shah*; fut. رُ *ragh bah shī* or رُ *bah nu shī* or رُ *ragh shah* or رُ *nu-shah* part. رُ *raghedunkaey* or رُ *raghedūnaey*; past part. رُ *ragh shawaey*; verb. n. رُ *raghedah*. رُ *ragh* trans. To recover, to cure, to heal, to improve, to restore to health and 2. To render independent. Pl. رُ *raghawī*; past part. رُ *ragh karr* or رُ *ragh karr*; fut. رُ *ragh bah karr* or رُ *bah nu karrī*; imp. رُ *bah nu krrī* or رُ *nu-krrah*; act. part. رُ *wūnkaey* or رُ *raghawūnaey*; verb. n. رُ *ragh karraey*; verb. n. رُ *wuna'h*. See رُ

رفتار *raftār*, s.m. (1st) (from رفتن) walk, going, motion, procedure. رفتارونه *raftārūnah*. رفتانې *raftānī*, adj. transient, fit or ready to go.

رُ *rafæ'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. Repelling, removing, settling, finishing. Pl. رُ *rafæ'ey*. رُ *rafæ'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To removed, or repelled. رُ *rafæ'at*, s.m. (2nd) Eminence, nobility, elevation, altitude. رُ *rafæ-atūnah*.

▲ رُ *rafū*, s.m. (9th) A darn, darn and Pl. رُ *rafū-gar*, s.m. (5th) one who darns. Pl. رُ *rafū*

- کول *rafu karul*, verb trans. To darn, to mend.
- رفیق *rafik*, s.m. (5th) A companion, comrade, accomplice, associate, friend, ally. Pl. رفیقان *rafikān*. رفیقہ *rafika'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
- رقص *raqs*, s.m. (2nd) A dance, a ball, dancing. Pl. رقصونہ *raqṣūnah*. رقصیدل *raqṣedal*, verb intrans. To dance. رقصول *raqṣawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to dance. See گدیدل *gaddedal* and گدول *gaddamul*.
- رقعہ *ruq'ah*, s.f. (3rd) A note, a letter, a billet. 3. A piece, a bit, a patch. Pl. في *ey*.
- رام *raḥam*, s.m. (2nd) A royal edict. 2. A character, entry, mark, sign. Pl. رقومہ *raqūmah*. رقوم *ruqūm*, Arithmetic.
- راقب *raqib*, s.m. (5th) A guardian, a rival, an enemy. Pl. راقبان *raqibān*. See رکیب
- رکاب *rikāb*, s.m. (2nd) A stirrup. 2. Train. Pl. رکابونہ *rikāb-ānah*.
- رکعت *rakāt*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of رکعت) A genuflection in prayer, a prostration Pl. رکعتونہ *rakātūnah*.
- رکش *rakṣh* (W.) or رککھ *rakḥh* (E.) Rut, track, path, mark of anything drawn along, course of a stream or current, a mark left by anything that has passed along, a line, a mark. Pl. رکشونہ *rakṣhūnah* and رککھونہ *rakḥhūnah*.
- رکن *rukṇ*, s.m. (2nd) A prop, a pillar, aid, support. Pl. رکنونہ *rukṇūnah*.
- رکوع *rukū'ah*, s.f. (1st) Bowing the body in prayer. Pl. رکوع *rukū'ah*.
- رکب *rikeb*, s.m. (2nd) A stirrup iron. Pl. رکیبونہ *rikebūnah*. رکیب تسمہ *rikeb tasma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stirrup leather. Pl. في *ey*.
- رگ *rag*, s.m. (2nd) A vein, a fibre, a tendon. Pl. رگونہ *ragūnah*. رگ واهل *rag wahal*, verb trans. To bleed, to open a vein.
- رگاری *rigarraey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A child stunted in milk. Pl. في *ey*. (Fem.) رگاری *rigarra'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.
- رگاری *ragaey*, s.m. (1st) Relationship, connexion, kindred, consanguinity, family tie, filiation. Pl. في *ey*. رگاری کول *ragaey karul*, verb trans.

To link, to affiliate, to connect, to make connexion, to form relationship.

رمبارہ *rambār'ah*, s.f. (3rd) The bellow of a bull or cow, low, bleating as a calf. Pl. في *ey*. رمبارہ واهل *rambār'ah wahal*, verb trans. To bellow, low, bleat, etc.

رمبکی *rambakaey*, s.m. (1st) The bellow of a bull (only). Pl. في *ey*.

رمبہ *ramba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A centre-bit, a borer. Pl. في *ey*.

رمبی *rambaey*, s.m. (1st) A hoe, a grass cutter's hoe, an instrument for cutting leather. Pl. رمبی واهل *rambaey wahal* or رمبی کول *rambaey karul*, verb trans. To hoe, to weed, to clean with a hoe.

رمز *ramz*, s.m. (2nd) A wink, sign, nod, hint, sarcasm. Pl. رمزونہ *ramzūnah*.

راموز *ra-mūz*, s.m. (9th) (Pl. of رموز) A wink, nod, sign, hint, riddle, enigma, an ambiguous expression, or allusion. Sing. and Pl.

رامہ *rama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A herd, a flock. Pl. في *ey*. See کندک

رامی *ramey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Mucus, bile, the whitish matter voided in tenesmus, the discharge before labour. 2. A bowel complaint, dysentery. See رپ and کانکہ

رامیدل *ramedal*, verb intrans. To behave, to comport. To proceed as cattle when going to graze, going in a flock or herd. 2. To become terrified or disturbed (from رمیدن). Pres. رمیدل *ramejzi* (W.) or رمیگی *ramegi* (E.); past رمیده *wu ramedah* or رمید *ramedu*; fut. رمیگی *wu bah ramejzi* or رمیگی *ramegi*; imp. رمیگی *wu-ramejzāh* or رمیگی *ramegah*; act. part. رمیدونکی *ramedūnkaey* or رمیدونی *ramedūnaey*; past part. رمیدل *ramedalaey*; verb. n. رمیدنہ *ramedana'h* or رمیده *ramedah*. رمول *ramarul*, verb trans. To conduct, to manage, to conduct as cattle to graze. 2. To terrify, to disturb. Pres. رموی *ramarwi*; past رماود *wu ramāwuh* or رماود *ramāwo*; fut. رمیگی *wu bah ramarwi*; imp. رمیگی *wu-ramarwah*; act. part. رمیگی *ramarwūnkaey* or رمیونی *ramarwūnaey*; past

part. رمولي *ramanulaey*; verb. n. رمونه *ramanuna'h*.

رنجرومه *ranjarrūma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A box for containing collyrium or antimony. Pl. في *ey*.

رنجک *ranjak*, s.m. (2nd) Priming powder. Pl. رنجکونه *ranjakūnah*. رنجک آکوزول *ranjak ālwūzanul*, verb trans. To burn priming, to flash in the pan. رنجک آکوتل *ranjak ālwatal*, verb intrans. To flash in the pan, to miss fire. رنجک آچول *ranjak āchawul*, verb trans. To prime. رنجک دان *ranjak dān*, s.m. (2nd) The priming pan of a firelock or matchlock. Pl. رنجک دانونه *ranjak dānūnah*.

رنجونونه *runjūnūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A box for collyrium or antimony. Pl. في *ey*. See رنجرومه. رند *rind*, s.m. (5th) A reprobate, a drunkard, a debauchee, a libertine, a rake, a profligate, a blackguard. Pl. رندان *rindān*. رنده *rinda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. في *ey*. رندي *rindi*, s.f. (3rd) Licentiousness, debauchery, lewdness, lust. Pl. في *a'i*.

رندار *rundār*, s.f. (1st) (E.) A brother's wife. Pl. رنداره *rundāra'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. See ورندار and ورندار.

رند *ran-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plane used by carpenters for smoothing wood. Pl. في *ey*.

رنج *randz*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, affliction, pain, anguish, toil, disgust. Pl. رنجونه *randzūna'h*.

رنجور *randzūr*, adj. Afflicted, pained, grieved, disgusted, troubled in mind, sick; (Fem.) رنجوره *randzūra'h*.

رنجوري *randzarraey*, adj. (past part.) Sickly, unhealthy, constantly ailing, invalided; (Fem.) رنجوري *randzarri*.

رنجيدل *i*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) رنجيدل *randzedal*, verb intrans. To be grieved, afflicted, pained, troubled in mind. Pres.

رنجيزي *randzejzi* (W.) or رنجيكي *randzegi* (E.); past رنجيده *wu-randzedah*; fut. به رنجي *wu bah randzejzi* or رنجيكي *randzegi*;

imp. رنجيره *wu-randzejzah* or رنجيگه *randzegah*; act. part. رنجيدونكي *randzedunkaey* or رنجيدونني *randzedūnaey*; past part.

رنجيدوني *randzedūnaey*; past part. رنجيدوني *randzedūnaey*; past part. رنجيدوني *randzedūnaey*; past part.

رنجيدوني *randzedūnaey*; past part. رنجيدوني *randzedūnaey*; past part. رنجيدوني *randzedūnaey*; past part.

رنجيدوني *randzedūnaey*; past part. رنجيدوني *randzedūnaey*; past part. رنجيدوني *randzedūnaey*; past part.

رنجول *randzedana'h* or رنجيده *randzedah*. رنجول *randzarul*, verb trans. To grieve, to afflict, to pain, etc. Pres. رنجوي *randzawi*; past

رنجوايه *wu-randzāwuh* or رنجاور *randzāwo*; fut. رنجوي *wu bah randzawi*; imp. رنجوونكي *wu-randzawah*; act. part.

رنجوونكي *randzarūkaey* or رنجوونني *randzarūnaey*; past part. رنجولي *randzarulaey*; verb. n. رنجونه *randzaruna'h*.

رنجوريدل *randzūredal*, verb intrans. To hurt, injure, pain, distress, irritate, nauseate, displease, grieve, disgust.

Pres. رنجوري *randzūrejzi* (W.) or رنجوري *randzūregi* (E.); past رنجور شه *randzūr shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. رنجور به شي *randzūr bah shi* or به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. رنجور به شي *randzūr bah shi* or به شي *bah wu-shi*; act. part.

رنجوريدوني *randzūredunkaey* or رنجوريدوني *randzūredūnaey*; past part. رنجور *randzūr* or رنجور *randzūr*.

رنجور *randzūr shanaey*; verb. n. رنجور *randzūredana'h* or رنجور *randzūredah*.

رنجور *randzūrawul*, verb trans. To hurt, injure, distress, pain, irritate, displease, grieve; to disgust, to nauseate. Pres.

رنجوروي *randzūrami*; past رنجور *randzūr* or رنجور *wu-karr*; fut. رنجور به کري *randzūr bah krrī* or به کري *bah wu-krrī*;

imp. رنجور *randzūr krrah* or رنجور *wu-krrah*; act. part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part. رنجوروي *randzūranūnaey*; past part.

bah wu-krrī; imp. رنگ کره *rang krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. رنگونکي *rangawūnkaey* or رنگوني *rangawūnaey*; past part. رنگ کره *rang karraey*; verb. n. رنگونه *rangawūna'h*.

رنگي *rangatt*, s.m. (2nd) Weeping, blubbering, whimpering. Pl. رنگونه *rangattūnah*. رنگت *rangatt nahal*, verb trans. To whimper, to greet, to blubber, to weep.

رنگري *ringarraey*, adj. Beaten down by the rain (as corn), laid low (as a field of grain). رنگري *ringarraey kedal*, verb intrans. To be beaten down or laid low by rain or wind. رنگري کول *ringarraey kamul*, verb trans. To beat down, to lay low.

رنگي *rangaey*, adj. Thin, scanty (as hair, etc.), scarce, scattered, thinly scattered, not dense (as grain sown, or corn in a field), slight (as rain); (Fem.) رنگي *ranga'i*. رنگي باران *rangaey bārān*, Scattered rain, a slight shower. رنگي فصل *rangaey faṣl*, A scanty crop, a slight harvest. رنگي وينته *ranga'i weshta'h* (W.) or *wekhta'h* (E.) Thin or scattered hair. See رنگي

رنگين *rangin*, adj. Coloured, gaudy, painted, variegated, fine, showy, various; (Fem.) رنگينه *rangina'h*. رنگين کول *rangin kamul*, verb trans. To colour, to tint, to stain, to variegate.

رو *rarnā* or *rurnā*, s.f. (6th) Brightness, lustre, shine, brilliancy, splendour, refulgence, luminousness, glare, flare, glow, glitter, glisten, spark, blaze, flash, coruscation, halo, glory, the light of day, daylight. (W.) Pl. رنراي *rarnāwī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. Also رونا *rurnā*, and روناوي *rurnāwī*, and روناي *rurnā'i*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ا'ي *a'i*.

رو *ro*, adj. Easy, slow, soft, not quick, quiet, placid, demure, serene. رو رو *ro-ro*, adv. Softly, gently, gradually, slowly, easily, leisurely, deliberately. See قرار قرار, and قرار قرار

رو *rū*, s.m. (9th) Face, surface. Sing. and Pl. See روي

رو *rawā*, adj. (pres. part. of رفتن), Lawful,

allowable, right, proper, worthy, current, going, passing. روا دار *rawā-dār*, s.m. (5th) An approver, chooser, consenter; approving, consenting, holding right. Pl. روا داران *rawā-dārān*. روا داره *rawā-dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. اي *ey*. روا داري *rawā-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Approbation, consent. Pl. اي *a'i*. روا کيدل *rawā kedal*, verb intrans. To become lawful or right. روا کول *rawā kamul*, verb trans. To make lawful, to make worthy or approved, to render proper, right, etc.

رو *r'wā*, s.f. (6th) The marriage procession of women who accompany the bridegroom to the house of the bride. Sing. and Pl. See روا

روزي *ruvezey*, s.f. (3rd) The female guests invited to accompany the bridegroom in a marriage procession. Sing. روزه *ruweza'h*. See جنجي and ورا باري

رواج *rawāj*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, usage, fashion, currency, vent, sale, etc. Pl. رواجونه *rawāj-ūnah*. 2. adj. Current, customary, fashionable, vendible; (Fem.) رواجه *rawāja'h*. رواج رواج *rawāj lalal*, verb trans. To have or hold currency, to be current or fashionable, to be in use, to have sale. رواج ورکول *rawāj war-kamul*, verb trans. To make current or customary, to render saleable.

روان *ruw-ān*, adj. Desolate, ruined, destroyed, ravaged, laid waste, devastated; (Fem.) روانه *ruw-āna'h*. See روان

روان *rawān*, adj. (pres. part. of رفتن), Moving, going, flowing, running, current, fluent, on the move. روانيدل *rawānedal*, verb intrans. To go, run, flow, move, set out, depart, to be set a-going, to become current, to glide along, to slide, to find its way, etc. Pres. روانيري *rawānejzī* (W.) or روانيگي *rawānegī* (E.); past روان شه *rawān shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. روان به شي *rawān bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. روان شه *rawān shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. روانيدونکي *rawānedūnkaey* or روانيدوني *rawānedūnaey*; past part. روان شوي *rawān shawae*; verb. n. روانيدنه *rawānedana'h* or روانيدنه *rawānedah*.

- روانل** *rawānanul*, verb trans. To despatch, to cause to flow, to make move, to cause to depart, to make current, to make slide, etc. Pres. **روانوي** *rawānawī*; past **روان کړ** *rawān karr* or **روان کړه** *nu-karr*; fut. **روان به کړي** *rawān bah krrī* or **روان به کړه** *bah nu-krrī*; imp. **روان کړه** *rawān krrah* or **روان کړه** *nu-krrah*; act. part. **روانوونکي** *rawānawūnkaey* or **روانوونکي** *rawānawūnaey*; past part. **روان کړي** *rawān karraey*; verb. n. **روانونه** *rawānawuna'h*.
- روانه** *rawānah*, adj. Despatched, departed, proceeding. 2. s.f. (3rd) A passport. Pl. **رواني** *ey*.
- روانه کيدل** *rawānah kedal*, verb intrans. To flow, to be despatched. **روانه کول** *rawānah kawul*, verb trans. To despatch, to send away, to set a-going.
- رواني** *rawānī*, s.m. (3rd) Reading, commencing to read, as a child or pupil. Pl. **رواني** *a'i*.
- روايت** *riwāyat*, s.m. (2nd) A narrative, tale, history, fable, fiction. Pl. **روايتونه** *riwāyat-unah*. **روايت کول** *riwāyat kawul*, verb trans. To relate, to recite, to narrate.
- روبرو** *rūbarū*, adv. Face to face, before, over against. See **مخامخ**.
- روپي** *rūpa'i*, s.f. (6th) A silver coin so called. Sing. and Pl. (E.) See **رپي**.
- روتي** *rottai*, s.f. (6th) Bread, leavened or unleavened. Sing. and Pl. See **دودني**.
- روح** *rūh*, s.m. (5th) The soul, the spirit. Pl. **روحان** *rūhān*. **روحاني** *rūhānī*, adj. Spiritual, of the soul. **روح الله** *rūhu-l-lah*, The Spirit of God, Jesus Christ, the Holy Ghost.
- روخ** *rokh*, s.m. (2nd) Side, part, quarter, extremity, towards. Pl. **روخونه** *rokhūnah*. 2. adj. Fit, proper, worthy (E.); (Fem.) **روخه** *rokhā'h*.
- روخي** *rokhāey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Side, part, etc. Pl. **روي** *i*. See preceding.
- رود** *rod*, s.m. (2nd) (from **رود** P) A river, a stream, Pl. **رودونه** *rodūnah*. See **سیند**.
- رود بار** *rod-bār*, s.m. (2nd) A place from whence many streams run, a river in a valley. Pl. **رود بارونه** *rod-bārūnah*. **رود خانه** *rod-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A river, the bed of a river. Pl. **روي** *ey*.
- رودل** *raw-dal*, verb trans. To suck, to draw out

- (as milk from the breast), to inhale,
2. To reap, to cut corn, to cut, to divide. Pres. **روي** *rawī*; past **رود** *nu bah rawī*; imp. **رودونکي** *rawd*; act. part. **رودونکي** *rawdūnaey*; past part. **رودنه** *rawdana*; verb. n. **رودنه** *rawdah*. See **ربيل**.
- رور** *ror*, s.m. (5th) (E.) A brother. Pl. **روري** *ah*. **روري والي** *ror wālaey*, s.m. (1st) hood, fraternity, brotherliness. Pl. See **ورور**.
- روز** *roz*, s.m. (9th) A day; used on position, as **روزانه** *rozāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) allowance, daily wages. Pl. **روي** *ey* or adv. Daily, day by day, by day.
- روزگار** *roz-gār*, s.m. (2nd) Service, earning fortune, age. Pl. **روزگارونه** *roz-gār kanul*, verb trans. to serve. **روز مरे** *roz marrah*, adv. daily, continually.
- روزه** *roza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fast, Lent. **روزه نيول** *roza'h nīwal*, verb trans. keep a fast. **روزه ماتول** *roza'h* verb trans. To break a fast. **دار** *dār*, s.m. (5th) One who fasts or keeps a faster. Pl. **روزه داران** *roza'h dār*.
- روزه داره** *roza'h dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman who keeps Lent. Pl. **روي** *ey*.
- روزي** *rozī*, s.f. (3rd) Employment, Pl. **روي** *a'i*. **روزي خور** *rozī khor*, s.m. (1st) living creature. Pl. **روزي خوران** *rozī khora'h*, s.f. (3rd).
- روځ** *rwadz*, s.f. (1st) A day. Pl. **روځونه** *rwadzi* and **روځونه** *rwadzi*. **روځ په روځ** *rwadz pah rwadz*, adv. Constant every day. **روځ و شبه** *rwadz-o-sh*, Day and night, always, constantly.
- روځ دا کي-آ-مات روځ** *da kī-ā-mat rwadz*, s.f. (1st) Judgment. Pl. **روځونه** *rwadzi*. **روځ** *rwadz*, adv. Daily, every day.
- روځ پرون** *parūn rwadz*, Yesterday. **روځ** *rwadz*, adv. The day before yesterday.

روز *lā warrma'h rwaḏz*, adv. Three days since.

See روز

روز *rojza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fast, Lent. Pl. *ey*.
روزه *rojza'h-taey*, s.m. (1st) A faster, one who keeps Lent. Pl. *ey*. s.f. (6th) *a'i*.
Sing. and Pl. *rojza'h nīwal*, verb trans. To keep a fast, to keep Lent. *روژه ماتول rojza'h mātarul*, verb trans. To break a fast.
da rojzey mī-āshī, The fast month, Lent, or month of Ramazān. Also *roja'h* and *rojey* amongst some tribes. See روز

روزد *rūjzd*, adj. Habituated, accustomed, used to, addicted to, given to, in the habit of, hardened, inured, seasoned, acclimatized; (Fem.) *rūjzda'h*. *rūjzdaey*, s.m. (1st) A person given to any habit, addicted to or hardened in anything. Pl. *ey*. s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. *rūjzd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Habitualness, addictedness, acclimation. Pl. *ey*. Also *rūjzd tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tob-ānah*; and *rūjzd ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ti'ā-nī*.
rūjzdedal, verb intrans. To become habituated, addicted to, given to, inured, hardened, used to, etc. Pres. *rūjzdeyzi* (W.) or *rūjzdegi* (E.); past *rūjzd shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *rūjzd bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. *rūjzd shah* or *wu-shah*; act. *rūjzdedūnkaey* or *rūjzdedanaey*; past part. *rūjzd* or *rūjzdedanaey*; past part. *rūjzde-shawaey*; verb. n. *rūjzdedana'h* or *rūjzdedah*.
rūjzde-awul, verb trans. To teach, to habituate, to addict, to inure, to harden, to train, to form, to accustom, to render used to, to acclimate. Pres. *rūjzdami*; past *rūjzd karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *rūjzd bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *rūjzd krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *rūjzdamūnkaey* or *rūjzda-*

wanaey; past part. *rūjzd karray*; verb. n. *rūjzdamuna'h*.

روزه *rojza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fast, Lent. Pl. *ey*.
rojza'h nīwal, verb trans. To fast, to keep Lent. *rojza'h-taey*, s.m. (1st) A faster, one who keeps Lent. Pl. *ey*. s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. See under روز and روز

روست *rost*, adj. (4th) Rotten, decayed, corrupt, putrid, noisome, fetid, stinking, carious, etc. Pl. *r'wastah*; (Fem.) *rosta'h*. Pl.

rosteey. See وروست

روست والی *rost-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Rottenness, putrescence, decay, taint, cariousness, etc. Pl. *wāli*.

روستو *rwasto*, adv. In the rear, after, behind. *rwastey kāl*, Last year. See also دورستو and وروستو

روستدل *rostedal*, verb intrans. To become or turn rotten, fetid, putrid, noisome or carious, to stink, to rot, to decay, to putrefy. Pres. *rostejzi* (W.) or *rosteji* (E.); past *rost shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *rost bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. *rost shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *rostedūnkaey* or *rostedūnaey*; part part. *rost* or *rost shaway*; verb. n. *rostedanah*.
rostanul, verb trans. To make or turn rotten, putrid, noisome, fetid, stinking, etc. Pres. *rostanwī*; past *rost karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *rost bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *rost krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *rostanūnkaey* or *rostanūnaey*; past part. *rost karray*; verb. n. *rostanuna'h*.

روشان *roshān* (W.) or *rokhān* (E.) adj. Bright, light, luminous, shining, vivid, lustrous, radiant, sunny, clear, resplendent, refulgent, splendid; (Fem.) *roshāna'h* or *rokhāna'h*. Pl. *ey*.
roshān or rokhān kedāl, verb

- intrans. To shine, to glitter, to cast a lustre, to become luminous. *روشان* *roshān* or *rokhān kamul*, verb trans. To light, to render luminous or lustrous, to illuminate, to brighten. *روشنایی* *roshnā'i* or *rokhnā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Light, brightness, lustre, brilliancy, effulgence, glow, glare, flare, etc. Pl. *ا'ی*.
- روشن* *ro-shan* (W.) or *ro-khan* (E.) (from P *روشن*) adj. Light, luminous, bright, shining, splendid; manifest, conspicuous; (Fem.) *روشنه* *ro-shana'h* or *ro-khana'h*. See *روشان*.
- روضة* *rauza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A garden, mausoleum. Pl. *عی*.
- روغ* *rogħ*, adj. Healthy, in health, well, sound, hearty, hale, fresh, whole, robust, vigorous. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) *روغه* *rogħa'h*. Pl. *عی*.
- روغ والی* *rogħ wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Health, soundness, heartiness, haleness, vigour. Pl. *والی* *wālī*. Also *توب* *rogħ tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *توبونه* *tobūnah*.
- روغ بر* *rogħ barr*, s.m. (2nd) Asking after health, inquiring after circumstances, etc. Pl. *برونه* *rogħ barrūnah*.
- روغ بر کول* *rogħ barr kamul*, To inquire after another's health, to salute. See *برغیدل* and *برغول*.
- روغه* *rogħa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Amity, peace, unanimity, friendship, affection, harmony, intercourse, fellowship, etc. Pl. *عی*.
- روغه کیدل* *rogħa'h kedal*, verb intrans. To fraternize, to sympathize. *روغه کول* *rogħa'h kamul*, verb trans. To make peace, to act in harmony, to show unanimity.
- روک* *rok*, s.m. (2nd) Ready money, cash. Pl. *روکونه* *rokūna'h*. 2. adj. One who pays ready cash; (Fem.) *روکه* *roka'h*.
- روگ* *rog*, s.m. (2nd) A strap for a sandal, a belt, a thong, a strap, the strap of a churning stick. Pl. *روگونه* *rogūnah*.
- روگه* *rwaga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flea, (E.), or *روجه* *rwajza'h* (W.) Pl. *عی*. See *روگه*.
- روم* *rūm*, s. prop. Rome, Roum, the Turkish empire, Roumelia.
- رومال* *rūmāl*, s.m. (2nd) A handkerchief, a towel, a napkin. Pl. *رومالونه* *rūmālūnah*.

- رون* *rūn*, s.m. (2nd) The thigh. *rūnūnah*. See *رون*.
- رونق* *ronaḡ* or *raunaḡ*, s.m. (2nd) Elegance, ornament, beauty. Pl. *قونه* *unah* or *raunaḡūnah*.
- رونرا* *rūrnmā* or *rorrmā*, s.f. (6th) Brilliancy, lustre, etc. Pl. *رونراوی* or *rorrmāwī* (W.) (E.) Sing. and Pl.
- رونر* *rūrnr*, adj. Bright, luminous, shining, lustrous, radiant, lambent, sunny, cing; (Fem.) *رونره* *rūrnrā'h*.
- رونره شپه* *shpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Watching by night. *رونریدل* *rūrnrēdal*, verb. To shine, glitter, glisten, glow, gle sparkle, coruscate, brighten. Pre *rūrnrējzī* (W.) or *رونرینگی* *rūrnrēgi* (W.) *رونر شاه* *rūrnr shah*, or *شاه و* *wu-shah* *رونر به* *rūrnr bah shī* or *شاهی* *shī*; imp. *رونر شاه* *rūrnr shah* or *شاه* *shah*; act. part. *رونریدونکی* *rūrnrēdūnaki*; past part. *رونریدونی* *rūrnrēdūnaey*; past part. or *رونر شوی* *rūrnr shamaey*; verb. i. *رونریده* *rūrnrēdah*.
- رونرناول* *rūrnrāwul*, verb trans. To illuminate, make bright, to make clear, to cause glitter, or sparkle, to throw light on coruscate. 2. To watch by night. *رونرناوی* *rūrnrāwī*; past *رونر کر* *rūrnr karr*; fut. *رونر به کری* *bah wu-karri*; imp. *رونر کره* *krrah* or *رونر کره* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *رونرناونکاوی* *rūrnrāwūnkaey* or *رونرناونی* *rūrnrāwūnaey*; past part. *رونر کری* *rūrnr karraey*; *رونرناونی* *rūrnrāwūna'h*.
- روه* *roh*, s. prop. The mountainous (E.) of Afghānistān and part of Balūchistān.
- روهلاه* *rohelah*, s.m. (6th) The name of the Roh, and, at times, erroneously applied to Afghāns. Sing. and Pl.
- روهلی* *rohilaey*, s.m. (1st) An Afghān, from Roh, a name given to the country between Kandahār and Ghazni, and to the people. Pl. *عی*.
- روهلی* *rohilaey*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. See under *روه*.

- روھيلي** *rohelaey*, s.m. (1st) A Rohelah. Pl. **ي** *i*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. **ئي** *a'i*. See **روھلي**
- روي** *rū'e*, s.m. (2nd) The face, countenance, surface. '2. Sake, cause, reason. Pl. **رويه** *rū'eunah*. **روي بند** *rū'e band*, s.m. (2nd) A veil worn by females. Pl. **روي بندونه** *rū'e-bandūnah*. **روي دار** *rū'e dār*, s.m. (5th) A person of rank or dignity. Pl. **روي داران** *rū'e dārān*. **روي داره** *rū'e dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman of rank. Pl. **روي داري** *rū'e-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Rank, dignity, reputation. Pl. **روي گردان** *rū'e gardān*, adj. Abandoning, deserting, adverse, backward. **روي گردان کول** *rū'e gardān kavul*, verb trans. To abandon, to turn away the face.
- رويټ** *rū-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Shape, appearance, aspect. 2. Seeing, regarding, consideration. Pl. **رويټونه** *rū-yat-unah*.
- رويډل** *rū'e-dal*, verb intrans. To dispute, to wrangle, to altercate, to brawl, to cavil. Pres. **رويډي** *rū'e-jzi* (W.) or **رويگي** *rū'e-gi* (E.); past **رويډه** *wu-rū'e-dah* or **رويډ** *rū'e-da*; fut. **رويډي** *wu bah rū'e-jzi* or **رويگي** *rū'e-gi*; imp. **رويډه** *wu-rū'e-jzah* or **رويگه** *rū'e-gah*; act. part. **رويډونکي** *rū'e-dūnkaey* or **رويډونکي** *rū'e-dānaey*; past part. **رويډلکي** *rū'e-dālaey*; verb. n. **رويډنه** *rū'e-dana'h* or **رويډه** *rū'e-dah*.
- رويڙ** *ramera'h*, s.f. (3rd) A brother's daughter. Pl. **رويڙي** *ey*. See **رويڙه**
- رويڙي** *r'nezey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The female guests at a marriage invited by the bridegroom (E.); Sing. **رويڙه** *r'neza'h*, A marriage guest. See **رويڙه**
- رويڙه** *ramaey*, s.m. (1st) A demon, a goblin, a fabulous being supposed to sit on one's breast in sleep—nightmare. Pl. **رويڙي** *i*. s.f. (3rd) **رويڙه** *ramea'h*. Pl. **رويڙي** *ey*.
- رهت** *rahata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ease, tranquillity, content, happiness, easy circumstances. Pl. **رويڙي** *ey*. **رهت کول** *rahata'h kavul*, verb trans. To take repose, to take rest.
- رهټ** *rahatt*, s.m. (2nd) A wheel for drawing water. Pl. **رهټونه** *rahatt-unah*.
- رهيل** *rahel*, s.m. (2nd) A sort of reading desk, a

- support for a book. Pl. **رهيلونه** *rahelunah*.
- ري** *raey*, s.m. (1st) Price current, rate, price, tariff. Pl. **ري** *i*. See **نرخ**
- ريا** *riyā*, s.f. (6th) Hypocrisy, dissimulation, subterfuge, affectation. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. **رياي** *riyā-wi*. **رياکار** *riyā-kār*, s.m. (5th) A hypocrite, a dissembler. Pl. **رياکاران** *riyā-kārān*; s.f. (3rd) **رياکاره** *riyā-kāra'h*. Pl. **رياي** *rū'e riyā*, s.f. (6th) Hypocrisy, dissimulation. Pl. **ريايوي** *ri'āwī*.
- رياي** *rayā*, s.f. (6th) The braying of an ass. (W.) Pl. **ريايوي** *rayā-wī*; (E.) Sing. and Pl. **ريل** *ra-yal*, verb trans. To bray (as an ass). Pres. **ريل** *rā-yi*; past **ريل** *wu ra-yal*; fut. **ريل** *wu bah rā-yi*; imp. **ريل** *wu-rāyah*; act. part. **ريلکي** *ra-yūnkaey* or **ريلکي** *ra-yūnaey*; past part. **ريلکي** *ra-yalaey*; verb. n. **ريلنه** *ra-yana'h*. See **نرا**
- رياست** *ri-yāsāt*, s.m. (2nd) Command, sway, dominion, government. Pl. **رياستونه** *ri-yāsāt-unah*. **رياست کول** *ri-yāsāt kavul*, verb trans. To rule, to command.
- رياشه** *ri-yāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A heap of grain, provision, supplies. Pl. **رياشه** *ey*. See **راشه** (E.)
- رياضت** *ri-yāzat*, s.m. (2nd) Austerity, abstemiousness, abstinence, continence. Pl. **رياضتونه** *ri-yāzat-unah*. **رياضتي** *ri-yāzatī*, s.m. (5th) A devotee, a practiser of austerities. Pl. **رياضتيان** *ri-yāzatī-ān*. **رياضت کول** *ri-yāzat kavul*, verb trans. To practise austerities.
- ريبار** *re-bār*, s.m. (5th) A person who acts as go-between or match-maker in cases of marriage or betrothal. Pl. **ريباران** *re-bārān*. **ريباره** *re-bāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female go-between. Pl. **ريباره** *ey*.
- ريباري** *re-bārī*, s.f. (3rd) Match-making, the business of a match-maker, or of a marriage compact. Pl. **ريباري** *a'i*. **ريباري کول** *re-bārī kavul*, verb trans. To act the go-between or match-maker in cases of betrothal (the business of an old woman, generally).
- ريبيل** *re-bal*, verb trans. To reap, to cut grain or grass, and the like, with a sickle. Pres. **ريبيل** *re-bi*; past **ريبيل** *wu-rebah* or **ريبيل** *reba*;

- fut. *nu bah re-bi*; imp. *re-be*. *re-bah*; act. part. *rebūnkaey* or *rebūni*; *rebānaey*; past part. *rebalaey*; verb n. *rebana'h*. See *رودل*.
- ▲ *ri-hān*, s.m. (2nd) An odoriferous plant, sweet basil (*Acymum pilosum*). Pl. *ri-hānūnah*. *ri-hānūnah*. *tukhm-i-ri-hān*, The seed of the above.
- P *rikkh*, s.m. (2nd) Thin excrement voided in diarrhoea or dysentery, looseness of the bowels, the dung of birds. Pl. *rikkhūnah*. *rikkhān*, adj. Loose in the bowels, troubled with alvine discharges; (Fem.) *rikkhāna'h*; also *rikkhaey*; (Fem.) *rikkhā'i*. *rikkh wahal*, verb trans. To void thin excrement, to dung (as birds).
- rikkhaey*, s.m. (1st) A hole in a reservoir, or a place where water is collected for purposes of irrigation. Pl. *ri*.
- redaey*, s.m. (1st) The poppy tulip, the wild tulip, of a red colour. Pl. *ri*.
- P *rez*, act. part. (of *rixtan*) in compos. Scattering, pouring, shedding, dropping. *khūn-rez*, s.m. (5th) A murderer, a shedder of blood. Pl. *khūn-rezān*; s.f. (3rd) *khūn-reza'h*. Pl. *ey*. *khūn-rezi*, s.f. (3rd) Murder, slaughter, bloodshed. Pl. *a'i*. *khūn-rezi karul*, verb trans. To slaughter, to shed blood. *rez-ma-rez*, adj. Bruised, in pieces, in fragments, piecemeal. *rez-ma-rez karul*, verb trans. To bruise, to break in pieces, to tear piecemeal.
- P *reza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A piece, a bit, a scrap, a fragment, a filing. Pl. *ey*; also *rezga'i*, s.f. (6th) A small piece or fragment. Sing. and Pl. *reza'h-reza'h*, adj. In pieces, small, broken in pieces. 2. adv. Piecemeal. *reza'h-reza'h karul*, verb trans. To reduce to fragments, to break in pieces.
- rejzūn* or *rajzūn*, s.m. (9th) (verb n. of *rejzedal*), Scattering, dispersing, shedding, casting, etc. Sing. and Pl.
- rejzedal*, verb intrans. (W.) To tremble,

- to shake, to quiver, to palpitate, to flutter, to shake from cold, fear, or emu.
- Pres. *rejzdi*; past *rejzda*; fut. *bah rejzdi*; imp. *nu-rejzda*; act. *rejzdedūnkaey* or *rejzdedūni*; past part. *rejzdeda*; verb n. *rejzdedana'h* or *rejzdedan*. *rejzdamul*, verb trans. To agitate, to shake, to convulse, to cause to tremble. Pres. *rejzdami*; past *rejzdami*; fut. *nu-rejzdamul*; imp. *nu-rejzda*; act. part. *rejzdamūnkaey* or *rejzdamūni*; past part. *rejzdamūnah*. See *دل*.
- ▲ *ra'is*, s.m. (5th) A prince, a chief, a ruler. Pl. *ra'isān*.
- P *rish*, s.m. (2nd) A beard. Pl. *rishānah*. Used only in compos., as *rish khānd*, adj. Laughing, risible, ridiculous. *rish khāndi*, s.f. (3rd) A laugh stock, anything done unworthy of one's self. Pl. *a'i*. See *ریش*.
- reshal*, verb trans. To spin, to twist threads. Pres. *reshi*; past *reshah* or *resha*; fut. *bah reshī*; imp. *nu-reshah*; act. *reshānkaey* or *reshāni*; past part. *reshalaey*; verb n. *reshana'h*. See *ریشل*.
- resham* (W.) or *rekham* (E.), s.m. Silk. Sing. and Pl. *resham* or *rekham*, adj. Silken, of silk; also *reshami* or *rekhami*. (P *reshm*). See *ریشم*.
- resha'h* (W.) or *rekha'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) A fibre, a fibril, a thread, a yarn, a strip, a slip, a fillet, a ribbon. 2. Stringiness (meat, a turnip, etc.) Pl. *ey*. *reshay reshay* or *rekhey rekhey*, adj. Fibrous, stringy, in shreds, in tatters. *reshay reshay karul*, verb trans. To reduce to tatters or fibres.

ريگ *reg*, s.m. (2nd) Sand. Pl. ريگونه *reg-mah*. ريگ مال *reg māl*, s.m. (2nd) The weeping nycanthus. Pl. ريگ مالونه *reg māl-inah*. ريگستان *registān*, s.m. (2nd) A sandy place or region. Pl. ريگستانونه *registānūnah*. ريگ ماهي *reg-māhaey*, s.m. (1st) A skink (*Lacerta scincus*). Pl. ري ي.

ريگدل *regdedal*, verb intrans. (E.) To shake, etc.; and ريگدول *regdamul*, verb trans. (E.) To agitate. See ريگدول and ريگدول for inflections, and substitute گ for د.

ريم *rim*, s.m. (2nd) Pus, matter, humour, rheum, legs, dross, lees. Pl. ريمونه *rimūnah*. ريمن *riman*, adj. Mattery, rheumy, impure, dirty, filthy, unclean. See خرين.

رينه *rina'h*, s.f. (3rd) or نيره *nira'h*, An awl, a shoemaker's instrument. Pl. ري ey.

ريو *ri-yardal*, verb trans. To raise, to elevate, to lift, to uplift, to upraise. Pres. ريوي *ri-yarwi*; past ريود *ri-yard*; fut. ريوي *ri-yarwi*; imp. ريوي *ri-yarwi*; act. ريوي *ri-yarwi*; art. ريوي *ri-yarwi*; past part. ريوي *ri-yarwi*; verb. n. ريوي *ri-yarwi*.

ر

is the sixteenth letter of the Pugh to abet, and has no equivalent in either ic, Persian, or Sanskrit. Some parties acquainted with the language have considered it similar in sound to the Sanskrit ال *al*, which is the same in sound as ال *al*; but it is merely necessary to be pronounced by an Afghan mountaineer convinced to the contrary. It is hardly possible to give the exact pronunciation in English, and the broad Northumbrian *r* is the approach to it. With, perhaps, the *rh* or *rr* of the Armenian, no equivalent to be found for it in the abet of the Old World.

زارره *zarrah* or زارره *zarrāh*, s.m. the resinous substance obtained

from the pine tree. Sing. and Pl. See زارره *zarrah*, s.m. (2nd) Mucus, bile, whitish matter voided in dysentery or tenesmus, discharge before childbirth. Pl. زارره *zarrah*. See ري.

ريدل *rrapedal*, verb intrans. To shake, to move, to tremble, to be agitated, to writhe, to toss about, to bob, to wag, to palpitate, etc. Pres. ريبي *rrapejzi* (W.) or ريبي *rrapegi* (E.); past ريده *nu-rrapedah* or ريده *rrapeda*; fut. ريده *nu bah rrapejzi* or ريبي *rrapegi*; imp. ريده *nu-rrapejzah* or ريبي *rrapejah*; act. part. ريديوني *rrapedūnkaey* or ريديوني *rrapedūnaey*; past part. ريديوني *rrapedalaey*; verb. n. ريديوني *rrapedana'h* or ريده *rrapedah*.

ريول *rrapanul*, verb trans. To agitate, to toss, to tumble, to buffet, to wallop. 2. To wag the tongue, to prate, to chatter, to cackle, to jabber, to talk nonsense. 3. To wag or move the tongue as a horse, etc. when afflicted with a disease to which that animal is liable. 4. To rinse or cleanse (as clothes). Pres. ريوي *rrapanwi*; past ريوي *nu-rrapānuh* or ريوي *rrapāno*; fut. ريوي *nu bah rrapanwi*; imp. ريوي *nu-rrapanwah*; act. part. ريويوني *rrapanūnkaey* or ريويوني *rrapanūnaey*; past part. ريويوني *rrapanulaey*; verb. n. ريويوني *rrapanuna'h*. See ريول and ريول.

ريته *rrata'h jzira'h* (W.) or ريته *rrata'h gira'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A beard of an absurd or inordinate length. Pl. ري ey. 2. adj. Foolish, cowardly, nonsensical, dastardly; a poltroon, a milksop, a coward.

ريول *rrakamul*, verb trans. To mix, to stir, to mingle, to amalgamate. Pres. ريوي *rrakawi*; past ريوي *nu-rrakānuh* or ريوي *rrakāno*; fut. ريوي *nu bah rrakawi*; imp. ريوي *nu-rrakawah*; act. part. ريويوني *rrakawūnkaey* or ريويوني *rrakawūnaey*; past part. ريويوني *rrakawulaey*; verb. n. ريويوني *rrakawuna'h*. See ريول and ريول.

ريومبي *rrumbaey* or ريومبي *rrunbaey*, adj. First, primary; (Fem.) ريومبي *rrumba'i*. 2. adv. In

the first place, firstly. See لمړې, امرې, and وړنې or وړسي
 وړندېدل *rrandedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become blind, to lose the sight. وړندول *rrand-anul*, verb trans. To render blind, to blind, to deprive of sight. For inflections, etc., see under وړند

وړنگ *rrang*, adj. Ruined, deserted, depopulated, abandoned, spoiled, laid waste; (Fem.) وړنگه *rranga'h*. وړنگ والي *rrang wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Ruination, destruction, desolation, depopulation, laying waste. Pl. وړنگيدل *wāh*. وړنگيدل *rrangedal*, verb intrans. To become ruined, depopulated, desolated, etc. وړنگول *rranga-wul*, verb trans. To ruin, to desolate, to destroy, to depopulate, to lay waste. وړنگ خړنگ *khrrang-o-rrang*, adj. Entirely ruined, gone to the dogs.

وړاندې *rruwāndey*, prep. Before, in front, in sight or presence of. See وړاندې

وړند *rrūd*, adj. Blind, sightless, dark, obscure, not easily found. Pl. وړنده *rrūdah*; (Fem.) وړنده *rranda'h*. Pl. وړند والي *ey*. وړند *rrūd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Blindness, darkness. Pl. وړند والي *wāh*; also وړند توب *rrūd tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. وړند توبونه *tobūnah*; or وړند تيا *rrūd-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W). Pl. وړند تياوي *ti'ā-wi*. وړند تپ *rrūd tōp*, adj. Totally or quite blind, blind as a bat, etc; (Fem.) وړند تپه *rrūda'h*. See تپ. وړندېدل *rrandedal*, verb intrans. To become blind, to lose the sight. Pres. وړندېږي *rrandējzī* (W.), or وړندېږي *rrandegī* (E.); past وړند شه *rrūd shah* or وړند شه *wu-shah*; fut. وړند به شي *rrūd bah shī* or وړند به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. وړند شه *rrūd shah* or وړند شه *wu-shah*; act. part. وړنديدونکي *rrandedūnkaey* or وړنديدونکي *rrandedūnaey*; past part. وړند *rrūd* or وړند شوي *rrūd shawaey*; verb. n. وړندیدنه *rrandedana'h* or وړندیده *rrandedah*. وړندول *rrandamul*, verb trans. To blind, to render blind, to deprive of sight. Pres. وړندوي *rrandawī*; past وړند کړ *rrūd karr* or وړند کړ *wu-karr*; fut. وړند به کړي *rrūd bah krrī* or وړند به کړي *wu-krrī*

bah wu-krrī; imp. وړند کړه *rrān* وړونکي *wu-krrah*; act. part. وړونکي *wūnkaey* or وړندوونکي *rrandanwū* part. وړند کړي *rrūd karrāey* وړندونه *rrandanuna'h*.

ري *rrī*, A word used in calling or dr as ري ري *rrī rrī*.

ري *rraey*, A particle of diminution nouns to denote smallness in size, of endearment, thus, کوزه ري *kū* (Fem.) A small goglet. Sing. (Masc.) ري *aey*. Pl. ري *i*. See page 29, paragraph 97.

ز

ز *zey*, called زاي معجمه and منقوطه eleventh letter of the Arabic, the t the Persian, and the seventeen Pushto alphabet. It has no sound in the Sanskrit, but it is English z. According to the tem of letters for numbers, it re P زاد *zād*, s.m. (2nd) Food, provi زادونه *zādūnah*. زاد راه *zād-i-rāh* for travelling, way charges.

P زاد *zād*, past part. (from زادن) us position. Born. 2. (as a substanti a son. زاد آدمي *adamī-zād*, Born man. زاد پري *parī-zād*, Born o angel, a beautiful woman. شهزاده s.m. (5th) A prince. Pl. زادگان *zādagān*. شهزادي *shah-zāda'i*, s princess. Sing. and Pl. زاده اصل *zādah* adj. Well born, of good family زاده حرام *harām zādah*, adj. Bastard. زاده حلال *halāl-zādah*, s wedlock, legitimate. زاد به زاد *zādah* From generation to generation. زاد or زاده زهو *zaho-zād*, Race, lineage family, offspring.

P زار *zār*, s.m. (9th) Groan, lament plication, complaint. Sing. and I Afflicted, groaning, lamenting. §

- groans or laments; (Fem.) زاره *zāra'h*. زار *zār* *zār*, Great lamentation. زاري *zārī*, s.f. (3rd) Crying, groaning, lamenting, supplication, crying out for help. Pl. *زاري* *a'i*. زاري کول *zārī karul*, verb trans. To cry for help, to supplicate for aid.
- زار *zār*, s.m. (9th) Sacrifice, oblation, consecration, offering, a victim, ransom, etc. Sing. and Pl. See جار and جار
- زار بوتې *zār būtaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of wild rue. Pl. *زاري* *i*. See چهار بوتې
- زاري *zārraey*, adj. (Masc.) The young of any animal from the age of two or three months, up to which time it is called *tandaey*, until it leaves off sucking its mother. 2. Late crops; (Fem.) زاري *zārri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *زاري* *i*.
- زار *zārri*, adj. as s.f. (8th) An animal or woman whose milk has run short and become impure; late, run out, former. Pl. *زاري* *i*. From زور old, etc., which see.
- زاري *zāzi*, s.m. (1st). Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. زاري *zāzaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. زاري *zāza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- زامه *zāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The jaw-bone. Pl. *زاري* *ey*.
- زانگ *zāngo*, s.f. (9th) A cradle for a child, a swing. Sing. and Pl. See زنگيدل *zangedal*.
- زانو *zānū*, s.m. (5th) The knee, the lap. Pl. *زانگان* *zānūgān*. زانو وهل *zānū nahal*, verb trans. To kneel on one knee. به زانو کښناستل *pah zānū k'khenāstal* (E.) or *k'shenāstal* (W.) verb intrans. To sit or squat on one knee. زانو کښناستل *do zānū k'khenāstal* or *k'shenāstal*, verb intrans. To sit with both knees on the ground. چار زانو کښناستل *ghār zānū k'khenāstal* or *k'shenāstal*, verb intrans. To sit on both knees, with the feet under one. See زنگون
- زاني *zāni*, s.m. (5th) (act. part of زنا) An adulterer, a whoremonger. Pl. زانيان *zāniān*, s.f. (3rd) An adultress, a strumpet, a whore. Pl. *زاري* *ey*. See کاسير

- زانره *zārrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heron, a crane, a bird of a large breed, a *kulang*. Pl. *زاري* *ey*.
- زاو *zā'wū*, s. prop. The name of a pass leading into Roh.
- زاهد *zāhid*, s.m. (5th) A monk, a hermit, a recluse, a zealot. Pl. زاهدان *zāhidān*. زاهده *zāhida'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female recluse, etc. Pl. *زاري* *ey*. 2. adj. Religious, devout. زاهدي *zāhidī*, s.f. (3rd) Devotion, the life of a recluse. Pl. *زاري* *a'i*.
- زاي *zāi*, pres. part. (from زادن to be born). 'Son of,' a word applied to Afghān surnames, to denote the tribe or clan, as Mac, Ap, and O', thus يوسفزاي *yūsuf-zāi*, The tribe or clan of Yūsuf. Also written زي *zaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *زي* *zī*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *زاي* *zā'i*. (corrup. also of خوي, which see.)
- زائد *zā'id*, adj. (act. part. of زيد) Redundant, superfluous, exceeding.
- زائل *zā'il*, adj. (act. part. of زوال) Deficient, failing, perishing, declining.
- زاد *z'bad*, adj. Proved, verified, assayed, tried, tested, etc.; (Fem.) زاده *z'bāda'h*. زباديدل *z'bādedal*, verb intrans. To be proved, verified, tested, tried, assayed. Pres. زباديدري *z'bādeji* (W.) or زباديدي *z'bādegī* (E.); past زباد شه *z'bād shah* or زباد به شي *wu-shah*; fut. زباد به شي *bah wu-shī* or زباد به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. زباد شه *z'bād shah* or زباد به شي *wu-shah*; act. part. زباديدوني *z'bādedūnkaey* or زباديدوني *z'bādedūnaey*; past part. زباد *z'bād* or زباد *z'bād* *shawaey*; verb. n. زباديدنه *z'bādedana'h* or زباديده *z'bādedah*. زبادول *z'bādānūl*, verb trans. To prove, to verify, to test, to try. Pres. زبادوي *z'bādarī*; past زباد کړ *z'bād karr* or زباد کړي *wu-karr*; fut. زباد به کړي *bah wu-krrī* or زباد به کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. زباد کړه *z'bād krrah* or زباد کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. زبادوونکي *z'bādarūnkaey* or زبادوونکي *z'bādarūnaey*; past part. زباد کړي *z'bād krraey*; verb. n. زبادوونه *z'bādarūna'h*.
- زبان *zabān*, s.m. (2nd) The tongue; language, dialect, speech. Pl. زبانونه *zabānūnah*. Used only in composition, as زبان آور *zabān āwar*,

- adj. Eloquent, voluble, fluent. زبان آوري *zabān āwarī*, s.f. (3rd) Fluency, eloquence. Pl. *a'ī*. زبان دان *zabān dān*, adj. A linguist, a poet, skilled in language. زبان دراز *zabān darāz*, adj. Long-tongued, abusive. زبان درازي *zabān darāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Abuse. Pl. *a'ī*. زبان درازي کول *zabān darāzī kawul*, verb trans. To abuse, to give abuse, زباني *zabānī*, adj. By word, of or from the tongue, traditional, oral, verbal. زباني ويل *zabānī wayal*, verb trans. To give a verbal message. See زې or ږه
- A *zubda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (زېد) The cream of milk, the best of anything. Pl. *ey*.
- A *zabar*, adj. Above, superior. 2. The vowel point (ـ) pronounced *a*. زېر دست *zabar dast*, adj. Powerful, vigorous, violent, oppressive, victorious; (Fem.) زېر دسته *zabar dasta'h*. زېر دستي *zabar dastī*, s.f. (3rd) Violence, oppression, powerfulness. Pl. *a'ī*. 2. adv. Violently, forcibly. زېر دستي کول *zabar dastī kawul*, verb trans. To force, to oppress.
- A P *zabar-jad*, s.m. (6th) A kind of emerald, a topaz, a jasper. Sing. and Pl.
- زېرگ *z'barḡ*, adj. Great, large, reverend, venerable, grand. 2. s.m. (5th) A great man, a noble, a saint, an elder, an ancestor. Pl. زېرگان *z'barḡān*. زېرگه *z'barḡa'h*, s.f. (3rd). An ancestress, etc. Pl. *ey*. زېرگي *z'barḡī*, s.f. (3rd) Grandeur, greatness, eminence, seniority, nobleness. Pl. *a'ī*. See بزرگ
- زېله *zablah*, adv. Together, in company. زېله باندې *zablah bāndī*, Fold on fold, etc. See خېله
- P *zabūn*, adj. Bad, evil, wicked, faulty, ill, unlucky. زېوني *zabūnī*, s.f. (3rd) Badness, vileness, vice, evil, ill, unluckiness. Pl. *a'ī*. زېوني کول *zabūnī kawul*, verb trans. To act with vileness, to cause evil.
- زېه *zaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) (ږه) The tongue, language, dialect, speech. Pl. *ey*. See ږه
- زېېښل *z'beshal* (W.) or *z'bekhal* (E.) verb trans. To suck, to draw into the mouth, to draw out, to imbibe, to inhale. Pres. زېېښي *z'besḥī*; or

- z'bekhī*; past زېېښه *nu-z'besḥah* or fut. زېېښي *nu bah z'besḥī* or *z'beḥ* زېېښه *nu-z'besḥah* or *z'bekḥah*; زېېښونکي *z'besḥunkaey* or *z'bekḥūn* زېېښونکي *z'besḥūnaey* or *z'bekḥūna* part. زېېښلي *z'besḥalaey* or *z'bekḥala* n. زېېښنه *z'besḥana'h* or *z'bekḥana'h*
- A زحمت *zaḥmat*, s.m. (2nd) Affliction, pain, inquietude. Pl. زحمتونه *z'ḥmat* زحمت کښل *z'ḥmat k'ḥal* (E.), verb trans. To suffer affliction, to bear or sustain pain, to suffer affliction. زحمتي *zaḥmatī*, adj. Sick.
- P زخم *zakḥm*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, scar, a cut. Pl. زخموڼه *zakḥmān* زخم کول *zakḥm ka* trans. To make or cause a wound. زخمي *zakḥmī*, adj. Wounded, scarred, cut. زخمي کيدل *zakḥmī kedal*, verb intrans wounded. زخمي کول *zakḥmī kas* trans. To wound.
- زخه *zakḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wart; an excrescence on the trunk of a tree. Pl. *ey*.
- A زخيره *zakḥera'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heap, a granary, provision. Pl. *ey*.
- P زد *zad*, s.m. (2nd) (زدن) Strife, conflict, combat. 2. Effect, consequence, impression. Pl. زدونه *zadūnah*. زد کول *zad kawul*, verb trans. To strike, to cause or make impression.
- زدايت *zadāyat*, s.m. (2nd) Family, relationship, descent. Pl. زدايتونه *zadāyāt*
- زدويل *z'do-yal*, verb trans. To rub, to grate, to rasp, to rub down, to pare, to wear away, to smooth, to polish, to draw. Pres. زدوني *z'do-yī*; past ږه *z'do-yah*; fut. زېه *nu-bah z'do-yah*; act. part. ونکي *z'do-yūnaey* or زدويوني *z'do-yūnaey*; زدويلي *z'do-yalaey*; verb. n. ښه *yana'h*.
- P زده *zadah*, adj. (زدن) Stricken, injured by heat, cold, etc., withered.
- زده *z'dah*, adj. Remembered, recollected.

- forgotten, imprinted in the memory, etc., 2. Acquired, learned, mastered (as a book or language), known.
- زده *z'dah kedāl*, verb intrans. To be learned, acquired, retained in the memory, to be recollected. زده کول *z'dah kavul*, verb trans. To commit to memory, to get or learn by heart, to acquire, to learn, to retain, to remember, to recollect, to know by heart.
- زر *zar*, s.m. (6th) Gold, riches, wealth, money. Sing. and Pl. زر سپین *spin zar*, Silver (lit. white gold). زر سفید *sarah zar*, Gold. زرافشان *zar afshān*, adj. Strewing gold. زر خرید *zar khārid*, adj. Purchased (as a slave).
- زر *zar*, adj. A thousand. 2. s.m. (2nd). Pl. زرانه *zaranah*. 3. adj. Swift, speedy, quick, nimble, rapid. زر زر *zar-zar*, Speedily, swiftly, fleetly, suddenly. زرگونی *zargūnī* or زرگونه *zargūna'h*, Thousands. See زر and زرد.
- زراعت *zirā-eat*, s.m. (2nd) (from زر) Agriculture, husbandry, sowing, a crop, a sown field. Pl. زراعتونه *zirā-eatūnah*. زراعت کول *zirā-eat kavul*, verb trans. To sow, to prepare land, to bring under cultivation.
- زربن *zar-barakh*, s.m. (6th) Talc. Sing. and Pl. See also گل شکي.
- زر بیانگ *zar-bi'āng*, s.m. (2nd) An instrument for scraping and cleaning leather. Pl. زر بیانگه *zar-bi'āngūnah*.
- زرد آلو *zard-ālū*, s.m. (5th) An apricot. Pl. زرد آلوگان *zard-ālūgān*.
- زردک *zardaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A carrot. Pl. في *ey*. (زردهک).
- زرغاله *zar-ghāla'h*, adj. (used as subs.) A lying-in woman during forty days after child-birth. 2. The forty days of child-birth during which a woman is impure. Pl. في *ey*. See لنگه and غلوهني.
- زرغون *zarghūn*, adj. Green, verdant, fresh. 2. Grown up, come up (as vegetation, etc.). 3. Anything enshrined or imprinted in the heart or recollection. (Fem.) زرغونه *zarghūna'h*. Pl. في *ey*. زرغون والي *zarghūn wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Greenness, verdancy, freshness. 2.

- Recollection. Pl. والي *wālī*; also توب *tob* *zarghūn tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah* and زغون تيا *zarghūn ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E. Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *ti'ā-wī*.
- زرغونيدل *zarghūnedāl*, verb intrans. To grow, to enlarge, to vegetate, to sprout, to spread, to shoot out, to become green, fresh, verdant (as a field) Pres. زرغونيږي *zarghūnejzī* (W.) or زرغونيږي *zarghūnegī* (E.); past زرغون شه *zarghūn shah* or شه و *wu-shah*; fut. زرغون به *zarghūn bah shī* or به و *bah wu-shī*; imp. زرغون شه *zarghūn shah* or شه و *wu-shah*; act. part. زرغونيدونکي *zarghūnedūnkaey* or زرغونيدوني *zarghūnedūnaey*; past part. زرغون *zarghūn* or شوي زرغون *zarghūn shānacy*; verb. n. زرغونيدنه *zarghūnedā'h* or زرغونيدنه *zarghūnedanah*. زرغونول *zarghūn-anul*, verb trans. To make green, fresh, or verdant, to cause or make shoot up, sprout, vegetate, or shoot out. Pres. زرغونيږي *zarghūnanwī*; past زرغون کړ *zarghūn kar* or و *wu-kar*; fut. زرغون به کړي *zarghūn bah krrī* or به و *bah wu-krrī*; imp. زرغون کړه *zarghūn krrah* or و *wu-krrah*; act. part. زرغونوونکي *zarghūnawūnkaey* or زرغونووني *zarghūnawūnaey*; past part. زرغون کړي *zarghūn karraey*; verb. n. زرغونونه *zarghūnanuna'h*.
- زرکه *zarka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The *chikor*, the bartavelle or Greek partridge. Pl. في *ey*.
- زرگر *zar-gar*, s.m. (5th) A goldsmith, a worker in gold. Pl. زرگران *zargarān*.
- زرگير *zar-gīr*, s.m. (2nd) A thumbstall made of leather, worn by archers to defend the thumb in pulling the string of a bow. Pl. زرگيرونه *zar-gīrūnah*.
- زرمست *zar-mast*, adj. Independent, purse-proud; (Fem.) زرمسته *zar-masta'h*. Pl. في *ey*.
- زرنباد *zarunbād*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant, zedoary (Circumba zerumbet). Sing. and Pl.
- زرنده *zaranda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A water-mill, or windmill, or a mill turned by camels or bullocks. Pl. في *ey*. See جرنده and ژرنده.

زړني *zarana'i*, s.f. (6th) Peeping, ogling, eye-
ing, leer, glimpse, espionage. Sing. and Pl.
(E.); or زړني *zaranī*, s.f. (3rd) (W.). Pl. ټي
a'i. کتل *pah zaranī* or زړني *zarana'i* په زړني
katal or لیدل *lidal*, verb trans. To look in-
tently, to strain one's eyes, to gaze, to pore
over, to ogle, to leer, to take a peep or glimpse
at. See زیر کول and په خیر کتل

P زړنځ *zar-nīkh*, s.m. (6th) Orpiment, arsenic.
Sing. and Pl.

زړنه *zararrah*, s.m. (6th) Tar, the resinous
substance obtained from the pine. Sing. and
Pl. See رانځړنه

زړنه *zararra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Black mud at the
bottom of a pond, slime. Pl. ټي *ey*.

P زړه *zira'h*, s.f. (3rd) Iron armour made with
rings, chain armour. Pl. ټي *ey*. زړه پوښ
zira'h posh or *pokh*, s.m. (5th) A man in
chain armour. Pl. زړه پوښان *zira'h poshān*
or *pokhān*. See زغره

زړي *zaraey*, s.m. (1st) A scout, a spy, a vedette,
one who peeps or ogles. Pl. ټي *ey*. زړي
zara'i, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See زړني

P زړي *zarī*, adj. (from زر) Anything woven
from gold or with gold thread.

زړي *zaraey*, s.m. (1st) The sight of a gun. Pl.
ټي *ey*. See دیدوان

زړي *zarey zarey*, adj. In pieces, in atoms,
in shreds or fragments (corrup. of ذره).

P زړین *zarīn*, adj. Golden; (Fem.) زړینه *zarīna'h*.

زړگوټي *zarrgūtaey*, s.m. (1st) Clothes, dress,
garments. Pl. ټي *ey*. See زړوګي

زړګي *zarrgaey*, s.m. (1st) The heart (*lit.* a
little heart), the dimin. of زړه, which see.
Pl. ټي *ey*.

زړند *zurrand*, adj. Hanging, dangling, sus-
pended. زړندیدل *zurrandedal*, verb intrans.
and زړندول *zurrandawul*, verb trans. To
hang, etc. See ځړند

زړوالي *zarr-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Oldness, age,
antiquity, decline, decay, maturity. Pl. والي
wālī, also زړتوب *zarr-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl.

توبونه *tobūnak* or زړتیا *zarr-tī-ā*, s.f. (6th).

(E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. وي
See زړو

زړوګي *zarrakaey*, s.m. (1st) Cloth-
garments. 2. An old rag or piece
of no value. Pl. ټي *ey*. See زړگوټي

زړه *z'rrah*, s.m. (2nd) The heart, m
Pl. زړونه *z'rrūnah*. زړګي *zar*

زړگوټي *zarrgūtaey*, s.m. (1st)
heart (dimin. of زړه). Pl. ټي *ey*. زړه

z'rrah, adj. Dispirited, heartless,
sad. زړه سوي *z'rrah s'waey*, s.m. (C)

pathy, compassion, pity. Pl. ټي *ey*.
زړه سوي *z'rrah sawaey*, adj. Afflicted,

in mind. زړه ایشنا *da z'rrah a*
(6th) The heart-burn. (E.) Sing

(W.) Pl. ایشناوي *aeshnāwī*. زړه
war, adj. Bold, brave, intrepid; (Fem)

z'rrah-wara'h. زړه ور توب *z'rrah*
s.m. (2nd) Boldness, bravery,

courage, valour, daring, intrepidity,
pluck, mettle, bottom, firmness,

resolution, heroism. Pl. توبونه *tob*-
زړه ورتیا *z'rrah-war-tī-ā*, s.f. (6th).

ټي *ey*. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تیاوي *tī-āwī*.
da z'rrah badāwī, Annoyance, irrita-

quietude of mind, dejection; chagrin
cation. زړه شین *z'rrah shīn*, adj. (C)

hearted) (fig.) Enraged, angry, furi-
z'rrah wa bado tah sh

for any mischief or desperate acti-
rage, fury, or chagrin, desperate.

زړي *zarraey*, s.m. (1st.) A seed, a l
general. Pl. ټي *ey*. (E.) زړي

زړي *zirraey*, s.m. (1st) The jaundice.
See زړي

زړیدل *zarredal*, verb intrans. To gr-
come old, aged, antique, antiquated

elderly, grey-headed, venerable, ti
decrepid, superannuated, worn out,

in years, advanced in life. Pre
zarrejzī (W.) or زړیګي *zarregī* (C)

زړه شاه *zorr shah* or و شاه *wu-shah*
زړه به شي *zorr bah shī* or و به شي *ba*
imp. زړه شاه *zorr shah* or و شاه *wu-*

part. زردونکی *zarredunkaey* or زردونی *zarredunaey*; past part. زور *zorr* or زور شوی *zorr shamaey*; verb. n. زردنه *zarredana'h* or زرده *zarredah*. زورل *zarravul*, verb trans. To make or render old, aged, venerable, to render decrepid, to wear out (as clothes), to weaken by age. Pres. زروی *zarravi*; past زور کر *zorr karr* or کر *nu-karr*; fut. زور به کر *zorr bah krrī*; or به کر *bah nu-krrī*; imp. زور کره *zorr krrah* or کره *nu-krrah*; act. part. زروونکی *zarravunkaey* or زروونی *zarravunaey*; past part. زور کری *zorr karraey*; verb. n. زرونه *zarravuna'h*. See زور

زیز *ziz*, adj. Rough, hard, stiff, rigid, stern, harsh; (Fem.) زیزه *zizā'h*. زیزدل *zizedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow rough, hard, stiff, rigid, harsh, severe, etc. زیزانول *zizzanul*, verb trans. To make or render rough, hard, harsh, rigid, etc. See زیگ

زیزگی *zizgaey*, s.m. (1st) A porcupine, a hedgehog. Pl. یی *zizga'i*, s.f. (6th) The female hedgehog or porcupine. Sing. and Pl. زیست *zist*, s.m. (9th) (corrup. of پ زیست) Life, living, existence. 2. Employment. Sing. and Pl. زیست کول *zist kavul*, verb trans. To live, to exist. See ژوندون

زاشکاله *zash-kalah*, adv. Whenever, at whatever time.

زها *zakhā*, s.f. (6th) The sound produced by roasting meat, etc. Sing. and Pl. (E.), See جز and سبا

زیت *zikht* (E) or زیشت (W.), adj. Ugly, deformed, hideous. 2. Stern, severe; (Fem.) زیشت *zikhta'h* or زیشتا'h (پ زیشت). Also written زینیت *zekht* or زیشیت.

زعفران *zaefarān*, s.m. (6th) Saffron. Sing. and Pl.

زعفرانی *zaefarāni*, adj. Saffron-coloured, a yellow colour.

زغ *zagh*, s.m. (2nd) A yoke for oxen. Pl. زغونه *zaghūnah*. زغوندی *zaghūndaey*, s.m. (1st) A peg of the yoke, of which there are four. Pl. یی *zaghūni*.

زغاست *z'ghāst*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Assault and plunder, incursion, inroad, invasion, foray. Sing. and Pl. See زغاستل

زغاستل *z'ghās-tal*, verb intrans. (W.) To run, to move quickly, to take flight. This infinitive is imperfect, and is completed from زغلیدل *z'ghāstunkaey* or زغاستونی *z'ghāstūnaey*; past part. زغاستلی *z'ghāstalaey*; verb. n. زغاسته *z'ghāstana'h* or زغاسته *z'ghāstah*. The other tenses are wanting.

زغاهتل *z'ghākhtal*, verb intrans. (E.) To run. This is also imperfect like the preceding, from which it only differs in substituting یس for س. See زغلیدل

زغرد *zghard*, adj. Quick, fleet, alert, nimble; (Fem.) زغرده *zgharda'h*. 2. adv. Quickly, fleetly, nimbly, alertly, actively.

زغره *z'ghara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Chain armour. Pl. یی *z'ghar yālaey*, s.m. (1st) A man in armour. Pl. یی *z'ghar yālaey*.

زغلهدل *zghaledal*, verb intrans. To run, to move along quickly, to take flight. Pres. زغلی *zghali*; past زغلیده *zghaledah* or زغلیده *zghaleda*; fut. زغلی و به *nu-bah zghali*; imp. زغلی و به *nu-zghalah*; act. part. زغلیدونکی *zghaledunkaey* or زغلیدونی *zghaledunaey*; past part. زغلیدلی *zghaledalaey*; verb. n. زغلیدنه *zghaledana'h* or زغلیده *zghaledah*. زغلالول *zghalarul*, verb trans. To cause to run, to put to flight, to put to the rout. Pres. زغلالوی *zghalarū*; past زغلالوه *nu-zghalarūh* or زغلالوو *zghalarūvo*; fut. زغلالوی و به *nu-bah zghalarū*; imp. زغلالوه و به *nu-zghalarūh*; act. part. زغلالونکی *zghalarūnkaey* or زغلالونی *zghalarūnaey*; past part. زغلالولی *zghalarūlacy*; verb. n. زغلالونه *zghalarūna'h*.

زغمل *z'ghamal*, verb trans. To bear, to suffer, to endure, to sustain, to undergo, to put up with, to go through. Pres. زغمی *z'ghami*; past زغامه *z'ghāma* or زغام *nu-z'ghāmah*; fut. زغامه و به *nu-bah z'ghami*; imp. زغامه و به *nu-z'ghamah*; act. part. زغمونکی *z'ghamūnkaey* or زغمونی *z'ghamūnaey*; past part. زغملی *z'ghami*.

z'ghamalaey; verb. n. زغمنا *z'ghamana'h*.
 P زغان *zaghan*, s.m. (5th) A kite. Pl. زغانان *zaghanān*.

زغورل *z'ghoral*, verb trans. To keep to preserve, to sustain, to support, to defend, to protect, to guard, to shield. Pres. زغوري *z'ghori*; past زغوره *wu-z'ghorah*; fut. زغوري *wu bah z'ghori*; imp. زغوره *wu-z'ghorah*; act. part. زغورونکي *z'ghorūnkaey* or زغوروني *z'ghorūnaey*; past part. زغورلي *z'ghoralaey*; verb. n. زغورنه *z'ghorana'h*. See زغورل

زغوندې *z'ghūndaey*, s.m. (1st) The peg of the yoke for oxen, of which there are four. Pl. ټي *ṭi*.

آ زقوم *zakūm*, s.m. (2nd) A thorny tree, the Indian prickly pear. Pl. زقومونه *zakūmūnah*.

زک *zik*, s.m. (5th) An inflated leather bag used to cross rivers, called also *mask*, and made of the hide of a buffalo, cow, sheep, etc. 2. A bag or bottle made of leather for holding water and other articles. Pl. زکان *zikān*. See شناس and ټي

آ زکاة, or زکات, or زکوت *zakāt*, s.m. (2nd) The portion of a man's property given in charity according to the rules laid down in the Kur'ān, alms. Pl. زکاتونه *zakātūnah*.

آ زکام *zūkām*, s.m. (2nd) Defluxion, rheum, catarrh, a cold. Pl. زکامونه *zūkāmūnah*.

زکوزي *zako-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. زکوزي *zako-zaey*, Sing. A man or male of the above. زکوزي *zako-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A woman or female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

زک *zakah*, conj. For, because, therefore, on this account that. See سکه and ځکه

آ زکي *zaki*, adj. (from زکا) One who regularly gives the زکاة *zakāt*, or alms, pious. 2. Pure, continent.

زک *zig* (E.), adj. Rough, hard, harsh, rigid, severe; (Fem.) زکه *ziga'h*. زگيدل *zigedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow rough, stiff, harsh, severe. زگول *ziganul*, verb trans. To make or render rough, stiff, etc. See زېر and زېک

زک *zag*, s.m. (2nd) Froth, foam, head, spume. Pl. زگوننه *zagūnah*. زک لوستل *zag lawastal*,

verb trans. To foam at the mouth of a camel when angry.

زگر *zigar*, s.m. (2nd) The liver. 2. Bravery, courage. Pl. زگرونه *zīgronah*. See ځگر

زگيري *zgermaey*, s.m. (1st) A moan, groan, complaint, lamentation.

زگيري کول *zgermaey kanul*, verb moan, to groan, to whine, to wail, to complain, to lament.

زل *zal*, s.m. (5th) A horse-cloth, for any animal. Pl. زلان *zalan*.

زل *zal*, s.m. (6th) (from زل) Piercing impaling, pricking, sticking, puncturing. Sing. and Pl. See زنه

آ زلله *zalzala'h*, s.f. (3rd) An earthquake. Pl. ټي *ṭi*.

زلفه *zulfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A curl, a lock ringlet. Pl. ټي *ṭi*. ټي *ṭi* زلفي *zulfey*, Dishevelled locks, the hair or hanging about the neck or shoulders.

زلفي *zulfa'i*, s.f. (6th) A staple, a pin of iron. Sing. and Pl. (from پ).

آ زلل *zalat*, s.m. (2nd) Blundering, falling, stumbling. 3. Deficiency. Pl. زلونه *zalatūnah*.

زلمي *zalmaey*, s.m. (1st) A youth, a man, a bridegroom. Pl. ټي *ṭi*. ټي *ṭi* زلمي *zalmey*, s.f. (6th) A young girl, a damsel. Sing. and Pl.

زليجه *zaliha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A carpet, cotton, silk, or wool. Pl. ټي *ṭi*.

آ زليخا *zulikha*, s. prop. The name of a wife.

زم *zam*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, a hurt, Pl. زمونه *zamūnah*. زم زمولي *zam zomoli*, adj. Helpless through wounds or

2. Carrying away the wounded from battle, taking up a person and carrying by seizing both hands and feet;

زمول *zam-z'moli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fe)

آ زمانه *zamāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Time, The heavens. 3. The world. 4. destiny. Pl. ټي *ṭi*.

زمر *zumurrud*, s.m. (2nd) An emerald. Pl. *zumurrudūnah*.

زمری *z'maraey*, s.m. (1st) A panther. Pl. *z'marē*; s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *z'marē*. See *زمری*.

زمن *zamzam*, s. prop. A well at Makka, Hagar's well.

زمره *zdmzama'h*, s.f. (3rd) Singing, modulation, a concert. Pl. *ey*. *zam-zama'h karul*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.

زم *z'maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ground, land, soil, the earth. Pl. *ey*. *z'maka'h khatta'h lā'e*, Quagmire, soft muddy ground, bog.

زمنه *zamand*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghan tribe, a male of the above. Sing. and Pl. *zamanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the tribe. Pl. *ey*.

زموخ *z'mokh*, adj. Astringent, binding, dry to the taste; also written *z'mokht*; (Fem.) *z'mokha'h* or *z'mokhta'h*.

زمول *z'mol*, adj. Helpless, unfortunate, afflicted, ruined, troubled, annoyed; (Fem.) *z'mola'h*.

z'molacy, adj. as s.m. (1st) A person helpless or unfortunate; (Fem.) *z'moli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *z'moli*.

z'molacy, adj. Helpless through wounds or other injuries. See *زمویدل*. *z'moledal*, verb intrans. To become afflicted, annoyed, distressed, troubled, ruined, etc.

Pres. *z'molejzi* (W.) or *z'molegi* (E.); past *z'mol shah* or *z'molegi* (E.);

z'mol shah or *z'molegi* (E.); fut. *z'mol bah* or *z'molegi* (E.);

z'mol shah or *z'molegi* (E.); imp. *z'mol shah* or *z'molegi* (E.); act. part. *z'mol shah* or *z'molegi* (E.);

z'mol shah or *z'molegi* (E.); past part. *z'mol shah* or *z'molegi* (E.);

z'mol shah or *z'molegi* (E.); verb n. *z'moledana'h* or *z'moledah*.

z'molarul, verb trans. To afflict, to distress, to annoy, to trouble, to aggrrieve, to ruin, etc. Pres.

z'molarul; past *z'mol karr* or *z'molarul*; fut. *z'mol bah krr* or *z'molarul*;

z'mol bah krr; imp. *z'mol bah krr* or *z'molarul*; act. part. *z'molarul* or *z'molarul*;

z'molarul or *z'molarul*; past part. *z'mol krr*; verb n. *z'molarul*.

زما *zamaey*, s.m. (1st) The winter, the cold season. Pl. *z'marē*. See *زما*.

زما *z'ma'i*, s.f. (6th) An alkaline tree, the seed or berry and leaves of which are used in washing. Sing. and Pl.

زمیندار *zamīndār*, s.m. (5th) (from *زمین*) A landlord, a holder of land, a farmer. Pl.

zamīndārān. *zamīndāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wife of a farmer. Pl. *ey*.

zamīndārī, s.f. (3rd) A fief, a landed estate. Pl. *z'marē*. *zamīndārī karul*, verb trans. To practice farming.

زنا *zinā*, s.m. (9th) Adultery, fornication. Sing. and Pl. *zinā-kār*, s.m. (5th)

A fornicator, an adulterer. Pl. *zinā-kārān*. *zinā-kāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An

adulteress, a fornicatress. Pl. *ey*. *zinā-kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Adultery, fornication.

Pl. *z'marē*. *zinā-kārī karul*, verb trans. To fornicate, to commit adultery.

زنار *zunnār*, s.m. (2nd) A belt worn by Eastern Christians, Jews, and Magi; the

sacred or brāhmanical cord worn by Hindūs, a Hindū rosary. Pl. *zunnārūnah*.

زناره *zanāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bier, a funeral. Pl. *ey*. See *جناره*.

زنانه *zanāna'h*, adj. Female, feminine, effeminate, womanly. 2. s.f. (3rd) Women in

general. 3. Female apartments, the haram. Pl. *ey*.

زنبق *zanbak*, s.m. (6th) The name of the white jasmine, a lily, or iris. 2. A flower

worked on the border of a dress. Sing. and Pl.

زنبک *zunbuk*, s.m. (5th) A tassel, a knot, a rosette, a flower. Pl. *zunbukān*. See *زندپ*.

زنب *zanbal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight),

etc. See *حمل* for conjugation.

زنه *zunba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hair on the body. Pl. *ey*. See *تور و بسته*

P زنجیر *zanjir*, s.m. (2nd) A chain. Pl. زنجیرونه *zanjirūnah*.

P زنج *zanakh* or زرخدان *zanakhḍān*, s.m. (2nd) The chin, the pit in the chin. Pl. زرخونه *zanakhūnah* or زرخدانونه *zanakhḍānūnah*. See زنه

P زندان *zindān*, s.m. (2nd) A jail, a prison. Pl. زندانونه *zindānūnah*. زندانی *zindānī*, adj. Imprisoned, confined, a prisoner.

P زندگانی *zindagānī* or زندگی *zindagī*, s.f. (3rd) Life, living, existence, livelihood. Pl. *a'ī*. زندگانی کول *zindagānī kawul*, verb trans. To exist, to live, to gain a livelihood.

زندگی *zinda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A halter, a noose for hanging criminals. Sing. and Pl. See تیزندگی

زندگی *zanddaey*, s.m. (1st) A tassel, a pendant, an ornament. Pl. *ī*. See زنبک

زنزله *zanza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A centipede. Pl. *ey*.

زنجیر *zandzir*, s.m. (2nd) A chain. Pl. زنجیرونه *zandzirūnah*. See زنجیر

زنگی *zanka'ī*, s.f. (6th) Cummin seed. Sing. and Pl.

زنگ *zang*, s.m. (2nd) A bell, a bell which dancing women fasten to their feet, a cymbal. Pl. زنگونه *zangūnah*. See زنگوله

P زنگ *zang*, s.m. (9th) Rust, mould, scum, dirt. Sing. and Pl. زنگ کیدل *zang kedal*, verb intrans. To rust, to become rusty. زنگ کول *zang kawul*, verb trans. To make rusty. زنگ خورلی *zang shamaey* or زنگ شوی *zang khwarralaey*, adj. Rusty, covered with rust.

زنگل *zangal*, s.m. (2nd) A forest, a wood, a wild. Pl. زنگالونه *zangalūnah*. See خنگل

زنگل *zangal*, verb intrans. To swing, to move to and fro, to vibrate, to wave, to hang. Pres. زانگی *zāngī*; fut. *nu bah zāngī*; imp. *nu-zāngah*. The other tenses are wanting; and are taken from the infinitive زنگیدل, which see.

P زنگوله *zangula'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small bell, the

bell of a tambourine, a cymbal. F See زنگ

زنگون *zangūn*, s.m. (2nd) The knee. F زنگانونه *zanganūnah*. د زنگانه سترگه *da z starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The knee-cap. F زنگون لگول *zangūn lagawul*, verb support, to aid, to assist. ننگونه وهل *ūna'h nahal*, verb trans. To beat on knees, i.e., to show extreme grief on as at the decease of any relation or f P زنگی *zangī*, s.m. (5th) An Ethiop, Pl. زنگیان *zangīān*.

زنگیدل *zangedal*, verb intrans. To swing to move to and fro, to vibrate, to l Pres. زنگیری *zangejzī* (W.) or نگیکی (E.); past زنگیده *nu-zangedah* *zangeda*; fut. *nu bah zangeda*; imp. *nu-z* زنگی *zangegī*; imp. *nu-z* زنگی *zangegah*; act. part. زنگیدونکی *zangedūnkaey* or زنگیدونی *zangedūn* part. زنگیدل *zangedalaey*; verb. n. *zangedana'h* or زنگیده *zangedah*. *zangawul*, verb trans. To swing, to rock, to brandish, to move to an vibrate, etc. Pres. زنگوی *zangaw* زنگاوو *nu-zangāwuh* or زنگاوو *zangi* *nu bah zangawī*; imp. *nu bah zanganah*; act. part. زنگوونکی *zangawūnkaey*; past par *zangawulaey*; verb. n. زنگونه *zang*

زنل *zanal*, verb trans. To insert, to in embed, to stick into, to plant, to stab, to prick, to impale. Pres. زی *za* *nu-zānah* or زان *zāna*; fut. *nu bah zani*; imp. *nu-zanah*; Zanonki *zanūnkaey* or زوننی *zanūna* part. زنلی *zanalaey*; verb. n. زننه : See خرخول and مندال

زننه *zanana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) stabbing, impaling, pricking, sticking, puncturing, etc. Pl. *ey*. See خرخول

زنه *zana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The chin, the chin. Pl. *ey*. See زنج

زینهار *zinhār* or زینهار *zinhār*, adv. By no means, never. 2. interj. Beware! take care! زرنغوز *zarnghoza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The cone of the pine tree, the tree itself. (E.) Pl. *cy*; also زرنغوزی *zarnghozaey*, s.m. (1st). (W.) Pl. *ī*. See جلفوزه

زرنه *zarnaeey*, s.m. (1st) A seed or kernel in general. 2. A lad, a boy not arrived at puberty. Pl. *ī*. زرنکی *zarnkaey*, s.m. (1st) A little boy or young lad (dimin. of the preceding). Pl. *ī*. See زرنی

زوال *zawāl*, s.m. (2nd) (from زول) Decline, declination, wane, cessation, wretchedness, the setting (as of the sun.) Pl. زوالونه *zawālūnah*.

زود *zūd*, adv. Quick, quickly, nimbly, suddenly. See زودی *zūdi*, s.f. (3rd) Quickness, nimbleness, activity. Pl. *a'ī*. کول *kūl*, verb trans. To act with quickness, to make haste, to act rashly.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd) Power, force, strength, vigour, violence, weight. Pl. زورونه *zorūnah*. 2. adv. Violently, forcibly, extremely. زور *zor-āwar* or زورور *zorawar*, adj. Powerful, strong, violent; (Fem.) زور آورده *zor-āwara'h* or زوراور *zorawara'h*. Pl. *cy*. زور آوری *zor-āwarī* or زوروری *zorawarī*, s.f. (3rd) Force, power, violence. Pl. *a'ī*. زور آوری *zor-āwarī* *kavul*, verb trans. To force, to compel, to act violently towards. زور کول *zor kavul*, verb trans. To use effort, to exert one's self. زور زور *zor zor*, adj. Strong, mighty.

زورل *zoral*, verb trans. To vex, to provoke, to fret, to irritate. 2. To compel, to force, to coerce, to constrain, to use compulsion, main force, etc. 3. To digest, to cause digestion. Pres. زوری *zori*; past زوره *nu-zorah*; fut. *nu bah zori*; imp. *nu bah zori*; act. part. زورونکی *zorūnkaey* or زورناعی *zorūnaey*; past part. زورالی *zoralay*; verb. n. زورانه *zorana'h*.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, pain, anxiety, sorrow, affliction, trouble. Pl. زورونه *zorūnah*. زوریدل *zoredal*, verb intrans. To become afflicted, pained, or grieved, to be sorrowful.

Pres. زوریدی *zanrejzi* (W.) or زوریکی *zanregi* (E.); past زوریده *nu-zawredah* or زورید *zawreda*; fut. *nu bah zanrejzi* or زوریکی *zanregi*; imp. *nu-zawrejzah* or زوریکه *zanregah*; act. part. زوریدونکی *zawredūnkaey* or زوریدونی *zawredūnaey*; past part. زوریدلی *zawredalaey*; verb. n. زوریدنه *zawredana'h* or زوریده *zawredah*. زورول *zanravul*, verb trans. To aggrrieve, to trouble, to afflict, to make anxious or sorrowful. Pres. زوروی *zanravī*; past زوراوه *nu-zawrā-nuh* or زوراوو *zanrāno*; fut. *nu bah zanravī*; imp. *nu-zanravah*; act. part. زورونکی *zanravūnkaey* or زورونی *zanravūnaey*; past part. زورولی *zanravul-acy*; verb. n. زورونه *zanravuna'h*. See خور زور *zmar*, s.m. (2nd) The vowel point (ـ). Pl. زورونه *zvarūnah*.

زوار *zawarr*, s.m. (9th) Declivity, dip, slope, fall, devexity, downhill. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Oblique, slanting, sloping, shelving; (Fem.) زواره *zawarra'h*. لور زور *lanarr zawarr* or لور زوره *lanarra'h zawarra'h*, Ascent and descent, rough or uneven ground.

زور *zorr*, adj. Old, aged, ancient, antiquated, of long standing, venerable, primitive, worn out (as clothes). Pl. زاره *zārrah*; (Fem.) زره *zarra'h*. Pl. زری *zarrey*. زور والی *zorr* or زار *zarr-wāley*, s.m. (1st) Age, old age, senility, oldness, seniority, dotage, venerableness. Pl. والی *nālī*; also زرتوب *zorr* or زار توب *zarr tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور یا *zorr* or زور *zorr* or زار *zarr ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تیای *ti'āwī*. See زیدل and زول

زوز *zoz*, s.m. (5th) A prickly bush, the camel thorn (*Hedysarum altragi*). Pl. زوزان *zozān*. See خوز

زوزات *zū-zāt*, s.m. (2nd) Progeny, issue, species, posterity. Pl. زوزاتونه *zū-zātūnah*. See زوزاک زوزاد *za-o-zād* or زهوزاد *zah-o-zād*, s.m. (2nd) Progeny, posterity, issue, descendants, species. Pl. زوزادونه *za-o-zādūnah* or زهوزادونه *zah-o-zādūnah*.

زوپر *zwajz*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, sound, din, uproar, cry, clamour, exclamation; the murmuring of a brook, rippling, rustling of leaves, noise of a high wind, the noise of cattle feeding or walking along. 2. Concern, grief, sorrow, distress, affliction, woe, bitterness; agony, anguish. Pl. زوپرونه *zwajzūnah*. See زوگت.

زوگت *zwajz karul*, verb trans. To make a noise, din, uproar, etc.; to rustle, to murmur.

زوبه *zokha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of syrup, or beverage made from the juice of the *ber* or jujube and sweetened. Pl. في *ey*.

زوگت *zwag*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, sound, clamour, murmur, rustling, etc. Pl. زوگوننه *zwagūnah*.

زوگت *zwag karul*, verb trans. To make a noise, din, uproar, outcry, etc.; to murmur, to rustle, to moan or whistle as the wind, etc. See زوپر *zwajz*.

زولانه *zolāna'h* or زولنه *zolana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fetter, a chain for criminals. Pl. في *ey*. See خولنه

زوم *zūm*, s.m. (5th) A son-in-law. Pl. زومان *zūmān*. زومگي *zūmgaey*, s.m. (1st) A son-in-law (dimin. of the above). Pl. ي *i*.

زوم *z'am*, adj. Deficient, less, little, scanty, rarely, seldom. 2. Lessened, reduced, curtailed, abated, removed, subtracted, withdrawn. 3. Lost, deducted, taken away; (Fem.) زومه *z'amah*. زوم کيدل *z'am kedāl*, verb intrans. To become less, reduced, deducted, removed, to lessen, to decrease, to abate, etc. زوم کول *z'am karul*, verb trans. To remove, to reduce, to lessen, to withdraw, to subtract, to deduct, to diminish, to make or render less, to depreciate.

زومنه *z'amna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Soup, broth. Pl. في *ey*. See زوپروا

زول *zorul*, verb intrans. To be born, to be brought forth (as young). Past زوؤ *wu-zo-wū*; past part. زوولي *zorulaey*. The remaining tenses are wanting. See زيپيدل

زوه *zawa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pus, matter, rheum. Pl. في *ey*. زولن *zav-lan*, adj. Rheumy, covered with pus or matter; (Fem.) زولنه *zav-lana'h*. زوي

زوي *zarwey bahedal* or وتل *za* verb intrans. To ooze, as matter from

زوي *zo-e*, s.m. (5th) A son. Pl. من *man* or زهمن *zahman*. زوي مري *zo-marraey*, A person with his son; (Fem.) زوي مري *zoey m* (Masc. and Fem.) ي *i*.

زه *zah*, pers. pron. 1st person 'I.' I changed by inflection into ما *mā*. موز *mūz*, and منگا *mungā* or منگت *mu* Grammar, p. 30.

زه *zuhd*, s.m. (2nd) Continence, abstinence. Pl. زهدونه *zuhdūnah*. زهد کول *zuhd karul*, verb trans. To act de practice abstinence. See زاهد

زهري *zahr*, s.m. (6th) Poison. Sing زهر آلود *zahr ālūd*, adj. Poisoned, 1 poison. زهر قاتل *zahr-i-kātil*, Dea زهر مبره *zahr muhrah*, s.f. (3rd) T an antidote for poison. Pl. في *ey*.

زهري *zakra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The gall-bl 2. Courage, boldness. Pl. في *ey*. زاکره *zakrah chandal*, verb intrans. To distressed or terrified.

زهکیر *zih-gir*, s.m. (2nd) The notel extremity of a bow for fastening string. Pl. زهکیرونه *zih-girūnah*.

زهوب *zahūb*, s.m. (2nd) Matter, pus, rheum. Pl. زهوبونه *zahūbūnah*.

زهيدل *zahedal*, verb intrans. To lesse less, to decrease, to waste away th ness or grief, to become thin, et زهيري *zahejzī* (W.) or زهیکي *zah* past زهیده *wu-zahedah* or زهید fut. زهيري *wu bah zahejzī* *zahegi*; imp. زهیده *wu-zahedah*; زهيدونکي *zahedunkaey* or زهيدوني *zahedala* aey; past part. زهيدلي *zahedala* n. زهيدنه *zahedana'h* or زهیده

زهول *zahawul*, verb trans. To lea duce by sickness, grief, or afflicti زهوي *zahanī*; past زهاوه *wu-z* زهاوو *zahāwo*; fut. زهوي *wu ba* imp. زهوه *wu-zahawah*; act. part

zakarwūkaey or زهونې *zakarwūnaey*; past part. زهولي *zakarwūlaey*; verb. n. زهونه *zakarwūna'h*.

▲ *zahir*, adj. (from زهر) Reduced by sickness or distress, thin. 2. Sad, melancholy, troubled in mind, low-spirited, dejected; (Fem.) زهيره *zahirā'h*. *zahir nā-lacy*, s.m. (1st) Distress, sadness, trouble, dejection. Pl. والي *wālī*, also زهير توب *zahir tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زهير تيا *zahir tī'a*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *tī'awī*. زهيريدل *zahiredal*, verb intrans. To become thin or emaciated through sickness, to become sad, down-hearted, or melancholy. Pres. زهيرېږي *zahirejzī* (W.) or زهيرېږي *zahiregī* (E.); past زهير شه *zahir shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. زهير به شي *zahir bah shī* or به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. زهير شه *zahir shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. زهيريدونکي *zahiredūkaey* or زهيريدونکي *zahiredūnaey*; past part. زهير *zahir* or زهير *zahir*; verb. n. زهيريدنه *zahir-edana'h* or زهيريدنه *zahiredah*. زهيرول *zahir-awul*, verb trans. To distress, to aggrrieve, to reduce, to make thin or emaciated (as disease). Pres. زهيروي *zahirawī*; past زهير کړ *zahir karr* or کړ *nu karr*; fut. زهير به کړي *zahir bah krrī* or به کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp. زهير کړه *zahir krrah* or کړه *nu-krrah*; act. part. زهيروونکي *zahirawūkaey* or زهيروونکي *zahirawūnaey*; past part. زهير کړي *zahir karracy*; verb. n. زهيرونه *zahirawuna'h*.

زي *zey*, s.m. (1st) (In composition) A son, a descendant, as Mc, Fitz, O', etc. It is generally affixed to the names of Afghan tribes, as بارکزي *bārakzay*, A man of the Bārakzi tribe. Pl. ي. ي. *a'ī*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See زوي

زيات *zī'āt*, adj. More, additional, excessive, too much, too many, etc.; (Fem.) زياته *zī'āta'h*. لاه حد *lah hada zī'āt*, Beyond bounds, excessive; or زيات والي *zī'āt-wālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. والي *wālī*; or زيات توب *zī'āt-tob*,

s.m. (2nd) Augmentation, increase, addition, excess, surplus. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زياته بخړه *zī'āta'h bakhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The largest or lion's share. Pl. ي. *ey*. زياتيدل *zī'ātedal*, verb intrans. To increase, to grow, to become greater in bulk or quantity, to swell (as water of rivers), to become larger, to enlarge. Pres. زياتېږي *zī'ātejzī* (W.) or زياتېږي *zī'ātegī* (E.); past زيات شه *zī'āt shah* or شه *nu-shah*; fut. زيات به شي *zī'āt bah shī* or به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. زيات شه *zī'āt shah* or شه *nu-shah*; act. part. زياتيدونکي *zī'ātedūkaey* or زياتيدونکي *zī'ātedūnaey*; past part. زيات *zī'āt* or زيات شوي *zī'āt shanacy*; verb. n. زياتيدنه *zī'ātedana'h* or زياتيدنه *zī'ātedah*. زياتول *zī'ātanul*, verb trans. To increase, to augment, to extend, to spread, to aggravate, to add to. Pres. زياتوي *zī'ātanwī*; past زيات کړ *zī'āt karr* or کړ *nu-karr*; fut. زيات به کړي *zī'āt bah krrī* or به کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp. زيات کړه *zī'āt krrah* or کړه *nu-krrah*; act. part. زياتوونکي *zī'ātanūkaey* or زياتوونکي *zī'ātanūnaey*; past part. زيات کړي *zī'āt karracy*; verb. n. زياتونه *zī'ātanuna'h*.

زياتي *zī'ātī*, adj. More, excessive. See زيات
▲ زياد *ziyād* or زياده *ziyādah*, adj. More, additional, etc. See زيات

▲ زيارت *zi-yārat*, s.m. (2nd) A pilgrimage, visiting a shrine. 2. A shrine, the tomb of a saint. Pl. زيارتونه *zi-yāratūnah*. زيارت کول *zi-yārat kawul*, verb trans. To make or perform a pilgrimage, to go on a pilgrimage. دا زيارت رڼه *da zi-yārat rwaḍz*, The Day of Pilgrimage, Thursday.

P زيان *zi-yān*, s.m. (2nd) Injury, hurt, harm, mischief, detriment, loss, damage, deficiency. Pl. زيانونه *zi-yānūnah*. زيان کار *zi-yān kār*, adj. Doing mischief, hurtful, injurious; (Fem.) زيان کاري *zi-yān kārā'h*. زيان کاري *zi-yān kārī*, s.f. (3rd) The doing mischief, damage or injury, hurtfulness. Pl. ي. ي. *a'ī*. زيان کول *zi-yān kārī kawul*, verb trans. To commit

injury, to do or make mischief, damage, etc. زیان *zi-yān kanul*, verb trans. To cause harm, hurt, injury, etc.; to injure. زیان من *zi-yān man*, adj. Injured, harmed, hurt; (Fem.) زیان منه *zi-yān mana'h*. Pl. *ey*; also زیانی *zi-yāni*. (Masc. and Fem.)

زب *zeb*, s.m. (2nd) Beauty, elegance, ornament, adornment. Pl. زیبونه *zebūnah*. و زیب *zeb-o-zī-nat*, Adornment, ornament. زیبا *zebā*, adj. Beautiful, adorned, decorated, ornamented. زیبائی *ze-bā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Gracefulness, beauty, elegance. Pl. *a'i*.

زیتونه *zaitūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The olive tree. Pl. *ey*. (زیتون).

زیر *zer*, adv. Under, below. 2. The vowel point (ـِ), called also کسره *kasra'h*, sounded as Italian or short *i*. زیر و زبر *zer-o-zabar*, adv. Topsy turvy, upside down. زیر و زبر کول *zer-o-zabar kanul*, verb trans. To invert, to overturn, to ruin, to destroy. زیر دست *zer-dast*, adj. Powerless, under command, vanquished; a subject, a vassal. زیر کول *zer kanul*, verb trans. To subdue, to vanquish, to overpower. زیر تنگ *zer tang*, s.m. (2nd) The under girth of a saddle. Pl. زیر تنگونه *zer tangūnah*.

زیر *zīr*, s.m. (5th) The fine or highest note of a lute; the treble in music. Pl. زیران *zīrān*.

زیر *zīr*, s.m. (9th) Contemplation, view, survey, etc. Sing. and Pl. زیر کول *zīr kanul*, verb trans. To view, to contemplate. See خیر

زیر آستر *zer-āstar*, s.m. (2nd) A lining in general, Pl. زیر آسترونه *zer-āstarūnah*.

زیرک *zī-rak*, adj. Acute, shrewd, penetrating, sagacious, intelligent, ingenious; (Fem.) زیرکه *zī-raka'h*. 2. s.m. (6th) The name of one of the great divisions of the Durāni Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. See Introduction to my Grammar, page 12. زیرکی *zī-rakī*, s.f. (3rd) Acumen, sagacity, ingenuity, acuteness, discernment. Pl. *a'i*.

زیرمه *zerma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Preparation, making ready, providing, provision, putting in order, arrangement, disposal; make, formation. Pl.

ey. زیرمه کول *zerma'h kanul*, v To arrange, to set or put in order, to to dispose, to provide, etc.

زیره گری *zerah-garey*, s.m. (1st) A p brings glad tidings or good news. s.f. (8th) زیره گر *zerah-gari*. Pl. زیری *zeracy*, s.m. (1st) Good news, glad Pl. *i*. زیری کول *zeraey kanul* *w'rral*, verb trans. To give good carry glad tidings.

زیر *zi-yarr*, s.m. (6th) Brass. Sing 2. adj. Yellow; (Fem.) زیره *z* زیری *zi-yarracy*, s.m. (1st) Yellow The jaundice. Pl. *i*. زیریدل *zi* verb intrans. To become of a yell through sickness, to be dyed yellow زیریری *zi-yarrejzi* (W.) or زیریگی (E.); past زیر شه *zi-yarr shah* or *shah*; fut. زیر به شی *zi-yarr bah shi*, *bah nu-shi*; imp. زیر شه *zi-yarr she* *wu-shah*; act. part. زیریدونکی *z* *unkaey* or زیریدونی *zi-yarreduna* part. زیر *zi-yarr* or زیر شوی *zi-yarr* verb. n. زیردنه *zi-yarredana'h* or *yarredah*. زیرول *zi-yarrawul*, v To make yellow, to dye of a yellow yellow or make yellow (as sickness)

زیروی *zi-yarrawi*; past زیر کر *zi* *wu karr*; fut. زیر به کری *zi* *krrī* or *bah nu krrī*; im *zi-yarr krrah* or *wu-krrah*; زیروونکی *zi-yarrawūnkaey* or *yarrawūnaey*; past part. زیر کری *karraey*; verb. n. زیرونه *zi-yarraw* زیرانکه *zi-yarrawānaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wagtail. Pl. *ey*. The common is called شین توپی *shīn-topa'i*, Sing. and Pl.

زیرمه *zezma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eyelid.

See جیرمه زیریدل *zejzedal* (W.) or زیرکیدل *zey* verb intrans. To be born, to be brou Pres. زیری *zejzi* or زیرگی *zegi*; pas *wu-zejzedah* or زیرگیده *wu-zege*

humidity, wetness. Pl. *زیم کول* *wālī*. *زیم کول* *z'yam karul*, verb trans. To show dampness or humidity (as a wall, etc.)

زین *zīn*, s.m. (5th) A saddle. Pl. *زینان* *zīnān*. *زین ییشول* *zīn yeshawul* (W.) or *yekhawul* (E.) or *زینول* *zīnawul*, verb trans. To saddle. *زین پوش* *zīn-posh* (W.) or *pokh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A cloth fastened over the saddle, a housing. Pl. *زین پوشونه* *zīn posh-unah* or *pokh-unah*. *زین ساز* *zīn-sāz*, s.m. (5th) A saddler. Pl. *سازان* *sāzān*.

زینت *zīnat*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, decoration, dress, elegance, adornment, beauty. Pl. *زینتونه* *zīnat-unah*. *زینت کول* *zīnat karul*, verb trans. To adorn, to ornament, to decorate.

زینه *zīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ladder, stairs, a pair or set of steps. Pl. *نیرپایه* *cy*. See *نیرپایه*

زینور *zēwar*, s.m. (2nd) An ornament of gold, or silver, jewelry. Pl. *زینورونه* *zēwar-unah*.

خ

زیست *zīst* and *کول* *zīst karul*, verb trans. See *زیست*

زیک *zīg*, adj. (E.) Rough, hard, stiff, rigid; stern, harsh; (Fem.) *زیکه* *zīgā'h*. *زیکدل* *zīgedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow rough, hard, harsh, etc. *زیکول* *zīgarul*, verb trans. To make or render hard, harsh, rough, stiff, etc.

See *زیر*

زیکگی *zīggaey*, s.m. (1st) (E) A porcupine, a hedge-hog. Pl. *ی* *i*. See *زیرگی*

زیه *zela'h*, s.f. (3rd) The branch, or tendril of a creeper, a creeping plant in general. Pl.

جړنگ *cy*. See *جړنگ*

زیلی *zela'i*, s.f. (6th) A creeper. Sing. and Pl. Also written *زیل* *zeyl*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *زیلونه* *zeyl-unah*. See preceding.

زیم *z'yam*, s.m. (2nd) Dampness of the ground, moisture, humidity, dankness, wetness. Pl.

زیمونه *z'yam-unah*. *زیم ناک* *z'yam-nāk*, adj. Moist, damp, humid, dank, swampy, wet; (Fem.) *زیم ناکه* *z'yam-nāka'h*. *زیم والی* *z'yam-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dampness, moisture,

humidity, wetness. Pl. *والی* *wālī*. *زیم کول* *z'yam karul*, verb trans. To show dampness or humidity (as a wall, etc.)

زین *zīn*, s.m. (5th) A saddle. Pl. *زینان* *zīnān*. *زین ییشول* *zīn yeshawul* (W.) or *yekhawul* (E.) or *زینول* *zīnawul*, verb trans. To saddle. *زین پوش* *zīn-posh* (W.) or *pokh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A cloth fastened over the saddle, a housing. Pl. *زین پوشونه* *zīn posh-unah* or *pokh-unah*. *زین ساز* *zīn-sāz*, s.m. (5th) A saddler. Pl. *سازان* *sāzān*.

زینت *zīnat*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, decoration, dress, elegance, adornment, beauty. Pl. *زینتونه* *zīnat-unah*. *زینت کول* *zīnat karul*, verb trans. To adorn, to ornament, to decorate.

زینه *zīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ladder, stairs, a pair or set of steps. Pl. *نیرپایه* *cy*. See *نیرپایه*

زینور *zēwar*, s.m. (2nd) An ornament of gold, or silver, jewelry. Pl. *زینورونه* *zēwar-unah*.

خ *dze* or *dse* is the eighteenth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and is pronounced as *dz* or *ds* in English. There is no equivalent for it in either Arabic, Persian, or Sanskrit, but most of the Semitic languages have a letter of the same sound, and so have several of the Tartāriān dialects. It is used with some foreign words for *ج* and *چ*

خار *dzār* or *dsār*, s.m. (9th) Sacrifice, oblation, consecration, an offering, a victim, redemption, offering or devoting one's-self to save or preserve another, ransom, cartel. Sing. and Pl. *خاریدل* *dzārredal* or *dsāredal*, verb intrans. To be sacrificed or devoted, to be offered as an oblation, to be consecrated.

خارول *dzāramul* or *dsāramul*, verb trans. To sacrifice, to devote, to offer as a sacrifice or oblation. For conjugation, see *جار* and *زار*

خاله *dzāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nest of a bird, the web of a spider. Pl. *ی* *cy*.

خان *dzān*, s.m. (2nd) Life, soul, spirit, mind,

self. 2. A sweetheart. 3. The private parts. Pl. *dzānūnah*. 4. adj. Dear, beloved. *dzān khūragi*, s.f. (3rd) Exhaustion, dejection, vexation. Pl. *a'i*. *dzān khūragi kanul*, verb trans. To exhaust, to deject, to vex, to oppress. *dzān dār*, adj. Having life, an animal; (Fem.) *dzān dāra'h*. *dzān dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Animation, spirit, spiritedness. Pl. *a'i*. *dzān dzāni*, s.f. (3rd) Selfishness, egotism, taking care of number one, self interest. Pl. *a'i*. *dzān spāral*, verb trans. To resign one's life, or risk the life on any matter or thing. *dzān kandan*, s.m. (2nd) Gasping in the agonies of death, agony, torture. Pl. *dzān kandanūnah*, or *dzān kandan*, etc. *khpul dzān*, He, himself, etc. *khpul dzān najlal*, verb trans. To commit suicide, to take anything much to heart, to grieve excessively. See *جان*. *dzā'e*, s.m. (2nd) A place, situation, site, station, direction, whereabouts. Pl. *dzā'e-āna'h*. *dzā'e pah dzā'e*, adv. Every place, from place to place, everywhere. *dzā'e larī*, adj. Fit, proper, suitable, advisable, becoming. *dzāe laral*, verb trans. To fit, to suit, to adapt, to be fitted to. *dzā'e māndah*, adj. Impotent, incapable, remaining in a place through sickness, etc. *dzā'e nīwal*, verb trans. To take up a situation, to take up a residence, to locate one's-self, to inhabit. 2. To take effect (as advice). *pah dzā'e rā-n'rral*, verb trans. To finish, to accomplish, to fulfil, to obey, to carry out. *dzā'edal*, verb intrans. To retain, to contain, to hold, to take in, to admit, to embrace, to include, etc. Pres. *dzā'ejzi* (W.) or *dzā'egi* (E.); past *dzā'e shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *dzā'e bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. *dzā'e shah* or *wu-shah*; act.

part. *dzā'edunkaey* or *dzā'edunaey*; past part. *shamaey*; verb. n. *dzā'edah*. *dzā'eamul*, To make or cause to contain, emb in, hold, admit, include, etc.. Pr *dzā'eamī*; past *dzā'e kar nu-karr*; fut. *dzā'e bah nu-krrī*; imp. *dzā'e krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *dzā'e-awunkaey* or *dzā'e-karraey*; past part. *dzā'eamuna'h*.

dzabal, verb trans. To pound, to reduce to powder. Pres. *dzabi*; fut. *nu-dzabah*; *dzabi*; imp. *nu-dzabah*; *dzabunkaey* or *dzabalaey*; past part. *dzabana'h*.

dzab-lah, adv. Together, along company, one with another. *lah bāndi*, adj. Fold on fold, plait etc. See *زبله*.

dzaban, adj. Ill-bred, brutish, b (Fem.) *dzabana'h*. 2. s.m. (5) a lout, a clown, a fool. Pl. *dzabana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fa woman. Pl. *ey*.

dzbe-shal (W.) or *dzbe-khal* trans. To suck, to draw into the draw out, to imbibe, to inhale. For tion, see *زبیل*.

dzakhah, post-pos. added to the case, Near, hard by, with, close bounding, contiguous. *ra dzakhah*, Near or close to me or us. *dzakhah*, With or near thee or you. *nar dzakhah*, With or near him or t

dzaraey, s.m. (1st) A spy, a vidette, one who ogles or peeps.

dzaru'i, s.f. (6th) Sing. and *زرنی* and *زرز*

dzarredal, verb intrans. To

dangle, to swing, to be pendulous or pendant. Pres. *dzarrejzi* (W.) or *dzarregi* (E.); past *dzarredah* or *nu-dzarredah* or *dzarreda*; fut. *nu bah dzarrejzi* or *dzarregi*; imp. *nu-dzarrejzah* or *dzarregah*; act. part. *dzarredunkaey* or *dzarredunaey*; past part. *dzarredalaey*; verb. n. *dzarredana'h*. *dzarrawul*, verb trans. To hang, to sling, to suspend, to hook up, to fasten to. Pres. *dzarrami*; past *nu-dzarramuh* or *nu-dzarramo*; fut. *nu bah dzarrami*; imp. *nu-dzarramah*; act. part. *dzarrawunkaey* or *dzarrawunaey*; past part. *dzarrawulaey*; verb. n. *dzarrawuna'h*. See *خورندول* and *خورندیدل*.

dzaz, s.m. (5th) A hissing sound produced by sprinkling water on fire, etc., fizz, fizzle, spitting (as meat ejecting gravy when roasting). Pl. *dzazahār*. *dzaz-kaey*, s.m. (1st) (the dimin. of the preceding), *lit.* a little or slight fizz. Pl. *dzaz laral* or *wahal*, verb trans. To hiss, to fizz, to spit, to fizzle.

dzakah, adv. For this reason, on this account, consequently.

dzigar, s.m. (2nd) The liver, the vitals, the heart, mind, courage, etc. Pl. *dzigar-ana'h*. (*جگر*) *dzigar sokhtah*, adj. Heart inflamed, in love. *dzigar soz*, adj. Moving, afflicting, heart inflaming, tormenting; (Fem.) *dzigar soza'h*. *dzigari*, adj. Belonging to the liver, hepatic. 2. The colour of the liver.

dzal, s.m. (5th) The clothing for a horse, a horse-cloth. Pl. *dzalan*.

dzal, adv. Once, at one time; or *yo-dzal*. *dwah dzalah*, Twice, etc.

dzala'h, s.f. (3rd) Distraction of mind, perplexity, hesitation, apprehension. Pl. *ey*.

dzaledal, verb intrans. To shine, to glitter, to glow, to glisten, to gleam, to glare, to sparkle, to coruscate. Pres. *dzalezzi*

(W.) or *dzalegi* (E.); past *nu-dzaledah* or *dzaleda*; fut. *nu bah dzalezzi* or *dzalegi*; imp. *nu-dzalezzah* or *dzalegah*; act. part. *dzaledunkaey* or *dzaledunaey*; past part. *dzaledalaey*; verb. n. *dzaledana'h* or *dzaledah*. *dzalarul*, verb trans. To cause to shine or glitter, to make to gleam, glisten, flare, sparkle, etc. Pres. *dzalari*; past *nu-dzalaruh* or *dzalaro*; fut. *nu bah dzalari*; imp. *nu-dzalarwah*; act. part. *dzalarunkaey* or *dzalarunaey*; past part. *dzalarulaey*; verb. n. *dzalaruna'h*.

dzamā, The genitive case of the first personal pronoun *زه*, 'Mine, of me.' See Grammar, page 30. Pl. *dzamūjz* or *dzamunga*, Ours, of us.

dzamal, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight). Pres. *dzami*; past *nu-dzamah* or *dzama*; fut. *nu bah dzami*; imp. *nu-dzamah*; act. part. *dzamunkaey* or *dzamunaey*; past part. *dzamalaey*; verb. n. *dzamana'h*. See *خنبل* and *زنبل*.

dzini or *zini*, indef. pron. Some, any, a few, etc. Sing. and Pl. See *خني*.

dzanāwar, s.m. (5th) An animal, a beast. Pl. *dzanāwarān*. (*جانور*).

dzambal, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyes (as a cat in the sunlight). See *م* for conjugation, and substitute *ن* for *م*.

dzandd, s.m. (2nd) Delay, slowness, tardiness, lateness, procrastination. Pl. *dzanddunah*. *dzandd kedal*, verb intrans. To be late or tardy. *dzandd kamul*, verb trans. To tarry, to delay, to procrastinate, to dawdle, to linger, to loiter, etc. *dzanddedal*, verb intrans. To delay, to linger, to loiter, to move slowly, to stop for a time, to be tardy or late. Pres. *dzanddezi* (W.) or *dzanddegī* (E);

dzir, s.m. (5th) The fine or highest note of a lute; the treble in music. Pl. **dzirān**.

dzir, s.m. (2nd) A kind of soft leather brought from Persia. Pl. **dzirūnah**.

dzir, s.m. (9th) Contemplation, regard, survey, sight, view, glance. **dzir karul**, verb trans. or **pah dzir dzir katal**, verb trans. To view, to contemplate, to eye, to cast the eyes on, to look intently, to strain one's eyes, to stare at, to gloat on. See **زیر** and **سپی**.

dzirma'h, s.f. (3rd) Condolence, sympathy, consolation, pity, commiseration, comforting.

2. Recommendation. Pl. **ey**. **dzirma'h karul**, verb trans. To offer condolence, to sympathize, to pity, to commiserate.

dzirma'h, s.f. (3rd) The eyelid. Pl. **ey**. See **زیرمه**.

dzil, s.m. (2nd) The string of pots or buckets over a Persian wheel. 2. A line or string of captives chained together. Pl. **dzil-anah**. See **جیل**.

dzil, s.m. (2nd) Ignorance, nescience, inexperience, emptiness. 2. Contradiction, perversity, contrariety, opposition. Pl. **dzil-anah**. **dzil karul**, verb trans. To show or manifest ignorance, to oppose, to show perversity or opposition. **dzeli**, s.m. (6th) An ignorant, foolish, stubborn, or perverse person. Pl. **dzeli'an**. **dzela'i**, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

ژ

zhey, called the **زاي فارسي** or **عجمي**, is the fourteenth letter of the Persian, and being also used in Pushto, is the nineteenth of that alphabet. It has no corresponding letter in either Arabic or Sanskrit. Its sound is the same as soft French *j*, or *s* in pleasure. The eastern Afghans change it to **ج**, and the **hakis** to **ز**.

zala'h, s.f. (3rd) Hail, hoar frost. Pl. **ey**. See **زلي**.

zama'h, s.f. (3rd) The jaw, or jaw bone.

Pl. **ey**. **da zamey ghāsh** (W.) or **ghākh** (E.) s.m. (2nd) A back or double tooth, a jaw tooth, or grinder. Pl. **ghāshūnah** or **ghākhūnah**. See **زامة**.

zāna'h, s.f. (3rd) Coaxing, supplication, fawning, adulation, flattery, cajolery, wheedling, etc. Pl. **ey**. **zāney karul**, verb trans. To wheedle, to cajole, to flatter, to pander, to curry favour with, to lick the dust.

zāwla'h, s.f. (3rd) Resin, pitch, wax, etc. Pl. **ey**.

zāwlan, adj. A fool, a milksop, a loon, a dolt, an ass (*lit.* one who chews resin or wax, and unable to give a clear or plain answer); (Fem.) **zāwlana'h**.

zāba'h, s.f. (3rd) The tongue, language, dialect. Pl. **ey**. See **زبه** and **جبه**. **zāba'h-war**, adj. Long-tongued, abusive; (Fem.) **zāba'h wara'h**. **zāba'h da libās**, Flattery, deceit, adulation. **da zabey pah sar**, On the tip of the tongue.

zābānkaey, s.m. (1st) A piece of cloth let in under the collar of a dress, the false seam of the breast of a garment. Pl. **ey**.

zizir, adv. Quickly, speedily, quick, soon. See **زیر**.

zizaranda'h, s.f. (3rd) A water-mill or wind-mill. Pl. **ey**. See **زرنده** and **جرنده**.

zarrā, s.f. (6th) Crying, weeping, mourning, whimpering. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.)

Pl. **zarrāwī**. **zarral**, verb trans.

To cry, to weep, to whimper, to mourn. Pres. **zārri**; past **nu-zarral**;

fut. **nu bah zārri**; imp. **zār**; **nu-zārrah**;

act. part. **zarrānkaey** or **zarrānaey**; past part. **zarralaey**;

verb. n. **zarrana'h**. **zarrawul**,

verb trans. To cause to cry or weep, to make cry, sob, or lament. Pres. **zarrāwī**;

past **nu-zarrāwuh** or **zarrāwō**;

fut. **nu bah zarrāwī**; imp. **zārō**.

wu-jzarrawah; act. part. *jzarrawūnaey* or *jzarrawūnaey*; past part. *jzarrawūna'h*; verb. n. *jzarrawūna'h*.

jzarrānd, adj. A blubbering or ill-tempered child always crying; (Fem.) *jzarrānda'h*. Also (Masc.) *jzarrandū*; (Fem.) *jzarranda'i*.

jz'gharal, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to protect, to shield, to nourish. It is sometimes written *رغزل*. See *ژغورل*.

jzghandd, s.m. (2nd) A dent, a notch, a socket, a notch made in a piece of wood to split it. Pl. *jzghanddūnah*. *ژغند* *jzghandd war-kamul*, verb trans. To make a notch or dent, to notch. *ژغند جوړول* *jzghandd jorranul*, verb trans. To scoop out or make a socket in anything, to dent, to mortice.

jzaghunddaey, s.m. (1st) A peg in a yoke, which prevents it slipping from the neck of the animal. 2. A term of abuse. Pl. *ي. ي.* See *ژغوندي*.

jzghoral, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to sustain, to support; to defend, to protect, to guard, to shield, to house. Pres. *ژغوري* *jzghori*; past *ژغوره* *wu-jzghorah* or *ژغور* *jzghora*; fut. *به ژغوري* *wu bak jzghori*; imp. *ژغوره* *wu-jzghorah*; act. part. *ژغورونکي* *jzghorūnaey* or *ژغوروني* *jzghorūnaey*; past part. *ژغورلي* *jzghoralaey*; verb. n. *ژغورنه* *jzghorana'h*.

jzghorana'h (verb. n.) s.f. (3rd) Preservation, support, rescue, conservation, safeguard, security. Pl. *ي. ي.* See *ژغورل* and *ژغورل*.

jz'ghoraey, s.m. (1st) A keeper, a protector, a preserver, a defender, a guardian. Pl. *ي. ي.* *jz'ghora'i*, s.f. (6th) A female keeper, a guardian, a protectress. Sing. and Pl.

jzala'i, s.f. (6th) Hail, hoar frost. Sing. and Pl. See *ژاله*, *پلې*, and *کلي*.

jzamaey, s.m. (1st) The winter, the cold season. Pl. *ي. ي.* See *ژمي*, *ژمي*, and *ژمي*.

jzarnaey, s.m. (1st) A lad, a boy not

arrived at puberty. Pl. *ي. ي.* s.f. (8th) A young girl not arrived at puberty. Pl. *ي. ي.*

(1st) A little boy (dimin. of the ab *jzarnka'i*, s.f. (6th) girl. Sing. and Pl. See *ژنري* and *jzarnaey*, s.m. (1st) Catgut, th of sheep or goats used for bow-s musical instruments. See *جني*.

jzwāk, s.m. (2nd) Life, existence, entity, subsistence, animation.

jzwākūnah. *مړت و ژواک* *marg o jz* and death, living and dying. See

jzobal, adj. Hurt, bruised, scratched, injured, ham-strung; (F *jzobala'h*. *ژوبلېدل* *jzobledal*, ver To be hurt, bruised, wounded, injured. Pres. *ژوبلېږي* *jzoblejzi*

jzoblegi (E.); past *ل شه* *shah* or *شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *به* *bah* *wu-jzobal bah shi* or *شي* *wu-jzobal shah* or *شه* *wu-jzobaledunkaey* or *jzobaledūnaey*; past part. *ژوبل*

jzobal shamaey; verb. *ژوبل شوې* *jzobledana'h* or *ژوبلېده* *jzobledah*

jzoblamul, verb trans. To wound, to mutilate, to injure. Pres. *ژوبلوي* *jzobal karr* or *کمر* *jzobal bah krrī* or *کري* *bah* *wu-krrī*; imp. *کمره* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *ژوبلونکي* *jzobalarūnaey* or *ژوبلوني*

jzobal karraey; verb. *ژوبل کړي* *jzobalamuna'h*.

jzamar, adj. Deep, sunk, buried, underground, subterranean; (F *jzamarā'h*. *ژور والي* *jzamar wā*

(1st) Depth, deepness, profundity, Pl. *والي* *wāli*. Also *ژور توب* *jzawa*

(2nd). Pl. *توبونه* *tobūnah*; and *رتيا* *tī'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl.

jzawaredal, ve *tī'āwī*.

To deepen, to sink, to become submerged. Pres. ژورېږي *jzawarejzi* (W.) or ژورېږي *jzawaregi* (E); past ژور شه *jzamar shah* or شه *nu-shah*; fut. به *ba* ژور به شي *ba nu-shi*; imp. ژور شه *jzamar shah* or شه *nu-shah*; act. part. ژورېدونکي *jzawaredunkaey* or ژورېدونې *jzawaredunaey*; past part. ژور *jzamar* or ژور شوي *jzamar shawaey*; verb. n. ژورېدنه *jzawaredana'h* or ژورېده *jzawaredah*. ژورول *jzawarawul*, verb trans. To deepen, to make deep, to sink, to hollow, to scoop out. Pres. ژوروي *jzawarawi*; past ژور *jzamar karr* or کر *nu-karr*; fut. به *ba* ژور به کړي *ba nu-krrī*; imp. ژور کړه *jzamar krrah* or کړه *nu-krrah*; act. part. ژورونکي *jzawarawunkaey* or ژورونې *jzawarawunaey*; past part. ژور کړي *jzamar karraey*; verb. n. ژورونه *jzawarawuna'h*. See جور

ژور غالي *jzawar ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A little pit or furrow, a hole cut round the root of a tree, a small pit or hole made for planting. Pl. ې.

ژور *jzawara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leech. Pl. ې *ey*. See جور

ژورژ *jzwarz*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, tumult, din, uproar, sound, cry, clamour, exclamation. 2. The rippling or murmuring of a brook, the rustling of leaves, the moaning of the wind, etc. Pl. ژورونه *jzwarzūnah*. See زوژ

ژوند *jzwand*, s.m. (9th) Life, living, existence, being, vitality, animation, the vital spark, a flame, the science of life. Sing. and Pl. Also ژوندون *jzwandūn*, s.m. (9th). Sing. and Pl.

ژوندکول *jzwandkawul* or ژوندون کول *jzwandūn kawul*, verb trans. To live, to obtain a livelihood. ژوندې *jzwandaey*, adj. Alive, living, in life, breathing. Pl. ې *i*;

(Fem.) ژوندې *jzwanda'i*. Sing. and Pl. ژوندې کيدل *jzwandaey kedal*, verb intrans. To be alive, to exist, to live, to breathe.

ژوندې کول *jzwandaey kawul*, verb trans. To revive, to bring or restore to life, to reanimate.

ژورول *jzo-wul* (W.) verb trans. To masticate, to

chew, to champ. For tenses see جول (E.) ژويل *jzo-yal*, verb trans. To chew, to masticate, to gnaw. Pres. ژوي *jzo-yi*; past ژويه *nu-jzo-yah*; fut. به ژوي *nu bah jzo-yi*; imp. ژويه *nu-jzo-yah*; act. part. ژويونکي *jzo-yunkaey* or ژويونې *jzo-yūnaey*; past part. ژويلي *jzo-yalaey*; verb. n. ژوينه *jzo-yana'h*. See جول and جول

ژي *jza'i*, s.f. (6th) Catgut, the string of a musical instrument, the string of a bow. Sing. and Pl.

ژي *jzaey*, s.m. (1st) A bag made of leather for holding water. Pl. ې *i*.

ژبه *jze-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The tongue. 2. Language, speech, dialect. Pl. ې *ey*. See ژب

ژير *jzi-yarr*, adj. Yellow; (Fem.) ژيره *jzi-yarra'h*. ژيرېدل *jzi-yarredal*, verb intrans.

To become or grow yellow. ژيروول *jzi-yarrawul*, verb trans. To make yellow. For conjugation see زير

ښ

ښ *jzey*, the twentieth letter of the Pushto alphabet, is pronounced by reverting the point of the tongue on the palate as French *j* in *jour*. It is commonly substituted for Persian *ژ* and vice versâ, but is slightly harsher in sound.

ښدل *jz'dal* (W.), verb trans. To place, to put, to lodge, to post, to fix, to establish, to plant, to lay, to set. Pres. ښدي *jz'di*; past کښو *kesho* or کښېښو *k'shesho* (W.); fut. کښي *k'she* or ښي *ke bah jz'di*; imp. ښه *jz'dah* or کښه *ke-jz'dah* or کښېښه *k'shejz'dah*; act. part. ښدونکي *jz'dunkaey* or ښدونې *jz'dunaey*; past part. ښېښي *yeshacy* or ښېښلي *yeshālaey*; verb. n. ښېښنه *yeshana'h*. See گدل

ښدن *jz'dan*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grain (arzan), millet. Sing. and Pl.

ښغ *jzagh*, s.m. (2nd) A sound, sound, noise, voice, accent, strain, intonation. Pl. ښغونه *jzaghūnah*. ښغيدل *jzaghedal*, verb intrans.

To sound, to make a noise, to give out or

emit sound, to resound. Pres. *jzaghejzī* (W.) or *jzaghegi* (E.); past *jzaghedah*; fut. *nu bah jzaghejzī* or *jzagheyi*; imp. *nu-jzaghejzah* or *jzaghegah*; act. part. *jzaghedunkaey* or *jzaghedunaey*; past part. *jzaghedalaey*; verb. n. *jzaghedana'h*.

jzghal, s.m. (2nd) Gravel, a gravel bed. Pl. *jzghalanah*.

jzaghamul, verb trans. To make a noise, to play or sound a musical instrument, to cause to speak or raise the voice. Pres. *jzaghami*; past *nu-jzaghamuh* or *jzaghamo*; fut. *nu bah jzaghami*; imp. *nu-jzaghamah*; act. part. *jzaghamunkaey* or *jzaghamunaey*; past part. *jzaghamalaey*; verb. n. *jzaghamuna'h*. See *غځ* and *غځ*.

jzghoral, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to sustain, to support, to defend, to protect, to guard, to shield, to house. For conjugation see *ژغورل* and *ژغورل*.

jzala'i, s.f. (6th) Hail, hoar frost. Sing. and Pl. See *ژلي* and *کلي*.

jz'manz, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. *jz'manzi*. See *گمنز*, etc.

jzo, adv. A word or exclamation used by way of affirmation or oath; as *خدای ږو* *khudā'e jzo*, By God! so help me God! *ستا په سر ږو* *stā pah sar jzo*, I swear or vow by thy head!

jz'wand or *jz'wandun*, s.m. (9th) Life, living, existence, being, vitality animation, the vital spark; the science of life. Sing. and Pl. *jz'wand* or *ږوندون کول* *jz'wandun kavul*, verb trans. To live, to exist, to obtain a livelihood. *jz'wandaey*, adj. Alive, living, in life, breathing. Pl. *jz'wanda'i*. (Fem.) *jz'wanda'i*. Sing. and Pl. *jz'wandaey kedal*, verb intrans. To exist, to live, to breathe, to be alive. *jz'wandaey kavul*, verb trans. To

revive, to bring or restore to life, to re-
See *ژوندون* and *ژوندون*.

jz'wāk, s.m. (2nd) Life, existence entity, subsistence, animation. Pl. *jz'wākunah*. *marg jz'w* and death, living and dying. See *لک*. *jz'wajz*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, tumult uproar, clamour, outcry, exclamatory. *jz'wajzunah*. See *ژوږ* and *ژوږ*. *jz'wawaey*, s.m. (1st) A person, an individual, a body, a creature, a mortal, a party. *ژوږ*. See *وگرې*.

jz'ira'h, s.f. (3rd) The beard. Pl. *jz'ira'h*. *spin jz'iraey*, s.m. (1st) An elderly white beard). Pl. *jz'iraey*, s.m. (1st) A low or mean person, a coward, a poltroon (*lit.* a soft beard). *rrata'h jz'ira'h*, adj. Long-length; foolish, cowardly, dastardly. *rrataey jz'iraey*, s.m. (1st) A person, a milksop, a coward. Pl. *jz'ira'h*. See *ژوږ*.

س

sīn, called *سین* or *منقوته* or *سین* *sīn*, the twelfth letter of the Arabic and fifth of the Persian alphabet, is the twenty-first of the Pushto, and corresponds to *श* Sanskrit. It is sounded as English *s* stands for 60 according to the *abjad* of the Arabs. It is changed for *puṣṭ* in many instances.

sā, s.f. (6th) The breath, life, the vitality. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *sān* *ساو* and *سمه*.

sā'u, adj. Noble, excellent, well-born. *ساو* and *ساهر*.

sābik, adj. Former, preceding, former, anterior; (Fem.) *sābika'h*. *سابقاً* *sābika'h*, adv. Formerly, of yore, heretofore, beforetime.

sābun, s.m. (2nd) Soap. Pl. *sābunūnah*. See *صابون*.

, s.m. (5th) A species of grass growing hills of which mats are made. Pl. *sābugān*.

ah, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass, very ring, growing wild on the hills of *istān* and adjacent countries, produced spring. Sing. and Pl.

h, s.m. (6th) A vegetable in general, dressed greens. Sing. and Pl.

ī-patt, adv. Entirely, wholly, completely; also written *ثابت* *gā-patt*.

ī, s.m. (1st). Pl. The name of an tribe; *sāpaey*, Sing. A male of the

سپا *sapa'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of *pi* tribe. Sing. and Pl.

z, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to defend, to guard, to shelter, to

Pres. *ساتي* *sāti*; past *و ساته* *nu-fut*. *ساتي* *nu bah sāti*; imp. *و ساته*

sātah; act part. *ساتونكي* *sātunkaey* or *sātunaey*; past part. *ساتلي* *sātalaey*;

ساتنه *sātana'h*. See *خندي كول* *sātandoaey*, s.m. (5th) or *ساتونكي*

zey or *ساتوني* *sātunaey*, s.m. (1st); (act. A preserver, a protector, a guardian,

der. Pl. *ساتندويه* *sātandoeya'h*, d). Pl. *ساتونكي* *sātunki* or *ساتوني*

ساتني *sātuni*, A protectress, defendress. Pl. *ساتني* *sātuni*.

ساتني *sātuni*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Preservation. defence, protection, shelter, safeguard,

Pl. *ساتني* *sātuni*.

sat, s.m. (2nd) A large crooked knife, er, a chopper. Pl. *ساتولونه* *sātulūnah*.

sāhir, s.m. (5th) An enchanter, a an, a conjurer, a necromancer. Pl.

sāhirān. *ساحره* *sāhira'h*, s.f. (3rd) hantress, a sorceress. Pl. *ساتني* *sātuni*.

s.f. (3rd) Enchantment, magic, sorcery, tion. Pl. *ساتني* *sātuni*. See *سحر*

sākh, s.m. (9th) (from *ساختن*), making, formation, fashion, construction, fabrication, pretence. Sing. and Pl.

ساختگي *sākhtagi*, s.f. (3rd) iation, fabrication, pretence, romance,

fiction. Pl. *ساتني* *sātuni*. *ساختگي كول* *sākhtagi karul*, verb trans. To fabricate, to machinate,

to plan, to contrive. See *جوړښت والي* *جورښت والي*

sākh, s.m. (2nd) Morocco leather, coloured sheep or goat's skin. Pl. *ساختونه* *sākhtūnah*.

sākhā'h, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *ساخه*) A sound which grates or stuns the ear, discord.

2. A calamity. 3. The judgment day. Pl. *ساتني* *sātuni*.

sād, adj. Respectable (man), trustworthy; (Fem.) *ساده* *sāda'h*. (s *ساتو* Good, virtuous).

sādū, adj. An impostor, a cheat, a knave, a swindler, a sharper.

sādah, adj. Plain, unadorned, simple; white; beardless. 2. Open, sincere, artless.

sādah-dil, adj. Simple, artless, stupid, slow; (Fem.) *ساده دله* *sādah-dila'h*.

sādah-dil, s.f. (3rd) Simplicity, stupidity, artlessness. Pl. *ساتني* *sātuni*.

sādah-rū'e, adj. Beardless. *ساده کار* *sādah-kār*, s.m. (2nd) Plain work (as that of a tailor or goldsmith).

Pl. *کارونه* *kārūnah*. *ساده کار* *sādah kārāey*, adj. (used as subs.) (1st) A plain worker, one who does plain work only (as a tailor, etc.).

Pl. *ساتني* *sātuni*. *ساده لوح* *sādah lauḥ*, adj. Artless, simple, a simpleton, a ninny;

(Fem.) *ساده لوحه* *sādah lauḥa'h*. *ساده لوحه* *sādah lauḥi*, s.f. (3rd) Simplicity, artlessness, stupidity.

Pl. *ساتني* *sātuni*. *سادگي* *sādagī*, s.f. (3rd) Plainness, artlessness, simplicity, openness, frankness, sincerity. Pl. *ساتني* *sātuni*.

سادگي كول *sādagī karul*, verb trans. To act with simplicity, frankness, or sincerity.

sādīn, s.m. (2nd) Ground prepared or ready for sowing wheat, etc. Pl. *سادينونه* *sādīnūnah*. See *شديارد*

sār, s.m. (2nd) Good news, happy tidings. Pl. *سارونه* *sārūnah*.

sār, s.m. (2nd) (E). The business of a scout, looking out, watching. Pl. *سارونه* *sārūnah*.

sār karul, verb trans. To keep a look out, to act the scout, to discover, to keep watch and ward. *ساري* *sārī*, s.m. (5th) A scout, a look-out. Pl. *ساريان* *sārī-ān*; or *سار*

- ی. *sār-karrūnkaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ی. سارونکي*. See *سار*.
- P *sār-bān*, s.m. (5th) A camel keeper. Pl. *ساربانان* *sārbānān*. See *ساروان*.
- مارکه *sāraka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird (*Turdus salica*), also a maina (*Gracula religiosa*). Pl. *ی. ey*.
- سارمه *sārma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of pot-herb. Pl. *ی. ey*; or *سارمي* *sārmaey* (E.), s.m. (1st). Pl. *ی. ی*.
- سارنده *sārinda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A violin. Pl. *ی. ey*. See *سرنده*.
- P *sārwnān*, s.m. (5th) The keeper or owner of a camel. Pl. *ساروانان* *sārwnānān*.
- ساري *sāraey*, adj. (from *سار*) Equal, on a par with. 2. s.m. (1st) An equal, a match, a compeer, a mate; (Fem.) *ساري* *sāri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ی. ی* *sār-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Equality, parity, equalization. Pl. *توبونه* *tobūnah*; or *سار تيا* *sār-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.). Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تياوي* *tī'āwī*.
- ساره *sār'a'h*, s.f. (6th) The cold season, cold, coldness, frigidity, chillness, inclemency. Sing. and Pl. See *سور*.
- P *sāz*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, apparatus, accoutrement, furniture. 2. A musical instrument. Pl. *سازونه* *sāzūnah*. *ساز کول* *sāz kawul* or *ساز وهل* *sāz wahal*, verb trans. To play on a musical instrument. *سازيدل* *sāzedal*, verb intrans. To become adorned, or ornamented, to become furnished, accoutred, etc. Pres. *سازيږي* *sāzejzi* (W.) or *سازيږي* *sāzegi* (E.); past *ساز شه* *sāz shah* or *ساز شه* *nu-shah*; fut. *ساز به شي* *sāz bah shī* or *ساز به شي* *bah nu-shī*; imp. *ساز شه* *sāz shah* or *ساز شه* *nu-shah*; act. part. *سازيدونکي* *sāzedūnkaey* or *سازيدوني* *sāzedūnaey*; past part. *سازيدنه* *sāz shamaey*; verb. n. *سازيدنه* *sāzedana'h* or *سازيدنه* *sāzedah*. *سازول* *sāzanul*, verb trans. To adorn, to ornament, to make ready, to dress up, to accoutre. Pres. *سازوي* *sāzawi*; past *ساز کړ* *sāz karr* or *ساز کړ* *nu-karr*; fut. *ساز به کړي* *sāz bah krrī* or *ساز به کړي* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *ساز کړه* *sāz krrah*

- or *ساز کړه* *nu-krrah*; act. part. *سازيدونکي* *wūnkaey* or *سازووني* *sāzarūnaey*; 1. *ساز کړي* *sāz krraey*; verb. n. *سازونه* *wunah*.
- P *sāzish*, s.m. (2nd) (from *ساختن*) combination, confederacy, conspiracy, cabal. Pl. *سازشونه* *sāzishūnah*. *سازيش کارول* *sāzish kawul*, verb trans. To plot, to to get up a conspiracy.
- P *sāzindah*, s.m. (5th) (act. *ساختن*) A maker, a furnisher, an 2. A musical performer. Pl. *سازگان* *dagān*.
- A *sā'eat*, s.m. (2nd) An hour, a minute. Pl. *ساعتونه* *sā'eatūnah*. *ساعت په ساعت* *sā'eat pah sā'eat*, Hour every moment, continually.
- A *sā'ei*, adj. (act. part. of *سعي*) eager, endeavouring, assiduous, zealous. s.m. (5th) An attempter, an endeavouring person. Pl. *ساعيان* *sā'eiān*. Pl. *ساعيان* *sā'eiāni*.
- P *sāghar*, s.m. (2nd) A cup, a goblet. Pl. *ساغرونه* *sāgharūnah*.
- P *sāghari*, s.f. (3rd) The space between the anus and the tail of a horse, the hind-quarters of an ass, from where shoes are made. Pl. *ی. ی* *a'i*.
- A *sāki*, s.m. (5th) A cup-bearer. Pl. *ساکيان* *sāki-ān*. *ساکيا* *sāki-yā*, Oct.
- A *sākit*, adj. (from *سکت*) Silent, *ساکين* *sākin*, adj. (from *سکن*) Quiet, quiescent (letter). 2. s.m. (5th) A tenant, a dweller. Pl. *ساکنان* *sākinān*.
- A *sāg*, s.m. (6th) Greens, edible culinary herbs, potherb. Sing. and Pl. *ساکينري* *sāgīrraey*, s.m. (1st) A dish and greens. Pl. *ی. ی*.
- A *sālik*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. *ساکين*) Going. 2. A traveller, a devotee. *ساليگان* *sālikān*.
- A *sālim*, adj. (act. part. of *سالم*) Safe, perfect, unimpaired, uninjured; (Fem.) *ساليما* *sālima'h*.

HI سالان *sālan*, s.m. (2nd) Fish, meat, etc. eaten with bread or rice. Pl. سالونه *sālanūnah*.

S سالو *sālā*, s.m. (5th) A kind of red cloth dyed with morinda, a muslin sheet or veil. Pl. سالوگان *sālāgān*.

P ساله *sālāh* (in composition) A termination affixed to numeral adjectives to denote the number of years old, as ساله یو *yow-sālāh*, Of one year, etc.

P سالیانه *sāliyāna'h* (corrup. of سال *sāl*, and the particle آنه *ānah*), s.f. (3rd) An annual stipend, a salary, an annuity. Pl. ښي *ey*. 2. adj. Annual, yearly. دار سالیانه *sāliyāna'h-dār*, An annuitant, a pensioner.

P سامان *sāmān*, s.m. (2nd) Apparatus, instruments, tools, necessities, furniture, accoutrements. Pl. سامانونه *sāmānūnah*. سامان جنگي *sāmān-i-jangī*, Warlike apparatus, ammunition. بي سرو سامان *be sar-o-sāmān*, adj. Destitute, indigent, helpless. 2. Brainless, stupid. سامانه *sāmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Parade, pomp, state. Pl. ښي *ey*. See سهامنه

A سامع *sāmīa*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of سمع, to hear) A hearer. Pl. سامعان *sāmīcān*. سامعه *sāmīcā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The sense of hearing, or power to hear. Pl. ښي *ey*,

P سان *sān*, s.m. (2nd) Muster, review of an army. 2. Calico. Pl. سانونه *sānūnah*. سان نړول *sān nīrval*, verb trans. To make or take muster (as of an army). سان ورکول *sān war-kavul*, verb trans. To give muster (as troops).

سانده *sānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Lamenting, complaining, bewailing, wail, lamentation. Pl. ښي *ey*. ساندي وړل *sāndey wa-yal*, verb trans. To lament, to bewail.

HI ساندا *sāndā*, s.m. (6th) A kind of lizard from which oil is extracted. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سانداوي *sāndāwī*. See خادمي

سانده *sāndah*, s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. سانداگان *sāndagān*. سانده *sāndā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female buffalo when ready for the male. Pl. ښي *ey*. سانده کيدل *sāndā'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To become ready for the male buffalo. سانده ور کول *sāndah khatal* or کول سانده

sāndah-nar-kavul, verb trans. To give the male buffalo. See سندو

سانگه *sānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A *kāfila'h* or caravan in which all travel on horseback, and carry their goods on ponies or horses. 2. A spear, a javelin (s). 3. The branch of a tree, a bough. Pl. ښي *ey*.

سانگي *sānga'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pitchfork made of wood, used in winnowing and threshing corn. Sing. and Pl. See دوي ښاخي

ساو *sāw*, s.m. (9th) A tax, a tribute. Sing. and Pl. See باج

ساوړن *sāwarrn*, s.m. (2nd) The name of the fourth Hindū month, July—August. (ساوړن) Pl. ساوړنونه *sāwarrnūnah*.

ساوړو *sāwū*, adj. Noble, well-born, or ساهو *sa-hū*. See ساو

ساده *sāh*, s.m. (2nd) The breath, life. Pl. ساهونه *sāhūnah*. (W.) s.f. (9th) Sing. and Pl. ساد

ساکه *sah sh'kal* (W.) or *kh'kal* (E.), or ساد

ساکه *sāh sharral*, verb trans. To breathe, to draw breath, to puff, to blow, to pant. ساد

ساکه *sāh khatal*, verb intrans. To die, to cease to breathe, to gasp for breath, to swoon. ساه ختلي *sāh khatalaey*, adj. Gasping for breath, breathless through grief or desire, at the last gasp; (Fem.) ساه ختل *sāh khatali*.

Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ښي *ey*. See سهه

ساکه لندي *sāh-landdī*, s.f. (3rd) The asthma. Pl. ساکله لندي *sāhlanddaey*, adj. Asthmatic; (Fem.) ساکله لندي *sāh-landdī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ساکله لندي *sāh-landdī*.

ساکه وړساده *sāh-wīsāh*, s.f. (9th) Faith, confidence, trust, reliance, credit, belief. Sing. and Pl. Also ساکله وړساده *sāh-wīsā*.

A ساير *sā'ir*, adj. (act. part. of سير), A rambler, a rascal, a man of bad character; (Fem.) سايره *sā'ira'h*.

A سايل *sā'il*, s.m. (5th) (from سال, to ask), An interrogator, an asker, a beggar. Pl. سايلان *sā'ilān*. سايله *sā'ila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ښي *ey*.

P سايه *sāya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Shade, shadow, shelter, protection. 2. A spectre, an apparition. Pl. ښي *ey*. سايه دار *sāya'h-dār*, adj. Shady. 2.

- A protector. *سایه sāya'h wān*, s.m. (2nd) An umbrella, a canopy. Pl. *سایه sāya'h wānūnah*.
- ▲ *سبب sabb* or *sabb*, s.m. (2nd) Reviling, reproaching, reproach. Pl. *سبونه sabbūnah* or *sabbūnah*. *سبب کول sabb kawul* or *ورکول war-kawul*, verb trans. To revile, to reproach.
- سبا *sabā*, s.m. (9th) (corrup. of ▲ *صباح*), The morning, the dawn of day, to-morrow. Sing. and Pl. *سبایه sabā'e mahāl*, adj. Early, soon, not late. See *صبح* and *صبح*.
- ▲ *سبب sabab*, s.m. (2nd) Cause, reason, motive. 2. Affinity, connexion, relationship. 3. Instrument, means. Pl. *سببونه sababūnah*.
- ▲ *سبحان sub-ḥān*, s.m. (9th) Praising, glorifying (God). Sing. and Pl. *سبحان الله sub-ḥān-llah*, interj. O God! Good God! Ha! *سبحانه sub-ḥāna-hu*, Praise to Him!
- سبزوار *sabz-wār* or *sabzawār*, s. prop. The name of a district between Kandahār and Herāt.
- P *سبزه sabza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *سبز*), Verdure, herbage. 2. Incipient beard, bloom. Pl. *سبزی ey*. 3. adj. Sallow, dark complexioned.
- P *سبزی sabzī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Greens, vegetables. culinary vegetables. (Sing. not used). *سبزی کار sabzī-kār*, s.m. (5th) A kitchen-gardener. Pl. *سبزی کاران kārān*. *سبزی کاری sabzī-kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Kitchen-gardening, the business of a kitchen-gardener. Pl. *سبزی a'ī*.
- سبق *sabaḳ*, s.m. (2nd) (from *سبق*) A lesson, a lecture, reading. Pl. *سبقونه sabaḳūnah*. *سبق آخستل sabaḳ ākhistal*, verb trans. To take a lesson. *سبق ورکول sabaḳ war-kawul*, verb trans. To give a lesson, to teach. *سبق ویل sabaḳ wayal*, verb trans. To repeat a lesson. *سبق هیرول sabaḳ herawul*, verb trans. To forget one's lesson. *سبق یادول sabaḳ yādanul*, verb trans. To learn one's lesson.
- P *سبوس sabūs*, s.m. (9th) Bran. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *سبیل sabīl*, s.m. (9th) Road, way, path, mode, manner. Sing. and Pl. See *لر*.
- P *سپارش sipārish* or *supārish*, s.m. (2nd) (from *سپردن*), Recommendation, intercession, inducement, etc. Pl. *سپارشونه sipārishūnah*.

- د سپارش کاغذ da sipārish kāghiz*, A letter of recommendation. *سپارش کول sipārish kawul*, verb trans. To intercede for, to See *سفارش*.
- سپارل spāral*, verb. trans. To give in consign, to intrust, to commit, to to, or make over to one's care. *سپاری spārī*; past *سپاره nu-spārah* or *سپاره nu bah spārī*; fut. *سپاری nu spārah*; act. part. *سپارونکي spārūnaki* or *سپارونکي spārūnaki*; past. *سپارال spārālaey*; verb. n. *سپارانه spāran* *سپارال spārālaey*, adj. (past part.) given in charge, delivered in trust to the care or hands of another; (F) *سپارالی spārālī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *سپاره spāra'h*; s.f. (3rd) A ploughshare of a plough shod with iron. Pl. *سپانده spānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wi seed of which is burnt as a charm. See *سپلني*.
- HI *سپاری supārī*, s.m. (6th) Betel-catechu). Sing. and Pl.
- P *سپاه sipāh*, s.m. (9th) An army Sing. and Pl. *سپاه سالار sipāh-sālār* the commander of an army. *سپاه گری garī*, s.f. (3rd) Soldiership, tactic fession of a soldier. Pl. *سپاهي a'ī*.
- P *سپاهی sipāh-ī*, s.m. (5th) A soldier. *سپاهیان sipāh-iān*.
- سپوڅه spukhza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The belly, the navel, the pubes. 2. The bladder. See *سپوڅه* and *سپوڅه ey*.
- سپر *spar*, s.m. (2nd) A shield, a t (سپرونه *sparūnah* (from P *سپرونه*)).
- سپرخي sparḳhaey*, s.m. (1st) A skewing needle, the peg of a plough wood. Pl. *سپري*.
- سپرغه spargha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A well. *سپرلني sparlanacy*, (W.) s.m. (1st) horseman. Pl. *سپري*. See *سپور*.
- سپره sapara'h*, s.f. (3rd) The month (مهر). Pl. *سپري ey*.

supra'h, s.f. (3rd) The anus. Pl. *ey*.
See *سفره*

sparedal, verb intrans. To get on horseback, to leap on any animal, to mount. Pres. سپريدل *sparejzi* (W.) or سپريگي *sparegi* (E.); past *spore shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *spore bah shi* or *wu-shi*; imp. *spore shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. سپريدونکي *sparedunkaey* or سپريدوني *sparedunaey*; past part. سپور *spor* or سپور شوي *spor shayaey*; verb. n. سپريدنه *sparedana'h* or سپريدل *sparedah*.
sparanul, verb trans. To place one's-self on horseback, to mount, to ascend. Pres. سپروي *sparan*; past *spor harr* or *wu-harr*; fut. *spor bah hrr* or *wu-hrr*; imp. *spor hrrah* or *wu-hrrah*; act. part. سپروونکي *sparawunkaey* or سپرووني *sparawunaey*; past part. سپروني *sparawulaey*; verb. n. سپرونه *sparawuna'h*. See سپور

sparrdal or سپرل *sparral*, verb trans. To undo, to unravel, to unfold, to unclose, to unloose, to open the eyes (as the young of a cat or dog). Pres. سپري *sparr*; past *wu-sparrd*; fut. *wu bah sparr*; imp. *wu-sparrah*; act. part. سپردونکي *sparrdunkaey* or سپردوني *sparrdunaey*; past part. سپردلي *sparrdalaey* or سپردي *sparrdaey*; and سپرلي *sparralaey* or سپري *sparraey*; verb. n. سپردنه *sparrdana'h* or سپرنا *sparra'h*.

sparralaey or سپري *sparraey*, adj. (past pt. of the above), Opened, unloosed, unravelled, unfolded; (Fem.) سپرلي *sparrali* or سپري. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

spajzma'h (W.) s.f. (3rd) The nostril, or *spagma'h* (E.) Pl. *ey*. See سپيرمه
pajzan (W.) adj. Lousy, swarming with
2. Mean, low; (Fem.) سپرانه *spajzana'h*.

سپو
ajza'h, s.f. (3rd) A louse. Pl. *ey*.
سپو

sapak, s.m. (2nd) A hand's breadth, four fingers' breadth, a palm, a lineal measure of three inches. Pl. سپقونه *sapakunah*. See شپتي
spuk, adj. Light, flimsy, meagre, little, small, soft, easy, mean, cheap. 2. A trifle, a small matter, a straw, a pin. 3. Trash, stuff; (Fem.) سپکه *spuka'h*.
spukānaey, s.m. (1st) Lightness, flimsiness, littleness, slenderness, meagreness, meanness, mediocrity. Pl. *ey*; also سپک والي *spukwālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *wāli*; or سپک والي *wāli*; Pl. *wāli*; or سپک توب *spuk-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobunah*; and سپک تيا *spuk-ti'a*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *tī'āwī*.

spukedal, verb intrans. To become light, flimsy, meagre, little, small, mean, to become demeaned, to become trifling, etc. Pres. سپکيدل *spukejzi* (W.) or سپکيگي *spukegi* (E.); past *spuk shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *spuk bah shi* or *wu-shi*; imp. *spuk shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. سپکيدونکي *spukedunkaey* or سپکيدوني *spukedunaey*; past part. سپک شوي *spuk shayaey*; verb. n. سپکيدنه *spukedana'h* or سپکيدل *spukedah*.
spukarul, verb trans. To make light, to diminish (in quantity or in consideration), to demean or render mean, to render despicable. Pres. سپکوي *spukar*; past *spuk harr* or *wu-harr*; fut. *spuk bah hrr* or *wu-hrr*; imp. *spuk hrrah* or *wu-hrrah*; act. part. سپکوونکي *spukawunkaey* or سپکووني *spukawunaey*; past part. سپکوي *spukawulaey*; verb. n. سپکونه *spukawuna'h*.

spaga'h, s.f. (3rd) A louse. Pl. *ey*.

spagan, adj. Lousy, infested with lice. 2. Mean, low, contemptible; (Fem.) سپگنه *spagana'h*. See سپر and رچه

spalam, s.m. (5th) A fox. Pl. سپلمان
spalamān. سپلما *spalama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female or bitch fox. Pl. *ey*. See سپيرل
spalama'h, s.f. (3rd) A ring-dove, the turtle-dove. Pl. *ey*.

سپلمې *spalma'i*, s.f. (6th) The milk-bush, gigantic swallow-wort (*Asclepias gigantea*). Sing. and Pl.

سپلني *spalanaey*, s.m. (1st) A seed of the wild rue burnt to drive away evil spirits, or as a charm. Pl. ي. ي. See سپانده

سپم *spam*, s.m. (2nd) The eye of a needle, a small hole or perforation made in the flesh (as in the ears and nose), the perforation of the penis. Pl. سپمونه *spamūnah*.

سپندځ *spandakh*, s.m. (2nd) A large ball of worsted or cotton. Pl. سپندځونه *spandakh-ūnah*. 2. s.m. (5th) A stuffed calf placed by a cow who may have lost her calf, to make her give milk. Pl. سپندځان *spandakhān*.

سپنرسي *sparrnsaey*, s.m. (1st) String, thread, twine, a lace, a yarn, untwisted thread. Pl. ي. ي.

سپوڅز *spokhz*, s.m. (2nd) The belly below the navel, the pubes. 2. The bladder. Pl.

سپوڅزونه *spokhzhūnah*. See سپوڅه and سپوڅه

سپوڅزه *spokhza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The belly below the navel, the bladder, the pubes. Pl. ي. ey. Also written سپاڅز *spakhz*, s.m. (2nd). Pl.

سپاڅزونه *spakhzhūnah*. See سپوڅه and سپوڅه

سپوڅده *spokhda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The pubes, etc. See preceding. Pl. ي. ey. See سپوڅه and

بوکڅري

سپور *spor*, adj. Dry, stale, withered, flat. 2. Plain, simple, rough, pure, unmixed (particularly food), unsalted; (Fem.) سپوره *spora'h*. Pl. سپوره *spora'h ddodda'i*, s.f. (6th) Dry bread. Sing. and Pl.

سپور *spor*, adj. Mounted, seated on horseback, raised. 2. s.m. (4th) A horseman, a cavalier. Pl. سپاره *spārah*; (Fem.) سپره *spara'h*. Pl. سپري *sparey*. سپارلي *spārli*, s.f. (3rd) Riding on horseback. Pl. ي. ا'i. سپارلي کول *spārli karul*, verb trans. To ride, to take exercise on horseback. See سپرېدل and سور

سپوڅمه *spojzma'i*, s.f. (6th) (W.) The moon, moonlight. Sing. and Pl. سپوڅمه نېول *spojzma'i tandara'h nīwul*, verb trans. To have an eclipse (as the moon); or سپوڅمي *spogma'i*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl.

سپورنري *spornaeey*, s.m. (1st) The rin dry scab. Pl. ي. ي.

سپه *sipah*, s.m. (9th) An army, soldier and Pl سپه گري *sipah-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Profession of a soldier, military tactics a'i. See سپاه

سپهر *sipahr*, s.m. (9th) The sphere, the globe, the sky, fortune, time, etc. Sing. and Pl.

سپي *spaeey*, s.m. (1st) A dog. Pl. ي. ي.

سپا'i, s.f. (6th) A bitch. Sing. and Pl.

سپي-تانه *spī-tāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nature of selfishness. Pl. ي. ey; or سپي توپ

سپي توپونه *tobūnah*. 2. سپي اما'h, s.f. (3rd) A bitch in heat.

سپي اما'h کيدل *speyama'h kedal*, verb trans. To get in heat (as a bitch). توپ

سپي اما-h *am-tob*, s.m. (2nd) The heat of a bitch. Pl. توپونه *tobūnah*.

سپيازه *speyāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Miscarrying the young (peculiar to animal Raw, unripe, useless, ill-advised, foolish.

سپيته *sapetta'h*, adv. Never, at no time on any occasion, positively.

سپيد *saped*, adj. White; (Fem.) سپيده *saped postay*, adj. Fair (Fem.) سپيد پوست *saped posti*. Pl. and Fem.) سپيد دار *saped-dār*,

سپيداران *saq*, s.f. (3rd) White-leaved. Pl. ي. ey.

سپيد *sapeda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Whiteness. Pl. ي. ey.

سپيدي *sapedi*, s.f. (3rd) Whiteness. Pl. ي. ا'i.

سپيدي *sapedey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The dawn, the first light of day. داغ

سپيدي داغ *dāgh*, s.m. (2nd) The dawn, the twilight. Pl. داغونه *dāghūnah*.

سپيرکي *sper-ka'i* or سپيره کي *sperah-ka'* Dill seed (*Ligusticum ajowan*). Sing.

سپيره *speræh*, adj. Gray coloured, the colour of ashes; (Fem.) سپيره *spera'h*.

سپيره ماکه *speræh makh*, adj. Abject, mean, sorrowful, wretched, base. سپيره کيدل *sper*

سپيره کيدل *sper*, verb intrans. To be anointed, to be

ed, to be smeared. 2. To become hoary. *speræh karul*, verb trans. To anoint, rub, to smear. 2. To make hoary.

sper-kaey, adj. Grayish, of a hoary or colour (dimin. of *speræh*), also *speræh-shān*; (Fem.) *spera'h a'h*.

spera-kaey, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of *speræh*) litroon, a low, mean, or miserable fellow, noun of abuse. Pl. *spera-ka'i*, (6th) A mean, wretched, miserable, or wretched female. Sing. and Pl.

spetsal or *spedzal*, verb trans. To clear, to purify, to render spotless. Pres. *spedzi*; past *nu-spedzah* or *spedza*; fut. *nu bah spedzi*; act. part. *spedzūnaey* or *spedzūnaey*; past *spedzalaey*; verb. n. *spedzala'h*.

spedzalaey or *spetsalaey*, adj. (act. part.) cleared, purified, cleared, rendered spotless.

spīn spedzalaey, Spotless white. *spejzma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nostril. Pl. *spejzma'h*, s.f. (3rd) See *spejzma'h* and *spejzma'h*, or *spejzma'h*.

speshita'h (W.) or *spekhta'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) The membraneous covering of the face. Pl. *ey*. *speshita'h ararul*, verb trans. To betray secrets or reveal the faults of another.

spejzma'h or *spejzma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The aperture or passage through the nose, the nostril. Pl. *ey*. See *spejzma'h* or *spejzma'h*.

spelanaey, s.m. (1st) A seed of the wild burnt to drive away evil spirits. Pl. *ey*.

speyama'h, s.f. (3rd) A bitch seeking the male, being in heat, animal heat. Pl. *ey*. *speyama'h kedat*, verb intrans. To be in heat (as a bitch). *speyama'h*, s.m. (2nd) Animal heat of a bitch. Pl. *tobanah*.

spīn, adj. White, fair, pure, spotless; (n.) *spīna'h*. *spīn-mālaey*,

s.m. (1st) Whiteness, fairness, purity. 2. Innocence. Pl. *nālī*; or *spīn-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tobūnah*; or *spīn-tī'ā*, (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *tī'āwī*. *spīn-jzīraey* (W.) or *spīn-gīraey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A white-beard, an elder, a patriarch. Pl. *ī*.

spīn z'rrah, adj. True, just, sincere, (lit.) white-hearted. *spīn shān* (Masc.) or *spīna'h shān* (Fem.), Whitish, of a whitish colour. *spīn makh*, adj. Fair, of good complexion; sincere, true; (Fem.) *spīn makha'h*.

spīn makhaey, adj. A person of fair complexion, sincere, true, etc.; (Fem.) *spīn makhi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *spīn makhi*.

spīn nashaey, s.m. (1st) A silver bracelet. Pl. *ī*. *tak spīn*, adj. Very or quite white, as white as a sheet, white as the driven snow.

spīn spedzalaey or *spetsalaey*, adj. Clear, pure, or spotless white. *spīn zar*, s.m. (6th) Silver. Sing. and Pl.

spīnedal, verb intrans. To become or grow white, to become bleached or blanch.

2. To peel off, to be skinned or decorticated. Pres. *spīnejzi* (W.) or *spīnegī* (E.); past *spīn shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *spīn bah shī* or *nu-shah*; imp. *spīn shah* or *bah nu-shī*; act. part. *spīnedūnaey* or *spīnedūnaey*; past part. *spīn* or *spīn shamaey*; verb. n. *spīnedana'h* or *spīnedah*.

spīnarul, verb trans. To make white, to whiten, to whitewash, to bleach, to blanch. 2. To peel, to pare, to flay, to skin, to decorticate. Pres. *spīnarī*; past *spīn karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *spīn bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *spīn krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *spīnarūnaey* or *spīnarūnaey*; past part. *spīn krrī*.

spīnarūnaey; past part. *spīnarūna'h*. *spīnarūnaey*; verb. n. *spīnarūna'h*.

سپينگه *spenga'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) The aperture or passage through the nose, the nostril. Pl. في *ey*. See سپينگه and سپينه

سپينه *spina'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from سپين) Fat, suet, tallow. 2. The tendon Achilles. Pl. في *ey*.

ست *sat*, s.m. (2nd) Reverence, respect, kindness, politeness, favour. 2. Invitation, asking a person who drops in unexpectedly to join at dinner, asking one to take pot-luck. Pl. ستونه *satūnah*. ست کول *sat kawul*, verb trans. To treat with respect or kindness, to invite.

ست *sat*, adj. Straight, flat, level, on the broad of the back, flat as a flounder; (Fem.) سته *sata'h*. See ستون سته

ستا *stā*, The genitive case Sing. of the 2nd pers. pron. ته *tah*, Thine, of thee. Also written occasionally د تا *di tā*. Pl. ستاسو *stāso* or ستاسي *stāsey*, Yours, of you. See Grammar, page 32.

ستار *sattār*, adj. (supr. of ستر) One who covers, an attribute of God.

ستار *sitār*, s.m. (2nd) A guitar with three strings. Pl. ستارونه *sitārūnah*. ستاري *sitārī*, s.m. (5th) A player on the guitar. Pl. ستاريان *sitārī-ān*. ستاري *sitārī*, s.f. (6th) A female who plays the guitar. Sing. and Pl.

ستاره *stāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Diffidence, timidity, hesitation, qualm, misgiving, awe, reserve, coyness, shyness. Pl. في *ey*. ستاره لويدل *stāra'h l'wedal* or ستاره پريوتل *stāra'h pre-watal*, verb intrans. To become diffident, to be overcome with qualms or misgivings, to become shy or coy, to be filled with awe.

ستاسو *stāsū* or ستاسي *stāsey*. Pl. of ستا *stā*, which see.

ستانه *stāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A threshold, the inside of a house. 2. Family, progeny (particularly of saints or holy persons). Pl. في *ey*. See آستانه

ستاي *stā-yal*, verb trans. To praise, to laud, to commend, to applaud, to extol, to eulogize, to glorify, to magnify, to bless. Pres. ستاي *stā-yi*; past ستايه *wu-stā-yah*; fut. به *stā-yi*

ستاي *wu-bah stā-yi*; imp. ستايه *n* act. part. ستايونکي *stā-yānkaey*, ستايونه *stā-yānaey*; past part. ستاييلي *stā-yāna'h*. verb. n. ستايه *stā-yāna'h*.

ستايه *stā-yāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. . . commendation, meed, eulogium, approbation, laud, applause, blessing Pl. في *ey*.

ستاييلي *stā-yālaey*, adj. (past part.) P. mended, admired, popular, plausible, etc.; (Fem.) ستايل *stā* (Masc. and Fem.) ستايلي *stā-yali*. and نهاکلي

سنخ *stukh* or ستوخ *stūkh*, adj. Bad, dicial, sinister, obnoxious, untoward, injurious, noxious, baneful, abominable; (Fem.) ستوخه *stukha'h* or ستوخه *stukh lay* or ستوخ لکيدل *stukh lay* intrans. To take in bad part, to be obnoxious, hurtful, untoward, baneful.

ستر *satr* or *sitr*, s.m. (2nd) Concealing, veiling, suppressing. 2. Privy. سترونه *satrūnah* or *sitrūnah*. وهن *posh* (W.) or *pokh* (E.) adj. One with the faults or failings of others; (Fem.) سترونه *satr posha'h* or *pokha'h*. بهي *poshi* or *pokhi*, s.f. (3rd) Concealing the faults of others. Pl. في *a'i*. ستري کول *be-satrī k* trans. To uncover or reveal the another.

ستر *star*, adj. Great, large, big, bu. capacious. 2. Deep (as a well); (Fem.) ستاره والي *stara'h*. ستاره والي *star mālaey*, Size, bulk, bigness, magnitude, extent. 2. Depth, profundity. Pl.

ستراو *satrāo*, s.m. (2nd) Fruit fallen trees, or strewed on the ground by the leaves of a tree scattered by etc. Pl. ستراوونه *satrāo-ūnah*.

سترغلي *starghalaey*, s.m. (1st) The including the white and black portion *i*. See ليمه

سترنخوړې *starg-khojzaey*, s.m. (1st) A disorder of the eye, ophthalmia. Pl. ې. *i*.
 سترگه *starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eye, the organ of sight. 2. A planet. Pl ې *ey*. په سترگو *pah stargo* or په سترگو باندې *pah stargo bāndi*, With heart and soul, with pleasure. برندي سترگي *brandey stargey*, بيماري سترگي *bimārey stargey*, مراوي سترگي *m'rāney stargey*, or خماري سترگي *khumārey stargey*, adj. Sleepy, or wanton-eyes, eyes marked by debauch or intoxication. سترگ خوري *starg-khūjzaey* (W.) or سترگ خوگي *starg-khūgaey* (E.) adj. Disease-eyed (person); (Fem.) سترگ خوړ *starg-khūzi* or سترگ خوځ *starg-khūgi*. سپورې سترگي *raddey stargey*, ردي سترگي *sporey stargey*, غتي سترگي *ghathey stargey*, or شوخي سترگي *shokhey stargey*, adj. Lascivious, wanton, large, or immodest eyes. رد سترگي *radd stargaey*, سپور سترگي *spor stargaey*, غت سترگي *ghatt stargaey*, وا سترگي *nā stargaey*, or شون سترگي *shokh stargaey*, adj. Large-eyed, an immodest person; (Fem.) رد سترگ *radd stargi*, سپور سترگ *spor stargi*, غت سترگ *ghatt stargi*, وا سترگ *nā stargi*, or شون سترگ *shokh stargi*. پتي سترگي *puttey stargey*, adj. With the eyes closed. پت سترگي *putt stargaey*, adj. A hardened, impious, or irreverent person, fearless, callous; (Fem.) پت سترگ *putt stargi*. چغرسترگي *chaghar stargaey*, adj. Wall-eyed (as a man or animal); (Fem.) چغرسترگ *chaghar stargi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ې. *i*. چغره سترگه *chaghara'h starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) An eye with a spot in it, a wall eye. Pl. ې *ey*. سري سترگي *sarcy stargey*, adj. Fiery-eyed, red-eyed (through anger); سور سترگي *sor stargaey*, adj. A person with angry or red eyes, an irritable, choleric, or ill-tempered person; (Fem.) سور سترگ *sor stargi*. لېجني سترگي *lechaney stargey*, Sore or rheumy eyes. لېجن سترگي *lechan stargaey*, adj. Having a disease of the eyes, disordered eyes. جېخني سترگي *chikhaney stargey*, adj. Rheumy eyes, blar eyes. جوغ سترگي *chūghaey* or جوغ سترگي *chūgh stargey*, adj. Short sighted, seeing at

small distance. چپکي سترگي *chapakey stargey*, adj. Squinting eyes. کنېل سترگي *stargey k'shal*, (W.) or *k'khal* (E.) verb trans. To blind. 2. To look at angrily, to roll the eyes at one. رېول سترگي *stargey rapawul*, verb trans. To wink, to blink. غورزیدل سترگه *starga'h ghorzedal*, verb intrans. To feel a pulsation in the eye (considered a good or bad omen). وهل سترگه *starga'h wahal*, verb trans. To wink as a hint, to communicate a secret by signs. سترگي خوړې کول *stargey khojzey kawul* (W.) or سترگي خوگي کول *stargey khogey kawul* (E.) verb trans. To contemplate the beauty of any one (*lit.* to sweeten the eyes). 2. To take a nap. آرول سترگي *stargey ārawul*, verb trans. To turn away the eyes (as from grief, displeasure, etc.). سري کول سترگي *stargey sarcy kawul*, verb trans. To show rage or anger (to become enraged), (*lit.* to redden the eyes). تورول سترگي *stargey torawul*, verb trans. To blacken the eyelids, to apply antimony to the eyes. په سترگو ختل *pah stargo khatal*, verb intrans. To become an eyesore. د سترگو نور *da stargo nūr*, The light of the eyes; a term of love to a child. د سترگي کاسه *da stargey kāsā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The socket of the eye. Pl. ې *ey*. د سترگو تور *da stargo tor*, The black part of the eye. له سترگو لویدل *lah stargo l'wedal*, verb intrans. (to fall from the eyes) To become mean, or contemptible, to be disgraced or out of favour. له بدو سترگو لري شي *lah bado stargo larey shcy*, Be thou far from malicious eyes! په غټو سترگو ویده *pah ghatto stargo wīdah*, adj. Negligent, asleep with the eyes open. په غټو سترگو اوډیدل *pah ghatto stargo aodedal* or ویدیدل *widedal*, verb intrans. To be negligent (*lit.* to sleep with the eyes open). ساتره ستره *satra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A curtain, a veil, a covering. Pl. ې *ey*. ساتره کول *satra'h kawul*, verb trans. To conceal, to veil, to cover. ساتري *satracy*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. ې *i*. سترې وترې

satri watrī, adj. In heaps, as grain or corn in a field, as bodies on a field of battle, or as fruit fallen from a tree.

ستري *starrāey*, adj. Tired, wearied, fatigued, bored, disgusted, jaded, knocked up, fagged, used up; (Fem.) ستر *starri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ستريه *starri-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Weariness, fatigue, tedium, exhaustion, prostration. Pl. ستريه *ey*; or ستريه *starrey ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. ستريه *ti'āwī*. ستريه *starrey kedāl*, verb intrans. To be fatigued, to become tired, jaded, wearied, knocked up, etc. ستريه *starrey karul*, verb trans. To tire, to fag, to fatigue, to jade, to harass, to overwork.

ستغ *stagh*, adj. Sordid, mean, avaricious; astringent, binding, opposed to laxative, rough to the taste, producing dryness in the mouth; (Fem.) ستغه *stagha'h*. 2. s.m. (2nd) A gland, a swelling, a tumour, a bubo, etc. 3. Any astringent remedy applied to a wound. Pl. ستغونه *staghūnah*. See ستغونه and ستغونه *satal*, s.m. (2nd) A bucket or large vessel formed like a bucket, made of copper. Pl. ستالونه *satalūnah*.

ستم *sitam*, s.m. (2nd) Tyranny, oppression, injury, outrage, violence, vexation. Pl. ستمونه *sitamūnah*. ستم رسیده *sitam rasidah* or ستم دیده *didah*, adj. Oppressed, injured, outraged. ستم *sitam-gār*, s.m. (5th) A tyrant, an oppressor. Pl. ستامگار *gārān*; or ستم گر *sitam-gar*, s.m. (5th). Pl. ستام گر *gar*. ستم گره *sitam gara'h* or ستام گره *gāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ستام گره *ey*. ستم گري *sitam-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Tyranny, oppression, violence, injustice. Pl. ستام گري *a'ī*. ستم کول *sitam karul*, verb trans. To tyrannize over, to oppress, to act with violence or injustice.

ستم *stam*, s.m. (2nd) Exertion of one's powers (as a woman in childbirth), labour, travail, parturition. Pl. ستمونه *stamūnah*. ستم وهل *stam wahal*, verb trans. To labour with pain, as a woman in childbirth.

ستن *stan*, s.f. (1st) A needle, a post, a pillar, a prop, a column. Pl. ستني *stani*.

ستو *stan pe-yodal* or ستو *pe-yal*, verb trans. To thread a needle.

ستنه *stana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Recession, retirement, withdrawal, retreat, retrocession, etc. Pl. ستنه *ey*. ستنه تل *pah stana'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To step back (as soldiers at drill), to retire without turning round. ستنه پوري وتل *pah stana'h pūrī natal* or ستنه کيدل *kedāl*, verb intrans. To retreat, to retire before.

ستوان *satwān*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Parched grain made into meal. The singular form ستو *sato*, is merely used to express a small quantity. (ستو).

ستوخ *stokh*, adj. Bad, ill, obnoxious, sinister, prejudicial, injurious, baneful, hateful, abominable; (Fem.) ستوخه *stokha'h* or *stūkha'h*. ستوخ لگيدل *stokh or stūkha lagedal*, verb intrans. To take in bad part, to be distasteful to, obnoxious, etc. See ستوخ.

ستور *sutūr*, s.m. (5th) An animal, a quadruped, a beast of burden, cattle, etc. Pl. ستوران *sutūrān*.

ستوري *storaey*, s.m. (1st) A star, constellation, Pl. ستوريه *jambak stori*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The Pleiades. ستوريه *da kutb storaey*, The north-star. ستوريه *da suhail storaey*, The star Canopus.

ستوگه *stogah*, s.f. (3rd) Ease, rest, repose, quiet, tranquillity, peace; a dwelling. Pl. ستوگه *ey*. See ستوگه.

ستومان *stomān*, adj. Tired, wearied, fagged, worn out, fatigued, bored, disgusted, jaded, knocked up; (Fem.) ستومانه *stomāna'*. ستوماني *stomānī*, s.f. (3rd) Weariness, fatigue, prostration, exhaustion, tedium. Pl. ستوماني *stomānī ācharul*, verb trans. To stretch out, to gape, to yawn. See ستوماني.

ستون *stūn*, adj. (past part.) Turned, changed, called back, turned back, returned, come back; (Fem.) ستونه *stūna'h*. ستونيدل *stūnedal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back, to be called back. Pres. ستونيزي *stūnejzī* (W.) or ستونيكي *stūnegī* (E.); past ستون شه *stūn shah* or ستون شه *stūn shah*; fut. ستون به شي *stūn bah shī* or ستون به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. ستون شه *stūn shah*.

or *shah* و *shah* *mu-shah*; act part. ستونیدونکی *dūnkaey* or ستونیدونی *stūnedūnaey*; past *stūn* or شوی *stūn shawaey*; n. ستونیدنه *stūnedana'h* or ستونید *stūne-* ستونول *stūnarul*, verb trans. To turn, to call back, to make return, turn, or back. Pres. ستونوی *stūnarwī*; past ستون *in karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. به ستون *stūn bah krrī* or به *bah wu-krrī*; *stūn krrah* or کره *wu-krrah*; part. ستونوونی *stūnarwūnkaey* or ستونوونی *stūnaey*; past part. ستون کری *stūn zey*; verb. n. ستونونه *stūnamuna'h*. *tūnaey*, s.m. (1st) The larynx, Adam's . Pl. ی. *ī*.

an or ستونی *stūnī stagh*, adj. Lying on the back, on the broad of the back, d over, supine. ستونی *stūnī-* *prenatal*, verb intrans. To fall on the r broad of the back. ستونی *stūnī-* *stagh ācharul*, verb trans. To throw on road or flat of the back.

sata'i, s.f. (6th) A woman who burns on husband's funeral pyre. Sing. and Pl.

teza'h, s.f. (3rd) Controversy, conflict, ation, quarrel, battle, dispute. 2. A land, flat land. Pl. ی. *ey*. ستیزه *stīzē* کول *karul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to dis- to raise a controversy. See بوره

tt, s.m. (2nd) A cutler's block, a block od on which an anvil is placed, the root unk of a tree remaining in the ground, ; of wood, a crooked, knotty piece of only fit for the fire. 2. A sudden attack.

ستون *sattūnah*. Also سته *satta'h*, s.f. . Pl. ی. *ey*. See ستکی, سوت, کونسپت

tt, s.m. (5th) The back or nape of the Pl. ستان *sattān*. See خت

attak, s.m. (5th) A hammer. Pl. ستکان *tān*. See ختک

sattkuraey, adj. scorched, burnt (as bread oven), shrunk up, wrinkled, scarified, bitten, contracted, shrivelled; (Fem.) *sattkuri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ی. *ī*.

ستکوری *sattkuraey kedal*, verb intrans. To become scorched or burnt (as bread, etc.), to become shrivelled, scarified, wrinkled, frost-bitten, etc. ستکوری *sattkuraey kanul*, verb trans. To scorch, to scarify, to wrinkle, to contract, etc. See کونسپت and سونگپ

سجاد *sajjāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from سجد) A carpet or mat on which Muhammadans kneel at prayers, an altar, a masjid. Pl. ی. *ey*.

سجاد نشین *sajjāda'h nishīn*, s.m. (5th) The prior or superior of an order of monks, the chief priest at a shrine. Pl. نشینان *nishīnān*.

سجده *sijda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bowing the head so that the forehead may touch the ground, adoration, especially to God. Pl. ی. *ey*.

سجده گاه *sijda'h gāh*, s.m. (2nd) The place for performing the *sijda'h* or adoration. Pl. گاهونه *gāhūnah*. سجده کول *sijda'h kanul*, verb trans. To prostrate one's-self in prayer by placing the forehead to the ground, to bow in adoration.

سجل *sijill*, s.m. (2nd) A register, a decree of a judge, seal of a judge or court, attestation of a notary. 2. The recording angel. Sing. and Pl. Pl. سجلونه *sijillūnah*.

سجود *sujūd*, Pl. of سجده which see.

سج *such*, adj. Pure, undefiled, unpolluted, clean, unadulterated, without flaw; or سچه *suchæh*; (Fem.) سچه *sucha'h*.

سحاب *sahāb*, s.m. (6th) A cloud. Sing. and Pl. See اورنج

سحار *sahār* or سحر *sahr*, s.m. (9th) The dawn of the morning, dawn of day. Sing. and Pl.

سحر *sihr*, s.m. (2nd) Enchantment, sorcery, necromancy, magic. Pl. سحرונה *sihrūnah*.

ساحر *sāhir*, s.m. (5th) A sorcerer, an enchanter, a magician, a conjuror. Pl. ساحران *sāhīrān*.

ساحره *sāhira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. ی. *ey*. Also سحرگر *sihr-gar*, s.m. (5th). Pl. سحرگران *sihr-garān*.

سحر گره *sihr-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ی. *ey*. سحر کول *sihr kanul*, verb trans. To enchant, to fascinate, to charm.

P *sahr-khez*, s.m. (5th) One who rises with the dawn, an early riser. Pl. *khezān*. *sahr khezā'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *sahr khezī*, s.f. (3rd) Rising with the dawn, early rising. Pl. *a'ī*. *sahr khezī laral* or *sahr khezī kaml*, verb trans. To rise with the dawn.

A P *sahr-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) The dawn of day, day-break. Pl. *gāhūnah*.

sakh, interj. Good! well done! excellent! See *آخ*.

sakh, or *sakh* or *sakh* *sakhanaey kāl*, adv. The present year. See *س* or *سگ*.

A *sakhā*, s.f. (6th) Liberality, generosity, munificence. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *sakhāri*; or *sakhārat*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *sakhāratūnah*. *sakhārat kaml*, verb trans. To act with liberality or generosity. *sakhī*, adj. Liberal, generous, munificent; (Masc. and Fem.)

skhā, adj. Rotten, decayed, putrid, rank, stinking, offensive. *skhā nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Rottenness, mustiness, putrescence, foulness, rancidity, stink. Pl. *nālī*; or *skhā-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tobūnah*; and *skhā tīā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *tīāri*. *skhā kedāl*, verb intrans. To smell, to stink, to become rotten, putrid, offensive, etc. *skhā kaml*, verb trans. To make rotten or putrid, to make or cause to stink or smell. See *ورستیدل* and *وروست*.

skhām-jā'a'h, s.f. (3rd) Orris root, the sweet cane, the galingale. Pl. *ey*. See *خشاوړه*.

1. *sakht*, adj. Hard, strong. 2. Difficult. 3. Obdurate. 4. Stingy. 5. Rigid, severe, harsh, violent, vehement, cruel, austere, painful, troublesome; (Fem.) *sakhtā'h*. *sakhtedāl*, verb intrans. To become or get hard, to become or grow stingy, to become harsh, severe, cruel, austere, etc. Pres.

sakhtejī (W.) or *sakht* *shah* or *shah* (E.); past *sakht shah* or *shah*; fut. *sakht bah shi*; *bah nu-shi*; imp. *sakht shah* or *shah*; act. part. *sakhtedūkaey* or *sakhtedān* past part. *sakht* or *shah*; verb. n. *sakhtedana'* *sakhtedah*. *sakhtanul*, trans. To make hard, to harden, to make ri to render austere, cruel, severe, etc. P *sakhtanī*; past *sakht k* or *nu-karr*; fut. *sakht krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *sakht krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. p *sakhtanūkaey* or *sakhtanūna'* past part. *sakht krra* verb. n. *sakhtanuna'h*.

P *sakhtī*, s.f. (3rd) Hardness, firmness, obduracy, intenseness, vehemence, severity, asperity, cruelty, hardness of heart, harshness. 2. Stinginess, indigence, distress, difficulty. Pl. *a'ī*. *sakhtī kaml*, verb trans. To act with severity or harshness to treat with asperity, etc.

skhar, s.m. (5th) A father-in-law. Pl. *skharān*. See *خسر*. *skhar*, s.m. (6th) A stone, a rock, a pebble. Pl. *skhar*. See *دبره*.

A *sakhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rock, a large heavy stone. Pl. *ey*.

P *sukhun*, s.m. (5th) Speech, language, thing, business, matter, affair. Pl. *sukhunān*. Used in compos. *sukhun āra'*, adj. Eloquent, adorning language; (Fem.) *sukhun āraya'h*. *sukhun ārā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Eloquence, display of language. Pl. *a'ī*; or *sukhun āwā'* (Fem.) *sukhun āwara'h*. *sukhun dān*, adj. Intelligent, skilled in language, a poet; (Fem.) *sukhun dāna'h*. *sukhun chin*, s.m. (5th) A spy, a tale-bearer, an informer. Pl. *chinān*. *sukhun china'h*, s.

Pl. *ey*. ساز *sukhun sāz*, 5th) An orator, a speaker, a poet. Pl. *sāzān*. سازه *sukhun sāza'h*, s.f.

Pl. *ey*. سازي *sukhun sāzi*, rd) Eloquence, elocution, oratory, com- m. Pl. *a'i*. سازي کول *sukhun kawul*, verb trans. To compose. سخن *sukhun shinās*, adj. Knowing or con- it in language; (Fem.) شناسه *shināsa'h*. سخن فهم *sukhn fahm*, itelligent, quick of apprehension; (Fem.) سخن فهمي *sukhn fahma'h*. سخن , s.f. (3rd) Intelligence, understanding. *a'i*.

skhwashtan (W.) *skhwaḳhtan* (E.) s.m. Hot ashes, live coals, a cinder, etc. *skhwashtanānah* or *skhwaḳh- ah*. See خکله

skhmandar, s.m. (6th) A steer, a young ik. Pl. *skhmandar*. Also s.m.

Pl. *skhmandarān*. سخنواره *indara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heifer. Pl. *ey*. سخني and سوند *khā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Joy, delight, gladness, pleasure, gratification, bliss, transport, re, joy at the misfortune of an enemy. *ey*.

sakhī, adj. Liberal, generous, munifi- *sakhī-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Liber- generosity, munificence. Pl. *tobone ah*. See سخا

haey, s.m. (1st) A calf. Pl. *ey*. سخني *i*, s.f. (6th) A female calf, a young cow. and Pl.

i, s.m. (2nd) Memory, remembrance, rstanding, sense, consciousness, notice, intelligence, judgment. Pl. سدونه *sud-* (W.) سد *sad*. Pl. سدونه *sadūnah* (سد). بي سد *be-sud*, adj. Beside one's- *sud bud*, Correct knowledge, perception (سده بده). سد کول *sud ul*, verb trans. To inquire into, to exercise judgment or intellect, etc.

add, s.m. (2nd) A wall, a barrier, impedi-

ment, an obstacle, etc. Pl. سدونه *saddūnah*. *sudam*, s. prop. The name of a hill and village in the Yūsufzai country towards Buner. *sado-zī* or *sadu-zā'i*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghāns, the royal tribe. *sado-zaey* or *sadu-zaey*. (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. *sadu-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See Introduction to Grammar, page 4.

sudah, adj. Pure, unsullied, real, entire.

sudda'h, s.f. (3rd) (from سد) (in medi- cine) A stoppage, an obstruction in the bowels, nose, etc. Pl. *ey*. See سوده

suddar, adj. Bald, bare-headed or scald- headed, from the disease *Tinea capitis*; (Fem.) *suddara'h*. 2. s.m. (5th) A pig, a hog, a wild boar. Pl. *suddar* or *sudd- arān*. *suddara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sow, a wild sow. Pl. *ey*. See سودر and گنجي

sar, s.m. (2nd) The head, the top, the point of anything. Pl. سرآهسته *sarānah*. سر *akhistal*, verb trans. To rebel, to rise up against one. *pah sar ākhistal*, verb trans. To turn the brains, to overcome (as with lust or desire). سر په سر *sar pah sar*, adj. Head to head, equal with, all the while. 2. adv. Entirely, from one end to the other. *sar bastah*, adj. Closed, shut, hidden, 2. Inextricable. سر پرست *sar parast*, adj. Protector, aider; (Fem.) سر پرسته *sar pa- rasta'h*. سر پرستي *sar parastī*, s.f. (3rd) Aid, protection. Pl. *a'i*. سر پرستي کول *sar parastī kawul*, verb trans. To aid, to protect. *sar-mātūk*, adj. A head-breaker, a quarrelsome fellow; (Fem.) سر ماتوکه *sar-mātūka'h*. سر مغزن *sar maghzan*, s.m. (5th) A chatter-box. 2. Vexation, perplexity, fatigue. Pl. سر مغزن *sar maghzaen*. سر مغزنه *sar maghzana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A chattering, long- tongued woman. Pl. *ey*. سر ماتي *sar mātacy*, adj. A head-breaker, a quarrelsome fellow, quarrelsome. 2. A person with his head broken, broken-headed; (Fem.) سر مات

sar-māti. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *سرخیل* *ī*.
sar khel, s.m. (5th) The chief or head man of a tribe. Pl. *خیلان* *khelān*; or *سر کرده* *sar kardah*, s.m. (5th) Pl. *سر کرده گان* *kardahgān*.
sar tor, adj. Debased, degraded, naked headed, roofless (as a house), uncovered; (Fem.) *سر توره* *sar tora'h*. *sar torī*, s.f. (3rd) Debasement, degradation, nakedness of the head, unroofing, uncovering. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*.
sar torī kanul, verb trans. To debase, to degrade, to uncover or unroof (as a house). *sar-tor wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Nakedness of the head. Pl. *والی* *wālī*.
sar hanā, adj. Vain, foolish, proud, ambitious. *sar-o pā*, s.m. (9th) A dress of honour. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. From head to foot. *sar tar pāyah*, adv. From head to foot, cap-à-pie. *sar-o-tan*, adj. Equal, on a par, straight (as accounts), exact. *sar dard* or *sar-i-dard*, s.m. (2nd) Headache, trouble, anxiety. Pl. *دردونه* *dardūnah*; or *سر دردی* *sar dardī*, s.f. (3rd) Vexation, trouble, toil. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*.
sar pre-karraey, adj. Beheaded, decapitated. *sar pre-kanul*, verb trans. To behead, to decapitate. *sar zoraey*, adj. Headstrong, rebellious, stubborn, mutinous; (Fem.) *سر زور* *sar zori*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *سر زوری* *sar-zorī*, s.f. (3rd) Disobedience, rebellion, stubbornness. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*.
sar zorī kanul, verb trans. To rebel, to disobey. *sar-farāz* or *sar-afraz* or *سر لوری* *sar l'warraey* or *سر بلند* *sar buland*, adj. Exalted, promoted, eminent, glorious. *sar-afrazī* or *سر بلندی* *sar bulandī*, s.f. (3rd) Eminence, exaltation. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*; or *سر لوری* *sar l'war-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تی‌آوی* *tī'āwī*. *sar-bāz*, adj. Bold, intrepid, risking one's head. *sar-bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Intrepidity, risking life. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*.
sar bāzī kanul, verb trans. To act intrepidly. *sar ba-rāh*, adj. Set a-going, being in the way of performing or

completing any matter. *sar ba-rāh kanul*, verb trans. To set a-going, to commence. *sar ba-muhr*, adj. Sealed. *sar terah*, adj. Sharp-pointed. *سر خود* *sur-i-khūd*, adj. Independent, being one's own master; (Fem.) *سر خود* *sar-i-khūda'h*. *سر خوش* *sar khūsh*, adj. Cheerful, gay, merry; (Fem.) *سر خوشه* *sar khūsha'h*. *سر خوشی* *sar khūshī*, s.f. (3rd) Gaiety, cheerfulness, mirth. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*.
sar darakhī, s.f. (3rd) Produce of trees, part of a garden containing fruit-trees. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*.
sar zamīn, s.m. (2nd) The earth, country, territory. Pl. *زمینونه* *zamīnūnah*. *سر کبی* *sar kashī* (W.) or *kakhī* (E.) adj. Stubborn, mutinous. 2. s.m. (2nd) A covering for a horse reaching from head to foot. Pl. *سر کهنه* *sar kashūnah* or *kakhūnah*; (Fem.) *سر کبه* *sar kasha'h* or *kakha'h*. *سر کبی* *sar kashī* (W.) or *kakhī* (E.), Stubbornness, mutiny, rebellion. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*.
sar kashī or *kakhī kanul*, verb trans. To act stubbornly or mutinously. *sar kol*, s.m. (2nd) The part of a trough of a mill where the water enters. 2. The name of a lake in Pāmīr, the source of the Oxus. Pl. *کولونه* *kolūnah*. *سر گذشت* *sar-guzasht*, s.m. (2nd) An event, an adventure, an accident, a narrative, a transaction. Pl. *سر گذشتونه* *sur-guzashtūnah*. *سر کار* *sar-kār*, s.m. (2nd) Affair, matter, concern. *کارونه* *kārūnah*. *سر گردان* *sar-gardān*, adj. Distressed, humbled, confounded, stupidified, straying, wandering; (Fem.) *سر گردانه* *sar gardāna'h*. *سر گردانی* *sar gardānī*, s.f. (3rd) Distress, confusion, amazement. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*.
sar-gardān kanul, verb trans. To distress, to confuse, to confound. *سر گرم* *sar-garm*, adj. Intent on, eager, earnest, attentive, zealous, inflamed with love, etc.; (Fem.) *سر گرمه* *sar-garma'h*. *سر گرمی* *sar-garmī*, s.f. (3rd) Attention, application, diligence, eagerness, zeal, love. Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*.
sar garmī kanul, verb trans. To attend to, to act with diligence, to show zeal or applic-

P سراي *srā'e* or *sarā'e*, s.m. (2nd) A house, an inn, a caravansary. Pl. سرايونه *sarā'e-ānah*.
 کاروان سراي *kārwān sarā'e*, A caravansary.
 د دنیا سراي *da dunyā sarā'e*, The inn of the world, the world, the earth. دار سراي *sarā'e-dār*, s.m. (5th) The keeper, or attendant at a caravansary. Pl. داران *dārān*.

سرباندي *sar-bāndey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A piece of land or portion of a field left unploughed or uncut. 2. The fastening of the yoke of a plough. (Sing. not used.) See سرواندي

سرباندي *sar-bānddey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Rope made of strips of leather. 2. The rope for fastening the yoke to the plough. See چرمينه

سر بسته *sar basta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small turban, a kind of handkerchief or veil worn by women during household duties. Pl. عي *ey*. See خپونکي

سرب *surup*, s.m. (6th) Lead. Sing. and Pl. (سرب).

سرب *sirp*, adv. (corrup. of صرف) Solely, merely, purely, only, alone.

سر پارې *sar-pājzaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a disease in which the face swells. Pl. ي *i*. (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. سرپارې *sarpājzaey*, (Sing.) A man of the above tribe.

سرپارې *sarpājza'i*, s.f. (3rd) A woman of the above. Sing. and Pl.

سرپوټه *sar pūttā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A virgin, a young unmarried woman (*lit.* head-concealed). Pl. عي *ey*.

سرپوش *sar-posh* (W.) or *sar-pokh* (E.), s.m. (2nd) The cover or lid of a pot or other vessel. Pl. سرپوشونه *sar-poshūnah* or *sar-pokhūnah*. (سرپوش).

سر تير *sar-i-tir*, adv. Quickly, speedily.

سرحد *sar-hadd*, s.m. (2nd) Boundary, limits, confines, frontier, extremity. Pl. سرحدونه *sar-haddūnah*.

سرخ *surkh*, adj. Red. (In composition). سرخ باد *surkh bād*, s.m. (2nd) Erysipelas, St. Anthony's dance, or fire. Pl. بادونه *bādūnah*.

سرخ روي *surkh rū'e*, adj. Honorable, unabashed (person); (Fem.) سرخ رويه *surkh rū'ea'h*. سرخ روي *surkh rū'i*, s.f. (3rd) Honour, character,

fame. Pl. اي *a'i*. سرخه *surkhah*, adj. Fair, cream coloured (as a horse).

سرخاب *surkhāb* or سرخاو *surkh-āo*, s. prop. The name of a river between Kābul and Jelālābād, a river in the Afridi country, which joins the Bārah river.

سرخچه *surkhcha'h*, s.m. (6th) A kind of apricot. Pl. عي *ey*.

سرخکه *sarkhaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small bird, the *tā-ler*. Pl. عي *ey*.

سرخي *surkhī*, s.f. (3rd) Blight in corn, mildew. 2. The yellow jaundice. 3. (P) Redness, red paint, or red ink. Pl. اي *a'i*.

سرخي *surkhā'i*, s.f. (6th) An embroidered fur-below, a piece of cloth sewed on to the legs of women's trousers, a frill. Sing. and Pl. See also سروزنه

سرد *sard*, adj. Cool, cold, damp, (only in composition). سرد و گرم *sard-o-garm*, A cold in the head. سرد سير *sard-ser*, adj. Very cold.

سردې *sardī*, s.f. (3rd) Coldness, coolness, dampness. Pl. اي *a'i*. See سوز

سردار *sardār*, s.m. (5th) A chief, a commander, a head man. Pl. سرداران *sardārān*.

سرداري *sardārī*, s.f. (3rd) Chiefship, rule, domination, lordship, supremacy. Pl. اي *a'i*. سرداري کول *sardārī kamul*, verb trans. To command, to rule over, to sway.

سر رشته *sar-rishṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Connection, affinity. 2. Office, employment. 3. The end of a cord, a rope, a thread, a series. Pl. عي *ey*.

سر رو *sar-i-rū* or سرارو *sarā-rū*, s.m. (5th) The cephalic vein in the arm. Pl. سر روگان *sar-rūgān* or سراروگان *sarā-rūgān*.

سرزنش *sar-zanish*, s.m. (2nd) Reproof, rebuke. Pl. سرزنشونه *sar-zanishūnah*.

سر زړه *sar-z'warra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A declivity, slope, descent. Pl. عي *ey*. See سر خوره

سر خوره *sar-dz'warra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A declivity, slope; dip, descent, slope. Pl. عي *ey*. See سر زړه

سرژ *sar-jza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A species of

- P *surma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Black antimony, or an ore of lead applied to the eyelids. Pl. *سُرْمَايِ ey*. *سُرْمَايِ surmā'i*, adj. Greyish, of the colour of *surma'h*. See *رَانَجِه*
- P *surna*, s.f. (6th) A clarion, a hautboy. (E.) Sing. and Pl., (W.) Pl. *سُرْنَآوِي surnāwī*. *سُرْنَآچِي sur-nāchī*, s.m. (5th) A clarion or hautboy player. Pl. *سُرْنَآچِيَان sur-nāchī-ān*; or *سُرْنَآيِ surnā'i*. Pl. *سُرْنَآيَِان surnā'i-ān*.
- P *sar-nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A title-page, address, superscription of a letter, direction. Pl. *سُرْنَآيِ ey*.
- sarinda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of violin. Pl. *سُرِنْدِه ey*. See *غَنَجِكِه*
- sarangaey*, s.m. (1st) A mine, a gallery, a subterranean passage, an adit. Pl. *سُرَنگِي ī*. (سُرَنگِت s). See *وَابِس*
- sar-wāsh* (W.) or *sar-wāksh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A fastening for a cow or ox. Pl. *سُرَوَانِه sar-wāshūnah* or *sar-wākshūnah*. Also *سُرَوَانِي sar-wāshaey* or *sar-wākshaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *سُرَوَانِي ī*. See *وَابِس*
- sar-wāndi* or *sarwāndey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A piece of land or portion of a field left uncut or unploughed. 2. The fastening of the yoke to a plough. (Sing. not used.) See *سُرَبَانِد*
- sarwat-ka'h* or *sarwat-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spark of fire, a particle of live coal, etc. Pl. *سُرَوَتِه ey*. See *سُرَوَتِه*
- P *sarod*, s.m. (2nd) A song, modulation, melody. Pl. *سُرَوَدِه sarodūnah*. *سُرَوَدِي sarodī*, s.m. (5th) A singer. Pl. *سُرَوَدِيَان sarodī-ān*.
- P *sarwar*, s.m. (5th) A leader, a chief, a principal. Pl. *سُرَوَرَان sarwarān*. *سُرَوَرِي sahlī-sarwar*, s. prop. The name of a saint, and shrine in the Derajāt, west of Derah Ghāzi Khān. *سُرَوَرِي sarwarī*, s.f. (3rd) Leadership, rule, sway. Pl. *سُرَوَرِي a'i*.
- sar-wazana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The part of the drawers through which the waist string runs. 2. An embroidered furbelow, a frill, a piece of cloth sewn to the legs of women's drawers, or trousers. Pl. *سُرَوَزَانِه ey*. See *سُرَخِي*

- P *sar-o-sāmān*, s.m. (2nd) Goods and chattels, property, etc. Pl. *سَامَانِه sāmān-ānah*.
- sarwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The cypress tree. Pl. *سُرَوِه ey* (from *سُرَو*). *سُرَوِشَان sarw-shān*, adj. Like a cypress. *سُرَوِ قَد sarw-i-kadd* or *sarw-kadd* or *سُرَوِ قَامَت sarw-kāmat*, adj. Tall and graceful, like the cypress in stature. *سُرَوِ رَوَان sarw-i-ravān*, A moving cypress, a sweetheart moving gracefully.
- sara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Manure, dung. Pl. *سُرَايِ ey*. *سُرَايِ sarā'h kamul* or *سُرَايِ sarā'h war-kamul*, or *سُرَايِ sarā'h āchavul*, verb trans. To manure (as land). See *سُرَا*. 2. adj. Pure, prime, best sort, genuine, honest, sincere, candid, strict. (سُرَا s). See *کَرِه*
- sarah*, adv. With, along with, together, in company, society, etc. It is often prefixed by *له*, the particle governing the ablative case; thus, *له مَا سُرِه lah mā sarah*, Along with me. *له دَرِ or رَا rā, dar*, or *نَارِ sarah*, Along with me or us, together with thee or you, and with him or them.
- sara'h shna'h* or *سُرِه وِ شَنِه sarā'h-shna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rainbow. Pl. *سُرِه ey*. See *د بُدِي تَال*
- sara'h makha'h*, s.f. (3rd) An eruption of the body. Pl. *سُرِه ey*.
- sarah-war*, adj. Broad, wide, ample, extended; (Fem.) *سُرِه وِ رَا sarā'h-warā'h*. See *سُرَو*
- sarah-war-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Breadth, width, amplitude, latitude, broadness, extent. Pl. *سُرِه وِ تَوَبِه sarāh-war-tob-ān*.
- suri-yānī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. *سُرِي-يَانِي suri-yānaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. *سُرِي-يَانِي suri-yāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- srikh*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a tree (*Serica mimosa*). Pl. *سُرِيخَانِه srikhānah*.
- saresh* (W.) or *sarekh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Glue, birdlime. 2. Stickiness, adhesiveness, cohesion. Pl. *سُرِه وِ شَنِه sareshūnah* or *sarekh-ānah*. See *سَلِيخ*

siri saf, s.m. (6th) A kind of muslin. and Pl.

sarie, adj. (from سرع) Quick, nimble, 7.

sari-warakh, s.m. (2nd) The head of eam, the part from whence the water . 2. The commencement of any work siness. Pl. سرخونه *sari-warakhūnah*.

ورخه and وره

sar-bani, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a of Afghāns. سرېني *sar-banaey* (Sing.) ale of the above tribe. سرېني *sar-i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. Pl.

sarap, s.m. (5th) The sound of walking in the sound of a smack or thump, the l from striking with a sword or spear. apping, clapping sound. 3. Vox conus in coitu. Pl. سرېهار *sarapa-hār*. سرېهار *sarapa-hār laral*, verb trans. To a squashy sound as from walking in etc.; or سرې سرې *sarap-sarap l*, verb trans.

sar-zī (W.) or سرزي *sar-zī* (E.) s.f. (3rd) coldness, frigidity, chillness. Pl. ښي See سور

sar-watka'h or سر وټکه *sar-watka'h*, s.f. A spark, an ember, a live coal, a piece of charcoal, etc. Pl. ښي *ey*. See also سګروته *rah*, adj. Free, liberated, relieved, done, ed, out. 2. Pure, genuine. Also written ښرا.

sarrah-barrn, s.m. (6th) The name of one e two grand divisions of the Afghāns, a er of the tribes of which dwell in the of Peshāwer, and to the north. See Introon to Grammar, page 9. Sing. and Pl. سره *sarrah-barrnaey*, s.m. (1st) A man e of the tribes of the above division of fghāns, an Eastern Afghān. Pl. ښي *i*. سره *sarrah-barrna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of bove. Sing. and Pl.

— *sarra'h-kakarra'h*, adj. Stone dead, as a door-nail (*lit.* cold and dry).

سره لري *sarra'h-lirey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Fever and ague. Also written سره لوي *sarra'h-laney*.

سري *sarraey*, s.m. (1st) A man, a human being, an individual. Pl. ښي *i*. سرې توب *sarraey tob*, s.m. (2nd) Humanity, the nature of man as distinguished from the brute, human nature. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. Also سرې هوښ *sarraey hosh* or *holkh*, s.m. (9th). Sing. and Pl.

سزا *sazā*, s.f. (6th) Punishment, correction, penalty, chastisement, retribution. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سزاوي *sazāwī*. سزا ورکول *sazā war-karwul*, verb trans. To punish, to chastise, to correct, to avenge.

سزاوار *sazā-wār*, adj. Worthy, deserving, fit, suitable, excellent, proper, applicable; (Fem.) سزاوړه *sazā-wāra'h*.

سزاواري *sazāwārī*, s.f. (3rd) Worthiness, suitability, excellence, justness, merit. Pl. ښي *a'i*.

سزاوړ *sazāwul*, s.m. (5th) A tax-gatherer, a bailiff, a land steward. Pl. سزاوړان *sazāwulān*.

سڙه *sajza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.). See سڙه Pl. ښي *ey*.

سږ *sajz*, s.m. (5th) The whiz, whistle, hiss, ring, crack, etc. of a bullet, cannon ball, or the like. Pl. سږهار *sajzahār*. See سڅ and سڅ

سږي *sajz*, adv. The present year; or سږي کال *sajzanaey kāl*. See سڅ and سڅ

سږي *sajzaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) The lungs, the lights. Pl. ښي *i*. Also سږي *sagaey* (E.) Pl. ښي *i*.

سږمه *sajz-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nostril, the aperture through the nose. Pl. ښي *ey*. See سږمه and سپينگه

سږپار *saspār* or *sispār*, s.m. (2nd) A ploughshare. Pl. سږپارونه *saspārūnah* or *sispārūnah*. See پاله

سږپور *saspor*, s.m. (2nd) A mattock, a hoe. Pl. کودالي and سږپورونه *sasporūnah*. See سږپورونه

سست *sust* or *sast*, adj. Loose, relaxed, weak, lazy, slothful, idle, neglectful, slow, tardy, inactive, indolent, feeble, languid, soft, frail, remiss, impotent; (Fem.) سسته *susta'h* or *sasta'h*. سست دام *sust-dām*, s.m. (2nd) A net for catching birds, left loose and not drawn

tight. Pl. *sust-dāmūnah*.
sust kanul, verb trans. To relax, to loosen, to make weak or languid, to effeminate. *susti* or *sasti*, s.f. (3rd) Laziness, slothfulness, idleness, slowness, negligence, dilatoriness, remissness, relaxation, languor, slothfulness. Pl. *a'ī*. *susti* or *sasti kāmūl*, verb trans. To idle away, to do nothing, to fiddle-faddle, to dawdle, to act with remissness, negligence, sluggishness, etc.

sash-kalah, adv. Always, at all times, ever. See *شکله*, *هرکله*, *تل* and *تله*.

sashā (W.) or *sakhā* (E.) s.f. (6th) The sound produced by meat roasting, fizz, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *sashāwī*.

sashsora'h (W.) or *sakhsora'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A mattock, a hoe. Pl. *ey*. See *کودانی* and *سپسوره*.

saṭar, s.m. (2nd) A line, a rank, a row, a series, a lineament. Pl. *saṭarūnah*. *saṭar k'shal* (W.) or *k'khal* (E.) To draw a line or mark for writing on, etc.

sa'ā-dat, s.m. (2nd) (from *سعد*) Felicity, happiness, good fortune, prosperity, etc. Pl. *sa'ā-datūnah*. *sa'ā-dat-man* or *مند*, adj. Happy, fortunate, prosperous; (Fem.) *sa'ā-dat-mana'h* or *مندة* *manda'h*. *sa'ā-dat-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity, happiness, felicity. Pl. *a'ī*.

su'ed, s.m. (2nd) The name of a leaf used in medicine. Pl. *su'edūnah*.

sa'āya'h, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *سعی*) Attempt, effort, endeavour, essay, purpose, enterprise, etc. Pl. *ey*. *sa'āya'h kanul*, verb trans. To endeavour, to strive, to attempt, to essay.

sagh, s.m. (5th) The hiss, whiz or whistle of a bullet, rustle, whir, etc.; the whizzing sound produced by the flying of a partridge, pigeon, or wild duck. Pl. *sagha-hār*. *sagha-hār lal* or *sagh-sagh kanul*, verb trans. To whiz, to hiss, to

whistle, to whir, to make a rustling, whirring sound.

sughedal, verb trans. To become perforated, stabbed, probed, stuck, punctured, impaled, drilled, etc. Pres. *sughejzi* (W.) or *sughegi* (E.); past *sugheda* or *nu-sugheda*; fut. *nu bah sughejzi* or *nu bah sughegi*; imp. *nu-sughejzah* or *sughegah*; act. part. *sughedūnkaey* or *sughedūnaey*; past part. *sughedalaey*; verb. n. *sughedana'h* or *sughedah*. *sugharūl*, verb trans. To stick, to pierce, to stab, to prick, to probe, to puncture, to impale, to spear. Pres. *sugharī*; past *nu-sugharūl* or *sugharō*; fut. *nu bah sugharī*; imp. *nu-sugharāh*; act. part. *sugharūnkaey* or *sugharūnaey*; past part. *sugharūlaey*; verb. n. *sugharūna'h*.

sugharūlaey, adj. (past part.) Stuck, stabbed, punctured, probed, speared, etc. (Fem.) *sugharūli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *a'ī*.

safar, s.m. (2nd) Journey, travel, voyage, campaign, travelling, journeying, etc. *safarūnah*. *safar kan*, verb trans. To travel, to journey, to make a voyage, to retire, to depart. *safar t'al*, verb intrans. To go a journey, to set out to travel, to go a voyage, etc. *safarī*, s.f. (3rd) Travelling, provisions. Pl. *a'ī*.

sufra'h, s.f. (3rd) The anus. Pl. *ey*. See *سپره*.

sufūf, s.m. (6th) A medicine taken dry and unmixed, a powder (in opposition to an electuary). Sing. and Pl. See *خرمیت* and *کپه*.

safedār, s.m. (5th) The white poplar tree, the wood of the poplar. Pl. *safedār-ān*. See *سپیدار*.

sakḥāo or *sakḥon*, s.m. (5th) A water

▲ سکونت *sukūnat*, s.m. (2nd) (from سکن) Residence, habitation, dwelling. 2. Tranquility, rest. Pl. سکونتونه *sukūnatūnah*. سکونت کیدل *sukūnat kedal*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside, to sojourn, to abide, to continue, to rest. See آستیدل. سکونت کول *sukūnat kavul*, To take up one's residence, to inhabit, to occupy, to dwell in.

سکوي *sko-e*, s.m. (2nd) Sewing a seam, a stitch. 2. Solicitude, anxiety. Pl. سکويونه *sko-eūnah*. See سکو

سکويل *sko-yal*, verb trans. To scrape, to rub, to clean by scraping, to remove or take off by rubbing, to scratch (as the flesh when itching). Pres. سکويي *sko-yī*; past سکويه *wu-sko-yah*; fut. سکويي *wu bah sko-yī*; imp. سکويه *wu-sko-yah*; act. part. سکويونکي *sko-yūnkaey* or سکويوني *sko-yūnaey*; past part. سکويلي *sko-yalaey*; verb. n. سکوينه *sko-yana'h*.

سکوينه *sko-yana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Scraping, rubbing, scratching, cleaning, etc. Pl. اي *ey*. P ▲ سکا *sika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stamped coin, a coining die, an impression on money. 2. Lead. Pl. اي *ey*. 3. adj. Current, sterling,. 4. Heavy, weighty, respectable. 5. Dull, stupid, heavy (corrup. of ▲.)

سکا *sakah*, adj. A full brother of the same parent, related, akin (سگا).

سکا *skah*, adv. Then, therefore, moreover, finally. 2. As if, as it were. See وسکا

سکھ *sikh* or سيکه *sikh*, s.m. (5th) A Sikh, a disciple, a follower of Nānak. Pl. سکھان *sikhān* or سيکهان *sikhān*. Also written سيک *sik*. Pl. سيکان *sikān*.

سگ *sag* or سگني کال *sagnaey kāl*, adv. The present year. See سچ and سږ

سگل *sugul*, s.f. (1st) A kind of buskin made of the fresh skin of any animal, worn during the winter season when snow is on the ground. Pl. سگلي *sugulī*.

P سگال *sigāl*, s.m. (2nd) Thought, suspicion, imagination. 2. Enmity, hatred. 3. Word, speech. P. سگالونه *sigālūnah*. سگال بد *bad-*

sigāl, adj. Evil-minded, malevolen (Fem.) بد سگاله *bad-sigāla'h*.

سگلورو *saglā-wo*, s.m. (5th) An otter-dog. Pl. سگلوروگان *saglā-wo-gān*

سگلي *sugala'i*, s.f. (6th) A hiccor cough, a sob. 2. The death-throat. سگلي وهل *sugala'i waha* To hiccough, to sob, to give a cor

سکه *saga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stock, cap profit. 2. A share or portion , اي *ey*. 3. adj. Acquired, gained

سگي *sagaey*, s.m. (1st) The lungi Pl. اي *ey*. See سږي

سل *sal* or *sil*, adj. A hundred; or سلي *sal* or *sil kalanaey*, adj. A bold; (Fem.) اي *a'i*. سالي يودي *sal khabarey sir yey yom daey* words and one meaning, "A long nothing."

▲ سل *sill*, s.m. (2nd) A consum fever. Pl. سلونه *sillūnah*.

سلازي *salārzi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Th tribe of Afghāns. سلازي *salār* A male of the above tribe. سلازي *salār* s.f. (6th) A female of the above.

سلازه *salāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of Pl. اي *ey*.

▲ سلام *salām*, s.m. (2nd) Peace, Salutation. Pl. سلامونه *salāmūnah* *salām kavul*, verb trans. To salute, to bid good bye, to say *salāmūn alaikum*, "Peace" a form of salutation the reply *alaikum-us-salām*, "peace." سلام آخستل *salām ā* trans. To return a salutation.

salām ācharul, verb trans. To salute

▲ سلامت *salāmat*, s.m. (2nd) (from salvation, health, recovery, tranquility) سلامتونه *salāmatūnah*. 2. adj. In safe. سلامتي *salāmātī*, s.f. (6th) health, in health or in safety. سلامت والي *salāmat wālaey*,

ī, safety, recovery, tranquility. Pl. *ālī*.

ālā'ī, s.f. (3rd) A needle, a bodkin, a wire used in depriving a person of Pl. *ā'ī*.

ā'ī, s.m. (5th) The upright pillar of a wheel which sets the wheels in motion. Pl. *salā-igān*.

att, s.m. (2nd) A shield, a target, made round. Pl. *salatt-ūnah*.

silsil-i-baul, s.m. (9th) A diabetes, copiousness of urine. Sing. and Pl. *silsila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A series, a set, a concatenation; succession, descent

mily, pedigree, genealogy. Pl. *ey*. *sultān*, s.m. (5th) (سلطان) A sovereign prince, an emperor, a king. Pl. *sultānān*.

sultānān, s.m. (2nd) Empire, dominion, sovereignty, kingdom, reign. Pl. *salṭanat*, s.m. (2nd) Empire, dominion, sovereignty, kingdom, reign. Pl. *salṭanatūnah*.

salṭanat, s.m. (2nd) Empire, dominion, sovereignty, kingdom, reign. Pl. *salṭanatūnah*. *salṭanat* سلطنت *salṭanat* verb trans. To rule, to reign, to exercise

ignity or dominion. *laf*, s.m. (6th) (سلف) An ancestor, predecessor. Sing. and Pl.

lga'ī, s.f. (6th) A hiccough, a sigh, a Sing. and Pl. 2. The death rattle in the

cough, to sigh, to sob. See also *salga'ī kanul*, verb trans. *ilamchī*, s.m. (5th) A wash-hand basin

with a cover to it, a basin. Pl. *ilamchīān*.

sulak, s.m. (2nd) Mode, manner, conway, road. 2. Intercourse, usage,

ent, civility, kindness, attention. Pl. *sulakunah*.

sulak سلوک *sulak kanul*, verb trans. To treat, to proceed with, to hold

course, etc. *ulam*, adj. Celebrated, famous, noted, known, notorious; (Fem.) *sul-*

ū, s.f. (3rd) A pig or mass of iron or metal. Pl. *ey*.

salaey, s.m. (1st) A ring for the finger. Pl. *ī*.

salekh, s.m. (2nd) Glue, bird-lime. 2. Cohesion, stickiness, adhesiveness, gummi-

ness. Pl. *salekhūnah*. Also *salesh* (W.) or *salekh* (E.) Pl. *saleshūnah* or *salekhūnah*. Also *salekht* (E.) or *salesht* (W.) Pl. *salekhtūnah* or *saleshtūnah*.

salekht-nāk or *salesht-nāk* (W.) or *salekht-nāk* (E.), adj. Sticky, adhesive, viscous, clammy, glutinous; (Fem.) *salekht* or *salesht-nākā'h*.

salīka'h, s.f. (3rd) Nature, taste, good disposition, genius, method, knack, address, dexterity, knowledge. Pl. *ey*.

salīm, adj. Mild, meek, humble, pacific, affable. 2. Healthy, perfect; (Fem.) *salīma'h*. *salīm-ut-tabā*, adj. Mild or gentle in disposition, pacific, mild.

suleymān or *sulīmān*, s. prop. Solomon the son of David. *takht-i-sulīmān*, The name of a mountain in Afghānistān, part of the range so called, near the Indus, on which Solomon's throne is said to have rested, and in the vicinity of which the Afghāns first dwelt on their immigration from the west. See Introduction to Grammar, p. 7.

sulīmān khel, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns, a male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. *sulīmān khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*. *sulīmānī*, s.f. (5th) A name sometimes given to Afghāns in general. Pl. *sulīmānī-ān*. *sulīmānī*, s.f. (6th) *sulīmānī*. Sing. and Pl.

sum, s.m. (2nd) The hoof of a horse, ass, mule, etc. Pl. *sumūnah*. See *sum*.

sam, adj. Level, straight, flat, even, plane, flush, etc.; (Fem.) *sama'h*. *sarah-sam*, adv. Equally, in the same manner or degree. *samedal*, verb intrans. To become level, flat, even, plane, etc. Pres.

samejzī (W.) or samegī (E.); past *shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *bah shī* or *wu-shī*; imp. *shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *samedūnkaey* or *samedūnaey*; past part. *shah* or *wu-shah*; verb. n. *samedana'h* or *samedah*. *samarul*, verb trans. To level, to flatten, to make even, to smooth. Pres. *samawī*; past *shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *samawūnkaey* or *samawūnaey*; past part. *shah* or *wu-shah*; verb. n. *samawūna'h*.

Wālī, s.m. (1st) Flatness, evenness, level, smoothness. Pl. *wālī*.

samm, s.m. (2nd) Venom, poison, virus. 2. *sam*, A description of arrow. Pl. *samm-ūnah* or *samūnah*.

samāe, s.f. (1st) or *samāe'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hearing, listening, the sense of hearing or listening. 2. A song, singing. Pl. *samāei* or *samāeey*. *samāeat*, s.m. (2nd) Hearing. Pl. *samāeat-ūnah*. *samāeat karul*, verb trans. To hear.

sumāk, s.m. (2nd) Sumac (*Rhus coriaria*). 2. The hardest marble, porphyry. Pl. *sumāk-ūnah*; or *sumāgh*, etc.

simt or *samt*, s.m. (6th) A way, path, side, quarter, part, towards. Sing. and Pl.

smats, s.f. (1st) A cavern, a cave, a grotto, a cavity. 2. A mine, an excavation, a subterranean passage. Pl. *smatsi*. Also *smatsa'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See *smist* (P).

samar, s.m. (9th) Narration, relation, evening conversations. Sing. and Pl.

samsāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A large lizard or iguana, a land crocodile, or alligator. Pl. *ey*. See *simsar* and *shamsar*.

samist, s.f. (1st) A cave, a cavern, a

mine. Pl. *samisti*. *smist* s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See *sam*. *samsara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large lizard or a chameleon. Pl. *ey*.

sam-soraey, s.m. (1st) An e having the same rank, power, etc.

samsora'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

samak, s.m. (6th) The fish the earth is supposed to rest, the si Sing. and Pl.

sam lah lāsah, adv. Speech haste or celerity, soon, without dela

saman, s.m. (6th) The jasmine lily of the valley. Sing. and Pl.

saman-bo-e, adj., as s.m. (5th) A l

saman-bo-e-ān. *bo-e-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a s

Pl. *ey*.

samand, adj. A horse of a yellow (Fem.) *samanda'h*.

samandar, s.m. (5th) A sa Pl. *samandarān*.

samand-roz, s.m. (6th) A ki taffeta. Sing. and Pl.

samūr, s.m. (5th) A sable, a weasel. Pl. *samūrān*.

da samūr post, s.m. (2nd) Sable-s postūnah.

sama'h, s.f. (3rd) A plain, a level country. 2. The name of the cour Yūsufzīs between the Kābul river mountains of Suwāt and Buner.

See *sm*.

san, s.m. (9th) A year, age, ye and Pl. And *sana'h*, s.f. (3rd) *ey* (A).

sunār, s.m. (5th) A goldsmith in precious metals. Pl. *sunārān*.

sunārī, adj. Golden, gilded, g

sunbul, s.m. (6th) The hya spikenard. 2. A flower (of an o plant). Sing. and Pl.; or *sunbul gul*.

sunnat, s.m. (2nd) Circumcisi

- traditions of Muhammad, ordinance, institute, rite. Pl. *sunnatūnah*. سنت *sunnat karul*, verb trans. To circumcise. 2. To act up to the rites and ordinances of the Prophet. *sunnat jamā'at*, جماعت سنت. The name of a class of Muhammadans. اهل سنت *ahl-i-sunnat*, One who obeys the tenets of the Sunnah, one circumcised. سنتی *sun-natī*, s.f. (3rd) Circumcision. Pl. *a'ī*.
- سنج *sanj*, adj. (act. part. of P سنجیدن) A weigher, examiner, one who considers, who looks before he leaps; (Fem.) *sanja'h*. سنجل *sanjarul*, verb trans. To weigh, to examine, to consider, to ponder on.
- سُنج *sunj*, adj. Void, dreary, deserted, desolate; (Fem.) *sunja'h*. کیدل *sunj kedāl*, verb intrans. To become void, empty, desolate, deserted, etc. کول *sunj karul*, verb trans. To desolate, to ruin, to make void or empty.
- سُنج والی *sunj-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Desolation, dreariness, voidness, emptiness, destitution. Pl. *wālī*. Also سنج توب *sunj-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tobūnah*. And سنج تیا *sunj tīā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *tīā*.
- سَنجَاب *sanjāb* or سَنجَآپ *sanjāp*, s.m. (2nd) Ermine, the grey squirrel. Pl. *sanjābanah* or *sanjāpūnah*.
- سند *sind*, s.m. (2nd) A river. 2. The country of Sindh, extending from the Salt Range to *Karachi* (سندھ). See سیند.
- سند *sannad*, s.m. (2nd) A deed, a grant, a diploma, a signature, a document, proof, or certificate. Pl. *sannadūnah*.
- سندان *sandān*, s.m. (2nd) An anvil. Pl. *sandānūnah*. See پلک.
- سندرا *sandara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A song, a melody, modulation. Pl. *ey*.
- سندری *sandari*, adj. A scarlet colour obtained from *Thuia articulata*.
- سند *sandd*, s.m. (6th) Green ginger. Sing. and Pl. Also s.m. (5th) The lip. Pl. *sandān*. See سوند.
- سنداسی *sanddāsī*, s.m. (5th) A mendicant, a

- devotee, a caste of Hindū fakīrs. Pl. *sunddāsīān*. See also سناسی.
- سند *sanddah*, s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. *sanddagān*. See سانده.
- سنجل *sandzal*, verb trans. To bale out, to empty, to pour out, to eject water, etc. Pres. سنجی *sandzī*; past *wu-sāndzah* or *و سانخ*; *wu-sāndza*; fut. *wu bah sandzī*; imp. *wu-sandzah*; act. part. سنخونکی *sandzūnkaey* or *sandzūnacy*; past part. سنخلی *sandzalaey*; verb. n. سنخنه *sandzana'h*.
- سنکیا *sankcā*, s.f. (6th) (corrup. of سَنکِیَا) Arsenic. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *sankeā-rī*.
- سنگ *sang*, s.m. (9th) A stone, weight. Sing. and Pl. (used in composition). سنگ اسود *sang-i-aswad*, The name of a black stone at Makka. سنگ دل *sang dil*, adj. Hard-hearted, stony-hearted, cruel, obdurate, severe; (Fem.) *sang dila'h*. سنگ دلی *sang-dilī*, s.f. (3rd) Hard-heartedness, cruelty. Pl. *a'ī*. سنگ ریزه *sang-reza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gravel, pebble. Pl. *ey*. سنگ ریزی *sang-rezī*, s.f. (3rd) Flinging or throwing stones. Pl. *a'ī*. سنگ سماق *sang-i-samāk*, Porphyry. سنگ سار *sang-sār*, s.m. (6th) Stoning to death. Sing. and Pl. سنگسار کول *sangsār karul*, verb trans. To stone to death. *sang-i-maṣāna'h*, The stone, the gravel. سنگ مرمر *sang-i-marmar*, s.m. (6th) Marble. Sing. and Pl. See کانری.
- سنگار *singār*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, dress, embellishment, decoration. Pl. *singārūnah*. سنگار کول *singār karul*, verb trans. To ornament, to decorate, to embellish.
- سنگاورن *singāvarn*, s.m. (5th) A pole for steering, turning, or propelling a boat. Pl. *singāvarnān*.
- سنگ تراش *sang-tarāsh*, s.m. (5th) A stone cutter. Pl. *sang barān* or *تراشان tarāshān*. سنگ شوی *sang-sho'i*, s.f. (3rd) Washing rice, etc.

before dressing. Pl. *a'ī*. سنگ شوي کول *sang-sho'ī kawul*, verb trans. To wash or clean rice, etc. سنگ ملتانہ *sang-multānah*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *P* سنگ مٹانہ *sang-i-maṣāna'h*) The gravel, the stone. Pl. *ey*.
 سنگ پاڑہ *sang-pāḥza'h*, s. prop. The name of a mountain in the Khaiberī country, to the south, towards Tirāh, and separating the latter from the country of the Ismā-ʿil-zīs, a branch of the tribe of Orukzī, one of the three divisions of the Khaiberīa. It is at present called سنگ پگہ *sang-paga'h*.
 سنگر *sangar*, s.m. (2nd) A breastwork of stones, etc., erected to close a pass or road; lines, entrenchments. Pl. سنگرونہ *sangarūnah*. See بارہ
 سنگزن *sang-zan*, adj. Top-heavy, lop-sided, over-balanced; (Fem.) سنگزنہ *sang-zana'h*.
 سنگل *sangal*, s.f. (1st) The arm from the elbow to the wrist, or to the end of the fingers. Pl. سنگلی *sangali*. Also سنگلہ *sangala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See خنگل
 سنگ لاکھ *sang-lākh*, adj. Stony, rocky. 2. Arduous, difficult; (Fem.) سنگ لاکھہ *sang-lākhā'h*.
 سنگین *sangīn*, adj. Weighty, heavy, of stone, stony, solid, thick; (Fem.) سنگینہ *sangīna'h*.
 سنگین دل *sangīn dīl*, adj. Hard-hearted; (Fem.) سنگین دلہ *sangīn dila'h*.
 سنہ مکہ *sanah makī*, s.m. (9th) Senna leaves (*lit.* Makka senna). Sing. and Pl. See سنا
 سنی *sunni*, adj. as s.m. (5th) An orthodox Muḥammadan who reveres the four successors of the Prophet, in opposition to the Shī'āhs, who revere ʿAlī. Pl. سنیان *sunniān*; (Fem.) سنی *sunni*. Pl. سنیان *sunniāni*.
 سنت سنہ *sunnat-i-sunīah*, Holy or orthodox law.
 سنی توب *sunni-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Orthodoxy, true faith, exactness in religion according to the tenets of the Sunnīs, in opposition to Shī'āhs. Pl. توبہ *tobūnah*. Also سنی گلوہ *sunni-galwī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. گلوہ *galwā'ī*; and سنی والی *sunni-wālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. والی *wālī*.

سرن *saryn*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tow from which tow is made (Crotolari Sing. and Pl. (س) *s*).
 سوا *sau*, adj. (E.) One hundred. Th only used with reference to more hundred, the Puḥto for one hundred being *sal*, which see.
 سوا *siwā*, prep. or post-p. Besides, except without.
 سوات *suwāt* or سواد *sewād*, s. prop. Name of a valley north of the Kābul river north-east of Peshāwer, inhabited by once a flourishing Bhuddist kingdom Udjāna, mentioned by the Chinese.
 سواد *sa-wād*, s.m. (2nd) Environs villages or territory belonging to town. 2. (s) *savād* or *s'wād*, Reliance, flavour, taste, pleasure. Pl. *sa-wād-ūnah*.
 سوال *suwāl*, s.m. (2nd) (from سأل) interrogation, query, request, pinioning, questioning, interrogation.
 سوالونہ *suwālūnah*. سوال کول *sun* verb trans. To question, to interrogate.
 سوالی *suwālī*, s.m. (5th) A questioner, an interrogator. Pl. سوالیان *s*.
 سوانگ *sanāng* or *swāng*, s.m. (2nd) disguise, imitation, mimicry, sham.
 سوانگونہ *swāngūnah*. سوانگی *swāngī* (1st) A mimic. Pl. سوانگی *swāngī* (6th). Sing. and Pl. سوانگ کول *swi* verb trans. To mimic, to imitate, to copy.
 سواٹی *savā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) A quarter Profit; interest. Pl. *a'ī*.
 سوباری *so-bārraey*, s.m. (1st) A plank washermen beat clothes. Pl. سوباری *s*.
 سوباری *sūpārī*, s.m. (6th) Betel nut and Pl.
 سوت بوت *sūt-būt*, adj. Ill-natured, disagreeable, ill-favoured, grim, repulsive. Tying firmly, tightening, pinioning of a heap; (Fem.) سوتہ بوتہ *sūtā*
 سوت بوت ترل *sūt-būt taral*, v. To pinion, to tie firmly.

سود *sūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fresh or hard dung of any animal in a heap. Pl. في *ey*.

سودا *sūchah*, adj. Unadulterated, pure, without flaw, simple, sheer, unsophisticated, exclusive. 2. Unlucky, sinister, bad, evil, hurtful (سودجه).

سودخته *sokhtah*, adj. Burnt, consumed, scorched. Used in composition, as دل سوخته *dil sokhtah* or خان سوخته *dzān-sokhtah*, adj. Inflamed in mind, distressed, grieved, vexed, heart-burnt.

سود *sūd*, s.m. (2nd) Profit, interest, usury. Pl. سودونه *sūdūnah*. سود من *sūd-man* or مند *mand*, adj. Profitable, beneficial, useful, lucrative, benefited, profited. سود مندی *sūd-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Benefit, profitableness, advantage. Pl. في *a'ī*.

سودا *saudā*, s.f. (6th) Trade, commerce, traffic, marketing. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سوداوی *saudāwī*. سود سودا *sūd saudā*, Buying and selling, barter, trade, traffic, etc. سودا کول *saudā kavul*, verb trans. To trade, to traffic, to barter, to buy, to sell. سوداگر *saudā-gar*, s.m. (5th) A trader, a merchant. Pl. سوداگران *saudā-garān*. سوداگری *saudā-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Trade, commerce, merchandise. Pl. في *a'ī*.

سودا *saudā*, s.f. (6th) Melancholy, madness. 2. Love, desire, ambition. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سوداری *saudāwī*.

سودایی *saudā'ī*, adj. Insane, mad, melancholic.

سودا *sūdah*, adj. (past part. of سودن) Rubbed, abraded, scraped, frayed. 2. Dissolved. سوده *sūdah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become rubbed, abraded, excoriated, frayed, etc. سوده *sūdah kavul*, verb trans. To rub, to abrade, to fray. سوده وریژی *sūda'h w'rījī*, Boiled rice (سودها).

سودا *sūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stoppage, an obstruction in the bowels, nose, etc. Pl. في *ey*. See سود.

سودا *sawada'h*, s.f. (3rd) A basket, a hamper, a kind of cover for covering food, a sort of dish cover. Pl. في *ey*.

سودار *soddar*, s.m. (5th) A pig, a wild pig, a hog,

a boar. Pl. سوداران *soddarān*. 2. adj. Bald, scald-headed; (Fem.) and s.f. (3rd) سودره *soddara'h*. Pl. في *ey*. See سدر and گنجی.

سور *sor*, s.m. (2nd) Breadth, width, latitude, extent, expanse. Pl. سورونه *sorūnah*. سورور *sarawar* or سره ور *sarah-war*, adj. Broad, wide, ample, extended; (Fem.) سروره *sarah wara'h* or سره وره *sarah-wara'h*. سورور کول *sarah-war kavul*, verb trans. To widen, to make broad, to extend. See پسر and بر.

سور *sor*, adj. Mounted, seated on horseback, raised. 2. as s.m. (4th) A horseman, a cavalier. Pl. سواره *swārah*. سواره *swara'h*, adj; (Fem.), and s.f. (3rd) A horse-woman, a female mounted on horseback. Pl. في *ey*. سوردل *swaredal*, verb intrans. To ascend, to mount on horseback, to mount, to bestride, to cover. Pres. سوریژی *swarejzī* (W.) or سوریگی *swaregī* (E.); past سور شه *sor shah* or شه *shah*; fut. سور به شی *sor bah shī* or به *bah* شی *bah nu-shī*; imp. سور شه *sor shah* or شه *shah*; act. part. سوردونکی *swared-ūnkaey* or سوردونی *swaredūnaey*; past part. سور سور *sor or shawae*; verb. n. سوردانه *swaredana'h* or سورداه *swaredah*. سورول *swaramul*, verb trans. To mount, to place on horseback, to place one's-self on horseback, to climb. Pres. سوری *swarawī*; past سور کر *sor karr* or کر *nu-karr*; fut. سور به کر *sor bah krrī* or کر *bah nu-krrī*; imp. سور کره *sor krrah* or کره *nu-krrah*; act. part. سوریونکی *swaramūnkaey* or سوریونی *swaramūnaey*; past part. سور کری *sor krraey*; verb. n. سورونه *swaramuna'h*. See سپریدل and سپور.

سورلی *swartī*, s.f. (3rd) Riding, passing or travelling on horseback; cavalcade, suite. Pl. سورلی کول *swartī kavul*, verb trans. To take exercise on horseback, to go for a ride. 2. To accompany on horseback.

سوره *sūr*, adj. Red, of a red colour; (Fem.) ساره *sara'h*. سوره کیدل *sūr kedāl*, verb intrans. To become red, to redden, to blush, to become red-hot. سوره کول *sūr kavul*, verb trans. To

or *nu-karr*; fut. *sorr bah shī* سور به شی; imp. *sorr bah nu-shī* سور به شی; act. part. *sorrahūnkaey* or *sorrahūnaey* سورروئکی; past part. *sorr karracy* سور کرکی; verb. n. *sorrahūna'h*.

sorr bu-i, s.m. (2nd) Stink, smell, effluvia, stench, fetor, foulness, etc. Pl. *sorr bu-iūnah*.

sorra'h, s.f. (3rd) A hole, a burrow, an opening, a chasm, a fissure. Pl. *ey*. See *سورا*.

surracy, s.m. (1st) A fissure, a chasm, an opening, a hole. Pl. *i*. See preceding.

surracy karul, verb trans. To bore, to mine, to perforate, to cause or make a chasm or fissure.

soz, s.m. (2nd) Burning. 2. Ardour, passion. 3. Vexation, heart-burning. Pl. *sozūnah*. Used in composition. *soz gūdar*, Burning and melting, impassioned. *pah soz rāgh-lal*, verb intrans. To become excited.

sozān, Burning. *sozish*, s.m. (2nd) (verb. n. of *سوختن*) Burning, inflammation, ardour, vexation, solicitude, pain. Pl. *sozishūnah*.

sozāk, s.m. (2nd) A clap, the gonorrhoea. Pl. *sozākūnah*.

sozanī or *soznī*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of small embroidered carpet, quilted linen. Pl. *i*.

szā'h, s.f. (3rd) A gusset or gore of a shirt or coat. 2. An adze. Pl. *ey*. See *ترپنز* and *تیشه*.

sšear, s.m. (5th) A fish, a porpoise. Pl. *sšearūnah*. (سوس).

sozan or *sausan*, s.m. (5th) A lily. Pl. *sozanān*.

sogh or *sūgh*, s.m. (5th) A sniff, a snort, a snuff, the sound produced in blowing the nose, or smelling. Pl. *soghahār*. *soghedal*, verb intrans. To smell, to scent, to sniff, to sniff. Pres. *soghejzi* (W.) or *soghegi* (E.); past *nu-soghe-*

dah or *sogheda*; fut. *nu bah soghejzi* or *soghegi*; imp. *nu-soghejzah* or *soghegah*; act. part. *soghedūnkaey* or *soghedūnaey*; past part. *soghedalaey*; verb. n. *soghedana'h* or *soghedah*. *sogharul*, verb trans. To cause to smell, to give to smell, or sniff. Pres. *sogharvi*; past *nu-sogharvuh* or *sogharvo*; fut. *nu bah sogharvi*; imp. *nu-sogharvah*; act. part. *sogharvūnkaey* or *sogharvūnaey*; past part. *sogharvulaey*; verb. n. *sogharvuna'h*.

sogh, s.m. (2nd) A pinch (as of snuff) anything taken between the finger and thumb. Pl. *soghūnah*. *sogh karul*, verb trans. To take snuff, etc.

saughāt, s.m. (2nd) A rarity, a present, a curiosity. Pl. *saughātūnah*. *saughāti*, adj. Fit for a present, rare, given as a present.

so-ghālaey, s.m. (1st) A hare's form or burrow. Pl. *i*. See *سوی*.

sūghan, adj. as s.m. (5th) A sniveller, one who is constantly sniffing, through a cold, etc. Pl. *su-ghān*; (Fem.) *sūghana'h*. Pl. *ey*.

sūghedal, verb intrans. To become probed, pierced, stabbed, pinked, perforated, etc. *sūgharul*, verb trans. To perforate, to stab, to pierce, to probe. For tenses see *سغول* and *سغیدل*.

sūk, s.m. (2nd) The fist, a blow with the fist, a box, a buffet. 2. The root of a tree remaining in the ground. Pl. *sūkūnah*; or s.m. (5th) Pl. *sūkān* (W.). *pah sūk nahal*, verb trans. To strike with the fist, to box, to buffet. *sūk war-karul*, verb trans. To knead, to mash, to soften, to pommel, to beat to a mummy.

sūkarr, s.m. (5th) A man with a thin beard and whiskers. Pl. *sūkarrān*.

sūkarrak, s.m. (2nd) Bread made from

jū'ar or maize (*Holcus sorghum*). Pl. سوگرکونه *sūkarrakūnah*.

سوگند *saugand*, s.m. (2nd) An oath, an affirmation. Pl. سوگندونه *saugandūnah*. سوگند خورل *saugand khwarral*, verb trans. To take an oath, to swear. سوگند ورکول *saugand war-karul*, verb trans. To administer an oath, to put on one's oath.

سول *swal*, verb intrans. To burn, to be on fire, to flame, to be heated, consumed, to take fire, to ignite, to kindle. This infinitive is also used as a transitive verb—To burn, to consume, to set on fire, to kindle, to ignite. Pres. سوخي *swadzi*; past سو سه *nu-sah*; fut. سو به *nu bah swadzi*; imp. سوخه *nu-swadzah*; act. part. سولونکي *swūnkaey* or سولونکي *swūnaey*; past part. سوي *sawaey*; verb. n. سوانه *swana'h* or سوي *swaey*. See سيشل

سولاقه *solāgha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bucket for drawing water, generally made of leather. Pl. عي *ey*. See دلوه and بکه

سولي *sūla'i*, s.f. (6th) An empaling stake, a pale, a stake, a gibbet. 2. A cold wind. Sing. and Pl. په سولي کول *pah sūla'i karul*, verb trans. To empale. (سولي). See سيلی

سوليدل *sūledal*, verb intrans. To become ground, grated, rasped, to become abraded, rubbed down, to be filed, to be worn or smoothed. Pres. سوليږي *sūlejzi* (W.) or سوليگي *sūlegi* (E.); past سولیده *nu-sūledah* or سولید *nu-sūleda*; fut. سو به سوليږي *nu bah sūlejzi* or سوليگي *sūlegi*; imp. سوليږه *nu-sūlejzah* or سوليگه *nu-sūlegah*; act. part. سوليدونکي *sūledūnkaey* or سوليدونکي *sūledūnaey*; past part. سوليدلې *sūledalaey*; verb. n. سوليدنه *sūledana'h* or سولیده *sūledah*. سولول *sūlarul*, verb trans. To rub, to rub down, to grate, to file, to abrade, to smoothe, to wear away, to rasp, etc. Pres. سولوي *sūlawi*; past سولوده *nu-sūlawuh* or سولودو *nu-sūlawo*; fut. سو به سولوي *nu bah sūlawi*; imp. سولوو *nu-sūlawah*; act. part. سولولونکي *sūlawūnkaey* or سولولونکي *sūlawūnaey*; past part. سولولي *sūlawulaey*; verb. n. سولونه *sūlawuna'h*.

سوم *swam*, s.m. (2nd) The eye of a small hole or perforation made in the nose, the perforation of the penis سومونه *swamūnah*. See سپم

سونبه *sūnba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A socket, the spear or lance, the head of an axe like, in which the handle is placed. See بوندي

سوندر *swandar*, s.m. (6th) A steer, bullock. Pl. سونډر *swandar* (E.) (5th) (W.) Pl. سونډران *swandarār* *swandara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heifer, a young cow. Pl. عي *ey*. See سونډر

سونده *sūndah*, adj. Jealous, suspicious, apprehensive of rivalry.

سونډ *sūndd*, s.m. (5th) The lip. Pl. سونډان *sūnddān*. See شونډ

سونډ *sūndd*, s.m. (6th) Dry ginge and Pl.

سونډک *sūnddak*, s.m. (5th) The proboscis of an elephant. Pl. سونډکان *sūnddakān* (سونډ).

سونگت *sūngatt*, adj. burnt or scorched (in an oven), shrunk up, shrivelled, wrinkled, contracted, frost-bitten. سونگت کيدل *sūngatt kedal*, verb intrans. To be scorched, shrunk up, shrivelled, etc. سونگت کول *sūngatt karul*, verb trans. To shrivel, to contract, to scarify. See سونگوري

سونگي *songaey*, s.m. (1st) A dwarf, Pl. سونگي *songa'i*, s.f. (6th) dwarf. Sing. and Pl.

سونر *sūrrn*, s.m. (5th) A sniff, a snore, the act of smelling or blowing the nose. سونرهار *sūrrnahār*. 2. s.m. (2nd) snuff, etc. Pl. سونرونه *sūrrn-ūnah*. سونر کول *sūrrn karul*, verb trans. To take a sniff, etc. سونريدل *sūrrnedal*, verb trans. To smell, to scent, to snuff. Pres. سونريږي *sūrrnejzi* (W.) or سونريگي *sūrrnegi* (E.); past سونريده *nu-sūrrneda*; fut. سو به سونريږي *nu bah sūrrnejzi* or سونريگي *sūrrnegi*.

• *wu-sürnejjah* or سونريگه *sürnegah*; part. سونريدونكي *sürnedunkaey* or سونريدوني *sürnedunaey*; past. part. سونريدلي *edalaey*; verb. n. سونريدنه *sürnedana'h* سونريد *sürnedah*. سونرول *sürnanul*, trans. To cause to smell, to give to or sniff. Pres. سونروي *sürnawi*; past *wu-sürnānuh* or سونراوو *wu-sürn-fut.* *wu bah sürnawi*; imp. *wu-sürnawah*; act. part. سونروونكي *awūnkaey* or سونرووني *sürnanūnaey*; part. سونرولي *sürnanulaey*; verb. n. *sürnanuna'h*.

or, adj. Mounted, seated on horseback, l. 2. s.m. (4th) A horseman, a cavalier, سوار *swāra'h*; (Fem.) سوره *swara'h*, and 3rd). Pl. *ey*. سويريدل *sworedal*, intrans. To ascend or mount on horse to mount, to bestride, to cover. سورول *swul*, verb trans. To mount, to place on back, to place one's-self on horseback, mb. See سور and سور سوار *swa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a plant, *anise*. Pl. *ey*. See خواره ولفي *h*, s.f. (3rd) Ornament, dress, decoration, *ey*. (स शोभा)

• *h*, s.f. (3rd) The hoof of a horse, ass, etc. Pl. *ey*. See سمنگري and سمن *sohāgan*, s.f. (1st) A woman beloved or husband, a favourite wife, a newly married woman, a bride. Pl. سوهاگن *sohā-* (سهاگن)

• *sohān*, s.m. (2nd) A file, a rasp. Pl. سوهان *sohānūnah*. سوهان کول *sohān kanul*, trans. To file, to rasp, to reduce by filing. *waey*, adj. Burnt, consumed, on fire, set on fire, ignited. (past part. of *sohān*). سوي لوغرن *sānaey lūgharran*, adj. Blacked black, burnt black, half burnt. *sohān*, s.m. (1st) (verb. n. of سول) Burning, warmth, ardour, inflammation, pain, vexation, solicitude, fervour, flush, etc. Pl. *ey*.

• *z'rrah smaey* or زر سوي *z'rr-smaey*, s.m. (1st) Sympathy, compassion, pity, commiseration, tenderness. Pl. *ey*. سوي کول *smaey kanul*, verb trans. To inflame, to ache, to burn, to pain, to cause vexation, to flush, to make blush, etc.

سوخته لرمون *sawaey larr-mūn* or سوخته لرمون *sokhtah larr-mūn*, adj. Heart consumed, half dead; (Fem.) سو لرمونه *sami larrmūna'h* or سوخته لرمونه *sokhtah larrmūna'h*.

سوي *soe*, s.m. (5th) A hare, the general term for the species. Pl. سويان *soe-ān*. سويه *soeya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female hare. Pl. *ey*. This is the Western form: the tribes of Peshāwer use the feminine سويه *soeya'h*, for the species, and when mentioning the male or female make the difference as above. سوي *soe-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A hare's form or burrow. Pl. *ey*. See سوغالي

لوشل *smeshal*, verb trans. To milk. See لوشل *soeya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hare in general. 2. A female hare (E.). 2. Young crops for the first month or six weeks until watered. Pl. *ey*. See سوي

• *sih* or *si*, adj. Three. In composition as سه شنبه *sih shamba'h*, Tuesday. سه فصله *sih-fasalāh*, adj. Having three harvests. سه تار *sih-tār*, s.m. (2nd) A guitar. Pl. سه تارونه *sih-tārūnah*. See ستار

سهره *suhrra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hole, a cleft, a fissure, a chasm, an opening. Pl. *ey*. سهره کول *suhrra'h kanul*, verb trans. To bore, to mine, to make a cleft, fissure, chasm, etc. See سوره *sahl*, adj. Easy, not difficult, trifling, simple. adv. Easily.

ساهر *sahal*, verb intrans. To bear, to endure, to suffer, to support, to put up with, to undergo. Pres. ساهي *sahī*; past ساهه *wu-sāhah* or ساهه *wu-sāha*; fut. *wu bah sahī*; imp. *wu-sahāh*; act. part. ساهونكي *sahūnkaey* or ساهوني *sahūnaey*; past part. ساهالي *sahalaey*; verb. n. ساهنه *sa-hana'h*. See ساهيدل

• *sahm*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, dread, terror,

foment, to cherish with heat, to bathe with or apply warm lotions, etc. Pres. سِيكِي *seki*; past سِيكِه *seki*; fut. سِيكِي *seki*; imp. سِيكِه *seki*; act. part. سِيكُونَكِي *seki*; past part. سِيكُونَاكِي *seki* or سِيكُونَاكِي *seki*; past part. سِيكَالَاكِي *seki*; verb. n. سِيكَنَه *seki* (سِيكَنَا). See also سِيكُونَكِي *seki*.

سِيكَن ساي-كان (E.) or سِيكَن (W.) s.m. (5th) Disgust, aversion, loathing, antipathy, dislike, abhorrence, nausea, repulsiveness. Pl. سِيكَن ساي-كان or سِيكَن.

سِيكِه *sika'h*, s.f. (3rd) Lead. Pl. سِيكِي *ey*. See سِيكِه *sika'h*.

سِيل *sail*, s.m. (2nd) Flowing, walking, creeping, walking or going about for amusement. 2. A current, a torrent, a flood. 3. A flock of birds, a shoal of fishes. Pl. سِيلُونَه *sail-unah*. Also pronounced *sel* by the Afghans of the west. سِيل کول *sail kanul*, verb trans. To walk about, to view, to take amusement or recreation. سِيلَاب *sailab*, s.m. (2nd) A flood, a torrent, a stream, a deluge. Pl. سِيلَابُونَه *sailab-unah*. 2. adj. Abounding with water.

سِيلْمَه *selma'h*, s.f. (3rd) End, point, extremity, summit. Pl. سِيكِي *ey*. See سِيلْمَه *selma'h*.

سِيلَوَه *sel-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, affection. 2. Partiality, assistance, aid. Pl. سِيكِي *ey*. سِيلَوَه لَرَل *sel-ney laral*, verb trans. To like, to hold dear, to have friendship for, to be partial unto. See سِيلَوَه *sel-ney laral*.

سِيلَه *se-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, affection. 2. Partiality, assistance, aid. Pl. سِيكِي *ey*. سِيلَه لَرَل *se-la'h laral* or سِيلَه لَرَل *se-ley laral*, verb trans. To hold dear, to like, to have partiality for, etc. سِيلَه کول *se-la'h kanul*, verb trans. To favour, to lean towards, to show partiality. See سِيلَوَه *se-la'h kanul*.

سِيلَاكِي *siyalaey*, s.m. (1st) Bennet, the prepared stomach of a kid, lamb, etc. containing the concremented milk from which cheese is made. Pl. سِيكِي *ey*.

سِيلَاكِي *silā'i*, s.f. (6th) A slap, a blow with the flat of the hand. 2. High wind with dust, a storm, a tempest. 3. Rope made from the hair of goats, camels, etc. Sing. and Pl.

سِيم *sim*, s.m. (2nd) Silver. 2. V kind. Pl. سِيمُونَه *sim-unah*. م بر *sim bara'h*, adj. Silver-bosomed, with a bosom (Fem.) سِيم بَرَه *sim tan*, adj. Si badan or سِيم تَن *sim tan*, with a body fair as silver; (Fem) سِيم بَدَانَه *sim tana* or سِيم تَنَه *sim tana*.

سِيمَاب *sim-ab*, s.m. (6th) Merc silver. Sing. and Pl. سِيمَابِي *simabi*.

Of mercury, made of mercury, n سِيمَرُغ *si-murgh*, s.m. (5th) A fal a griffin. Pl. سِيمَرُغَان *si-murghi*.

سِيمَسَار *sim-sar*, s.m. (2nd) A spec or iguana, a land crocodile or al سِيمَسَارُونَه *sim-sar-unah*. سِيمَسَارُونَه *sim-sar-unah*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. See سِيمَسَارُونَه *sim-sar-unah*.

سِيمَك *simak*, s.m. (5th) A long used by weavers, a knitting n سِيمَكَان *simakan*.

سِيمَه *simah*, s.f. (3rd) A way, a p side, quarter, towards. Pl. سِيكِي *ey* written سِيمَه *simah*.

سِيمَه *sema'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare or the male. Pl. سِيكِي *ey*.

سِيمِيَا *simi-a*, s.f. (6th) Vermicelli. Pl. See سِيمِيَا تَوْت *simi-a mulberry*. See تَوْت *simi-a mulberry*.

سِينَد *sind*, s.m. (2nd) A river, the se Pl. سِينَدُونَه *sind-unah*. Also pronounced سِين *sin* (سِينَدِه). سِينَد or سِين *sin*, The father of Indus. سِينَدِي لَنْدِي *landāey sin* river, the river of Kābul, whic Indus a little north of Attak.

سِينَدَلَو *sind-lā-o*, s.m. (5th) An ott dog. Pl. سِينَدَلَوْكَان *sind-lā-o* feminine form merely takes (—) i See سِينَدَلَو *sind-lā-o*.

سِينْكَار *singār*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, decoration, dress, etc. Pl. سِينْكَارُونَه *singār-unah*. سِينْكَار کول *singār kanul*, To ornament, to decorate, to e deck one's-self out. See سِينْكَار *singār*.

- ith. 2. Following the sect of Shāfi'ee. Pl. شافعيان *shāfi-āi-ān*.
 شاکر *shā-kir*, adj. (act. part. of شکر) Grateful, praising, thankful; (Fem.) شاکره *shā-kira'h*.
 شاگرد *shā-gird*, s.m. (5th) A scholar, a pupil, a disciple, an apprentice, a servant. Pl. شاگردان *shā-girdān*; also شاگرد *shā-girrd* and شاگردان *shā-girrdān*. شاگرد *shā-girda'h* or شاگرد *shāgirrdā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female pupil or scholar. Pl. في ey.
 شاگردی *shā-girdi* or شاگردی *shā-girrdi*, s.f. (3rd) Pupilage, studying, learning, apprenticeship. Pl. ا'ی. *a'i*. شاگردی *shā-girdi kavul* or شاگردی *shā-girrdi kavul*, verb trans. To study, to learn, to act as a pupil, to serve apprenticeship.
 شال *shāl*, s.m. (2nd) A shawl. Pl. شالونه *shālūnah*. شال باف *shāl-bāf*, s.m. (5th) A shawl weaver. Pl. شال بافان *shāl-bafān*.
 شالی *shāla'i*, s.f. (6th) Rice before it is reaped or threshed. Sing. and Pl. شالی زاره *shāla'i zāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rice-ground, ground in which rice has been sown. Pl. في ey. See شول کره and شول کره.
 شام *shām*, s. prop. Syria, شامي *shāmi*, s.m. (5th) A Syrian. Pl. شاميان *shāmi-ān*. شامي *shāma'i*, s.f. (6th) A Syrian female. Sing. and Pl.
 شامت *shā-mat*, s.m. (2nd) (from شوم) Mischance, adversity, bad luck. Pl. شامتونه *shā-matūnah*.
 شامل *shā-mil*, adj. (act. part. of شمل) Comprising, containing, including, extending, communicating; included, blended, united, comprised, common. 2. adv. Together, in company with. 3. prep. With, along with. شامل کيدل *shā-mil kedāl*, verb intrans. To be blended, comprised, included, to partake. شامل کول *shā-mil kavul*, verb trans. To blend, to include, to unite, etc.
 شاموزي *shāmo-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. شاموزي *shāmo-zaey*, A male of the above tribe. شاموزي

- shāmoza'i*, s.f. (6th), -- tribe. Sing. and Pl.
 شامي *shāma'i*, s.f. (6th) A tomb, a sepulchre, a charnel house, a small tomb or house made of stones in which dead bodies are deposited instead of being interred. This is generally adopted in mountainous districts where there is no available ground, or where it may not be soft enough, and in places where it is soft and sandy. Sing. and Pl.
 شان *shān*, s.m. (from شان) Business, affair. 2. Dignity, state, pomp, degree, condition. 3. Nature, disposition, constitution. Pl. شانونه *shān-unah*.
 شان *shān*, adv. of similitude, Like, as, similar, etc. 2. adj. Resembling, like, or (as a conjunct of similitude), for English *is*, as شان *tor shān*, Blackish. شان سپين *spi-shān*, Whitish. 3. s.m. (2nd) Way, manner, method, etc. Pl. شانونه *shānūnah*. (Fem.) شانه *shāna'h*. په بل شان *pah bal shān*, In a different mode or manner. په څه شان *pah tsah shān* In what manner? after what fashion? how? په څو شان *pah tso shān*, In different ways. په څو څو شان *pah tso tso shān*, In manifold ways, in various manners. په دغه شان *pah daghah shān*, In that way? after that fashion? هر شان *har shān*, By every means, in some way or other. The postposition سره *sarah*, is also often used with it, as well as the preposition په *pah*; thus, په هر شان سره *pah har shān sarah*, By hook or by crook, by every means. بي شان *bey-shāna*, adj. Unequalled, incomparable. See لکه, غنډ, and دود.
 شانگي *shānga'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pitchfork an instrument used for winnowing corn. Sing. and Pl. See چارباخه, دري پاخي and پانگي.
 شانه *shāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A comb. Pl. في ey. See گمنځه and رمنځه, etc.
 شاول *shāwul*, s.m. (6th) A plumb-line, a p

شپ *shpajz*, adj. (W.) Six. شپرم *shpajzam*, Sixth. شپرویش *shpajz-wisht*, Twenty-six. شپرویش *shpajz-dersh*, Thirty-six. شپرویش *shpajz-tsalwesh* (W.) or *tsalmekht* (E.) Forty-six. شپرویش *shpajz-pin-dzos*, Fifty-six. شپرویش *shpajz-shpetah*, Sixty-six. شپرویش *shpajz-ao-yā*, Seventy-six. شپرویش *shpajz-ati-yā*, Eighty-six. شپرویش *shpajz-nivi*, Ninety-six. See شپک

شپشتی *shpishtaey*, s.m. (1st) The spoke of a wheel. Pl. ی. ی.

شپک *shpag*, adj. (E.) Six. شپکم *shpagam*, The sixth. For the other numbers see شپ, which are all the same with the difference of ک for پ in pronunciation.

شپغود *shpan-ghoda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird, called the shepherd's deceiver. Pl. ی. ی (شبان فریب پ).

شپنکی *shpankaey*, s.m. (1st) A little shepherd, a shepherd boy (dimin. of شپون, which see). Pl. ی. ی.

شپنکی *shpanka'i*, s.f. (6th) A shepherd girl, a little shepherdess. Sing. and Pl.

شپنی *shpani*, s.f. (3rd) Tending sheep, shepherdism, pastoral life. Pl. ی. ی. شپنی کول *shpani karul*, verb trans. To tend sheep, to graze flocks.

شپول *shpol*, s.m. (2nd) A hedge of thorns, a sheep-fold. 2. A halo round the moon. Pl.

شپولنه *shpalūnah*. See شپال

شپانه *shpān*, s.m. (4th) A shepherd. Pl. شپانه *shpānah*. شپنکی *shpankaey*, s.m. (1st) A little shepherd, a shepherd boy. Pl. ی. ی.

شپنه *shpana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shepherdess. Pl. ی. ی.

شپنکی *shpanka'i*, s.f. (6th) A shepherd girl, a little shepherdess (dimin. of شپنه). Sing. and Pl.

شپه *shpah*, s.m. (4th) A shepherd (W.) Pl. شپانه *shpānah*.

شپه *shpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Night. Pl. ی. ی. شپه *shpa'h pah shpa'h*, adv. Night by night, nightly, every night. شپه *shpey tah*, *lah* or *lah*, At night, at night time, in the night. شپه و روځ *shpa'h-om-rwadz* or شپه و ورځ *shpa'h-om-nradz*, Day and night,

always, constantly. شپه *tora'h* ۱ Dark night, midnight. 2. s.f. (3rd) A night. Pl. ی. ی. شپه *da shpa'h*, The 14th of the month of Sh on which offerings and oblations are in the names of deceased relations. شپه *kara'h shpa'h*, adv. Nightly, every night

شپه *pah shpa'h*, In the night, at night

شپته *shpetah*, adj. Sixty. شپتیم *shpetama* The sixtieth; (Fem.) شپتیمه

شپتیمه *shpetacy*, s.m. (1st) A wedge to wood with. Pl. ی. ی. (E.)

شپشته *shpeshta'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A ۱ 2. A kind of vetch, lucerne. Pl. ی. ی. preceding.

شپشتی *shpeshtaraey* or شپشتی *shpes* s.m. (1st) (E.) A wedge of wood. 2. ۱ of vetch, lucern. Pl. ی. ی. See prece

شپیلی *shpela'i*, s.f. (6th) A flute, a fife, a a blow-pipe, the barrel of a gun, a w

شپیلی *shpela'i mā*, Sing. and Pl. شپیلی مار *shpela'i mā* (5th) A fifer. Pl. شپیلی ماران

شپیلی *shpela'i mārah*, s.f. (3rd) A ۱ who whistles or plays on a pipe. Pl.

شپیلی *shpela'i nahal*, verb trans. play on a flute, pipe, etc.

شپیلی *shpelaey*, s.m. (1st) A whistle, a whistling. 2. A mean, ignoble, or

شپیلی *shpela'i*, s.f. A low, mean, contemptible woman, a t

شپیلی *shpela'i mārah*, s.f. (3rd) A ۱ who whistles or plays on a pipe. Pl.

شپیلی *shpela'i mārah*, s.f. (3rd) A ۱ who whistles or plays on a pipe. Pl.

شپیلی *shpela'i mārah*, s.f. (3rd) A ۱ who whistles or plays on a pipe. Pl.

شپیلی *shpela'i mārah*, s.f. (3rd) A ۱ who whistles or plays on a pipe. Pl.

شپیلی *shpela'i mārah*, s.f. (3rd) A ۱ who whistles or plays on a pipe. Pl.

شپیلی *shpela'i mārah*, s.f. (3rd) A ۱ who whistles or plays on a pipe. Pl.

شپیلی *shpela'i mārah*, s.f. (3rd) A ۱ who whistles or plays on a pipe. Pl.

شپیلی *shpela'i mārah*, s.f. (3rd) A ۱ who whistles or plays on a pipe. Pl.

شتاء *shat-āh*, adj. A deceitful, insidious, or artful person, a chatter-box, one without shame; (Fem.) شتاهه *shat-āha'h*.

شترلر *shutar-larr*, s.m. (2nd) The pieces of wood placed to keep the ropes, on which the pots of a Persian wheel are fastened, from coming in contact with each other. Pl. شترلرونه *shutar-larrānah*.

شترکه *shuturaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spirt, a jet, a spout, a gush, a rush, or cascade of water, a cataract. Pl. شترکه وهل *shuturaka'h nahal*, verb trans. To spirt, to jet or gush out. See داره داره

شتر مرغ *shutur-murgh*, s.m. (5th) An ostrich. Pl. شتر مرغنه *shutur-murghān*. شتر مرغ *shutur-murgha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female ostrich. Pl. شتر مرغ *ey*.

شتری *shutur-i*, adj. Of a camel—a name given to a kind of cloth, called *barak*, made from camel's hair.

ش *shatah*, The third person singular and plural of the present tense of the substantive verb "to be," together with دې *dey* and دي *dī*, signifying, being, existing. The infinitive is unknown. شته که نشته *shatah kih nashtah* or شته نشته *shatah nashtah*, At all events, whether or no, happen what may, etc.

ش *shat-a'i*, s.f. (6th) A barbed arrow. 2. The green scum on stagnant pools, green mould sticking to walls, fur, etc. 3. The ear of maize without the grain. Sing. and Pl.

ش *shattal*, adj. Slow, indolent, lazy, languid, tardy, relaxed, heavy, dull; (Fem.) شتله *shattala'h*. شتال والي *shattal wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Indolence, languor, sloth, apathy, tardiness, dullness, heaviness. Pl. والي *wālī*. See شلت and شدل

ش *shata-arlacy*, s.m. (1st) A carpenter's chisel. Pl. ش *ey*. See سکنه

شج *shujā'e*, adj. (from شجع) Brave, bold, courageous. شجاعت *shujā-æt*, s.m. (2nd) Bravery, boldness, courage. Pl. شجاعتونه *shujā-æt ānah*. شجاعت لارل *shujā-æt lara*, verb trans. To be possessed of or have bravery

or courage (to be brave). شجاعت کول *shujā-æt karul*, verb trans. To manifest or show courage or bravery, to act intrepidly or courageously.

A P شجره *shajara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A list of saints, a genealogical tree. Pl. شجره نامه *ey*; or شجره نامه *shajar-nāma'h*. Pl. شجره نامه *ey*.

P شخ *shakh*, adj. Anything hard, stiff, tough, not to be bent, hard (as ground), etc; (Fem.) شخه *shakha'h*. See شخ

شخره *shkharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Nonsense, useless talk, gibberish, twaddle, stuff. Pl. شخره *ey*. شخره ويل *shkharra'h na-yal*, verb trans. To talk nonsense, absurdity, etc.

شخولي *shkhulaey*, s.m. (1st) A quiver for arrows. Pl. شخولي *ey*. See شخولي and شخولي

شخند *shkhand*, s.m. (2nd) Chewing the cud, ruminating, musing. 2. A ruminating animal. Pl. شخندونه *shkhandūnah*. شخند کول or شخند *shkhand karul* or *nahal*, verb trans. To ruminate, to chew the cud. See شخند

P شخوده *shukhūdah*, adj. Scratched with the nails, scored, grooved. شخوده کول *shukhūdah karul*, verb trans. To scratch with the nails, to score, to groove.

شخول *shkhwal*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, uproar, din, clamour, tumult, outcry, rustling of leaves from the wind, the murmuring or rippling of a brook, the noise of cattle grazing in a forest. Pl. شخولونه *shkhwalūnah*. شخول کول *shkhwal karul*, verb trans. To make a noise, to raise a tumult, or uproar, etc.

شخولي *shkhwalaey*, s.m. (1st) A quiver for arrows. Pl. شخولي *ey*. See شخولي

شخوند *shkhwand*, s.m. (2nd) Ruminating, chewing the cud, musing. 2. A ruminating animal. Pl. شخوندونه *shkhwandūnah*. شخوند کول *shkhwand karul* or *nahal*, verb trans. To ruminate, to chew the cud.

A ش *shadd*, s.m. (2nd) The mark (—) which signifies that the letter must be doubled; also تشديد *shaddūnah*. Pl. تشديد

A ش *shiddat* or *shidat*, s.m. (2nd) Violence,

- force, vehemence. 2. Fighting with missiles. Pl. شدتونه *shiddatūnah* or *shidatūnah*.
- P شدنی *shudan-i*, adj. Practicable, possible.
- شدیاره *shud-yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Land ploughed and ready for sowing. Pl. یدی *ey*. (P شدیار)
- A شدید *shad-id*, adj. (from شد), Difficult. 2. Violent, acute, strong, intense, vehement, afflicting, atrocious; (Fem.) شدیده *shad-ida'h*.
- شددل *shaddal*, adj. Slow, indolent, lazy, languid, tardy. 2. Fat, stout, heavy. 3. Unbleached, unwashed (cloth); (Fem.) شدله *shaddala'h*. See شتل and دکه
- A شر *sharr*, s.m. (2nd) Depravity, wickedness, villany, malignancy, evil. Pl. شرونه *sharr-ūnah*. شر و شور *sharr-o-shor*, Tumult, riot, disturbance. شر کول *sharr kavul*, verb trans. To offend, to trespass, to transgress, to act depravedly or viciously.
- شر *shir*, s.m. (5th) Pattering of rain, rushing, splash, rush, gush, gurge. 3. The sound made by an arrow passing through the air. Pl. شرهار *shirahār*. شرهار کول *shirahār kavul*, verb trans. To patter (as rain), to splash, to rush, to gush, to gurge; or شرهار لال *shirahār laral*, verb trans. See سب and سغ
- A شراب *sharāb*, s.m. (6th) Wine, any spirituous liquor. Sing. and Pl. شراب خانه *sharāb khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tavern, a wine-shop. Pl. یدی *ey*. شراب خور *sharāb khor*, s.m. (5th) A wine-drinker, drinking wine. Pl. شراب خوران *sharāb khorān*. شراب خوره *sharāb-khora'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman who drinks wine. Pl. یدی *ey*. شراب خوری *sharāb-khorī*, s.f. (3rd) Drunkenness, wine-drinking. Pl. یدی *a'i*. شرابی *sharābī*, s.m. (5th) A drunkard. Pl. شرابیان *sharābī-ān*. 2. adj. Intoxicated, drunk.
- A شرارت *sharārat*, s.m. (2nd) Wickedness, vice, mischief, depravity, villany. Pl. شرارتونه *sharārat-ūnah*.
- A شرافت *sharāfat*, s.m. (2nd) Nobility. Pl. شرافتونه *sharāfat-ūnah*.
- A شراکت *sharā-kat*, s.m. (2nd) (from شرک),

- Partnership, participation, fellowship
- شراکت کول *sharā-katūnah*. شرکت کول *sharā-katūnah*, verb trans. To enter into partnership or connection. شرکت لال *sharā-kat*, verb trans. To hold partnership or connection in any thing or matter.
- P شربت *shar-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Beverage sherbet. Pl. شربتونه *sharbat-ūnah*.
- شرحه *sharḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of Explanation, commentary, annotation). 2. Rate, pay, allowance. شرحه کول *sharḥ-ey*. شرحه کول *sharḥa*, verb trans. To explain, to describe, to mention.
- شرخبون *sharkhabūn*, s.m. (6th) The division of the Afghān tribes, so called one of the two sons of Sari, son of Rashid, Pattān, the great progenitor of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. See Int to Grammar, page 10; (Fem.) شرخبونه *shar-khabūna'h*. Pl. یدی *ey*.
- A شرخششت *shar-khashst* or *shir-khi* (6th) A kind of manna which falls from heaven. Sing. and Pl. See خورگوری
- شرشائی *shar-shā'i*, s.f. (3rd) The weight of 12 māssas, about the weight of a tola. Pl. یدی *a'i*.
- A شرط *shart*, s.m. (2nd) Condition, stipulation, bargain, agreement. 2. Wager, bet. sign, signal. Pl. شرطونه *shart-ūn*. شرط کول *shart kavul*, verb trans. To stipulate, to agree, to bargain, to wager, to bet. شرطی *shartī*, adj. Conditional. 2. A who is under condition. Sing. and Pl.
- شرعه *shar'ea'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of Shar'ia) precepts of the prophet Muḥammad. Pl. یدی *ey*. شرعی *shar'ei*, adj. Religious, conformable to the Shar'ia.
- شرغشی *shar-ghashay*, s.m. (1st) A reed, from which baskets and stools are made and the shafts of arrows. 2. The reed grass (Saccharum). Pl. یدی *i*.

کیدل *shurūæ kedal*, verb intrans. to be begun or commenced. *شروع کول* *shurūæ kawul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence, to set a going.

شري *sharaey*, s.m. (1st) The measles, a slight cutaneous eruption. Pl. *ي* *ī*. (أشرا).

شړي نیول *shari nimal*, verb trans. To take or fall sick of the measles, to get the measles.

أشرير *sharir*, adj. Wicked, depraved, vicious; (Fem.) *sharīra'h*.

أشریت *shari-æat*, s.m. (2nd) (شرع) The laws of Muḥammad. 2. Law, equity, justice. Pl. *شریعتونه* *shari-æatūnah*. شریعت کول *shari-æat kawul*, verb trans. To administer justice. 2. To prefer a claim before a judge.

أشریف *shar-if*, adj. (شرف) Noble, eminent, honourable, exalted, etc.; (Fem.) *شریفة* *sharīfa'h*.

شریفة *sharīfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ledge extending out from a wall to keep off rain, the eave of a roof. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See *بلني*.

أشریک *sharik*, s.m. (5th) (شرک) A partner, an associate, ally, comrade, accomplice. Pl. *شریکان* *sharikān*. شریکه *sharika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female partner, associate, etc. Pl. *ي* *ey*. شریک کیدل *sharik kedal*, verb intrans. To partake, to participate, to become a partner. *شریک کول* *sharik kawul*, verb trans. To make a partner, ally, or accomplice of.

شرته *sharrata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Barley, a barley-corn, a small quantity. Pl. *شرتی* *sharratey*, Barley. See *شرته*.

شرشم *sharr-sham*, s.m. (6th) The mustard plant, mustard. Sing. and Pl.

شړل *sharral*, verb trans. To drive away, to repel, to repulse, to eject, to turn out of doors, to drive, etc. Pres. *شړي* *sharri*; past *و شاره* *wu-shārrah*; fut. *و به شړي* *wu bah sharri*; imp. *و شره* *wu-sharrah*; act. part. *شړونکي* *sharrūnkaey* or *شړوني* *sharrūnaey*; past part. *شړلي* *sharralaey*; verb. n. *شړنه* *sharr-ana'h*.

شړلي *sharralaey*, adj. Expelled, driven out,

turned adrift, bundled out, banished (Fem.) *شړل* *sharrali*. Pl. (Masc.) *شړلي* *sharrali*.

شرهته *sharr-hata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bar of barley. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See *ربشي*.

شړهیدل *sharr-hedal*, verb intrans. grow rotten, to decay, to crumble (cloth), to decompose. 2. To be (as meat, etc). Pres. *شړهيري* *shari*

or *شړهیکي* *sharr-hegi* (E.); past *شړهید* *sharr-hedah* or *شړهید* *sharr-he*

nu bah sharr-hegi or *لي* *hegi*; imp. *و شړهید* *wu-sharr-*

part. *شړهیدونکي* *sharr-hedūnkaey*

sharr-hedūnaey; past part. *دلي* *hedalaey*; verb. n. *شړهیدنه* *sh-*

or *شړهید* *sharr-hedah*. *و شړهول* *sh-*

verb trans. To decompose, to bris-

tion, to cause to decay or rot.

meat by overcooking. Pres. *ي* *hanī*; past *و شړهوه* *wu-shar-*

sharr-hāwo; fut. *و شړوي* *bah sharr-hanī*; imp. *و شړوه* *sh-*

hanah; act. part. *شړهونکي* *sharr-hunūnaey*

or *شړهوني* *sharr-hunūnaey*; verb.

شړهولي *sharr-hanulaey*; verb.

شړهولنه *sharr-hamunah*.

شړهیدلي *sharr-hedalaey*, adj. (پ

شړهیدل) Rotten, decayed, decom-

done (as meat); (Fem.) *و شړهیدل* *sh-*

Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي* *ī*.

شرتي *sharra'i*, s.f. (6th) A blanket. |

شستني *shasta'i*, s.f. (6th) The name

(Chrysanthemum Indiana). Sing.

شنشي *shishnaey*, s.m. (1st) The

horse (W.) Pl. *ي* *ī*. *شني کول* *sh-*

kanul, verb trans. To neigh. See

شنشي *shashirnaey*, s.m. (1st) The

horse (E.) Pl. *ي* *ī*. *شنشیدل* *sh-*

verb trans. To neigh as a horse v

another. Pres. *شنشيري* *shash-rr-*

shash-rrnegi (E.); pas

و شنشید *shash-rrnedah* or *و*

و به شنشيري *sh-*

to return thanks; or شکرپه خای راورل *shukr pah dzā-e rā-n'rral*, verb trans. شکر گذار *shukr guzār*, adj. Grateful, thankful; (Fem.) شکرگذار *shukr guzāra'h*. شکرگداری *shukr guzārī*, s.f. (3rd) Thanksgiving, gratitude, thanks, thankfulness. Pl. شکرانه *shukr-āna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Thanksgiving, gratitude, acknowledgment of thanks. Pl. شکریت *ey*. شکریت *shuk-riyat*, s.m. (2nd) Thanks, gratitude. Pl. شکریتونه *shuk-riyatūnah*.

شکره *shakara'h* or *shakkara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sugar (from پشکر). Pl. شکر خند *ey*. شکر خند *shakar-khand*, adj. Smiling sweetly, smiling, amiable; (Fem.) شکر خنده *shakar-khanda'h*. شکر لب *shakar-lab*, adj. Sugar-lipped; (Fem.) شکر لبه *shakar-laba'h*.

شکری *shikraey*, s.m. (1st) (from پشکره) A hawk, a falcon. Pl. شکری *shikra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. شکریت *ey*.

شکریت *sh'karaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of flat basket like a tray. Pl. شکریت *sh'kara'i*, s.f. (6th) A basket smaller than the preceding for holding nicknacks, or trifles. Sing. and Pl. See شکری and شکریه

پشکست *shikast*, s.m. (2nd) Breaking, fracture, defeat. Pl. شکستونه *shikastūnah*. 2. adj. Broken, odd, uneven, defeated. شکست خورل *shikast khwarral*, verb trans. To become broken or defeated, to sustain a defeat.

پشکسته *shikastah*, adj. Broken, sick, bankrupt, defeated. See مات

شکل *shakl*, s.m. (2nd) Shape, figure, effigy, appearance, semblance, mode. Pl. شکلونه *shaklūnah*.

شکلی *shak-laey*, s.m. (1st) The end or tail of a turban. Pl. شکلی *ey*.

پشکجه *shikanja'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stocks for the legs. 2. A bookbinder's press. 3. A press in general. 4. Torture, rack, torment, etc. Pl. شکریت *ey*. شکریت *shikanja'h karul*, verb trans. To press. 2. To torment, to put in the stocks, to put to the rack.

شکندزه *shikandza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. See preceding. شکره *shkurn*, s.m. (4th) A porcupine. Pl. شکره

shkärnah or شکر *shkarn*, s.m. (1st) شکرینان *shkarniān*. (W.) See کونر *shkoraey*, s.m. (1st) A flat basket with a cover like a tray, made of cane or wood. Pl. شکریت *ey*. شکریت *shk* (6th) A basket like the above but Sing. and Pl. See شکری

پشکونه *shikūfa'h* or *shigūfa'h*, s.f. flower, a blossom, a bud. Pl. شکریت *ey*. شکریت *shkorin*, s.m. (4th) A porcupine شکرانه *shkärnah*. See شکره

شکول *sh'kawul*, (W.) verb trans. To pluck or tear out, to wrench or wring to pull out (as hair by the roots), to pluck fruit from a tree. Present *sh'kawī*; past شکاو *wu-sh'kāvuh* or *wu-sh'kāwo*; fut. شکوی *wu bah* imp. شکوه *wu sh'kawah*; act part. شکوونکای *sh'kawūnkaey* or شکوونی *sh'kawūn* part. شکولی *sh'kawulaey*; verb. شکولونه *sh'kawuna'h*. See شکول

شکوه *shakwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Complaint or grief. Pl. شکریت *ey*. شکوه کول *shakwa* verb trans. To complain, to upbraid,

شکاره *shigāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pregnant woman. Pl. شکریت *ey*. See

شگری *shigraey*, s.m. (1st) A priming or *shikraey*. Pl. شکریت *ey*. شکریت *shig-lan*, adj. Sandy, gravelly; sand; (Fem.) شکریت *shig-lana'h*.

شکه *shiga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sand, gravel, pebbles. Pl. شکریت *ey*. د شکلی گل *da* Talc. (lit. the sand flower). شکله *ey* adj. as s.f. (3rd) Sandy or gravelly شکریت *ey*; or شکلی *shig-a'i*, s.f. (6th). and Pl. See رگل

شال *shall*, adj. One who is unable to do thing in his hands (from sickness), palsied; (Fem.) شاله *shalla'h*. شال *shall-o-shul*, Palsied, paralytic.

پشیل *shil* or *shal*, s.m. (2nd) A small javelin. Pl. شیلونه *shilūnah* or شیل *shil*, adj. Twenty, a score. شلم *shilama'h*. twentieth; (Fem.) شلمه

روز *shamand-roz*, s.m. (6th) A kind of taffeta. 2. The name of a bird. Sing. and Pl.
 ▲ *shama'h*, s.f. (3rd) An atom, a particle, the smallest quantity (of perfume, etc.); a smack, a smatter. Pl. *ey*.

شموخه *shamūkha'h* or شماخه *shamākha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small grain bitter to the taste. (*Panicum frumentaceum*, Rox.) (س شاماک). Pl. *ey*.

شميرل *shmeral*, verb trans. To count, to reckon, to number, to compute, to regard. Pres. شميري *shmeri*; past شميره *wu-shmerah*; fut. *wu bah shmeri*; imp. شميره *wu-shmerah*; act. part. شميرونکي *shmerūnkaey* or شميروني *shmerūnaey*; past part. شميرلي *shmeralaey*; verb. n. شميره *shmerana'h*. See شمارل

شناخت *sh'nākht*, s.m. (2nd) (from شناختن), Knowledge, acquaintance, understanding. Pl. شناختونه *sh'nākhtūnah*. شناخت لارل *sh'nākht laral*, verb trans. To have or hold acquaintance with, to know. شناخته *sh'nākhtah*, adj. Known, acquainted, understood.

شناز *shināz*, s.m. (2nd) A water-bag made of goat-skin. 2. The inflated skin of a goat, sheep, or other animal, used in crossing rivers. Pl. شنازونه *shināz-ūnah*. See زک and ژي

شنبه *shambah* or شنبی *shambey*, s.m. (9th) Saturday. Sing. and Pl. See د خالي روځ
 شنده *shanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Impossible, desperate, unheard of, incredible, inconceivable (action or affair). Pl. *ey*. شنده کول *shanda'h kawul*, verb trans. To commit any incredible or unheard of action.

شند *shandd*, adj. Barren, impotent, sterile, unproductive, unprolific, infecund; (Fem.) شنده *shandda'h*. شند والي *shandd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Barrenness, sterility, futility, unfruitfulness, impotence, infecundity. Pl. والي *wāli*.

شند پاره *shundd-pārah*, adj. Having the upper lip formed like a hare, hare-lipped. (Masc. and Fem.)

شندوي *shandda'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a tree

(*Melia sempervirens*). Sing. and Pl. بکایرنه and روي

شنگرپ *shin-girip*, s.m. (6th) (P گف) million, cinnabar. Sing. and Pl.

P شنگرف *shan-garf*, s.m. (6th) Cinnamon. Sing. and Pl.

شنگرځي *shingra'i*, s.f. (6th) A tower, work to the gate of a fort. 2. A m casting or forming earthen vessels. and Pl.

شنل *shanal*, verb trans. To rummage sack, to look or go over, to explore, to grope for, to feel for, to search, seel for, to reconnoitre, to look, to peer into every hole and corner, to beat the to leave no stone unturned; to m hunt, to dodge, to track; to over fathom, to dip into; to canvass, to a sound, to analyze; to seek a clue, to review; to pump, to cross-question, chise, to pop, start or put forth (a q etc. Pres. شاني *shanā*; past شانه *wu-shanah*; fut. *wu bah shanā*; imp. شانه *shana'h*; act. part. شنونکي *shanūnkaey*; past part. شنلي *shanūnaey*; verb. n. شنه *shanana'h*.

شنه *shanana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) search, research, quest, scrutiny, investigation, study, sifting; examination examination, catechism; reconnoitring naissance, espionage, spying, prying.

P شنوا *shanawā*, adj. A hearer, hearing شنواري *shinnwāri*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The male of the above tribe. شنواري *shinnwāraey*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing

شنونکي *shanūnkaey* or شنوني *shanūn* (act. part.) An inquirer, a querist, an e a quidnunc; (Fem.) شنونک *shana* شنون *shanūni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem)

شنه زرغونه *shna'h zarghūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) bow. Pl. *ey*. Also سره کاسه *shna'h-kāsa'h sara'h-kāsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) green and red cup). Pl. *ey*. See ل

شني *shinaey*, s.m. (1st) A whitlow, a blister, a pustule. 2. A tick full of blood. Pl. *ي ي*.
See کنر

شني *shney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The fruit of the mastic tree. *دا شنو و نه* *da shno nana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The mastic tree. Pl. *ي ي*.

شنيدل *shanedal*, verb intrans. To shake, to tremble, to become agitated, to quaver, to flutter, to beat, to throb, to palpitate, to go pit-a-pat, to toss about, to writhe, to wag, to flop, to totter, to flicker, to shake like an aspen leaf. Pres. شنيري *shanejzi* (W.) or شنيجي *shanegi* (E.); past شنیده *wu-shanedah*; fut. به شنيد *wu bah shanejzi* or شنيجي *shanegi*; imp. شنيد *wu-shanejzih* or شنيجي *shanegah*; act. part. شنيدوني *shanedunkaey* or شنيدوني *shanedunaey*; past part. شنيدلي *shanedalaey*; verb. n. شنيدنه *shanedana'h*. شنول *shanawul*, verb trans. To agitate, to shake, to convulse, to flap, to disturb, to shake up, to jolt, to jog, to jostle, to tumble, to wield, to make or cause to throb, flutter, etc. Pres. شنوي *shanawi*; past شنوده *wu-shanawuh*; fut. به شنوي *wu bah shanawi*; imp. شنوده *wu-shanawah*; act. part. شنوونکي *shananwunkaey* or شنوونکي *shananwunaey*; past part. شنولي *shananwulaey*; verb. n. شنونده *shananwuna'h*.

شوي *sho-pā*, adj. Uncircumcised, a term of abuse. See ناسولت

شوپرک *shau-parak*, s.m. (5th) A bat (from پ شوبره). Pl. شوپرکان *shau-parakān*.

شوخ *shokh*, adj. Mischievous, pert, saucy, playful, brisk, cheerful, humorous, insolent, wanton, presumptuous, sly, etc.; (Fem.) شوخه *shoka'h*. شوخي *shokh chashm* or شوخي چشم *shokhaey stargaey*, adj. Wanton-eyed, having a humorous or saucy eye. شوخ و شخ *shokh-om-shakh*, adj. Impudent, immodest. شوخ و شنکه *shokh-om-shanga'h*, adj. Playful and wanton, elegant and sweet in manners (as a mistress).

شوخې *shokhi*, s.f. (3rd) Mischief, playfulness, pertness, fun, forwardness, sauciness, wantonness, coquetry. Pl. *ا'ي*. شوكهي کول *shokhi kol*

karul, verb trans. To display mischief, playfulness, fun; to act with wantonness, forwardness, pertness, etc.

شوخن *sho-khūn*, s.m. (2nd) A night attack, a nocturnal invasion. Pl. شوخونونه *sho-khūn-unah*. See شب گير and شب خون

شوده *shaudæh*, s.m. (6th) Milk. Sing. and Pl. *تینگ شوده* *tīng-shaudæh*, Thick or rich milk. *سپور شوده* *spor-shaudæh*, Thin or bad milk.

شور *shor*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, uproar, din, disturbance, tumult, clamor, clangor, riot, outcry, etc. Pl. شورونه *shor-unah*. شور کول *shor karul*, verb trans. To raise a tumult, or disturbance, to make a din, uproar, noise, etc.

شور پوشت *shora-pūshat*, adj. Quarrelsome, encouraging tumult, noisy, etc.; (Fem.) شور پوشته *shora pūshat'h*. شور شغب *shor shaghab*, s.m. (9th) Noise, tumult, disturbance, clamour, bustle. Sing. and Pl. شور آچول *shor āchamul* or شور کول *shor karul*, verb trans. To make a noise, to raise a tumult.

شورت *shorat*, s.m. (6th) The name of a fruit very acid. Sing. and Pl.

شوراک *shorak*, s.m. (2nd) The skin of the tongue. Pl. شوراقونه *shorak-unah*. See شولج

شوره *shorma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Soup, broth. Pl. *ي ي*. شوراک *shorawak* or شوراک *shorā-wak*, s. prop. The name of a district between *Khelāt-i-Balūch* and *Kandahār*. See شوراک

شوره *shorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beard on the ear of millet or the like grain. 2. The stopper of a *kūza'h* or earthen water-vessel, made of grass. Pl. *ي ي*. See *ي ي*, *ي ي*, and *ي ي*.

شوشې *sho-sha'i*, s.f. (6th) A firebrand, lighted embers. Sing. and Pl.

شوق *shauk*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, avidity, eagerness, fondness, longing, love, inclination. Pl. شوقونه *shauk-unah*. شوق و ذوق *shauk-om-zauk*, Pleasure, delight, gratification. شوق

شوق لرل *shauk laral*, verb trans. To have desire or inclination for, to incline to, to have a fondness for. شوق کول *shauk karul*, verb trans. To show inclination for, to manifest eagerness

or avidity, etc. **شوتی** *shaukī*, adj. Desirous, eager, intent upon, a desirer. (Masc. and Fem.)

▲ **شوقدر** *shau-kadr*, s.m. (9th) The night of power, or **شب برات** *shab-i-barāt*, which see. 2. The name of a fortified frontier post in the Peshāwar district, to the north-west. Sing. and Pl.

شوک *shūk*, adj. Stripped by force, plucked, bare, naked, extracted, wrenched out, rooted up, etc.; (Fem.) **شوکه** *shūka'h*. **شوک پوک** *shūk-pūk*, adj. Torn, rent, torn to tatters, stripped by force, plucked, bare, naked; (Fem.) **شوکه بوکه** *shūka'h-pūka'h*; or **شوک مشوک** *shūk-mashūk*; (Fem.) **شوکه مشوکه** *shūka'h mashūka'h*.

شوکول *shūkavul*, verb trans. To extract, to pluck out, to tear out, to wrench, to wring from, to pull out (as hair by the roots), to pluck fruit from a tree, to gather, etc. Pres. **شوکی** *shūkari*; past **شوکارو** *nu-shūkā-ruh* or **شوکارو** *shūkā-ru*; fut. **به شوکی** *nu bah shūkari*; imp. **شوکارو** *nu-shūkarah*; act. part. **شوکارونی** *shūkavūnacy* or **شوکارونی** *shūkavūnacy*; past part. **شوکارولی** *shūkavūlacy*; verb. n. **شوکارونه** *shūkavūna'h*. See **شکول**

▲ **شوکت** *shau-kat*, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, state, magnificence, majesty. Pl. **شوکتونه** *shaukat-unah*.

شوکور *sho-kor*, adj. Night-blind, a person afflicted with night-blindness; (Fem.) **شوکور** *sho-kora'h*. **شوکور** *sho-korī*, s.f. (3rd) Night-blindness. Pl. **شوکور** *sho-korī*. See **شمکور**

شوکه *shūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beak of a bird. Pl. **شوکه** *shūka'h*. See **مشوکه**

▲ **شوگیر** *sho-gīr*, s.m. (5th) Watching or sitting up at night, one who watches by night. 2. A night attack. Pl. **شوگیران** *sho-gīrān*.

شوگه *shūga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rice. Pl. **شوگه** *shūga'h*. See **شوگه**

شول *sh'nal*, verb intrans. To be, to become, to exist, to accrue, to appear, to arise, to come forth, etc. Pres. **شی** *shī*; past **شاه** *nu-shah*; fut. **به شی** *nu bah shī* or **به شی** *bah nu-shī*; imp. **شاه** *shah* or **شاه** *nu-shah*; act. part. **شونکی** *sh'wūnkaey* or **شونکی** *sh'wūnacy*;

past part. **شوی** *sh'wacy* or **شولی** *sh'wacy*; verb. n. **شونه** *sh'wana'h*.

شول *sho-lakh*, s.m. (2nd) The skin of the tongue.

Pl. **شولخونه** *sho-lakhūnah*. See **شورق**

شال و شول *shal-on-shūl*, adj. Paralytic, palsied, one who has lost the use of his limbs; (Fem.)

شال و شوله *shal-on-shūla'h*. See **شل**

شولگره *sholgara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rice-ground, land in which rice is cultivated, a paddy-field. Pl.

شالی *ey*. See **شالیزاره**

شوله *shola'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rice in the husk, paddy.

2. (P) Rice and pulse boiled together and given to the sick. Pl. **شالی** *ey*. See **شالی**

شوله *shwala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The colic, a severe pain in the bowels. Pl. **شوله** *ey*.

شوم *shūm*, adj. Faint for want of food, hungry.

2. (A) Unfortunate, unlucky, disgraceful. 3.

شوم *shūm*, adj. Niggard, stingy, a miser; (Fem.) **شومه** *shūma'h*.

شوم بخت *shūm-bakht* or **شوم طالع** *shūm-tālā*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky; (Fem.)

شوم بخته *shūm-bakhta'h* or **شوم طالع** *shūm-tālā*, adj. Ill-

natured, disobliging, ill-disposed, evil-minded

شوم شغال *shūm-shaghāl*, adj. Ill-

malign, malignant; (Fem.) **شوم شغاله** *shūm-shaghālah*.

شومی *shūmī*, s.f. (3rd) Stinginess

شومیت *shūmīyat*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. **شومیتونه** *shūmīyatūnah*.

شوملی *shomley*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Butter-milk

sour milk. The singular form is not used

See also **شولومی** and **شولومی**

شومه *shūma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Food, victuals. Pl. **شومه** *shūma'h*.

شومی *shūmī*, s.f. (3rd) Hunger, Faintness

through want of food. 2. Extorting payment

of a debt or compliance with any demand

sitting before a person's door and refusing

take food until granted. Pl. **شومی** *shūmī*.

شومیل *shūmī nīval*, verb trans. To extort compliance to a request, to starve one's

See **شومیل**

شونتی *shūn-tī*, s.f. (6th) The wood of a species

of the pine, slips of which are used as torches.

Sing. and Pl.

شوند *shūnd*, s.m. (5th) (W.) The lip. Pl.

شوندان *shūndān*. See **شوندان**

شیراز *shirāz-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The stitching of the back of a book. 2. The wall of a fort on the inner face of the ditch. Pl. *cy*.

شیرانی *shirānī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. شیرانی *shirānacy*, A male of the *Shirānī* tribe. شیرانی *shirāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

شیر خط *shir-khat*, s.m. (2nd) Throwing or tossing up money into the air, tossing up for anything. شیر *shir*, Head. خط *khat*, Tail. Pl. شیر خطونه *shir khat-unah*. شیر خط کول *shir-khat karul*, verb trans. To toss up for anything.

شیراک *shirak*, s.m. (5th) A hero, a champion (dimin. of شیر *shir*, A lion). Pl. شیرکان *shir-akān*. شیراکه *shiraka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bold or intrepid woman. Pl. *cy*. شیرکی *shir-akacy*, s.m. (1st) A champion, a hero, a warrior (W.) Pl. *i*.

شیرین *shirīn*, adj. Sweet, pleasant, gentle, affable (used in composition); (Fem.) شیرینه *shirīna'h*. شیرین زبان *shirīn zabān*, adj. Eloquent, sweet-spoken, affable; (Fem.) شیرین *shirīn*. شیرین زبانه *shirīn-zabāna'h*. شیرین زبانی *shirīn-zabānī*, s.f. (3rd) Eloquence, affability. Pl. *a'i*. شیرین گفتار *shirīn guftār*, adj. Sweet spoken, pleasant in speech; (Fem.) شیرین *shirīn*. شیرین گفتاره *shirīn guftāra'h*. شیرینی *shirīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Sweetness, pleasantness. 2. Sweetmeat. Pl. *a'i*. شیرین کیدل *shirīn kedāl*, verb intrans. To become sweet or pleasant. شیرین کول *shirīn kamul*, verb. trans. To sweeten, to render sweet, pleasant, etc. See خور

شوشک *shūshk*, s.m. (2nd) The curve of an arch. Pl. شوشکونه *shūshkūnah*.

شیشکی *shishkacy*, s.m. (1st) A hedgehog. Pl. *i*. See خری

شیطان *shaiṭān*, s.m. (5th) (from شطن) The devil, Satan. Pl. شیطانان *shaiṭānān*.

شیطانی *shaiṭānī*, s.f. (3rd) Devil's tricks, devilry, wickedness. Pl. *a'i*; or شیطانیت *shaiṭānat*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. شیطانتونه *shaiṭānat-unah*.

شیطان خطا کول *shaiṭān khatā karul*, verb trans. Emissio seminis (in sleep).

شیعه *shī'aeh*, s.m. (5th) (from شاع) A sectary, a follower of the sect of *Āli*. Pl. شیعیگان *shī'aehgān*. شیعه والی *shī'aeh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) The customs or rites and doctrines of the *Shī'aeh's*. Pl. والی *wālī*; or شیعه توب *shī'aeh-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; or شیعه گلوی *shī'aeh-galwī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *a'i*.

شيله *shela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small water-course or dry bed of a river. Pl. *cy*. See خور

شین *shīn*, adj. Green, verdant, fresh, bluish-green. Pl. شنه *shnæh*; (Fem.) شنه *shna'h*. Pl. شنی *shney*. شین والی *shīn-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Greenness, verdancy, freshness. Pl. *wālī*. شین گشتی *shīn gashṭī* (W.) *gakhṭī* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Verdure, herbage, green things. Pl. *a'i*. شین تَغ *shīn-taḡh*, s.m. (5th) A blue jay (*Coracias Bengalensis*). Pl. شین تَغ *shīn-taḡh*; also written شین تَغ *shīn-taḡh* and شین تَغ *shīn-taḡh*.

شین طوطی *shīn-topa'i*, s.f. (6th) The common wagtail. Sing. and Pl. See زیرانکه

شین خورکه *shīn-kharaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A green lizard, the iguana. Pl. *cy*.

شین طوطی *shīn to-ṭī* or *ṭū-ṭī*, s.m. (5th) A blue jay (*Coracias Bengalensis*). Pl. طوطیان *to-ṭīān*. See شین تَغ

شین غوده *shīn-ghoda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lapwing. Pl. *cy*.

شین مزرعی *shīn-m'zaraey*, s.m. (1st) The lion. 2. A brave man, a champion, a hero. Pl. *i*. شنه مزرعی *shna'h-m'zara'i*, s.f. (6th) A lioness. Sing. and Pl.

شینکی *shīnkacy*, adj. Clothed in green. 2. *As* s.m. (1st) An unripe water melon. Pl. *i*.

شینگی *shīnacy*, s.m. (1st) A whitlow. 2. A tick, a dog-louse. Pl. *i*. See کنر and شنی

شیوخ *sheokh*, (Pl. of شیخ) Old men, elders, chiefs, prelates, etc.

شیوه *sheva'h*, s.f. (3rd) Descent, declivity, inclination, slope. 2. Leaning, sloping, slant-

ing, shelving, inclining. Pl. *ey*. See سر *ser* and سر زوره *ser zore*. *shewa'h kedal*, verb intrans. To slide down a declivity, to slip down, to descend, to come down. 2. To take an oblique direction. *shewa'h kavul*, verb trans. To make slide, to make slip, to slide down. 2. To slope, to incline (as the bank of a river, etc.)

shewa'h, s.f. (3rd) Business, trade, profession, manner, habit, custom. 2. Amorous looks. Pl. *ey*.

shema'h-gar, s.m. (5th) An artist, a tradesman. Pl. *shewa'h-gær*. 2. adj. Expert, skilful, clever. *shewa'h-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

ش

Shin, the twenty-third letter of the Pushto alphabet, pronounced *shay* by the Western Afghans, with the exception of some similarity to the *š* of the Chaldaic, has no equivalent in sound in any of the languages of the old world, and is pronounced by bringing the tip of the tongue to the roof of the mouth. With Persian words adopted into the language it is commonly substituted for ش, and in some instances, particularly in most modern manuscripts, which should never be looked on as authorities in the matter, it is used indiscriminately, according to the ignorance or otherwise of the copyists.

shāperak (W.) or *khāperak* (E.) s.m. (5th) A bat. Pl. *shāperakān* or *khāperakān*. *shāperaka'h* (W.) or *khāperaka'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A female bat. Pl. *ey*. See شورت *shurt*.

shākḥ (W.) or *khākḥ* (E.) s.m. (2nd) (from شاخ *shākh*), A bough or branch of a tree. 2. The branch or arm of a river. Pl. *shākḥ* or *khākḥ*. *shākḥ* or *khākḥ*, adj. Branchy, having numerous boughs or branches; (Fem.) *shākḥ* or *khākḥ*.

shād (W.) or *khād* (E.) adj. (from شاد *shād*). Pleased, delighted, exulting, cheerful, happy, gay, joyous; (Fem.) *shāda'h* or *khāda'h*. *shād man* or *khād-man* or *mand*, adj. Gay, cheerful, merry, glad, delighted, joyful; (Fem.) *shād-mana'h* or *khād man-a'h* or *manda'h*. *shādedal* (W.) or *khādedal* (E.) verb intrans. To become glad, pleased, cheerful, happy, gay, delighted, etc. Pres. *shādejzī* (W.) or *khādegī* (E.); past *shād shah* or *khād shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *shād bah shī* or *khād bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. *shād shah* or *khād-shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *shādedunkacy* or *khādedunkacy* or *shādedūnaey* or *khādedūnaey*; past part. *shād* or *khād* or *shād shawaey* or *khād shawaey*; verb. n. *shādedana'h* or *khādedana'h* or *shādedah* or *khādedah*. *shādamul* (W.) or *khādamul* (E.) To gladden, to please, to delight, to rejoice, to exhilarate, to make happy, etc. Pres. *shādarī* or *khādarī*; past *shād karr* or *khād karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *shād bah krrī* or *khād bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *shād-krrah* or *khād krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *shādarūnkacy* or *khādarūnkacy* or *shādarūnaey* or *khādarūnaey*; past part. *shād karracy* or *khād karracy*; verb. n. *shādaruna'h* or *khādaruna'h*.

shā-dān (W.) or *khā-dān* (E.) (ف شادان *shādān*) adj. Pleased, delighted, joyful, cheerful, gay, merry, glad; (Fem.) *shādāna'h* or *khādāna'h*. *shādān* or *khādān kamul*, verb trans. To please, to gladden, to render gay or cheerful.

shādī (W.) or *khādī* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Joy, delight, pleasure, happiness, gladness, gaiety, rejoicing. Pl. *a'ī*. *shādī* or *khādī kamul*, verb trans. To make merry, to rejoice, to manifest gladness or gaiety.

shādiyāna'h or *khādiyāna'h*, s.f. (3rd)

Music and rejoicings on festive occasions. Pl. *ey*.

بهارک *shārah* (W.) or *khārah* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A piece of wood in the mouth of a mill-stone, into which the iron axle is inserted. Pl. بهارکونه *shārahūnah* or *khārahūnah*.

بهارک *shā-rag* or *khā-rag*, s.m. (2nd) The jugular vein. Pl. بهارکونه *shā-ragūnah* or *khā-ragūnah*. (شارک).

بهارو *shārū* or *khārū*, s.m. (5th) A mainā (Coracias indicus). Pl. بهاروگان *shārūgān* or *khārūgān*.

بهارونی *shārūna'i* or *khārūna'i*, s.f. (6th) A starling. Sing. and Pl.

بهاگل *shāghal* or *khāghal*, verb trans. To please, to prefer, to like, to choose, to have satisfaction in, to gratify, to content. Pres. بهاغی *shāghī* or *khāghī*; past بهاغه *wu-shāghāh* or *wu-khāghāh*; fut. به بهاغی *wu bah shāghī* or *wu bah khāghī*; imp. بهاغه *wu-shāghāh* or *wu-khāghāh*; act. part. بهاغونکی *shāghūnkaey* or *khāghūnkaey* or بهاغونی *shāghūnaey* or *khāghūnaey*; past part. بهاغلی *shāghalaey* or *khāghalaey* or بهاغی *shāghaey* or *khāghaey*; verb. n. بهاغنه *shāghana'h* or *khāghana'h*.

بهاغلی *shāghalaey* or *khāghalaey*, adj. (past part. of بهاگل) Pleased, gratified, contented, satisfied, preferred, liked, chosen; (Fem.) بهاغلی *shāghali* or *khāghali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) بهی.

بهمار *shā-mār* or *khā-mār*, s.m. (5th) A large serpent, a dragon, the king of serpents. Pl. بهماران *shā-mārān* or *khā-mārān*.

بهانک *shānak* or *khānak*, s.m. (2nd) A kneading trough of wood. Pl. بهانکونه *shānakūnah* or *khānakūnah*.

بهانکه *shānga'h* or *khānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The leg including the thigh; the leg and the foot. Pl.

بهي *ey*. بهانگور *shānga'h-mar* or *khānga'h-mar*, adj. Long-legged, spindle-shanked; (Fem.)

بهانگوره *shānga'h-wara'h* or *khānga'h-wara'h*.

بهاسته *shā-ist* or *khā-ist*, s.m. (6th) Beauty, elegance, grace, symmetry, comeliness, loveliness, prettiness, handsomeness. Sing. and Pl. بهاسته *shā-istah* or *khā-istah*, adj. Beau-

tiful, elegant, graceful, pretty, comely. بهاسته کیدل *shā-istah* or *dal*, verb intrans. To become beautiful, elegant, handsome, etc. *shā-istah* or *khā-istah kawul*, verb trans. To beautify, to make comely, pre-

بهاي *shā-yī* or *khā-yī*, adv. May perchance, probably, possibly.

بهايی *shā-yizī* (W.) or بهايی *kha-yig* of بهانیدل an infinitive now obsolete.

بپه *khpa'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) The foot or (W.) پپه *pkha'h* and پپنی see. بهپه آرتول *khpa'h ārtarū* (lit. to release the foot) To visit at her own house for the first part of the lover. بهپه آرته *kh* adj. Foot-released; the lover who is betrothed for the first time. بهپی *khpey*, adj. Straddle-footed.

ببتگری *shat-garaey* (W.) or *khat*, s.m. (1st) The ankle joint. Pl.

ببجي *kha-chey* or *sha-chey* (W.) (ف) Good that! بهبجي راغي *kh-chey* well that he is come.

ببخلي *shatsulaey*, s.m. (1st) A chis See شخړلي and سورلي

بمنج *shakh* or *khakh*, adj. Buried, humed, entombed, concealed, covered.

بمنج *shakhah* or *khakhah*. بیدل *shakhedal*, verb intrans. To be interred, entombed, concealed, inserted, etc. Pres. بمنجی *shakī*

بمنجی *khakhegi* (E.); past بهمنج *shah* or *khakh* *shah* or *sh* *wu-shah*;

بمنج *shakh bah shī* or *khakh bah* *sh* *wu-shī*; imp. بهمنج *sh* *shah* or *sh* *wu-shah*;

بمنج *shakhedūnkaey* or *khakhedūnkaey* *shakhedūnaey* or *khakhedūnaey*

بمنج *shakh* or *khakh* or شوي *sh* *shamaey*; verb. n. بهمنجیدن *shakhedana'h* or *shakhed*

edah. بهمنجول *shakhawul* or *khaj*

. To bury, to inter, to inhume, to entomb, to conceal, to cover, to insert. Pres. شخوي *shakhi* or *khakshari*; past شخ *shakh* or *karr* or شخو *shu-karr*; fut. شخو به *shakhi bah* or شخو به *shu-karr*; imp. شخو *shakh* or *kharrah*; act. part. شخوونكي *shakhkaey* or *khaksharunkaey* or شخوونكي *shakhkaey* or *khaksharunkaey*; past part. شخو كړي *shakhkaey* or *kharrahkaey*; verb. n. شخوونه *shakhka'h* or *khaksharuna'h*. See خښ *kh* or *kakh*, adj. Stiff, hard, not easily (Fem.) شخه *shakha'h* or *khakha'h*. شخو *shakh-makh* or *kakh-makh*, adj. Stiff in limbs, rigid; (Fem.) شخه *shakha'h-a'h* or *khakha'h-makha'h*. شخو *shakh-makh* or *kakh-makh* *kedal*, verb intransitive. To become stiff or rigid. شخو *shakh-makh* or *kakh-makh* *karvul*, verb transitive. To make stiff or rigid.

ā or **kharā**, s.f. (6th) Imprecation, curse,
 sh. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **هراوي**
wi. **هرا كول** *sharā* or *kharā kanul*, verb
 To curse, to imprecate, to wish ill.

ᠷᠠᠩᠠᠭᠠᠨ
***ṛawa'h* or *kharaṇa'h*, s.f. (3rd)** The name
tree producing a very hard and tough
Pl. 3. *ey.*

ʿa'h or *khara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Nitre. Pl. نترات
See نترات

sharāh-rūd or *kharāh-rūd*, s. prop. The
of a river containing much nitre, west-
of Kandahār; hence the name—the
ah-rūd.

shazū-nak or khazū-nak, s.m. (5th) An aphrodite. Pl. shazū-næk or i-næk; also shazū-nakaey, s.m.

Pl. یِ. See **شونگ**, etc. or **شونگی**.
a-nakaey, s.m. (1st). Pl. یِ.

1. *shadzū-nak* (W.) or *khadzū-nak* (E.),
(5th) An hermaphrodite, an effeminate
a. Pl. شاذون *shadzū-næk* or *khadzū-*

See **هزوني**
adza'h, (W.) or *khadza'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd)

A woman, a female, a wife. Pl. **نِسَاء** *ny. 2*.
adj. Feminine gender, feminine. **مُخَلِّصَة**
shadza'h or *khadza'h khalāsanul*, verb trans.
To deliver a woman (in childbirth).

شکار *sh'kār* or *kh'kār*, s.m. (2nd) (from پشکار
 Hunting, chase. 2. Prey, game. 3. Plunder.
 Pl. پشکارونه *sh'kārūnah* or *kh'kārūnah*.
 گاه *sh'kār-gāh* or *kh'kār-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A
 place for hunting in, a place abounding in
 game, a chase. Pl. پشکارگاهونه *sh'kār-gāh-
 ūnah* or *kh'kār-gāhūnah*.
 پشکار کول *sh'kār* or
kh'kār kawul, verb trans. To go a hunting, to
 go in quest of game. شاه-پشکار *shah-sh'kār*
 (W.) or *khah kh'kār* (E.), Good sport. پشکاری
sh'kārī or *kh'kārī*, s.m. (5th) A huntsman, a
 sportsman, a fowler. Pl. پشکاریان *sh'kārī-ān*
 or *kh'kārī-ān*.

بکاره *sh'kārāh* or *k̲h'kārāh*, adj. Evident, ap-
 parent, manifest, clear, obvious, palpable,
 ostensible, discernible, visible. (Phr.) Plain
 as the nose on one's face, etc. والي
sh'kārāh-wālaey or *k̲h'kārāh-wālaey*, s.m.
 (1st) Appearance, distinctness, conspicuous-
 ness, visibility, clearness. Pl. والي *wālī*.
 کیدل بکاره *sh'kārāh* or *k̲h'kārāh kēdal*, verb
 intrans. To become evident, manifest, clear,
 apparent, obvious, conspicuous; to become
 exposed, revealed, or made known. بکاره
 کول *sh'kārāh* or *k̲h'kārāh kawul*, verb trans.
 To make manifest, to make evident, clear,
 apparent, discernible, conspicuous, obvious,
 palpable; to expose, to reveal, etc.

سکالوہ *shkāl-wah* (W.) or *kḥkāl-wah* (E.), s.m.
(6th) Discourse, mention, talk, discussion. 2.
The sound of conversation, hum, muttering,
chattering, murmur. 3. The sound of foot-
steps. Sing. and Pl. *kḥ'kālwah* سکالوہ لال
laral or کول *karul*, verb trans. To murmur,
chatter, make a humming sound, to sound as
footsteps. See سکالوہ and گنگوسی

ٻڪتہ *kḥ'katah* (E.), adv. Below, beneath, under, down. 2. adj. Inferior, lower, under. See **دلاند** and **زیر**. **ٻڪتہ کیدل** *kḥ'katah kedal*, verb intrans. To become lowered or let down.

کول *kh'katah kamul*, verb trans. To lower, to let down. See (W.) کینه and کینه
 هکر *sh'kar* or *kh'kar*, s.m. (5th) The horn of an animal, an antler, a powder horn. Pl. هکر *sh'ker* or *kh'ker*. هکرور *sh'karamar* or *kh'karamar*, adj. Horned, having horns, as a goat, cow, etc.; (Fem.) هکروره *sh'karamara'h* or *kh'karamara'h*. هکر لگول *sh'kær lagamul* or *kh'kær lagamul*, verb trans. To cup, to draw blood by cupping, which is done by applying the horn of an animal, by the Afghāns. هکر وهل *pah sh'kær* or *pah kh'kær wahal*, verb trans. To strike with the horns, to gore.
 هکرې *sh'kara'i* or *kh'kara'i*, s.f. (6th) A flat basket made in the shape of a tray, of cane, grass, or wood. Sing. and Pl. See هکرې and هکرې
 هکل *kh'kul*, s.m. (2nd) A kiss, a buss, salute, embrace. Pl. هکلونه *kh'kulūnah*. هکل کول *kh'kul kamul*, verb trans. To kiss, to salute.
 هکل *sh'kal* or *kh'kal*, verb trans. To draw, to pull, to tighten, to pull or draw out or along, to flay, to strip off, to remove. 2. To write, to pen, to write out, to transcribe, to scribble. 3. To suffer, to endure, etc. Pres. هکلی *sh'ki* or *kh'ki*; past هکه *nu-sh'kah* or *nu-kh'kah*; fut. هکه *nu bah sh'ki* or *nu bah kh'ki*; imp. هکه *nu sh'kah* or *nu kh'kah*; act. part. هکونکې *sh'hūnkaey* or *kh'hūnkaey* or هکونکې *sh'hūnaey* or *kh'hūnaey*; past part. هکلې *sh'halaey* or *kh'halaey*; verb. n. هکنه *sh'hana'h* or *kh'hana'h*. See کپل
 هکلول *sh'hulamul* or *kh'hulamul*, verb trans. To kiss, to caress, to salute. Pres. هکلوي *sh'hulanwī* or *kh'hulanwī*; past هکل کر *sh'hul karr* or *kh'hul karr* or هکل کر *nu-karr*; fut. هکل به کرې *sh'hul bah krrī* or *kh'hul bah krrī* or هکل به کرې *bah nu-krrī*; imp. هکل کره *sh'hul krrah* or *kh'hul krrah* or هکل کره *nu-krrah*; act. part. هکلونکې *sh'hulanwūnkaey* or *kh'hulanwūnkaey* or هکلونکې *sh'hulanwūnaey* or *kh'hulanwūnaey*; past part. هکلونکې *sh'hulanwulaey* or *kh'hulanwulaey*; verb. n. هکلونه *sh'hulanwuna'h* or *kh'hulanwuna'h*.

هکلی *sh'hulaey* or *kh'hulaey*, adj. (pas (lit. Kissed) pretty, good-looking, handsome, graceful, bonny, well-formed, etc.;
 هکل *sh'huli* or *kh'huli*. Pl. (Masc. and هکلی. See هکلی
 هکشل *sh'handzal* or *kh'handzal*, s.m. Abuse, upbraiding, invective, vituperation, reviling, contumely, execration. Sing. Pl. هکشل کول *sh'handzal* or *kh'handzal*, verb trans. to abuse, to upbraid, to revile, to execrate, to call names, to rate; or هکشل *sh'handzal* or *kh'handzal*, verb trans. Pres. هکشنې *sh'handzī* or *kh'handzī* or هکشنې *nu-sh'hāndzah* or *kh'hāndzah* or هکشنې *nu-sh'hāndza* or *nu-kh'hāndza* or هکشنې *nu bah sh'hāndzī* or *kh'hāndzī*; imp. هکشنې *nu-sh'hān* or *kh'hān* or هکشنې *nu-sh'hāndzah*; act. part. هکشنونکې *sh'hūnkaey* or *kh'hūnkaey* or هکشنونکې *sh'hūnaey* or *kh'hūnaey*; past part. هکشنې *sh'hāndzalaey* or *kh'hāndzalaey*; verb. n. هکشنه *sh'hāndzana'h* or *kh'hāndzana*
 هکول *kh'hul*, verb trans. To write, to transcribe, to write out. See هکول
 هکیدل *sh'hakedal* or *kh'hakedal*, verb intr. slip, to slide, to glide, to fall, etc. هکیدې *sh'hakejzī* (W.) or هکیدې *kh'hakejzī* or هکیدې *nu-sh'hakedah* or *nu-kh'hakedah*; imp. هکیدې *nu bah sh'hakejzī* or *kh'hakejzī* or هکیدې *nu-sh'hakejzah* or *kh'hakejzah*; act. part. هکیدونکې *sh'hakedūnkaey* or *kh'hakedūnkaey* or هکیدونکې *sh'hakedūnaey* or *kh'hakedūnaey*; past part. هکیدلې *sh'hakedal* or *kh'hakedal*; verb. n. هکیدنه *sh'hakedah* or *kh'hakedah* or هکیدنه *sh'hakedah* or *kh'hakedah*
 هکول *sh'hakamul* or *kh'hakamul*, verb trans. To make slip or slide, to thrust or thrust by slipping. 2. To pull or pull side to side, as in loosening a peg from the ground to pull it out, shaking a tree so the fruit fall, etc. Pres. هکوي *sh'hakamwī*; past هکاو *nu-sh'hakāwuh* or *kh'hakāwuh* or هکاو *nu-sh'hakāwo*

wo; fut. *و به هکوي* *nu bah shakanī* or *wi*; imp. *و هکوه* *nu-shakawah* or *nu-wah*; act. part. *هکونکي* *shakarūnkaey* *ikarūnkaey* or *هکونکي* *shakarūnaey* or *wūnaey*; past part. *هکولي* *shakarūlaey* *ikarūlaey*; verb. n. *هکونه* *shakarūna'h* *ikarūna'h*.

shakedana'h or *khakedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) n.) Slipping, sliding, gliding, falling, Pl. *في ey*; or *هکيده* *shakedah* or *khake-* s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Sing. and Pl. *kel* or *kkel*, s.m. (2nd) Tying a horse's or animal's two fore feet, or a fore foot and hind foot together, to prevent its straying. 2. The rope or fastening for the above. *zenage*, a trick to cheat by, fraud, etc. *هکيلون* *shkelūnah* or *kkelūnah*. See *هکيل* *shkel* or *kkel* *karul*, verb. To fasten the legs of a horse or other animal to prevent straying. 2. To cozen, to cheat.

heah, adv. Below, beneath, under, down. j. Inferior, lower, under. See *کته* and

alūna'h or *khalūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whitish boil, a sore. Pl. *في ey*. See *هينره* and

handal or *khandal*, verb trans. To give, to stow, to accord, to give out, to dispense, and, to contribute. Pres. *هيندي* *shandī* *andī*; past *هينده* *nu-shāndah* or *nu-lah* or *هينده* *nu-shānda* or *nu-khānda*; fut. *و به هيندي* *nu bah shandī* or *nu bah hī*; imp. *و هينده* *nu-shāndah* or *nu-lah*; act. part. *هيندونکي* *shandūnkaey* *andūnkaey* or *هيندونکي* *shandūnaey* or *lūnaey*; past part. *هيندلي* *shandalaey* *andalaey*; verb. n. *هيندنه* *shandana'h* *andana'h*.

shandana'h or *khandana'h*, s.f. (3rd) n.) Giving, bestowing, conferring, bounty; bounty, gift, allowance, contribution, etc. Pl. *في ey*.

anza'h or *khanza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A boil, a

sore, an abscess, a gathering. Pl. *في ey*. See *لونکي*, *نونکي*, *نانکي*, *هبلونه* *shangaraey* or *khangaraey*, s.m. (1st) A cloven hoof, as of a bullock, sheep, goat, etc. Pl. *في ey*.

sh'na'h or *kh'na'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bone which connects the thigh bone to the spine—the os ilium. Pl. *في ey*.

khūtsa'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rash or eruption which produces a sensation as if a worm or something of the kind was under the skin. Pl. *في ey*. *هوشه* *khūtsa'h-khūtsa'h*, Uncomfortable, irritating, stinging, tormenting.

shor or *khor*, s.m. (2nd) A bee's, hornet's, or ant's nest. Pl. *هورونه* *shorūnah* or *khorūnah*. See *ميريتون* and *گربني*

shorana'h or *khorana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Barren or sterile land, land containing salt or nitre, hence the name. Pl. *في ey*. See *هوره*

shornā or *khornā*, s.f. (6th) Soup, broth (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *هورواوي* *shornāmī*. See *زومنه*

shora'h or *khora'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *شوره* P) Saltpetre, nitre. Pl. *في ey*. See *هيره*

shoredal or *khoredal*, verb intrans. To move, to shake, to wave, to wag, to vibrate, to swing, to undulate, to move backwards and forwards. Pres. *هوريزي* *shorejzī* (W.) or *هوريزي* *khoregī* (E.); Past *هوريده* *nu-shoredah* or *nu-khoredah*; fut. *و به هوريزي* *nu bah shorejzī* or *هوريزي* *khoregī*; imp. *و هوريزه* *nu-shorejzah* or *هوريزه* *nu-khoregah*; act. part. *هوريدونکي* *shoredūnkaey* or *khoredūnkaey* or *هوريدونکي* *shoredūnaey* or *khoredūnaey*; past part. *هوريدلي* *shoredalaey* or *khoredalaey*; verb. n. *هوريدنه* *shoredana'h* or *khoredana'h* or *هوريده* *shoredah* or *khoredah*. *هورول* *shoramul* or *khoramul*, verb trans. To move to and fro, to move, to shake, to wave, to move from one side to the other, to make swing or undulate, to rock, to wag. Pres. *هوروي* *shoramī* or *khoramī*; past *هوراوه* *nu-shorā-nuh* or *nu-khorā-nuh* or *هوراوه* *nu-shorā-no* or *nu-khorā-no*; fut. *و به هوروي*

nu bah shorawī or *khōrawī*; imp. *شوروه* *shorawāh* or *nu-khōrawah*; act. part. *شوراونکي* *shorawūkaey* or *khōrawūkaey* or *شوراوني* *shorawūnaey* or *khōrawūnaey*; past part. *شورولي* *shoramulaey* or *khōramulaey*; verb. n. *شورونه* *shoramuna'h* or *khōramuna'h*. *شوریده* *shoredah* or *khoredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) moving to and fro, waving, shaking, wagging, undulating, rocking. Sing. and Pl.; or *شوریدانه* *shoredana'h* or *khoredana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Pl. *ey*.

شونه *shona'h* or *khona'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree, the cow tree. Pl. *ey*.

شونگري *shongaracy* or *khongaraey*, s.m. (1st) A cloven hoof, the hoof of a goat, sheep, or the like animal. Pl. *ey*. See *شنگري*.

شول *sho-nul* or *kho-nul*, verb trans. To show, to point out, to indicate, to manifest, to exhibit, to demonstrate, to teach, to instruct. This infinitive is imperfect, and takes the present and future tenses and imperative from *شيل*. Pres. *شايي* *sha-yī* or *kha-yī*; past *شوي* *sho-nū* or *nu-kho-nū*; fut. *شايي* *sho-nū* or *nu-kho-nū*; imp. *شايي* *sho-nū* or *nu-kho-nū*; act. part. *شورونکي* *sho-wūkaey* or *kho-wūkaey* or *شوروني* *sho-wūnaey* or *kho-wūnaey*; past part. *شورولي* *sho-wulaey* or *kho-wulaey*; verb. n. *شورونه* *sho-wuna'h* or *kho-wuna'h*. See *شيل*.

شونونه *sho-muna'h* or *kho-muna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Indication, exposition, expression, manifestation, showing. 2. Teaching, instruction, explanation. Pl. *ey*. *شونونه کول* *sho-muna'h* or *kho-muna'h kamul*, verb trans. To teach, to instruct, to explain, to show, to indicate, to point out.

شويدهل *shwa-hedal* (W.) verb intrans. To slip, to slide, to fall, to swallow, to slip down, to be slippery. *شويدهل* *shwa-hamul*, verb trans. To make slip or slide, to cause to fall or stumble, to swallow, to make slippery. See *شونيدل*.

شوي *shwaey* or *khwaey*, adj. Slippery, lubricous, smooth, glib, soapy, oily, not easily held, apt

to slip away, not affording firm footing; (Fem.) *شويده* *shwaya'h* or *khwaya'h*; or *شويدهل* *shwayandār* or *khwayandār*; (Fem.) *شويدهل* *shwayandārah* or *khwayandārah*; or *شويده* *shwayand* or *khwayand*; (Fem.) *شويده* *shwayanda'h* or *khwayanda'h*. *شويده* *shwayanda'h* or *khwayanda'h z'maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Slippery ground. Pl. *ey*. *شويدهل* *shwaey-nālaey* or *khwaey-nālaey* or *شويدهل* *shwayand-nālaey* or *khwayand-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Smoothness, slipperiness, lubricity, glibness, soapiness, oiliness, etc. Pl. *شويدهل* *nālī*.

شويدهل *shwa-yedal* or *khwa-yedal*, verb intrans. To slip, to slide, to fall, to slip down, to glide, to move along the surface of anything, to become lubricous, smooth, slippery, etc. Pres.

شويدهل *shwa-yejzi* (W.) or *شويدهل* *khwa-yegī* (E.); past *شويدهل* *shwa-yedah* or *nu-khwa-yedah* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yeda* or *nu-khwa-yeda*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yejzi* or *nu-bah khwa-yegī*; imp.

شويدهل *shwa-yejzah* or *nu-khwa-yegah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yedūkaey* or *khwa-yedūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yedūnaey* or *khwa-yedūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yedalaey* or *khwa-yedalaey*; verb. n.

شويدهل *shwa-yedana'h* or *khwa-yedana'h* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yedah* or *khwa-yedah*. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamul* or *khwa-yamul*, verb trans. To

thrust along by slipping, to slide or slide

along, to cause to, or make, slip or slide, to

glide, to thrust along the surface of anything

to make slippery, smooth, lubricous. Pres.

شويدهل *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويدهل* *shwa-yānuh* or *nu-khwa-yānuh* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yāno* or *nu-khwa-yāno*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-bah khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamah* or *nu-khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūkaey* or *khwa-yamūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūnaey* or *khwa-yamūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamulaey* or *khwa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *شويدهل* *shwa-yavana'h* or *khwa-yavana'h*.

شويدهل *shwa-yedana'h* or *khwa-yedana'h* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yedah* or *khwa-yedah*. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamul* or *khwa-yamul*, verb trans. To

thrust along by slipping, to slide or slide

along, to cause to, or make, slip or slide, to

glide, to thrust along the surface of anything

to make slippery, smooth, lubricous. Pres.

شويدهل *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويدهل* *shwa-yānuh* or *nu-khwa-yānuh* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yāno* or *nu-khwa-yāno*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-bah khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamah* or *nu-khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūkaey* or *khwa-yamūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūnaey* or *khwa-yamūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamulaey* or *khwa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *شويدهل* *shwa-yavana'h* or *khwa-yavana'h*.

شويدهل *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويدهل* *shwa-yānuh* or *nu-khwa-yānuh* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yāno* or *nu-khwa-yāno*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-bah khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamah* or *nu-khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūkaey* or *khwa-yamūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūnaey* or *khwa-yamūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamulaey* or *khwa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *شويدهل* *shwa-yavana'h* or *khwa-yavana'h*.

شويدهل *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويدهل* *shwa-yānuh* or *nu-khwa-yānuh* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yāno* or *nu-khwa-yāno*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-bah khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamah* or *nu-khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūkaey* or *khwa-yamūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūnaey* or *khwa-yamūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamulaey* or *khwa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *شويدهل* *shwa-yavana'h* or *khwa-yavana'h*.

شويدهل *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويدهل* *shwa-yānuh* or *nu-khwa-yānuh* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yāno* or *nu-khwa-yāno*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-bah khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamah* or *nu-khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūkaey* or *khwa-yamūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūnaey* or *khwa-yamūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamulaey* or *khwa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *شويدهل* *shwa-yavana'h* or *khwa-yavana'h*.

شويدهل *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويدهل* *shwa-yānuh* or *nu-khwa-yānuh* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yāno* or *nu-khwa-yāno*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-bah khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamah* or *nu-khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūkaey* or *khwa-yamūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūnaey* or *khwa-yamūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamulaey* or *khwa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *شويدهل* *shwa-yavana'h* or *khwa-yavana'h*.

شويدهل *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويدهل* *shwa-yānuh* or *nu-khwa-yānuh* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yāno* or *nu-khwa-yāno*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-bah khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamah* or *nu-khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūkaey* or *khwa-yamūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūnaey* or *khwa-yamūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamulaey* or *khwa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *شويدهل* *shwa-yavana'h* or *khwa-yavana'h*.

شويدهل *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويدهل* *shwa-yānuh* or *nu-khwa-yānuh* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yāno* or *nu-khwa-yāno*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-bah khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamah* or *nu-khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūkaey* or *khwa-yamūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūnaey* or *khwa-yamūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamulaey* or *khwa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *شويدهل* *shwa-yavana'h* or *khwa-yavana'h*.

شويدهل *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويدهل* *shwa-yānuh* or *nu-khwa-yānuh* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yāno* or *nu-khwa-yāno*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-bah khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamah* or *nu-khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūkaey* or *khwa-yamūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūnaey* or *khwa-yamūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamulaey* or *khwa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *شويدهل* *shwa-yavana'h* or *khwa-yavana'h*.

شويدهل *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويدهل* *shwa-yānuh* or *nu-khwa-yānuh* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yāno* or *nu-khwa-yāno*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-bah khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamah* or *nu-khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūkaey* or *khwa-yamūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūnaey* or *khwa-yamūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamulaey* or *khwa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *شويدهل* *shwa-yavana'h* or *khwa-yavana'h*.

شويدهل *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويدهل* *shwa-yānuh* or *nu-khwa-yānuh* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yāno* or *nu-khwa-yāno*; fut. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-bah khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamah* or *nu-khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūkaey* or *khwa-yamūkaey* or *شويدهل* *shwa-yamūnaey* or *khwa-yamūnaey*; past part. *شويدهل* *shwa-yamulaey* or *khwa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *شويدهل* *shwa-yavana'h* or *khwa-yavana'h*.

ڀڻ *shæh* (W.) or *khæh* (E.) adj. (Sing. and Pl.)

Good, pleasant, well, fair, fit, proper, choice, fine, rare, prime, sound, healthy, beneficial, valuable, advantageous, etc. 2. interj. Good! right! (Fem.) ڀڻ *sha'h* or *kha'h*. Pl. ڀڻي

shæy or *khey*, ڀڻ *shæh kedāl* (W.) or *khæh kedāl* (E.) verb intrans. To become good, beneficial, advantageous, precious, valuable, propitious, sound, choice, nice, fine, superior, excellent, serviceable, etc. ڀڻ *shæh* or *khæh kamul*, verb trans. To confer benefit, to render or make beneficial, good, advantageous, valuable, sound, choice, excellent or serviceable, to improve, to repair, to correct, to rectify, etc. ڀڻ *shæh* or *khæh amāz*, A sweet or pleasant sound. ڀڻ *shæh* or *khæh bū-e*, A pleasant smell. ڀڻ *sha'h te-jza'h* or ڀڻ *kha'h tega'h*, A good or serviceable stone. ڀڻ *shæh* or *khæh stolaey*, Good company. ڀڻ *shæh* or *khæh jorr*, Very well, in very good health.

ڀڻ *shæh* or *khæh khabar*, good news, glad tidings. ڀڻ *sha'h* or *kha'h khabara'h*, A good saying, a fine speech. ڀڻ *shæh* or *khæh-x'rrah*, A good heart. ڀڻ *shæh* or *khæh-x'rraey*, adj. Good-hearted; (Fem.) ڀڻ *sha'h* or *kha'h-x'rri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ڀڻ *shæh* or *khæh sā-wat*, Prosperity. ڀڻ *shæh* or *khæh sarraey*, A good man. ڀڻ *sha'h* or *kha'h shadza'h* or *khadza'h*, A good or virtuous woman. ڀڻ *shæh-sh'kār* or *khæh-k'hār*, Good sport, etc.

ڀڻ *shæhr* or *khæhr*, s.m. (2nd) (from پ شهر) A city, a town. Pl. ڀڻ *shæhrūnah* or *khæhr-unah*. ڀڻ *da shæhr* or *khæhr āstoge-acy*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A townsman, a resident of a town. Pl. ڀڻ *da shæhr* or *khæhr āstoge-ya'i*, s.f. (6th) A townswoman, a woman of a town. Sing. and Pl.

ڀڻ *shæy* (W.) or *khæy* (E.) adj. Right, not left; (Fem.) ڀڻ *sha'i* or *kha'i*. ڀڻ *shæy* or *khæy lās*, The right hand. ڀڻ

ڀڻ *shæy* or *khæy lās*, On the right hand, at the right hand. ڀڻ *shæy* or *khæy taraf* or ڀڻ *shæy* or *khæy-lor*, The right side or towards the right. ڀڻ *shæy* or *khæy lor*, or ڀڻ *shæy* or *khæy taraf*, At the right side, or on the right side. ڀڻ *shæy-om-kūrrn* or *khæy-om-kūrrn*, Right and left, all around, on both, or on all sides.

ڀڻ *shera'h* or *khera'h*, s.f. (3rd) Imprecation, curse, ill-wish, execration, denunciation, ban, abuse. Pl. ڀڻ *shera'h* or *khera'h kamul*, verb trans. To curse, to accurse, to imprecate, to abuse, to scold, to execrate. See ڀڻ

ڀڻ *shī-sha'h* or *khī-kha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bottle, a phial, glass in general, a glass. Pl. ڀڻ *shī-sha'h-gar* or *khī-kha'h-gar*, s.m. (5th) A glass maker. Pl. ڀڻ *shī-sha'h garān* or *khī-kha'h-garān*; or s.m. (6th). Pl. ڀڻ *shī-sha'h* or *khī-kha'h gar*.

ڀڻ *she-garra'h* or *khe-garra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Goodness, excellence, value, worth, estimation, preciousness, kindness. 2. Profit, advantage, success, etc. Pl. ڀڻ *she-garra'h* or *khigarra'h*, and ڀڻ *she-garraey* or *khe-garraey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. ڀڻ *she-garra'h* or *khe-garra'h kamul*, verb trans. To benefit, to produce good, to show kindness towards, to profit.

ڀڻ *sha-yal* or *kha-yal*, verb trans. To show, to point out, to indicate, to manifest, to demonstrate, to exhibit, to teach, to instruct, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and its tenses, as many as there are, are used to complete the infinitive ڀڻ, which is imperfect also. It is peculiar to the *Khattak* tribe. Pres. ڀڻ *sha-yi* or *kha-yi*; fut. ڀڻ *wu bah sha-yi* or *kha-yi*; imp. ڀڻ *wu-sha-yah* or *wu-kha-yah*. The other inflections are wanting. See ڀڻ

ڀڻ *sha-yal* or *kha-yal*, verb trans. To reject, to exclude, to repudiate, to black-ball, used

with reference to a disobedient child. Pres. *sha-yi* or *kha-yi*; past *wu-shāyah* or *wu-khāyah*; fut. *wu bah sha-yi* or *kha-yi*; imp. *wu-shayah* or *wu-khayah*; act. part. *sha-yūnkaey* or *kha-yūnkaey* or *sha-yūnaey* or *kha-yūnaey*; past part. *sha-yalaey* or *kha-yalaey*; verb. n. *sha-yana'h* or *kha-yana'h*. *sha-yalaey* or *kha-yalaey*, adj. Rejected, repelled, repudiated, excluded, black-balled, as a son or a daughter for disobedience or misconduct to a parent or a teacher; (Fem.) *sha-yali* or *kha-yali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

shēna'h or *khe'na'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wife's sister, a sister-in-law. Pl. *ey*; also *khūshīna'h* or *khu'khīna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *shēma'h* or *khe'wa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ornament, dress, embellishment, decoration, etc. 2. Amorous looks. Pl. *ey*.

ص

ص *ṣad*, called *صاد مهملة* and *صاد غير منقطه*, the fourteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, does not properly occur in the Pushto more than in the Persian tongue; but as a number of Arabic words have been adopted into the language from time to time, it is now generally considered one of the letters of the Pushto alphabet, in which it stands twenty-fourth. It has no corresponding letter in the Sanskrit. The pronunciation is hardly distinguished from that of *س* in this language, but by the Arabs it is sounded as *ss* with a mixture of *w*. It also stands for 90 according to the *abjad*.

صابر *ṣā-bir*, adj. (act. part. of صبر) Patient, long suffering; (Fem.) صابره *ṣā-bira'h*.

صابون *ṣā-būn*, s.m. (6th) Soap. Sing. and Pl.

صاحب *ṣā-hib*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of صحبت) A lord, a master, a companion (in composition). A possessor, possessed of, endowed with, etc. Pl. صاحبان *ṣā-hibān*.

صاحب د اختيار *ṣā-hib da ikhtiyār*, of authority, free in action, possession. صاحب د اعتبار *ṣā-hib da* Worthy of confidence, trustworthy, of credit. صاحب خانه *ṣā-hib* Master of the house, the host. صاحب زاده *ṣā-hib-zādah*, Genteelly born, a gentleman. صاحب غرض *ṣā-hib-i-gharaz*, Selfish. صاحب عقل *ṣā-hib-i-ʿaql*, I wise. صاحب کمال *ṣā-hib-i-ka* Perfect, excellent. صاحب عزت *ṣā-hib-i-ʿizzat*, adj. Powerful, honorable, power, etc. صاحب ولایت *ṣā-hib-i-wilāyat*, A saint, a holy man.

صاحبه *ṣā-hiba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lady, a woman. Pl. *ey*.

صاخه *ṣā-kha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sound which or stuns the ear, discord. 2. A calamity. The day of judgment. Pl. *ey*.

صادر *ṣā-dir*, adj. (act. part. of صدر) Produced, derived, happened, arrived, issued, etc.; (Fem.) صادره *ṣā-dir* صادر کيدل *ṣā-dir kedal*, verb intrans. To be produced, to be derived, to emerge, to happen. صادر کول *ṣā-dir* verb trans. To make to happen, to cause to issue, or arrive.

صادق *ṣā-dīk*, adj. (act. part. of قى true, sincere; (Fem.) صادقه *ṣā-dīka*.

صاف *ṣāf*, adj. (act. part. of صفر) Clear, innocent, candid, downright. (Fem.) صافه *ṣā-fa'h*. صافى *ṣā-fi*, Cleanliness, purity, clearness, innocence, sincerity. Pl. *a'ī*.

صافي *ṣā-fi*, s.f. (5th) A strainer, a filter.

صافىگان *ṣā-fi-gāni* or صافىگانى *ṣā-fi-gāni* صافيدل *ṣā-fedal*, verb intrans. To be clear, purified, candid.

صافول *ṣā-fi* trans. To cleanse, to clean, to purify, innocent, candid. See پاک.

صالح *ṣā-liḥ*, adj. (act. part. of صلح) Fit, proper. 2. A man of honor and a sedate steady person; (Fem.) *liḥa'h*.

- ما *ša-bā*, s.m. (9th) The morning breeze. 2. To-morrow. Sing. and Pl.
- صبح *ṣubḥa*, s.f. (3rd) Morning, dawn of day. Pl. في *ey*; or (ـ) *i*. خيز *ṣubḥa khez*, adj. Rising early in the morning, an early riser; (Fem.) خيزه *ṣubḥa kheza'h*. صبح *ṣubḥa dam*, The dawn of day; or صبح *ṣubḥa ṣādik*. صبح *ṣubḥ-i-kāzib*, Just before day-break.
- صبر *ṣabr*, s.m. (9th) Patience, endurance, long-suffering. Sing. and Pl. صبر كول *ṣabr karul*, verb trans. To wait, to endure, to bear, to have patience, to put up with.
- صحاب *ṣi-hāb*, s.m. (Pl. of صاحب), Companions, particularly those of the Prophet.
- صاف *ṣahḥāf*, s.m. (5th) A bookbinder, a bookseller. Pl. صحافي *ṣahḥāfān*. صاف *ṣahḥāfi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a bookbinder. Pl. في *a'i*. صافي كول *ṣahḥāfi karul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of bookbinding.
- صحبت *ṣuḥbat*, s.m. (2nd) Companionship, society. 2. Coition, cohabitation. Pl. صحبتونه *ṣuḥbat-ūnah*. صحبتي *ṣuḥbatī*, s.m. (5th) A comrade, a companion, an associate. Pl. صحبتيان *ṣuḥbatī-ān*. صحبتي *ṣuḥbata'i*, s.f. (6th) A female companion or friend. Sing. and Pl. صحبت كول *ṣuḥbat karul*, verb trans. To associate, to keep company. 2. To cohabit, to copulate.
- صحت *ṣiḥḥat*, s.m. (2nd) (from صح) Health, entireness, soundness, perfection, integrity, correctness. Pl. صحتونه *ṣiḥḥatūnah*.
- صحرا *ṣahrā*, s.f. (6th) A desert, a wilderness. (E) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. صحراوي *ṣahrā-ī*.
- صحرا نشين *ṣahrā nishīn*, s.m. (5th) or صحرا شين *ṣahrā-shīn* (corrup.) An inhabitant of the desert. Pl. نشينان *nishīnān* or شينان *shīnān*. صحرا نشينه *ṣahrā-nishīna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
- صحي *ṣaḥī*, adj. (corrup. of صحيح) Accurate, perfect, entire, sound, certain, authentic, correct, genuine, just, pure. صحي كيدل *ṣaḥī kedāl*, verb intrans. To become accurate,

perfect, correct, entire, etc. كول صحي *ṣa-ḥī karul*, verb trans. To correct, to make accurate, to make perfect, sound, correct, authentic, certain; to inquire, to discover, to make sure of.

صحيح *ṣaḥīḥ*, adj. (from صح) Accurate, perfect, etc.; (Fem.) صحيحة *ṣaḥīḥa'h*. See preceding.

صدق *ṣadāḥat*, s.m. (2nd) (from صدق) Sincerity, friendship, candor. 2. Truth, correctness, accuracy, authenticity. Pl. صداقتونه *ṣadāḥat-ūnah*. صداقت لرل *ṣadāḥat laral*, verb trans. To have or possess truth, correctness, accuracy, to have sincerity or candor (to be candid, etc., verb neut. in English).

صدره *ṣad-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party of fakīrs or devotees who go about in bodies visiting different shrines. Pl. في *ey*.

صدف *ṣadaf*, s.m. (2nd) A shell, a pearl, mother of pearl. Pl. صدفونه *ṣadaf-ūnah*. See ماهي غوگ or ماهي غور

صدق *ṣidk*, s.m. (9th) Truth, veracity, sincerity, candor. Sing. and Pl.

صدقه *ṣadqa'h* or *ṣadaqa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Alms, propitiatory offerings, sacrifice. Pl. في *ey*. صدقه ورکول *ṣadaqa'h war-karul*, verb trans. To give alms.

صديق *ṣadiḥ*, adj. Just, true, a sincere friend; (Fem.) صديقه *ṣadiḥa'h*.

صراف *ṣarrāf*, s.m. (5th) A banker, a money-changer. Pl. صرافان *ṣarrāf-ān*. صرافي *ṣarrāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Banking, money-changing. Pl. في *a'i*. صرافي كول *ṣarrāfi karul*, verb trans. To carry on banking transactions.

صرصر *ṣar-ṣar*, s.m. (9th) A cold boisterous wind. Sing. and Pl. See سرسر

صرف *ṣirf*, adv. Merely, purely, only, solely, alone.

صرف *ṣarf*, s.m. (9th) Expenditure, expense. 2. Increase, gain, excess. Sing. and Pl. صرف كول *ṣarf karul*, verb trans. To spend, to disburse, to expend, to employ. صرف كيدل *ṣarf kedāl*, verb intrans. To be expended, to be disbursed, to be spent.

صرفه *ṣarfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Expense, expending.

2. Profusion, profit, utility, surplus, redundancy, addition. Pl. *ey*. صرفه کول *şarfa'h kanul*, verb trans. To keep one's expenses within bounds, to live within the means.
- ▲ *şarih*, adj. (from *صرح*) Evident, apparent, palpable, clear; (Fem.) *şariha'h*.
- ▲ *şaff*, s.m. (2nd) A series, a rank, a line, a file, a row. Pl. صفونه *şaff-ūnah*. صف تړنه *şaff tarra'na'h*, s.f. (3rd) Arraying, marshaling, arraying in order of battle. Pl. *ey*. صف تړل *şaff tarra'l*, verb trans. To form a rank, line, row, etc; to array or marshal in order of battle.
- ▲ *şafā*, adj. Pure, clear, clean. صفائي *şafāi*, s.f. (3rd) Purity, cleanness, clearness, perspicuity, innocence. Pl. صفائي لړل *a'ī*. صفائي لارال *şafā-i laral*, verb trans. To have purity, clearness, cleanness, etc.; (Eng., verb intrans. To be clean). صفائي کول *şafā-i kanul*, verb trans. To clear, to prove innocent of any crime or fault.
- ▲ *şifat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *وصف*) Praise, commendation, laud, encomium. 2. Quality, attribute. 3. Manner, description. 4. An adjective. Pl. صفتونه *şifatūnah*. صفت کول *şifat kanul*, verb trans. To praise, to commend, to laud.
- ▲ *şaf-ḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The page of a book, face, surface. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *şaf-rā*, s.f. (6th) The gall, bile, yellow. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. صفراوي *şaf-rāwī*.
- ▲ *şaf-rā-i*, adj. Bilious. (Masc. and Fem.) صفراي *şaf-rā-i*, s.f. (3rd) (from *صفر*) The second month of the Muḥammadan year. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *şaf-shikan*, s.m. (5th) A blunderbuss. Pl. صفشکنان *şaf-shikanān*.
- ▲ *şulha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *صلح*) Peace, reconciliation, treaty, truce, concord. Pl. *ey*. صلحه کول *şulha'h kanul*, verb trans. To make peace, to reconcile, to make a treaty or truce. صلحه نامه *şulha'h nāmah*, s.f. (3rd) A bond of peace, a treaty of peace. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *şalāt*, s.m. (2nd) Prayer, be 2. Compassion or mercy of God. *şalātūnah*.
- ▲ *şandal*, s.m. (6th) Sandal, Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *şanduk*, s.m. (5th) A box, a coffer, a coffin, a chest. Pl. صندوقان *şanduk-cha'h*, s.f. small box or coffer. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *şinf*, s.m. (2nd) Species, genus. Pl. صنفونه *şinf-ūnah*.
- ▲ *şano-bar*, s.m. (6th) Fir, pine, bearing tree. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *şawāb*, s.m. (2nd) Rectitude, virtuous action, truth, the right. *da şaw* *şawābūnah*. د صواب لوري The path of rectitude or truth.
- ▲ *şūba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A province. *şūba'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A vic lieutenant or governor of a province. *şūba'h-dārān*. داري *dārī*, s.f. (3rd) The office of a lieutenant or governor of a province. Pl. *a'ī*.
- ▲ *şūrat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *ر*) figure, face, shape, countenance, appearance, portrait. 2. Manner, state, case, circumstance. Pl. رتونه *şūrat-i-ḥāl*, s.f. A written declaration, a statement. *şūrat-ḥālūnah*.
- ▲ *şūfī*, adj. Wise, pious, devout, 2. s.m. (5th) A man of the Ṣūfī monks. Pl. صوفيان *şūfī-ān*.
- ▲ *şai-yād*, s.m. (5th) A hunter, a fisherman. Pl. صيادان *şai-yādān* *şai-yādī*, s.f. (3rd) Hunting, fowling. Pl. *a'ī*. صيادي کول *şai-yā* verb trans. To hunt, to fowl, to shoot.
- ▲ *şaid*, s.m. (2nd) Game, prey, a hunted or fished for. Pl. صيدونه *şaid-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A place a chase, a preserve. Pl. صيدگاهونه *ūnah*.
- ▲ *şai-ḥal*, s.m. (2nd) (from *مقل*)

polish, cleaning, furbishing. 2. An
 ument for polishing. Pl. صيقلونه *ṣai-*
qal. صيقل كول *ṣai-qal kawul*, verb
 To polish, to furbish, to burnish.
 ص *ṣai-qal gar*, s.m. (5th) An armourer,
 sher, a furbisher. Pl. صيقل كمر *ṣai-qal-*
gar صيقل كمران *ṣai-qal-garān*. صيقل شوي
ṣai-qal shawaeey, adj. (past part.) Polished,
 t, burnished; (Fem.) صيقل شو *ṣai-qal*
 شو. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) صي *i*.

ضی

called *ضاد منقوطة* and *ضاد معجمة*, the 25th letter of the Arabic, is only used in words adopted into it from the Persian language. Its pronunciation is hardly distinguished from that of *ز*, but the correct one, is composed of *d*, *th*, and *w*, which is difficult to be acquired from an Arab mouth. This letter has no corresponding sound in English, and stands twenty-fifth letter in the Arabic alphabet. According to the *abjad* system of numerals it denotes 800.

zā-biṭ, s.m. (6th) (act. part. of ضَبَطَ),
 verner, a master, a possessor, a restrainer.
 and Pl. ضابطه *zā-biṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd).
ey. ضابطه *zā-biṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Canon,
 ance, regulation, rule, law. Pl. ضابطات *ey*.
 بي *bey-zā-biṭah*, adj. Illegal, unlaw-
 gainst rule or regulation.

zā-min, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of ضامن),
 ury, a sponsor, a bondsman, bond,
 ity, bail. Pl. ضامنان *zā-minān*.
inī, s.f. (3rd) Surety, bail. Pl. ائني *a'ī*.
zā-īe, adj. (act. part. of ضاع), Lost,
 oyed, fruitless, abortive, perished, gone
 e dogs. كول ضايع *zā-īe karul*, verb
 . To lose, to destroy, to consume.

zabt, s.m. (9th) Confiscation, sequestration, taking possession, seizing. 2. Check, ol, possession. Sing. and Pl. 3. adj. Coned, sequestered, seized. ضبط كيدل *zabt*, verb intrans. To be taken possession

of, to be confiscated, sequestered. ضبط كَوْل
zabt kawul, verb trans. To confiscate, to
 sequester, to seize, to take possession of.
 ضبطى *zabtî*, adj. Anything sequestered or
 confiscated. (Masc. and Fem.)

أ *zu-hā*, s.m. (6th) That part of the day between sunrise and meridian, the brightest part of the day. 2. A prayer repeated at this time. Sing. and Pl.

ضد *ẓidd*, s.m. (6th) The contrary, the opposite, contrariety, opposition. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Contrary, opposed, at enmity; (Fem.) **ضده** *ẓidda'h*. **كول ضد** *ẓidd karvul*, verb trans. To persist, to persevere, to contradict, to spite. **ضديت** *ẓidd-iyat*, s.m. (2nd) Spite, contrariety, opposition, perversity. Pl. **ضديتونه** *ẓidd-iyatūnah*. **ضدي** *ẓiddī*, adj. Perverse, contrary, spiteful. (Masc. and Fem.)

ضرب *ẓarb*, s.m. (2nd) A blow, beating. 2. Violence. 3. Striking, emphasis. 4. Stamping, coining. Pl. **ضربونه** *ẓarbūnah*. 5. adj. Struck, coined. **ضرب رسول** *ẓarb rasawul*, verb trans. To injure, to show violence towards. **ضرب وهل** *ẓarb wahal*, verb trans. To stamp, to coin. **ضرايب** *ẓarābī*, s.m. (5th) A coiner. Pl. **ضراب خانه** *ẓarāb khānah*, s.f. (3rd) A mint. Pl. **ضرب** *ey*.
ضرر *ẓarar*, s.m. (2nd) Injury, damage, detriment, loss, ruin. 2. Anguish, affliction. Pl. **ضررونه** *ẓarar-ūnah*. **ضرر رسول** *ẓarar rasawul*, verb trans. To injure, to ruin, to cause detriment or injury to any one. 2. To afflict.

ضرور *ẓarūr*, adj. (from ضرر) Necessary, expedient, unavoidable; (Fem.) ضروره *ẓarūra'h*.
جای ضرور *jā-ey-ẓarūr*, The necessary.

A ضرورت *zarūrat*, s.m. (2nd) Necessity, exigence, want, indigence. 2. Force, violence, compulsion, restraint. Pl. **ضرورتونه** *zarūrat-unah*. **ضروری** *zarūrī*, adj. Necessary, unavoidable. (Masc. and Fem.)

٤١٢ **A** ضِعف *zaæf* or *zuæf*, s.m. (9th) Weakness, infirmity, imbecility of body or mind. Sing. and Pl.

▲ **ضعيف** *za-æif*, adj. Weak, feeble, infirm, im-

potent, emaciated, frail, old; (Fem.) ضعيفه *ṣa-ʿiṣfa'h*. *ṣa-ʿiṣfi*, s.f. (3rd) Weakness, emaciation, infirmness, impotency. Pl.

في *a'i*.

ضلعه *ṣil-ʿa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of ضلع *ṣ*) A district, a division. Pl. في *ey*.

ضماد *ṣamād*, s.m. (2nd) A plaster, a cataplasm, an embrocation, a bandage for a wound. Pl. ضمادونه *ṣamād-unah*. See تكرر

ضمانت *ṣamānat*, s.m. (2nd) Security, bail, surety. Pl. ضمانتونه *ṣamānat-unah*. ضمانت *ṣamānat ākhīstal*, verb trans. To take bail or security, to release on bail. ضمانت *ṣamānat war-kavul*, verb trans. To give security, to furnish bail; or ضمانت *ṣamānat war-kavul*, verb trans. To give a security or surety.

ضمن *ṣimn*, s.m. (9th) Contents, anything comprehended, contained or inserted, a subject, an idea, a conception. 2. Suretyship, an obligation. 3. Aid, favour. Sing. and Pl. ضمناً *ṣimnan*, adv. Comprehensively, by the way, tacitly, by-the-bye.

ضيافت *ṣī-āfat*, s.m. (2nd) A feast, a banquet, entertainment, hospitality, invitation. Pl. ضيافتونه *ṣī-āfat-unah*. ضيافت كور *ṣī-āfat kavul*, verb trans. To feast, to treat, to entertain.

ط

ط *ṭo-ey*, or in Arabic *ṭā*, called طائي مهمله or طاي غير منقوطة, the sixteenth letter of the Arabic, stands twenty-sixth in the Pūṣhto alphabet. It is only used with Arabic words introduced into the latter language, and has no equivalent in Sanskrit. Its real sound is much stronger and harsher than that of ت. According to the system of letters for numerals it stands for 9.

طابوت *ṭā-būt*, s.m. (2nd) A bier. Pl. طابوتونه *ṭā-būt-unah*.

طاعت *ṭā-ʿat*, s.m. (2nd) Devotion, obedience, obsequiousness. Pl. طاعتونه *ṭā-ʿat-unah*.

طاعت كور *ṭā-ʿat kavul*, verb trans. to pay obedience unto, to show devotion.

طاق *ṭāk*, s.m. (2nd) A cupola, an arched building. Pl. طاقونه *ṭākuna*. Unique, singular, odd, not even طاقه *ṭāka'h*. طاق جفت و طاق *juṣṭi-o* game of even and odd. طاقچه *ṭāq* (3rd) A recess in the wall, a niche Pl. في *ey*. Also (corrup.) طاقچه

طاقت *ṭā-ḡat*, s.m. (2nd) Strength, ability, force. Pl. طاقتونه *ṭā-ḡatuna*. طاق لال *ṭā-ḡat laral*, verb trans. To have strength, force, ability, etc. كور *ḡat kavul*, verb trans. To have patience, to endure (fig.), to put up with.

طائي *ṭā-ḡī*, adj. Arched, made with or niche.

طالب *ṭā-lib*, s.m. (5th) Asking, demanding, interrogating; an inquirer, a seeker a candidate, a lover. Pl. طالبان *ṭā-lib-i-dun-yā*, adj. طالب دنيا *ṭā-lib-ul-* minded. طالب العلم *ṭā-lib-ul-* Searching after knowledge, a student طالب العلم *ṭā-lib-ul-ʿilma'h*, student.

طالبه *ṭā-liba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare or female. Pl. في *ey*.

طالع *ṭā-līe*, s.m. (9th) (act. part. Rising (as the sun), appearing. Pl. طالع مند *ṭā-līe mand* or طالع من *liē-man*, adj. Fortunate, prosperous (Fem.) منده *manda'h* or منده *mana* مندي *ṭā-līe-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Fortune, wealth. Pl. في *a'i*.

طاؤس *ṭā-ūs*, s.m. (5th) A peacock. Pl. *ṭā-ūsān*.

طائفه *ṭā-īfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) People, tribe, a band; suit, equipage. Pl. في *ey*.

طب *ṭibb*, s.m. (9th) Medicine. Sing. and Pl. طبابت *ṭabābat*, s. The science or practice of medicine طابتونه *ṭabābat-unah*.

طباشير *ṭabā-shīr*, s.m. (2nd) The sugary bamboo. Sing. and Pl.

- طبعه** *tabā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of طبع) Nature, genius, temperament, quality, disposition. Pl. *ey*. **طبعه خوش** *khush tabā'a'h*, adj. Good-natured, benevolent. **طبعه تيز** *tez tabā'a'h*, adj. Capricious, whimsical, fantastic. 2. Ready-witted, ingenious. **طبعي** *tabā'i*, adj. Innate, natural. (Masc. and Fem.)
- **طبل** *tabl*, s.m. (2nd) A drum. Pl. *طبلونه* *tablūnah*. **طبله** *tabla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small tambourine. 2. A wooden dish, or large platter, generally of painted wood, for fruits, perfumes, etc. Pl. *ey*.
- **طبيب** *tabib*, s.m. (5th) (adj. v. from طب), A physician. Pl. *طبيبان* *tabib-ān*. **طبيبي** *tabibi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a physician, the practice of physic. Pl. *a'i*.
- **طبيعت** *tabi-ʿat*, s.m. (2nd) (from طبع), Genius, nature, disposition, constitution, temperament, essence, property. Pl. *طبيعتونه* *tabi-ʿatūnah*.
- **طبيه** *tabela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stable. Pl. *ey*.
- **طرحه** *tar-ḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (طرح) Manner, mode. 2. Position, establishment. Pl. *ey*. **طرحه** *tar-ḥa'h pah tar-ḥa'h*, Various sorts, different descriptions. (طرح.)
- **طرز** *tarz*, s.m. (2nd) Manner, mode, form. Pl. *طرزونه* *tarzūnah*.
- **طرف** *taraf* or *tarf*, s.m. (2nd) Side, margin, corner, quarter, extremity, towards. Pl. *طرفونه* *taraf-ūnah*. See **لور** and **خوا**.
- **طرفدار** *taraf-dār*, s.m. (5th) A follower, a partizan, a sectary, an assistant, an aider. Pl. *طرفداران* *taraf-dārān*. 2. adj. Partial; (Fem.) *طرفداره* *taraf-dāra'h*. **طرفداري** *taraf-dāri*, s.f. (3rd) Partiality, favour, assistance, following, etc. Pl. *a'i*. **طرفداري كول** *taraf-dāri kavul*, verb trans. To favour, to assist, to show partiality towards.
- **طرفين** *tarafain* or *tarfain*, s.m. (6th) (dual of طرف), Both sides, both parties.
- **طريقه** *tarikā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Way, path, road. 2. Manner, custom, fashion. 3. Rite, religion. Pl. *ey*. Also **طريقت** *tarikāt*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *طريقتونه* *tarikātūnah*.

- طراق طراق** *ṭrrāk ṭrrāk*, A tapping, knocking, rapping, etc. **طراق طراق كول** *ṭrrāk-ṭrrāk kavul*, verb trans. To tap, to knock (as at a door, etc.) See **ترای**.
- **طشت** *tasht*, s.m. (2nd) A large basin, a bowl, a cup, an ewer. Pl. *طشتونه* *tashtūnah*.
- **طعام** *ta-ʿām*, s.m. (2nd) (from طعم) Victuals, food. 2. Eating. Pl. *طعامونه* *ta-ʿāmūnah*. See **خوراك** and **خواره**.
- **طعنه** *ta-ʿna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Taunting, reproach, gibe, scoff, ignominy, disgrace, aspersion. Pl. *ey*. **طعنه وركول** *ta-ʿna'h war-kavul*, verb trans. To taunt, to reproach, to gibe, to asperse.
- **طغیان** *ṭugh-yān*, s.m. (2nd) (from طغي) Rebellion, sedition, insolence, perverseness. Pl. *طغیانونه* *ṭugh-yānūnah*. **طغیانی** *ṭugh-yāni*, s.f. (3rd) Excess, deluge, inundation, overflowing. Pl. *a'i*.
- **طفل** *tiṭl*, s.m. (5th) An infant, a child, a young animal. Pl. *طفلان* *tiṭlān*. **طفله** *tiṭla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female infant. Pl. *ey*. **طفولیت** *tuṭūliyat*, s.m. (2nd) Infancy, childhood. Pl. *طفولیتونه* *tuṭūliyat-ūnah*.
- **طفه** *tafa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A people, a tribe, a troop, a band, a bevy, a concourse. Pl. *ey*. See **طایفه**.
- **طفیل** *tuṭail*, s.m. (2nd) A parasite, one who accompanies a guest to a feast, although uninvited. Pl. *طفیلونه* *tuṭailūnah*. 2. adv. By the means, through. **طفیلی** *tuṭaiti*, adj. Parasitical, sponging.
- **طلا** *ṭilā*, s.f. (6th) Gold, a gold coin brought from Bokhārā, in value about thirteen shillings. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *طلاوي* *ṭilāwi*.
- **طلاق** *ṭalāk*, s.m. (2nd) (from طلق) Divorce, repudiation. Pl. *طلاقونه* *ṭalākūnah*. **طلائد** *ṭalākedal*, verb intrans. To become divorced, or repudiated (as a wife). **طلائول** *ṭalākarul*, verb trans. To repudiate, to divorce. **طلان** *ṭalāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A divorced woman. Pl. *ey*.
- **طلب** *ṭalab*, s.m. (2nd) Pay, wages, salary.

2. Desire, wish, search, demand, request, inquiry, sending for, summons. 2. Seeking, requiring. Pl. طلبونه *ṭalabūnah*. طلبيدل *ṭalabedal*, verb intrans. To be demanded, requested, wished for, searched after, summoned, etc. Pres. طلبيري *ṭalabejzi* (W.) or طلبيگي *ṭalabegi* (E.); past طلب شه *ṭalab shah* or شه و *nu-shah*; fut. طلب به شي *ṭalab bah shi* or به شي و *bah nu-shi*; imp. طلب شه *ṭalab shah* or شه و *nu-shah*; act. part. طلبيدوني *ṭalabedūnaey* or طلبيدوني *ṭalabedūnaey*; past part. طلب شوي *ṭalab shawaey*; verb. n. طلبيدنه *ṭalabedana'h* or طلبيده *ṭalabedah*. طلبول *ṭalabawul*, verb trans. To demand, to seek, to call, to ask for, to require, to summon. Pres. طلوي *ṭalabanī*; past طلب کر *ṭalab karr* or کر و *nu-karr*; fut. طلب به کري *ṭalab bah krrī* or به کري و *bah nu-krrī*; imp. طلب کړه *ṭalab-krrah* or کړه و *nu-krrah*; act. part. طلبوونکي *ṭalabawūnaey* or طلبوونکي *ṭalabawūnaey*; past part. طلب کړي *ṭalab karraey*; verb. n. طلبونه *ṭalabawuna'h*.

P طلبدار *ṭalab-dār*, s.m. (2nd) One who receives pay, a creditor. 2. Asking, inquiring, demanding, Pl. طلبداران *ṭalab-dārān*. طلبداره *ṭalab-dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ټي *ey*.

P طلبگار *ṭalab-gār*, s.m. (5th) A seeker; desirous. Pl. طلبگاران *ṭalab-gārān*. طلبگاره *ṭalab-gāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ټي *ey*.

A طلسم *ṭilisim*, or *ṭilisam*, s.m. (2nd) A talisman, a charm. Pl. طلسمونه *ṭilisimūnah*.

A طمع *ṭamae*, s.f. (1st) Avarice, greediness, avidity, covetousness. Pl. طمع *ṭamaei*. طمع کول *ṭamae kawul*, verb trans. To covet, to desire.

A طناب *ṭanāb*, s.m. (2nd) A line for hanging clothes on, a tent rope. Pl. طنابونه *ṭanāb-ūnah* or طناو *ṭanāow*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. طناوونه *ṭanāow-ūnah*.

A طواف *ṭawāf*, s.m. (2nd) (from طوف) Turning, encompassing, a pilgrimage, making the circuit of Makka or some other holy place. Pl. طوافونه *ṭawāfūnah*. طواف کول *ṭawāf*

kawul, verb trans. To go on, or perform a pilgrimage.

A طور *ṭaur*, s.m. (2nd) Mode, manner, fashion, state, condition. Pl. رونه *ūnah*.

HI طوطا *ṭo-ṭā*, s.m. (5th) A parrot. Pl. ټو-ټگان *ṭo-ṭāgān*.

P طوطي *ṭū-ṭī*, s.m. (5th) A parrot, a parrot. Pl. طوطيان *ṭū-ṭiān*.

A طوفان *ṭū-fān*, s.m. (2nd) A deluge, inundation. 2. The universal deluge. 3. Hurricane, a storm of wind and rain. Pl. ټو-فانوانه *ṭū-fānūnah*. طوفاني *ṭūfānī*, adj. Stormy, pestuous, boisterous. (Masc. and Fem.)

A طوق *ṭauk*, s.m. (2nd) A collar, a yoke, necklace, a ring, a chain for the neck, as ornament or punishment. Pl. نونه *ūnah*.

A طومار *ṭomār*, s.m. (2nd) A roll of paper written on, an account book, a scroll. Pl. طومارونه *ṭomārūnah*.

A طي *ṭai*, s.m. (9th) (from طي) Rolling up, folding, travelling. Sing طي کول *ṭai kawul*, verb trans. To abridge, to travel.

ظا

ظ *zoey*, or in Arabic *zā*, called معجمه, is the seventeenth letter of the alphabet and the twenty-seventh of the Pushtu alphabet, only used with Arabic words introduced into the language. It has no equivalent in English and stands for 900 in the system of letters for numbers.

A ظالم *zālim*, s.m. (5th) A tyrant, an oppressor. Pl. ظالمان *zālimān*. 2. adj. Tyrannical, unjust; (Fem.) ظالمة *zālima'h*. Also ظالمة *zālima'h*. Pl. ټي *ey*.

A ظاهر *zāhir*, adj. Apparent, evident, open, manifest; (Fem.) ظاهره *zāhira'h*. ظهريدل *zāhiredal*, verb intrans. To become apparent, to be revealed, to be disclosed, to appear, to become evident. Pres.

- zāhirejī* (W.) or *zāhiregī* (E.); past *zāhir shah* or *shah nu-shah*; fut. *zāhir bah shī* or *shī nu-shī*; imp. *zā-hir shah* or *shah nu-shah*; act. part. *zāhiredanaey* or *zāhiredūnaey*; past part. *zāhir* or *zāhir shawaey*; verb. n. *zāhiredana'h* or *zāhiredah*. *zāhiranwul*, verb trans. To publish, to show, to disclose, to discover, to make known, to reveal, to exhibit, to tell, to manifest, to explain, to pretend. Pres. *zā-hiranī*; past *zā-hir karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *zā-hir bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *zāhir krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *zāhiranūnaey* or *zā-hiranūnaey*; past part. *zā-hir karray*; verb. n. *zā-hiranūna'h*.
- zā-hirī*, adj. Apparent, external. (Masc. and Fem.) *zā-hiran*, adv. Outwardly, apparently, openly, publicly, manifestly, evidently, seemingly, plainly.
- zarf*, s.m. (2nd) A vase, a vessel. Pl. *zarfunah*. See *لونه*.
- zafar*, s.m. (2nd) Victory. Pl. *zafarūnah*. *zafar tarāz*, adj. Victorious, conquering.
- zulm*, s.m. (2nd) Injustice, oppression, tyranny, injury, violence. Pl. *zulm-rasidah*, adj. Oppressed, injured. *zulm karul*, verb trans. To oppress, to tyrannize over, to practice injustice or violence.
- zulmat*, s.m. (2nd) Darkness. Pl. *zulmat-ūnah*.
- zann*, s.m. (9th) Suspicion, jealousy, opinion. Sing. and Pl.

ع *ein*, called *عين* or *عين منقوطة*, the eighteenth letter of the Arabic, and the

twenty-eighth of the Pushto, only occurs in Arabic words adopted into the language, and has no similar sound in the Sanskrit. It is one of the guttural letters, and is formed in the lower part of the throat, by a compression of the fauces, and may be written and sounded as *æ* in English. It stands for 70 in the Arabic *abjad* system of substituting letters for numbers.

- ābid*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *عبد*) An adorer, a worshipper, a votary, a devotee. Pl. *ābidān*. *ābida'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*.
- ā-jiz*, adj. (act. part. of *عجز*) Exhausted, unable, weak, humble, dejected, hopeless, impotent; (Fem.) *ā-jiza'h*. عاجزي *ā-jizī*, s.f. (3rd) Weakness, dejection, hopelessness, humility. Pl. *ā-jizī karul*, verb trans. To implore, to beseech, to entreat, to supplicate.
- ādat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *عود*) Habit, custom, usage, practice. Pl. *ādat-ūnah*. *garz-arul* or *nī-wal*, verb trans. To adopt a habit or practice, to introduce a custom or usage, to accustom, etc.
- ādat laral*, verb trans. To hold any habit, custom, or usage, to be wont, to be in the habit of, to be habitual (Eng. verb intrans.)
- ādatī*, adj. Accustomed, habituated. 2. A catamite. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ā-dil*, adj. (act. part. of *عدل*) Just, equitable, impartial; (Fem.) *ā-dila'h*.
- ār*, s.m. (9th) (from *عري*) Bashfulness, modesty. 2. Ignominy, disgrace, reproach, shame. Sing. and Pl.
- ārīf*, adj. (act. part. of *عرف*) Wise, ingenious, sagacious, pious, devout. 2. A holy man; (Fem.) *ārīfa'h*.
- ārī*, adj. Naked, void of, free from.
- ārīyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *عور*) Borrowing or lending anything which is itself again to be returned. *په عاریت آخستل*

- pah æā-riyat ākhistal*, verb trans. To borrow. *په عاريت ورکول* *pah æā-riyat war-kawul*, verb trans. To lend. *عاريتي* *æā-riyatī*, adj. Borrowed, lent. 2. Not one's own, factitious, (Masc. and Fem.) *عاريتا* *æā-riyatan*, By way of a loan.
- ▲ *æā-zim*, adj. (act. part. of *عزم*) Applying one's mind or powers to any undertaking, intending, determining, resolved on, bound up in.
- ▲ *æā-shik*, (act. part. of *عشق*) (used substantively), A lover; (Fem.) *عاشقه* *æā-shika'h*. *عاشق کيدل* *æā-shik kedāl*, verb intrans. To fall in love, to become a lover. *عاشقي* *æā-shiki*, s.f. (3rd) Making love, courtship, gallantry, the state of being a lover, love, amour. Pl. *عاشقي* *æā-shiki* *kawul*, verb trans. To make love, to court. See *مين توب* and *مين*.
- ▲ *æā-shūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *عشر*) The first ten days of the Muharram. Pl. *عشر* *ey*.
- ▲ *æā-ṣī*, adj. (act. part. of *عصي*) Disobedient, criminal, rebellious. 2. A rebel, a sinner.
- ▲ *æā-fiyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *SYR* *ṣay*) Health, safety. Pl. *عافيتونه* *æā-fiyatūnah*. *خير وعافيت* *khair-o-æā-fiyat*, Health, safety.
- ▲ *æākḳ*, adj. (act. part. of *عق*) Disobedient, rebellious (as a child to its parents or teacher); (Fem.) *عاقه* *æākḳa'h*. *عاق کول* *æākḳ kawul*, verb trans. To rebel, to manifest disobedience.
- ▲ *æā-kibat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *عقب*) The end, conclusion, futurity, future state. Pl. *عاقبتونه* *æā-kibatūnah*. 2. adv. Finally, at the end, at last, after all.
- ▲ *æā-kil*, adj. (act. part. of *عقل*), Wise, intelligent, sensible, sagacious; (Fem.) *عاقله* *æā-kila'h*.
- ▲ *æā-lam*, s.m. (2nd) The world, the universe, time, regions, state, beauty. Pl. *عالمونه* *æā-lamūnah*.
- ▲ *æālim*, adj. (from *علم*) Learned, knowing; (Fem.) *عالمه* *æā-lima'h*. *عالم غيب* *æā-lim-i-*
- ghaib*, Prescient, knowing what is of the past and future.
- ▲ *æā-lī*, adj. (act. part. of *علو*) sublime, grand, eminent. (Masc. and Fem.) *عالي شان* *æā-lī-jāh* or *عالي جاء* *æā-lī-kadr* or *عالي مرتبه* *æā-lī-martai* High in rank or dignity. *مقام* *ali muḳām* or *عالي مقدار* *æā-lī-miḳdār*,alted, high dignity. *عالي همت* *æā-lī* adj. High-minded, ambitious.
- ▲ *æāmm*, adj. (from *عم*) Common general, plebeian. 2. The vulgar, the people; (Fem.) *عامه* *æāmma'h*. *عام* *khāṣ-o-æāmm*, adj. High and low, and popular.
- ▲ *æā-mil*, adj. (act. part. of *عمل*) tendant of the finances, a collector revenue, a governor, a ruler; (Fem.) *عامله* *æā-mila'h*.
- ▲ *æā-mī*, adj. (act. part. of *عمي*) ignorant. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *æā-īd*, adj. (act. part. of *عود*), ing, reverting, coming back, return restored (as money, etc.)
- ▲ *æā-eysha'h*, s. prop. The name hammad's favourite wife.
- ▲ *æibādat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *عبد*) worship, adoration, obedience, service. *عبادت کول* *æibādatūnah*. *عبادت کول* *æibādat kawul*, verb trans. To worship, to pay obedience. *عبادت گاه* *æibādat-g* (2nd) A place of worship. Pl. *عبادتونه* *æibādat-gāhūnah*. *عبادتي* *æibādātī*, s. A devotee, a religious person. Pl. *عبادتي-ان* *æibādātī-ān*.
- ▲ *æibārat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *بهر*) mode of expression or explanation, citation, import, meaning, phraseology, Pl. *عبارتونه* *æibārat-ūnah*.
- ▲ *æabaṣ*, adj. Vain, idle, absurd, profitless. 2. adv. In vain, idly, also (Fem.) *عابه* *æabaṣa'h*.
- ▲ *æibrat*, s.f. (2nd) (from *عبر*) A

- ple, a warning. Pl. عبرتونه *eibratūnah*. عبرت *eibrat war-kavul*, verb trans. To make an example of, to give as an example. عبرت آخستل *eibrat ākhistal*, verb trans. To take as an example.
- عبر *eubār*, s.m. (9th) (from عبر) Passing, crossing, passing over; a ford, a ferry, a pass. Sing and Pl. عبر *eubār kavul*, verb trans. To cross, to pass over, to ford.
- عتاب *eitāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from عتب) Reproof, reprimand, reproach, rebuke, anger, displeasure. Pl. عتابونه *eitābūnah*. عتاب *eitāb kavul*, verb trans. To reprove, to reprimand, to rebuke, to reproach.
- عزمان *eaḡmān*, s. prop. The name of the third Khalīf—Othmān.
- عجاب *eaḡā-ib*, s.m. (6th) Wonders, curiosities. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Wonderful, astonishing; (Fem.) عجابه *eaḡā-iba'h*.
- عجایات *eaḡā-ibāt*. Sing. and Pl. See عجایب
- عجب *ea-jab*, adj. Wonderful, astonishing, amazing, miraculous, rare, strange, droll, etc.; (Fem.) عجه *ea-jaba'h*.
- عجز *eaḡz* or *eiḡz*, s.m. (9th) Weakness, impotence, submission, wretchedness. Sing. and Pl.
- عجم *eaḡam*, s.m. (6th) Barbarians, all people not Arabs, Persians; countries not Arabia, Persia. Sing. and Pl.
- عجمی *eaḡamī*, adj. Persian, barbarian.
- عدالت *eadālat*, s.m. (2nd) A court of justice, an assize. 2. Justice, law, equity. Pl. عدالتونه *eadālat-ūnah*. عدالت *eadālat kavul*, verb trans. To administer justice, to hold court or assize. عدالتي *eadālatī*, s.m. (5th) An officer of justice, one who administers justice. Pl. عدالتیان *eadālatiān*. 2. adj. Just, equitable, one who acts justly or administers justice.
- عداوت *eadāwat*, s.m. (2nd) (from عدا) Enmity, hostility, hatred, strife, hate, animosity. Pl. عداوتونه *eadāwatūnah*. عداوت *eadāwat kavul*, verb trans. To show enmity or hostility towards, to hate.
- عدد *eadad*, s.m. (2nd) Number. Pl. عددونه *eadadūnah*.
- عدل *eadl*, s.m. (2nd) Justice, equity, rectitude. Pl. عدلونه *eadl-ūnah*. عدل *eadl kavul*, verb trans. To do justice, to act with rectitude and equity.
- عدم *eadam*, s.m. (9th) Non-existence, non-entity, nothing, privation, annihilation. Sing. and Pl.
- عدل *eadūl*, s.m. (9th) (from عدل) Declining, refusing, receding, deserting, returning. Sing. and Pl. عدل *eadūl kavul*, verb trans. To deviate from, to disobey, to decline, to refuse.
- عده *eadā'h* or عده *eadat*, s.f. (3rd) The period during which it is unlawful to have intercourse with a woman, as when menstruous, when divorced, or when mourning the death of her husband. Pl. عی *ey*.
- عذاب *eaḡāb*, s.m. (2nd) Pain, misfortune, torment, martyrdom, punishment, anguish. Pl. عذابونه *eaḡābūnah*. عذاب *eaḡāb kavul*, verb trans. To pain, to torment, to give or cause anguish.
- عذر *eaḡzr*, s.m. (2nd) Excuse, apology. Pl. عذرونه *eaḡzrūnah*. عذر خواه *eaḡzr khwāh*, adj. Apologizing, an apologist. 2. A condoler; (Fem.) عذر خواهه *eaḡzr khwāha'h*. عذر خواهی *eaḡzr khwāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Apology, excuse, asking pardon, making apology. 2. Condolence. Pl. عذر راوړل *eaḡzr rā-w'rral* or عذر کول *eaḡzr kavul*, verb trans. To apologize, to ask pardon, to make an apology or excuse; or عذر خواهی کول *eaḡzr khwāhī kavul*, verb trans. 2. To condole with.
- عراق *eaḡrāk*, s. prop. A territory divided into two portions; *eaḡrāk-i-eaḡrab*, Babylonia or Chaldea; and *eaḡrāk-i-eaḡjam*, Media. عراقان *eaḡrākān*, The cities of Basrah and Kūfah. عراقی *eaḡrākī*, adj. Produced in *eaḡrāk* (applied to a breed of horses from that country).
- عرب *eaḡrab*, s. prop. Arabia. 2. s.m. (6th) An Arabian. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) عربه *eaḡraba'h*. عربي *eaḡrabī*, adj. Arabian, Arabic;

- the Arabic language, an Arab horse. عربستان *ʿarabistān*, s. prop. The country of Arabia.
- ▲ عرس *ʿurs*, s.m. (2nd) A concourse of people assembled at a shrine for religious purposes on the anniversary of the saint. 2. Oblations, offerings to a saint. 3. A marriage feast. 4. A day set apart for visiting the shrine of a saint. Pl. عرسونه *ʿurs-ūnah*.
- ▲ عرش *ʿarsh*, s.m. (9th) A roof. 2. A throne. 3. The ninth heaven where God's throne is. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ عرصه *ʿarṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Area, space, a plain, time, while, interval. Pl. عرصات *ey*. عرسات *ʿarṣāt*, or *ʿaraṣāt*, s.m. (9th) The plain in which all will assemble at the last day. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ عرض *ʿarṣ*, s.m. (2nd) A petition, a request, a representation. Pl. عرضونه *ʿarṣūnah*. عرض بیکي *ʿarṣ-begī*, An officer who presents letters and petitions, an usher. عرضداشت *ʿarṣ-dāsh*, s.m. (2nd) A written petition or statement. Pl. عرضداشتونه *ʿarṣ-dāsh-tūnah*. عرض کول *ʿarṣ kanul* or پده عرض رسول *pah ʿarṣ rasavul*, verb trans. To represent, to offer, to propose, to state, to set forth. عرض دار *ʿarṣ-dār*, s.m. (5th) A petitioner. Pl. عرض داران *ʿarṣ-dārān*. عرض داره *ʿarṣ-dārah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عي *ey*.
- ▲ عرضي *ʿarṣī*, s.f. (3rd) A petition, a memorial, a letter (from an inferior), a representation. Pl. عي *ey*.
- ▲ عرف *ʿurf*, adj. Known (by name), commonly called, alias. 2. Proper, equitable. 3. Goodness, merit. 4. Confession.
- ▲ عرفات *ʿarafāt*, s. prop. The name of a place 12 miles from Makka, where the pilgrims halt.
- ▲ عرفي *ʿurfi*, adj. Well-known, notorious, public.
- ▲ عرق *ʿarāk*, s.m. (2nd) Juice, essence, spirit, sap, sweat. Pl. عرقونه *ʿarāk-ūnah*. عرق آلوده *ʿarāk-ālūdah*, adj. Sweaty, covered with sweat. See خوله
- ▲ عزت *ʿizzat*, s.m. (2nd) Grandeur, power, honor, glory, respect. Pl. عزتونه *ʿizzat-ūnah*.
- عزت دار *ʿizzat-dār*, adj. Honorable, grand; (Fem.) عزت داره *ʿizzat nar-kanul*, v honor, to dignify.
- ▲ عزرائيل *ʿiz-rā'il*, s. prop. The angel.
- ▲ عزلت *ʿuz-lat*, s.m. (2nd) Retiring. Pl. عزلتونه *ʿuz-lat-ūnah*. *ʿuz-lat kanul*, verb trans. To retire, to become a recluse. عي *ey* adj. A hermit, a recluse. (Masc)
- ▲ عزم *ʿazm*, s.m. (2nd) Design, intention, pose, undertaking, resolution, determination. Pl. عزمونه *ʿazamūnah*. عزم جزم Fixed intention or purpose.
- ▲ عزيز *ʿaziz*, adj. (from عز) Dear, dear, respected, beloved, honorable, excellent, precious, friend. 2. nephew. Pl. عزيزان *ʿazizān*; عزيزا'ه *ʿaziza'h*, and s.f. (3rd) A niece. عي *ey*. عزيز لرل *ʿaziz laral*, verb trans. To hold in great esteem, to value highly, to respect, to revere. عزيز والي *ʿaziz wālī*, s.m. (1st) Respect, love, esteem. Pl. عزيز والي *ʿaziz wālī*; or عزيز توب *ʿaziz tob* (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; and يا *ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. تياوي *ti'āmī*. عزيز گولي *ʿaziz ga* The relationship between an uncle and nephew or niece. Pl. عي *ey*.
- ▲ عزيزي *ʿazizi*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, respect, reverence. Pl. عي *ey*. *ʿazizi kanul*, verb trans. To show respect, to love, to esteem, to respect.
- ▲ عسل *ʿasal*, s.m. (6th) Honey.
- ▲ عشر *ʿushr*, s.m. (2nd) The tenth. Pl. عشرونه *ʿushr-ūnah*.
- ▲ عشرت *ʿishrat*, s.m. (2nd) (v) Society, pleasant and familiar conversation; pleasure, delight, mirth. Pl. عشرتونه *ʿishrat-ūnah*. *ʿishrat kanul*, verb trans. To enjoy.
- ▲ عشق *ʿishk*, s.m. (2nd) Love, a passion. Pl. عشقونه *ʿishk-ūnah*. عشقباز *ʿishk-bāz* Gallant, amorous; (Fem.) عشقبازه *ʿishk-bāzah*.

- عشقبازی* *eishk-bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Ardour, amor-ousness, gallantry. Pl. *عشق کول* *a'ī*. *عشق کارول* *eishk karul*, verb trans. To love, to have affection for, to hold dear. See *مینہ*.
- ▲ *عطا* *eaṭā*, s.f. (6th) A gift, a present, a favour, giving. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *عطاوی* *eaṭāwī*. *عطا کارول* *eaṭā karul*, verb trans. To grant, to give, to bestow, to confer.
- ▲ *عطار* *eaṭṭār*, s.m. (5th) (from *عطر*) A perfumer, a druggist. Pl. *عطاران* *eaṭṭār-ān*. *عطاری* *eaṭṭārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a perfumer or druggist. Pl. *عطاری* *a'ī*.
- ▲ *عطر* *eaṭr* or *eiṭr*, s.m. (6th) Perfume, fragrance, essence, ottar. Sing. and Pl. *عطر دان* *eaṭr-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A perfume box, a receptacle for perfume. Pl. *عطر دانونہ* *eaṭr-dānūnah*.
- ▲ *عظمت* *eaẓamat*, s.m. (2nd) Greatness, magnificence, magnitude, aggrandizement. Pl. *عظمتونہ* *eaẓamatūnah*.
- ▲ *عظیم* *eaẓīm*, adj. Great, large, high in dignity; (Fem.) *عظیمہ* *eaẓīma'h*.
- ▲ *عفریت* *eiḥrit*, s.m. (5th) A giant, a demon, a spectre. Pl. *عفریتان* *eiḥritān*.
- ▲ *عفو* *eaḥūa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Absolution, forgiveness, pardon. Pl. *عفو* *ey*. *عفو کیدل* *eaḥūa'h kedāl*, verb trans. To be pardoned or forgiven. *عفو کول* *eaḥūa'h karul*, verb trans. To forgive, to pardon (▲ *عفو*).
- ▲ *عقاید* *eaḡā'id*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *عقیدہ*) Articles of religion. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *عقب* *eaḡab*, adv. Behind, after, in the rear. See *ورست*.
- ▲ *عقد* *eaḡd*, s.m. (2nd) A knot, the marriage-knot, marriage, a compact, an agreement. 2. A collar, a necklace. Pl. *عقدونہ* *eaḡdūnah*. *عقد کارول* *eaḡd karul*, verb trans. To make a compact or agreement. *عقد تارل* *eaḡd taral*, verb trans. To tie the marriage-knot, to marry, to make a compact.
- ▲ *عقدہ* *eaḡda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A knot, an excrescence, a node. 2. An impediment in speech. 3. Perplexed affairs, entangled things, confused words. Pl. *عقدہ* *ey*.
- ▲ *عقل* *eaḡl*, s.m. (2nd) Wisdom, opinion, sense,

understanding, reason, intellect, etc. Pl. *عقلونہ* *eaḡl-ūnah*. *عقل مند* *eaḡl mand* or *من* *man*, adj. Wise, intelligent, sagacious; (Fem.) *عقل مندہ* *eaḡl manda'h* or *مندہ* *mana'h*. *عقل مندی* *eaḡl-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Intelligence, wisdom, understanding. Pl. *عقل مندی* *a'ī*.

▲ *عقوبت* *eaḡubat*, s.m. (2nd) Punishment, torment, chastisement, torture. Pl. *عقوبتونہ* *eaḡūbatūnah*. *پہ عقوبت کول* *pah eaḡubat karul*, verb trans. To put in torment, to punish, to chastise.

▲ *عقیدہ* *eaḡīda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *عقد*) Faith, belief, tenet, fundamental article of religion. Pl. *عقیدہ* *ey*.

▲ *عقیق* *eaḡīḡ*, s.m. (6th) A cornelian. Sing. and Pl.

▲ *عکس* *eaḡs*, s.m. (2nd) Reflection, inversion. 2. A shadow or reflected image. 3. The contrary, the reverse, opposite. Pl. *عکسونہ* *eaḡs-ūnah*.

▲ *علاج* *ailāj*, s.m. (2nd) (from *علج*) A remedy, a medicine, a cure. Pl. *علاجونہ* *ailājūnah*. *علاج کول* *ailāj karul*, verb trans. To cure, to remedy, to apply a remedy.

▲ *علاقہ* *aalāḡa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dependence, relation, connection, interest. 2. Commerce, intercourse, communication, correspondence. Pl. *علاقہ* *ey*. *علاقہ لرل* *aalāḡa'h laral*, verb trans. To concern, to interest, to be connected to, to relate or belong to, to regard, to hold relation or connection.

▲ *علامت* *aalāmat*, s.f. (3rd) A mark, a sign, a symptom, coat of arms, emblem, ensign. Pl. *علامتونہ* *aalāmatūnah*. Also *علامہ* *aalāma'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *علامہ* *ey*.

▲ *علاوہ* *aalāwah*, adv. Besides, moreover.

▲ *علت* *ailat*, s.m. (2nd) Disease, defect. 2. cause, pretext. 3. Dirt, filth. Pl. *علتونہ* *ailatūnah*. *علتی* *ailatī*, adj. Diseased, having some defect. (Masc. and Fem.)

▲ *علم* *ailm*, s.m. (2nd) Science, knowledge. Pl. *علمونہ* *ailm-ūnah*.

▲ *علما* *ailamā*, s.m. (6th) The learned. Sing. and Pl.

- ▲ *علمي* *ʿilmi*, adj. Scientific, learned. علميت *ʿilmi-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Learning in general. Pl. علميتونه *ʿilmi-yatūnah*.
- ▲ *علونه* *ʿulūfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl. of علف) Stipend, salary, daily pay, subsistence money, provisions. Pl. في *ey*.
- ▲ *علي* *ʿali*, adj. High, eminent, noble; a proper name—Muhammad's son-in-law.
- ▲ *علي بوبو* *ʿali bau-bau*, s.m. (9th) A scarecrow, a bugaboo or bogie, etc. to frighten children. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *عليده* *ʿalahidah*, adj. or adv. Separate, apart, distinct. *عليده كول* *ʿalahidah kawul*, verb trans. To separate, to part, to make distinct.
- ▲ *عليم* *ʿalim*, adj. Wise, learned; (Fem.) *عليمه* *ʿalima'h*.
- ▲ *عمارت* *ʿimārat*, s.m. (2nd) (from عمر) A public edifice, a building, a structure, cultivation, building. 2. A habitation, a fortification. Pl. *عمارتونه* *ʿimāratūnah*.
- ▲ *عماري* *ʿimārī*, s.f. (3rd) A litter or seat with a canopy placed on the back of a camel or elephant. Pl. في *a'ī*.
- ▲ *عمان* *ʿumān*, s.m. (9th) The sea, the ocean. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *عمده* *ʿumdah*, adj. Great, noble, excellent, prime, good, etc. *عمده والي* *ʿumdah wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Greatness, sumptuousness, excellence. Pl. *والي* *wālī*.
- ▲ *عمر* *ʿumr*, s.m. (2nd) Lifetime, age, period of life. Pl. *عمرونه* *ʿumrūnah*. 2. *ʿumar*, s. prop. The name of the second Khalif—Omar.
- ▲ *عمق* *ʿumuk*, s.m. (2nd) Depth, profundity. Pl. *عمقونه* *ʿumukūnah*. See *زور تيا*.
- ▲ *عمل* *ʿaml*, s.m. (2nd) Action, act, operation, work, practice, rule, sway, jurisdiction, effect, etc. Pl. *عملونه* *ʿaml-ūnah*. *عملدار* *ʿaml-dār*, s.m. (5th) A governor, one who holds command. Pl. *عملداران* *ʿaml-dārān*. *عملداري* *ʿaml-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Government, rule. Pl. في *a'ī*. *عمل كول* *ʿaml kawul*, verb trans. To act, to practice, to proceed.
- ▲ *عماله* *ʿamala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Operators, executors,

- parties who carry on any duties. Pl. في *ey*.
- ▲ *عملي* *ʿamli*, adj. Artificial, practicable and Fem.)
- ▲ *عمامه* *ʿama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A paternal aunt. Pl. في *ey*.
- ▲ *عميق* *ʿamīk*, adj. Deep, profound; *ʿamīka'h*. See *زور*.
- ▲ *عناب* *ʿanāb*, The jujube fruit and Pl.
- ▲ *عناده* *ʿinād*, s.m. (2nd) (from عند) perverseness, resistance, contumaciousness. Pl. *عنادونه* *ʿinādūnah*. *يل* *kawul*, verb trans. To oppose, show stubbornness or contumacy *ʿinād laral*, verb trans. To have perverseness. (Eng. verb intrans. tumacious, stubborn. *عنادي* *ʿinastinate*, perverse, contumacious, &
- ▲ *عناسير* *ʿanāšir*, s.m. (6th) The elements of).
- ▲ *عنان* *ʿinān*, s.m. (2nd) A bridle, a bridle. Pl. *عنانونه* *ʿinānūnah*.
- ▲ *عنایت* *ʿināyat*, s.m. (2nd) Favoured, bounty, bestowal. Pl. *یتونه* *ʿināyat kawul*. To give, to grant, to bestow, to confer.
- ▲ *عمبر* *ʿambar*, s.m. (6th) Amber and Pl. *عمبر بوي* *ʿambar-bū-e*, adj. (Fem.) *عمبر بويه* *ʿambar-bū-e-e* *ʿambarī*, adj. Of the colour or ambergris.
- ▲ *عندليب* *ʿandalīb*, s.m. (5th) A Pl. *عندليبان* *ʿandalībān*.
- ▲ *عنقا* *ʿankā*, s.f. (6th) The phoenix bird. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) *ʿankāwī*. See *سيمرغ*. 2. adj. derful, curious.
- ▲ *عنقریب* *ʿankarīb*, adv. Near, & nearly, almost.
- ▲ *عنكبوت* *ʿankabūt*, s.m. (6th) A spider and Pl. See *غز*.
- ▲ *عنوان* *ʿunwān* or *ʿinwān*, s.m.

The title of a book, that by which any is known. 2. Manner, mode. Pl. *æunwānūnah* or *æinnwānūnah*.

æinnin, adj. (from عن) Impotent; (Fem.) *æinnina'h*.

æarām, s.m. (6th) (from عامۃ) The vulgar, the common people. Sing. and Pl. *æarāmmu-n-nās*, The vulgar, the crowd.

æad, s.m. (6th) Wood, timber. 2. A stick. 3. The wood aloes. 4. A lute, p. Sing. and Pl.

æaurat, s.m. (2nd) The pudenda of a woman, that which is concealed. Pl. *æauratūnah*.

æaurata'h, s.f. (3rd) A woman, a wife. *æy*. *æaurata'h karul*, verb To take a wife, to marry.

æivaz, s.m. (2nd) Reward, retribution, retaliation, anything substituted for or, exchange, recompense. Pl. *æivazūnah*.

æihd, s.m. (2nd) Contract, compact, obligation, promise, treaty. 2. Time, season, conjuncture. Pl. *æahdūnah*. *æihd shikan*, adj. A promise-breaker, faithless

's word or engagement; (Fem.) *æihd shikana'h*. *æahd shikani*, 3rd Breach of faith, promise-breaking.

æi'h. *æahd karul*, verb trans. To promise, to vow, to contract. *æahd nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A contract or agreement in writing, articles of peace or armistice, Pl. *æy*.

æuhda'h, s.f. (3rd) A commission, appointment, an agreement. 2. Business, office, appointment. Pl. *æy*. *æuhda'h*, s.m. (5th) An officer, employed, holding a mission. Pl. *æuhda'h dārān*.

æuhda'h dārī, s.f. (3rd) Employment, office, term of office. Pl. *æi'h*. *æuhda'h war-karul*, verb trans. To commission, to appoint to any office or duty.

æuhda'h dārī karul, verb trans. To carry on any employment, to perform any office.

æid, s.m. (9th) A festival, a holy day, a solemnity. 2. Easter. Sing. and Pl. *æidgāh*.

trans. To carry on any employment, to perform any office.

æayār, s.m. (2nd) (from عیمر) Proof, test, assay, standard, touch, a touchstone. Pl. *æayār-ūnah*.

æaiyāsh, adj. (from عیش) Luxurious; (Fem.) *æaiyāsha'h*. *æaiyāshī*, s.f. (3rd) Luxury. Pl. *æi'h*.

æiyāl, s.m. (2nd) Family, children, domestics. Pl. *æiyālūnah*. *æiyāl-dār*, s.m. (5th) Having a family. Pl. *æiyāl-dārān*.

æiyāl-dārā'h, s.f. (3rd) A woman having a family. Pl. *æy*. *æiyāl-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) The having a family. Pl. *æi'h*. *æiyāl-ov-at-fāl*, Family, household.

æayān, adj. Clear, manifest, public, conspicuous, visible, apparent, evident; (Fem.) *æayāna'h*. *æayān kedāl*, verb intrans. To become clear, manifest, visible.

æayān karul, verb trans. To make visible, clear, conspicuous, apparent.

æaib, s.m. (2nd) Fault, disgrace, vice, blemish, infirmity, sin, disgrace, infamy. Pl. *æaib-ūnah*. *æaib posh* (W.) or *poḳh* (E.) adj. Concealer of fault or defect; (Fem.) *æaib posha'h* or *poḳha'h*.

æaib-poshī or *poḳhī*, s.f. (3rd) Concealment of fault or defect. Pl. *æi'h*. *æaib-jo-e*, adj. Censorious, malevolent, malicious, malignant, caviller, carper; (Fem.) *æaib-jo-ea'h*. *æaib-jo'i*, s.f. (3rd) Censoriousness, criticism, cavil. Pl. *æi'h*. *æaib-go-e*, adj. One who finds fault, a slanderer; (Fem.) *æaib-go-ea'h*. *æaib-gūrī*, s.f. (3rd) Finding fault, censuring. Pl. *æi'h*. *æaib-pārī karul*, verb trans. To defame, to censure, to asperse.

æaib-nāk or *æaibī*, adj. Faulty, blemished, defective, disgraced; (Fem.) *æaib-nāka'h*.

æid, s.m. (9th) A festival, a holy day, a solemnity. 2. Easter. Sing. and Pl. *æidgāh*.

æaib-nāk or *æaibī*, adj. Faulty, blemished, defective, disgraced; (Fem.) *æaib-nāka'h*.

æid, s.m. (9th) A festival, a holy day, a solemnity. 2. Easter. Sing. and Pl. *æidgāh*.

æaib-nāk or *æaibī*, adj. Faulty, blemished, defective, disgraced; (Fem.) *æaib-nāka'h*.

æid, s.m. (9th) A festival, a holy day, a solemnity. 2. Easter. Sing. and Pl. *æidgāh*.

æid-gāh, s.m. (2nd) A place where festivals are held or celebrated. Pl. *æid-gāhūnah*.

أ عيساي *æisā*, s. prop. Jesus Christ (from *ישו* to save). *æisā'i*, adj. Of or belonging to Jesus, a Christian. (Masc. and Fem.) Also *æisamī*.

أ عيش *æaish*, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, delight, enjoyment. Pl. *æaishūnah*. عيش و *æaish-on-æishrat*, Pleasure and delight. *æaish kanul*, verb trans. To enjoy one's-self.

عينكه *æainaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) (عينك) Spectacles, glasses to assist the sight. Pl. *ey*.

غ

غ *ghain*, called غين منقوطة or غين مهملة, the nineteenth letter of the Arabic, twenty-second of the Persian, and the twenty-ninth of the Pushto alphabet, has no corresponding character in the Sanskrit, and appears peculiar to the Semitic family of languages. It is one of the guttural letters, its sound being like a *g* uttered with compression deeply in the throat, and bears the same relation to ك that غ has to ك. According to the system of numbers by letters, it stands for 1,000.

غاب *ghāb*, s.m. (2nd) A dish, a plate, a large dish. Pl. *ghābūnah* (قاب).

غاب *ghāp*, s.m. (5th) The barking of a dog. Pl. *ghāpahār*. See غب.

غاتر *ghā-tar*, s.m. (5th) A mule. Pl. *ghā-tarān*. غاتره *ghā-tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare of the above, a she mule. Pl. *ey*. See قاتر.

أ غار *ghār*, s.m. (2nd) A cavern, a pit, a cave. Pl. *ghārūnah*. See سمست and سمع.

أ غارت *ghārat*, s.m. (2nd) Rapine, plunder, devastation. Pl. *ghāratūnah*. غارت کول *ghārat kanul*, verb trans. To plunder, to ravage, to spoil, to devastate. غارت گر *ghārat-gar*, s.m. (5th) A plunderer, an oppressor, a

robber. Pl. *ghārat-gær*. گر *ghārat-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

غارمه *ghārmah*, s.m. (6th) The heat of mid-noon-day. Sing. and Pl. See گرمه.

غارندونه *ghārandūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sk kind of lizard. Pl. *ey*.

غاري *ghāraey*, s.m. (1st) A glutton. Pl. *ghāra'i*, s.f. (3rd). Sing. and Pl.

غارې *ghārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The throat. 2.

border, margin, coast. 3. The neck bottle or other vessel. 4. A joke, pleas

5. Sore throat, stoppage of the voice cold. Pl. *ey*. سره غاره *sara'h ghi*

s.f. (3rd) The gullet, the esophagus.

ey. وچه غاره *nucha'h ghārra'h*, s.f. The windpipe. Pl. *ey*. کول

ghārra'h tāzah kanul, verb trans. To clear the throat. غاره خپه کول

ghārra'h ghārra'i, s.f. (6th) ing, intermingling, embracing. Sing. 2.

adj. Connected, joined together, p

غاره غاري کيدل *ghārra'h ghārra'i keda* intrans. To become connected, joined

trade, etc.) غاره غاري کول *ghārra'h ghārra'i kanul*, verb trans. To embrace, to encl

encircle, to hug; or تر غاره وتل *tar ghārra'i*, verb intrans. غاره غړول

ghārravul, verb trans. To put off, to put to make excuses, to shirk, to fight shy

غاز *ghāz*, s.m. (2nd) A small copper coin. Stickiness of dough. Pl. *ghāzūnah*.

أ غازي *ghāzī*, s.m. (5th) (غزا) A com a hero, a champion, one who fights i

infidels. Pl. *ghāzī-ān*.

غاش *ghāsh* (W.) or *ghākh* (E.) s.m. (1st) tooth. Pl. *ghāshūnah* or *ghākhūnah*.

غاش تنبوني *ghāsh-tunbūnaey* or *ghākh-tunbūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A toothpick. Pl

غاش زېږيدل *ghāsh zezjedal* (W.) or *ghākh zegedal* (E.) verb intr teeth. غاش چېکل

ghāsh or *ghākh* verb trans. To gnash the teeth, to gr

- teeth. *ghāsh* or *ghākh lagarvul*, verb trans. To seize with the teeth, to bite.
- ghāshaey* or *ghākhāey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A person having large teeth. 2. The peak or crest of a mountain, a pass. Pl. *ي*.
- ghāsha'i* or *ghākhā'i*, s.f. (6th) A woman having large teeth. Sing. and Pl. *غالب* *ghālib* or *ghākh natal*, verb intrans. To shed the teeth. *د مخ غابونه* *da makh ghāshūnah* or *ghākhūnah*, The fore teeth. *د زامي غابونه* *da zāmey ghāshūnah* or *ghākhūnah*, The jaw, or double, teeth.
- ghāsh* (W.) or *ghākh* (E.) *bur-hān*, adj. Plain, apparent, obvious, evident, palpable, as plain as the nose on one's face, as plain as a pike-staff (*lit.* plain as the teeth in one's mouth).
- ghāsh-skoe* (W.) or *ghākh-skoe* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A particle of meat or anything of the kind which gets between the teeth when eating. Pl. *غالب سکویونه* *ghāsh* or *ghākh-skoe-ūnah*.
- ghāfil*, adj. (from *غفل*) Negligent, neglectful, inattentive, remiss, indolent, careless, thoughtless, imprudent; (Fem.) *ghāfila'h*.
- ghāfil kedāl*, verb intrans. To become remiss, negligent, idle, careless, indolent, thoughtless, etc.
- ghālib*, adj. (act. part. of *غلب*) Overcoming, overpowering, victorious, predominant, excelling, superior, most likely; (Fem.) *ghāliba'h*.
- ghālib kedāl*, verb intrans. To overcome, to excel, to conquer, to be victorious over.
- ghālab*, s.m. (2nd) A mould, a model, a form. Pl. *غالبونه* *ghālabūnah* (أ قالب).
- ghāl-būza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp or hornet. Pl. *ey*. See *د نبره* and *د ندره*.
- ghāl-o-bul*, s.m. (9th) Tumult, disturbance, noise, din, uproar, clamour, sound, etc. Sing. and Pl. *غالبول کول* *ghāl-o-bul karvul*, verb trans. To create a tumult, noise, disturbance, etc. See *زور*.
- ghāl-o-ghul*, s.m. (9th) Noise, din,

- outcry, tumult, riot, hullabaloo. Sing. and Pl. *غال و غول کول* *ghāl-o-ghul karvul*, verb trans. To raise an outcry, tumult, hullabaloo, etc.
- ghāla'i*, s.f. (6th) A large carpet. Sing. and Pl.
- ghāticha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small carpet, a rug. Pl. *ey*.
- ghāndah*, adj. Disliked, offensive, loathsome, nauseous, repulsive, revolting, disgusting, disagreeable. 2. A disgusting, stinking person. See *غندل*.
- ghāw*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, disturbance, tumult, brawl, uproar. Pl. *غاونونه* *ghāwūnah*.
- ghāw karvul*, verb trans. To create a disturbance, tumult, etc.
- ghāw-chi*, s.m. (5th) A door-keeper, a porter. Pl. *غاوچیان* *ghāw-chiān*.
- ghāvedal*, verb intrans. To become noisy, clamorous, to cry out, to squeal, etc.
- ghāwvarul*, verb trans. To make or render noisy, clamorous, uproarious, to cause or make to cry out.
- ghāwedah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Being noisy or uproarious, crying out, noise, clamour, uproar.
- ghā-ib*, adj. (act. part. of *غیب*) Absent, away, concealed, invisible, vanished; (Fem.) *ghā-iba'h*.
- ghā-ib-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Absence, invisibility, concealment, etc. Pl. *والي* *wālī*. See *غیب*.
- ghā-ibānah*, adj. In absence, behind the back, invisibly.
- ghā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) The end, extremity, extreme. 2. Ordure, filth. Pl. *غایتونه* *ghā-yatūnah*.
3. adj. Very, extremely, chiefly.
- ghā-yat karvul*, verb trans. To go to stool. *غایت نیول* *ghā-yat nī-wal*, verb trans. To want to go to stool, to be taken short (أ غایت).
- ghubār*, s.m. (2nd) Dust, dirt, vapour, clouds of dust, foulness, impurity, Pl. *غبارونه* *ghubār-ūnah*.
- ghubār āludah*, adj. Covered or polluted with dust, dusty.

غیرگ *gh' barg*, adj. Double, duplex, bifarious, two-fold; (Fem.) **غیرگه** *gh' barga'h*, A woman or animal who brings forth twins. 2. The flat land between two mountains, a valley. 3. The two hands together, as at the time of begging or making supplication. **غیرگ والی** *gh' barg wālaey*, s.m. (1st) The state of being double, duplication. Pl. **والی** *wālī*. **غیرگونہ** *gh' bargūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A twin, one of two (male) young ones born together; **غیرگون** *gh' bargūni*, s.f. (8th). Pl. **غیرگونی زبیدل** *gh' bargūni zejzedal* (W.) or **زبیدل** *zegedal* (E.), To bring forth twins. **غیرگ کول** *gh' barg karul*, verb trans. To double, to add one to another.

غہب *ghab-ghab*, s.m. (2nd) A double chin, a dewlap. Pl. **غہبونہ** *ghab-ghabūnah*. See **ججورہ**

غپ *ghap*, s.m. (5th) The barking of a dog, the sound or smack of a blow, a snap, a sudden bite. Pl. **غپہار** *ghapahār*. **غپل** *ghapal*, verb trans. To bark at, to yelp at, etc. (peculiar to dogs). Pres. **غپا** *ghāpi*; past **غپل** *wu-ghapal*; fut. **غپا** *wu bah ghāpi*; imp. **غپا** *wu-ghāpah*. The other inflections are wanting. **غپ ماہل** *ghap mahal*, verb trans. or **غپدل** *ghapedal*, verb intrans. To bark, to yelp. Pres. **غپہری** *ghapejzi* (W.) or **غپگی** *ghapegi* (E.); past **غپدہ** *wu-ghapedah* or **غپد** *ghapeda*; fut. **غپہری** *wu bah ghapejzi* or **غپگی** *ghapegi*; imp. **غپہری** *wu-ghapejzah* or **غپگہ** *wu-ghapegah*; act. part. **غپدوونکی** *ghapedūnkaey* or **غپدوونہ** *ghapedūnaey*; past part. **غپدلہ** *ghapedalaey*; verb. n. **غپدہ** *ghapedāna'h* or **غپدہ** *ghapedah*. **غپول** *ghapamul*, verb trans. To make bark, to cause to yelp or bark. Pres. **غپوی** *ghapawi*; past **غپا** *wu-ghapānuh* or **غپاوو** *ghapāno*; fut. **غپوی** *wu bah ghapawi*; imp. **غپو** *wu-ghapamah*; act. part. **غپوونکی** *ghapawūnkaey* or **غپوونہ** *ghapawūnaey*; past part. **غپولہ** *ghapamulaey*; verb. n. **غپوہ** *ghapawuna'h*.

غپا *ghapā*, s.f. (6th) A bark, a yelp. 2. Snapping

(as a dog), bolting food. (W.) **غپاوی** *ghapāwi*.

غپہ *ghupa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dip, a dive, 1. Immersion, dipping, diving. **غپہ خورل** *ghupa'h khwaral*, verb dive, to take a dip, to plunge one's the water. **غپہ کول** *ghupa'h kan* trans. To dip, to plunge into the duck, to baptize; or **غپہ ورکول** *ghu karul*. Also written **غپہ** *ghopa'h* **غپہ** *ghue-pa'h*. See **غورہ**

غٹ *ghatt*, adj. Large, stout, great corpulent, fat, plump, lusty, chul grown, considerable, bulky, big, Great in rank or power; (Fem.) **غٹہ** *ghattedal*, verb intrans. To larger, to expand, to grow, to inc gather flesh, to become corpulent, et **غٹہری** *ghattejzi* (W.) or **غٹگی** *ghat* past **غٹ** *ghatt shah* or **غٹ** *shah* fut. **غٹ** *ghatt bah shi* or **غٹ** *bah nu-shi*; imp. **غٹ** *ghat* **غٹ** *wu-shah*; act. part. **غٹوونکی** *ghattedūna* part. **غٹ** *ghatt* or **غٹوونہ** *ghattedana'h* or **غٹوونہ** *edah*. **غٹول** *ghattamul*, verb trans. larger, to distend, to expand, to an render stout, fat, etc. Pres. **غٹوی** *ghatt* **غٹ** *ghatt karr* or **غٹ** *wu-k* **غٹ** *ghatt bah krrī* or **غٹ** *wu-krrī*; imp. **غٹوونکی** *ghatt krra* **غٹوونہ** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **غٹوونکی** *ghattarūnaey*; past part. **غٹوونہ** *ghatt karraey*; verb. n. **غٹوونہ** *ghatt-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Co plumpness, size, magnitude, stout velopment, distension, expansion, **والی** *wālī*.

غٹ کٹل *ghatt katal*, verb trans. To to eye, to gaze at, to look intently to gloat over.

غٹا *ghattaey*, s.m. (1st) A lump, a mass. Pl. **غٹا** *ghattaey*.

gha'i, s.f. (6th) A rose-bud, a bud, a bubble, a globule. 2. An ornament, a kind of jewellery. Sing. and Pl. See

ghut-yālaey, s.m. (1st) The crop of a double chin, the dewlap of a goat or etc. Pl. *ghut*. See *ghut*.

ghajari, s.f. (3rd) A saddle-cloth, placed under the saddle and reaching to the horse's tail. Pl. *ghajari*. See *ghajari*.

ghajal, s.f. (1st) A cow-house, shed, or pen. Pl. *ghajali*. See *ghajal*.

ghutsaey, s.m. (1st) A bullock, an ox in general. Pl. *ghuts*. (6th) A cow. Sing. and Pl. See

ghutsedal, verb intrans. To become dented or cut. *ghutsamul*, verb trans. To sever. See *ghutsamul* and *ghutsamul*.

ghach, s.m. (2nd) Malice, spite, rancor, resentment, hatred, grudge, pique. 2. Sound, resonance. Pl. *ghachanah*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. *ghach*.

ghach laral, verb intrans. To entertain or have malice towards any one, to have a grudge against. *ghach* (W.) or *ghuch k'khal* (E.), verb trans. To take one's hatred or malice on, to take revenge or vengeance.

ghachak'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of violin. Pl. *ghachak*. See *ghachak*.

ghach or *ghuchey*, interj. Oh! indeed!

ghachi, s.f. (3rd) A pair of scissors, or etc. Pl. *ghachi*. See *ghachi*.

ghadr, s.m. (2nd) Fraud, deceit, perfidy, treachery, villany. Pl. *ghadr-unah*. *ghadr karul*, verb trans. To defraud, to cheat, to treat perfidiously or villainously.

ghazā, s.f. (6th) Food, provision, diet, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) *ghazā*. See *ghazā*.

ghar, s.m. (7th) A mountain, a hill, a crag, etc. Pl. *gharāna* or *gharūnah*. *ghar da* *ghar palū-sey*, A species of

thorny tree growing in the hills, and only used for fuel. See *ghar*.

ghur, s.m. (2nd) The goitre or bronchocele. Pl. *ghurūnah*. *ghuraey*, s.m. (1st) A person afflicted with goitre. Pl. *ghuraey*. *ghura'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. *ghura'i*.

ghær, s.m. (5th) Wind from behind, a fart. 2. The rattle of carriage wheels. Pl. *ghær-hār*. *ghær-hār laral*, verb trans. To have flatulency, to be troubled with flatulency. *ghær āchavul*, verb trans. To break wind. *ghærā-murrn*, adj. A farter, a mean cowardly fellow, a dastard, a recreant; (Fem.) *ghærā-murrnā'h*. See *ghærā-murrnā'h*.

ghær, s.m. (9th) A leap, a jump, a bound, a spring. Sing. and Pl. *ghær mahal*, verb trans. To bound, to leap, to spring. See *ghær*.

gharā, s.f. (6th) Thundering, pealing, roaring, resounding. (W.) Pl. *gharānī* (E.) Sing. and Pl. *gharā kamul*, verb trans. To thunder, to roar, to peal, to resound.

gharāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A large sack. Pl. *gharāra'h*. *gharāndda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flame or blaze with smoke. Pl. *gharāndda'h*. See *gharāndda'h*.

ghurbat, s.m. (2nd) Emigration, being far from country and friends, travelling. Pl. *ghurbat-unah*.

gharaba'h, s.f. (3rd) A cannon, a gun. Pl. *gharaba'h*. See *gharaba'h*.

gharabbaey, s.m. (1st) A buckle, a breast plate, a hook and loop for a belt. 2. The boom or report of a gun. Pl. *gharabbaey*.

ghur-pash or *ghur-pish*, s.m. (2nd) Disturbance, clamor, tumult, din, noise, etc. Pl. *ghur-pash-unah* or *ghur-pish-unah*.

gharat or *ghurrah*, adj. Proud, haughty, arrogant. (Masc. and Fem.)

ghartsanaey, s.m. (1st) A mountain goat, sheep, or deer in general. Pl. *ghartsanaey*.

ghar, s.f. (6th) *ghar*. Sing. and Pl. *ghar*.

پیش *ghartsanaey pish*, s.m. (6th) A mountain cat. Sing. and Pl. See پیرانگت پیش
 غرخه *ghartsah*, adj. Mountain, dwelling in or pertaining to a mountain (as animals, etc.)

غرچیدل *ghurchedal*, verb trans. To roar, to bellow (as a bull, etc.)

غرزننگ *ghur-zang*, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a spring, a bound. Pl. غرزنگونه *ghur-zang-unah*. See ترپ

غرزي *ghurzaey*, s.m. (1st) A surge, eddy, whirl, gurge, strong current of a river. 2. A drain or water course leading from a river. Pl. غري. *pah ghurzi t'lal*, verb intrans. To go or pass along with a strong current, to flow with a surge or eddy (as a stream).

غرزيدل *ghur-zedal*, verb intrans. To jump, to leap, to bound, to shake, to palpitate, to bob, to surge, to toss about, to flop, to be agitated (as the sea, etc.) Pres. غريزي *ghurzi*; past غريزیده *wu-ghurzedah* or غريزيد *ghurzedah*; fut. غريزه *wu bah ghurzi*; imp. غريزه *wu-ghurzah*; act. part. غريزيدونکي *ghurzed-dunkaey* or غريزيدونکي *ghurzedunaey*; past part. غريزيدلکي *ghurzedalaey*; verb. n. غريزيدنه *ghurzedana'h* or غريزيدنه *ghurzedah*. غرزول *ghur-zawul*, verb trans. To throw, to propel, to project, to fling, to pitch, to jerk, to toss, to agitate, to tumble, etc. Pres. غريزوي *ghur-zawi*; past غريزاوه *wu-ghurzawuh* or غريزاوه *ghurzawo*; fut. غريزه *wu bah ghur-zawi*; imp. غريزه *wu ghurzawah*; act. part. غريزاونکي *ghurzawunkaey* or غريزاونکي *ghurzawunaey*; past part. غريزولکي *ghurzawulaey*; verb. n. غريزونه *ghurzawuna'h*.

غرشين *ghar-shin*, s.m. (5th) The name of an Afghān tribe of the Sarah-barrn division. Pl. غرشينان *ghar-shinān*. غرشينه *ghar-shina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. غري. *ey*.

ا غرض *gharaz*, s.m. (2nd) Design, intention, object, aim, end, purpose, view, wish, meaning, need, occasion, use, want, interest, selfishness, etc. Pl. غرضونه *gharazunah*. 2. adv. In short, in fine, in a word. غرض مند *gharaz mand* or من *man*, adj. Selfish, designing,

interested, desirous; (Fem.) منده *raz manda'h* or منه *mana'h*. لرل *raz laral*, verb trans. To have as design, aim, or object in anything, to want, to have occasion for. کول *kanul*, verb trans. To design, to purpose, to mean, to intend, to want, to require.

غرغره *ghar-gharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gurgli flame. Pl. غري. *ey*. غره کول *ghar kanul*, verb trans. To make a gurgli in the throat, like an angry camel. غري *wakt da ghar-gharrey*, The death (the period when the death is in the throat).

غرغشت *ghar-ghusht*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. mirth, amusement, a kind of play women. Pl. غرغشتونه *ghar-ghusht*. غرغشت *ghar-ghusht* or غرغشت *ghar-ghash*. The name of the second son of Abad-i Pattān, from whom one of the great divisions of the Afghān tribes takes its name.

غرغشتي *ghar-ghushti*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of the great divisions of the Afghāns. *ghar-ghushtae*, A man of the above name of a village. غرغشتي *ghar-ghushti*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sin

ا غرق *ghark*, adj. Drowned, immersed (Fem.) غرقه *gharka'h*. غرق کيدل *ghark kanul*, verb intrans. To become immersed, drowned. غرق کول *ghark kanul*, verb trans. To sink, to drown, to immerse. *ghark-edal*, verb intrans. and *ghark-anul*, verb trans. See دوب

ا غرقاب *ghark-ab*, s.m. (2nd) A vortex, pool, deep water. Pl. غرقابونه *ghark-abunah*. غركمانه *ghur-kamāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pebble. Pl. غري. *ey*.

غرگي *ghar-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A pebble, round stone. Pl. غري. *ey*. See غنده

کاري *gharma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noon, the heat of the day. 2. The heat of the sun. *takanda'h gharma'h* or

- ṭahana'i gharma'h*, Exactly noon, mid-day, the period when the heat is the greatest.
- gharma'h gho*, Copulation in the day time or about mid-day.
- غند *gharandacy*, s.m. (1st) The wind-pipe, the throat. 2. The hollow over the collar bone. Pl. *gharandacy*. See غری and غره
- غرنگ *gharang*, s.m. (5th) The creaking sound of a spinning wheel or of a well. Pl. *gharangahār*. *gharangahār lal* or *gharang nahal*, verb trans. To creak, to make a sharp grating sound.
- غرنيك *ghar-nikah*, s.m. (5th) A great grandfather. Pl. *ghar-nikahgān*. غرله *ghar lah anā*, s.f. (5th) A great grandmother. Pl. *ghar lah anāgāni*. See ورنیکه
- غروب *ghurub*, s.m. (9th) The setting of the sun. 2. The west. Sing. and Pl. *ghurub kadal*, verb intrans. To set as the sun, moon, or stars. See نمر پریوتل
- غرور *ghurūr*, s.m. (9th) Pride, vanity, vain-glory, haughtiness. Sing. and Pl. *ghurūr lal*, verb trans. To have pride, vanity, haughtiness (Eng. verb intrans.) to be vain, etc.
- غروری *ghurūracy*, s.m. (1st) A tumour, a swelling, a lump, an excrescence, a node. Pl. *ghurūracy*.
- غرورسم *ghar-o-sam*, Hill and dale, mountain and plain.
- غره *gharah*, adj. Proud, haughty, vain, arrogant. (Masc. and Fem.)
- غره *ghara'h*, s.f. (3rd) The backside, podex. Pl. *ghara'h*. See غره
- غری *gharacy*, s.m. (1st) The wind-pipe, the throat, the pit or hollow over the collar bone. Pl. *gharacy*. See غرندی
- غریابی *ghar-yākhaey* or *ghar-yāshacy*, s.m. (1st) A button hole, a loop for a button. Pl. *ghar-yākhaey*. See غوتی and غریاشه
- غریب *gharīb*, adj. (from غریب) Poor, humble, meek, mild, foreign, strange, wonderful. 2. A stranger, a foreigner; (Fem.) *gharīb*. *gharīb*, s.f. (3rd) Humility.

- meekness, wretchedness, foreignness. Pl. *gharīb*.
- غریدل *gharedal*, verb intrans. To jabber, to babble, to chatter, to twaddle. Pres. *gharejzi* (W.) or *gharegi* (E.); past *gharedah* or *ghareda*; fut. *gharejzi* or *gharegi*; imp. *gharejzi* or *gharegi*; act. part. *gharedunkaey* or *gharedunaey*; past part. *gharedalaey*; verb. n. *gharedana'h* or *gharedah*.
- غریشی *ghar-yasha'i*, s.f. (6th) A loop for a button, a button-hole. Sing. and Pl. See غوتی and پلواشه
- غریو *gh'rew*, s.m. (9th) Grief, sorrow, anxiety, lamentation, groaning, weeping. Sing. and Pl. *gh'rew-nāk*, adj. About or ready to weep, vexed, anxious, sorrowful; (Fem.) *gh'rew-nāka'h*.
- غریاشه *gharr-āsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A loop hole for a button, a button-hole. Also *ghur-yāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ghur-yāsha'h*. See پلواشه
- غرانگه *gharrānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A loud noise, a squall, scream, a screech, outcry, vociferation. 2. A long neck. Pl. *gharrānga'h*. *gharrānga'h war*, adj. Long-necked, having a long neck; (Fem.) *gharrānga'h-ward'h*.
- غریب *ghurrap*, s.m. (2nd) A draught, a dram, a gulp. Pl. *ghurrapūna'h*. *ghurrapanul*, verb trans. To gulp, to take down, to imbibe, to take by mouthfuls, to guzzle, to swill. Pres. *ghurrapanī*; past *ghurrap karr* or *ghurrap karr*; fut. *ghurrap bah krrī* or *ghurrap bah krrī*; imp. *ghurrap krrī* or *ghurrap krrī*; act. part. *ghurrapanūnaey* or *ghurrapanūnaey*; past part. *ghurrap karracy*; verb. n. *ghurrapanuna'h*.
- غریخی *ghurrutsaey*, s.m. (1st) Burning straw, etc. anything thrown out by a fire, a spark. 2. An atom, a small quantity. Pl. *ghurrutsaey*. See بخری and بخری

غزل *gharral*, verb trans. To twist, to spin, to plait. Pres. غري *gharri*; fut. و به غري *nu bah gharri*; imp. و غره *nu-gharrah*. This infinitive is imperfect, and the other tenses are taken from غنمتل, which is also imperfect with regard to the inflections in which the former is perfect.

غرنب *ghurrumb* or *ghurrunb*, s.m. (5th) A roar, a peal, a swell, a blast, a boom, thunder, echo. 2. The roar of a wild beast. Pl. غرنبهار *ghurrumbahār* or *ghurrunbahār*. غرنبل *ghurrumbal*, verb trans. To roar, to peal, to boom, to echo, to thunder, to roar as a beast. Pres. غرنابي *ghurr-ānbi*; past غرنبل *nu-ghurrumbal*; fut. و به غرنابي *nu bah ghurr-ānbi*; imp. و غرنبه *nu-ghurrambah*; act. part. غرنبونكي *ghurrumbūnkaey* or غرنبونكي *ghurrumbūnaey*; past part. غرنبلي *ghurrumbali* (Pl.); verb. n. غرنبنه *ghurrumbana'h*.

غرنبدل *ghurrumbedal*, verb intrans. To roar, to bellow, to cry with a loud noise, to peal, to swell, to boom, to thunder, to echo. Pres. غرنبيري *ghurrumbejzi* (W.) or غرنبيكي *ghurrumbegi* (E.); past غرنبيده *nu-ghurrumbedah* or غرنبيده *ghurrumbeda*; fut. و به غرنبيري *nu bah ghurrumbejzi* or غرنبيكي *ghurrumbegi*; imp. و غرنبيره *nu-ghurrumbejzah* or غرنبيكه *ghurrumbegah*; act. part. غرنبيدونكي *ghurrumbedūnkaey* or غرنبيدونكي *ghurrumbedūnaey*; past part. غرنبيدلي *ghurrumbedalaey*; verb. n. غرنبيدنه *ghurrumbedana'h* or غرنبيده *ghurrumbedah*. غرنبول *ghurrumbavul*, verb trans. To make or cause to roar, bellow, peal, swell, boom, to thunder, to echo, etc. Pres. غرنبوي *ghurrumbavī*; past غرنباوه *nu-ghurrumbā-nuh*; fut. و به غرنبوي *nu bah ghurrumbavī*; imp. و غرنبوه *nu-ghurrumbavah*; act. part. غرنبونونكي *ghurrumbavūnkaey* or غرنبونونكي *ghurrumbavūnaey*; past part. غرنبولي *ghurrumbavulaey*; verb. n. غرنبوننه *ghurrumbavuna'h*. See غرنبا.

غرنده *gharrand*, adj. Loose, lax, relaxed; weak, frail, soft; lazy, negligent, idle, slothful; slow, tardy, inactive, dilatory; languid, feeble

(through sickness). 2. Stealthy, sly, s ing, skulking, feline, close. 3. Cautious, wary, chary; (Fem.) غرنده *gharras* غرنده *gharrand mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Lness, weakness, laziness, slothfulness; guor, feebleness. 2. Stealth, slyness; tion, weariness. Pl. والي *nālī*. ند تلل *pah gharrand t'lal*, verb intrans. To go stealthily or slyly like a cat, to sneak like a thief.

غرندي *gharrnandaey*, s.m. (1st) A rop fastening horses, etc. 2. A collar for a 3. A halter. 4. The mark jazm (ت). Pl.

غري *gharraey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of bread to the poor. 2. The calf or fleshy part of leg. Pl. ي. i.

غريدل *gharredal*, verb intrans. To deviate, radiate, to swerve, to wander from, to aside, to digress, to go astray. 2. To irritate, to grate, to annoy, to vex, to plex. Pres. غريزي *gharrejzi* (W.) or غريدي *gharregi* (E.); past غريده *nu-gharreda*; fut. و به غريزي *nu gharrejzi* or غريدي *gharregi*; imp. و غريده *nu-gharrejzah* or غريكه *gharregah*; act.

غريدونكي *gharredūnkaey* or غريدونكي *gharreda*; past part. غريدلي *gharreda* verb. n. غريدنه *gharredana'h* or غريده *gharredah*.

غرول *gharravul*, verb trans. To deviate, to make to swerve, to turn 2. To turn, to turn round, to twirl, to to spin, to revolve. Pres. غروي *gharr* past غراوه *nu-gharrānuh* or غراوه *gharr* fut. و به غروي *nu bah gharranī*; imp. و غراوه *nu-gharravah*; act. part. غروونكي *gharravūnkaey* or غروونكي *gharravūnaey*; past غرولي *gharravulaey*; verb. n. غرونه *gharravuna'h*.

غريدل *ghurredal*, verb intrans. To open, spread, to unclothe (as a flower). 2. To be soiled. And غرول *ghurramul*, verb trans. to unclothe, to open, to unfold. 2. To so anoint. See غوريدل and غورول

= *ghaz*, s.m. (2nd) The tamarisk tree (*Tamarix Indica*). Pl. غزونه *ghazūnah*.

غز *ghazā*, s.f. (6th) Making war against infidels. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. غزاري *ghazārī*. 2. interj. How wonderful! astonishing! غزا کول *ghazā kawul*, verb trans. To make war on infidels.

غز *ghuzār*, adj. Fallen, overturned, upset, dropped, descended; (Fem.) غزارة *ghuzārah*. غزایدل *ghuzāredal*, verb intrans. To fall, to tumble, to slip, to plump down, to descend, to drop, to alight, to come down. Pres. غزاري *ghuzārejī* (W.) or غزاري *ghuzāregī* (E.); past غزار شه *ghuzār shah* or شه *shu-shah*; fut. غزار به شي *ghuzār bah shī* or *bah shu-shī*; imp. غزار شه *ghuzār shah* or *shu-shah*; act. part. غزاريدونکي *ghuzāredūnkacy* or غزاريدوني *ghuzāredūnaey*; past part. غزار غزār or غزار شوي *ghuzār shavacy*; verb. n. غزاريدنه *ghuzāredana'h* or غزاريد *ghuzāredah*. غزارول *ghuzāranul*, verb trans. To throw, to throw down, to fling down, to overturn, to prostrate in wrestling. Pres. غزاروي *ghuzāramī*; past غزار کړ *ghuzār karr* or کړ *nu-karr*; fut. غزار به کړي *ghuzār bah krrī* or کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp. غزار کړ *ghuzār krrah* or کړ *nu-krrah*; act. part. غزاروونکي *ghuzāranūnkacy* or غزارووني *ghuzāranūnaey*; past part. غزار کړي *ghuzār karracy*; verb. n. غزارونه *ghuzāranuna'h*.

غزال *ghazāl*, s.m. (5th) A fawn, a young deer. Pl. غزالان *ghazālān*. غزاله *ghazāla'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. غي *ey*. See کبلي

غز *ghazal*, s.m. (2nd) An ode, an amatory poem. Pl. غزلونه *ghazalūnah*. غزلي *ghazalī*, n. (5th) A reciter of odes, a bard, a minstrel. Pl. غزليان *ghazalīān*.

غز *ghazedal*, verb intrans. To repose, to ree, to stretch out, to lie along, to lie down, lie flat, to retire to rest. Pres. غزيري *ghazejī* (W.) or غزيري *ghazegī* (E.); past غز *ghazeda* or غز *ghazeda*; fut. غز به *ghazejī* or غز *ghazegī*; imp. غز *ghazejah* or غز *ghazegah*;

act. part. غزيدونکي *ghazedūnkacy* or غزيدوني *ghazedūnaey*; past part. غزيدلي *ghazedalacy*; verb. n. غزيدنه *ghazedana'h* or غزیده *ghazedah*. غزول *ghazarul*, verb trans. To level, to lay down, to floor, to prostrate, to lay flat, to make recline. Pres. غزوي *ghazanī*; past غزاه *nu-ghazāruh* or غزاه *ghazāro*; fut. غز به *nu bah ghazanī*; imp. غزه *nu-ghazarah*; act. part. غزوونکي *ghazanūnkacy* or غزووني *ghazanūnaey*; past part. غزولي *ghazanulacy*; verb. n. غزونه *ghazanuna'h*.

غز *ghajz*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Sound, noise, strain, voice, intonation, resonance, accent. Pl. غزوننه *ghajzūnah*. غزیدل *ghajzedal*, verb intrans. To sound, to give out or emit sound, to resound, to intonate. Pres. غزيري *ghajzejī*; past غزید *nu-ghajzedah* or غزید *ghajzedah*; fut. غز به *nu bah ghajzejī*; imp. غز *nu-ghajzejah*; act. part. غزيدونکي *ghajzedūnkacy* or غزيدوني *ghajzedūnaey*; past part. غزیدلي *ghajzedalacy*; verb. n. غزیدنه *ghajzedana'h* or غزیده *ghajzedah*. غزول *ghajzmul*, verb trans. To sound, to noise abroad, to make resound, etc. Pres. غزوي *ghajzanī*; past غزاه *nu-ghajzāruh* or غزاه *ghajzāro*; fut. غز به *nu bah ghajzanī*; imp. غزه *nu-ghajzarah*; act. part. غزوونکي *ghajzanūnkacy* or غزووني *ghajzanūnaey*; past part. غزولي *ghajzmulacy*; verb. n. غزوننه *ghajzanuna'h*. See غش and غش

غسل *ghusl*, s.m. (2nd) Bathing, ablution. Pl. غسلونه *ghuslūnah*. غسل کول *ghusl kawul*, verb trans. To bathe, to wash. غسل خانه *ghusl khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bath, a bagnio. Pl. غي *ey*. غسل ورکول *ghusl nar-kawul*, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse, to bathe (another person). See لمبیدل

غشايه *ghushāyah*, s.m. (4th) (Pl.) Dung of a cow, buffalo, horse, and the like. Sing. غشوي *ghusho-e*, but rarely used. See چچه

غشو *ghasho*, s.m. (2nd) A curry comb for a horse. Pl. غشونه *ghasho-ūnah*. غشو کول *ghasho kawul*, verb trans. To curry-comb, to curry, to scrape.

غشي *ghashae*, s.m. (1st) An arrow, the pole of a plough or cart, the spoke of the wheel of a Persian wheel. Pl. *ی*. 2. adj. Swift, straight, direct. *ghash-lāstae* or *ghashae-lāstae* (corrup. of *عش* *ghash-lāstae* or *ghashae-lāstae*), An archer, a good marksman with an arrow. Pl. *ی*. *da ghashi* *khāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) The notch in the end of an arrow to which the bow-string is fitted. Pl. *ی*. *da ghashi par khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The place in which the feathers are inserted in an arrow or dart. Pl. *ی*.

غبتل *ghashtal* (W.) or *ghakhtal* (E.) verb intrans. To twist, to spin, to roll up. This infinitive is imperfect with respect to all the present tenses, and the imperative, which are taken from *غرل*, also defective in the past tenses. Past *غبت* *wu-ghasht* or *wu-ghakht*; act. part. *ghashtūnaey* or *ghakhtūnaey* or *ghashtūnaey* or *ghakhtūnaey*; past part. *ghashtalaey* or *ghakhtalaey*; verb. n. *ghashtana'h* or *ghakhtana'h*.

غبتلی *ghashtalaey* (W.) or *ghakhtalaey* (E.) adj. (past part.) Twisted, spun. 2. Strong, well-knit, powerful, muscular; (Fem.) *ghashtali* or *ghakhtali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ی*.

غبتل *ghushtal* or *ghukhtal*, verb trans. To desire, to call for, to ask, to request, etc. See *غوشتل*.

غضب *ghasab*, s.m. (2nd) Violence, force, plunder, injustice, oppression, ravishing. Pl. *ghasabānah*. *ghasab karul*, verb trans. To dispossess by force, to ravish, to show violence.

غصه *ghusṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *غص*) Anger, passion, rage. Pl. *ی*. *ghusṣa'h nāk*, adj. Angry, passionate; (Fem.) *ghusṣa'h nāka'h*. *ghusṣa'h karul*, verb trans. To rage.

غضب *ghazab*, s.m. (2nd) Violence, compulsion, injustice, oppression, passion, rage, fury,

wrath, anger, vengeance, calamity. P *ghazab-nāk*. *ghazab* Enraged, indignant, wrathful; (Fem. *ghazab nāka'h*. *ghazab karul*, verb trans. To oppress, to tyrannize. *ghaffār*, adj. (sup. of *غفر*) Forgiving, giver (the Deity).

غفران *ghafr* or *ghufrān*, s.m. (9) don, remission of sins. Sing. and Pl. *ghaflat*, s.m. (2nd) Carelessness, neglect, inattention, inadvertence. Pl. *ghaflat-nāh*. *ghaflat karul*, verb trans. To show with carelessness, remissness, or inattention. *ghafūr*, adj. (sup. of *غفر*) Clem giving, merciful.

غگت *ghag*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) Sound, noise, voice, intonation, resonance, accented. *ghagedal*, trans. To sound, to emit sound, to make a noise. Pres. *ghagegi* *wu-ghagedah* or *ghagegi* *wu bah ghagegi*; imp. *ghagegi* *ghagegah*; act. part. *ghagegi* or *ghagedūnaey*; past part. *ghagedalaey*; verb. n. *ghagegi* or *ghagedah*. *ghagan*, trans. To sound, to noise abroad, to make resound. Pres. *ghagā* *wu-ghagāruh* or *ghagā* *wu bah ghagāri*; imp. *ghagā* *ghagāwah*; act. part. *ghagā* or *ghaganūnaey*; past part. *ghaganulaey*; verb. n. *ghagā*. See *غ* and *یدل*.

غل *ghal*, s.m. (4th) A thief, a robber, plunderer. Pl. *gh'le* or *gh'lu* *gh'la'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ی*.

غل *ghul*, s.m. (6th) Excrement, alvine (pec. of human beings). Sing. and Pl. *ghul karul*, verb trans. To evacuate one's-self, to go to stool, to void. *ghulo nival*, verb trans. To be taken short (*lit.* To seize excrement

ghla, s.f. (6th) Theft, robbery, stealing, thieving, pilfering, larceny, peculation. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **ghlārī**. **ghla karul**, verb trans. To steal, to rob, to filch, to pilfer, to plunder, to embezzle. به غلا **pah ghlā l'al**, verb intrans. To become stolen, pilfered, filched, embezzled, etc.

ghilāf, s.m. (2nd) (from غلف) A case, a cover, a sheath. Pl. **ghilāfūnah**.

See **یون و تیکی**

ghulam, s.m. (5th) A slave. Pl. **ghulamān**. **ghulamī**, s.f. (3rd) Slavery, service. Pl. **a'ī**. See **مرئی و ینچه**

ghulānza'h, s.f. (3rd) The udder of a cow, goat, etc. Pl. **ey**; or **ghulāndza'h**, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ey**.

ghal-bala'h, s.f. (3rd) Outcry, noise, sound, roaring, screaming, bellowing. Pl. **ey**.

ghal-baley nahal, verb trans. To raise a noise, outcry, disturbance, to scream, to roar, to bellow. (HI غلبا)

ghalaba'h, s.f. (3rd) Superiority, prevalence, conquest, overcoming, advantage, assault, strength. Pl. **ey**. **ghalaba'a'h karul**, verb trans. To overpower, to conquer, to overcome.

ghalbel, s.m. (2nd) A sieve, a riddle, a colander, a sifter. 2. Sifting, cleaning, winnowing. Pl. **ghalbelūnah**.

ghalbelarul, verb trans. To sift, to part, to separate, to clean, to winnow. Pres. **ghiloyi**.

ghalbelarī; past **ghalbel karr** or **nu-karr**; fut. **ghalbel bah krrī** or **bah nu-krrī**; imp. **ghalbel krrah** or **nu-krrah**; act. part.

ghalbelarūnah or **ghalbelarūnah**; past part. **ghalbel karrāy**; verb. n. **ghalbelarūna'h**.

See **بزل**

ghulat, s.m. (9th) Cheating at play, trick, subterfuge. Sing. and Pl.

ghulatī, s.f. (3rd) Cheating or tricking at play. Pl. **a'ī**. 2. adj. A cheat at play.

(Sing. and Pl.; Masc. and Fem.) **غلتي کول**

ghulatī karul, verb trans. To cheat, to play unfairly.

ghulatī'ā, s.f. (6th) Cheating, unfairness at play. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **ghulatī'āwī**.

ghal-jī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Also written **ghal-zī**, both of which are corruptions of the words **ghal**, a thief, and **zoey**, a son, from which the word is derived. See Introduction to Grammar, page 16. **ghal-jaey** or **ghal-zaey**, (Sing.) A man of the above tribe. **ghal-ja'ī** or **ghal-za'ī**, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

ghalat, s.m. (2nd) An error, a mistake, a blunder. Pl. **ghalatūnah**. 2. adj. Wrong, erroneous, mistaken; (Fem.) **ghalata'h**.

ghalatī, s.f. (3rd) An error, a mistake, a blunder. Pl. **a'ī**.

ghalatī karul, verb trans. To make an error, mistake, blunder, etc.

ghalat-ti'ā, s.f. (6th) Mistake, error, blunder, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. **ti'āwī**.

ghalatedal, verb intrans. To mistake, to commit error, to blunder, to err, to lose one's-self, to miscalculate, to misunderstand.

Pres. **ghalatejzī** (W.) or **ghalategī** (E.); past **ghalat shah** or **nu-shah**; fut. **ghalat bah shī** or **bah nu-shī**; imp. **ghalat shah** or **nu-shah**; act. part.

ghalatedūnah or **ghalatedūnah**; past part. **ghalat shahāy**; verb. n. **ghalatedah**.

ghalatāwul, verb trans. To mislead, to cause to err, to delude, to lead astray, to beguile, to deceive. Pres. **ghalatāwī**; past **ghalat karr** or **nu-karr**; fut. **ghalat bah krrī** or **bah nu-krrī**; imp. **ghalat krrah** or **nu-krrah**; act. part.

ghalatāwūnah or **ghalatāwūnah**; past part. **ghalatāwūna'y**; verb. n. **ghalatāwūna'h**.

See **بزل**

ghalatāwūnah; past part. **ghalatāwūna'y**; verb. n. **ghalatāwūna'h**.

ghalatāwūnah; past part. **ghalatāwūna'y**; verb. n. **ghalatāwūna'h**.

ghalatāwūnah; past part. **ghalatāwūna'y**; verb. n. **ghalatāwūna'h**.

ghalatāwūnah; past part. **ghalatāwūna'y**; verb. n. **ghalatāwūna'h**.

ghalatāwūnah; past part. **ghalatāwūna'y**; verb. n. **ghalatāwūna'h**.

- ghalat karraey*; verb. n. غلطونه *ghalata-nuna'h*.
- P غلغله *ghulghula'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, tumult, disturbance, din, uproar, etc. Pl. غلغله *ey*. غلغله كول *ghulghula'h karul*, verb trans. To make a noise, to create a tumult or disturbance.
- غلوزه *ghlawza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The honey bee. Pl. غلوزه *ey*. See مېچې and لوزه.
- A غله *ghala'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from غل) The produce of the earth, corn, grain. Pl. غله *ey*.
- غلي *ghalaey*, adj. Silent, concealed, hidden, still, lurking, crouching, lying hid, lying in ambush; (Fem.) غلي *ghali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) غلي *ghalaey-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Concealment, hiding, secrecy, stealth. Pl. غلونه *tobunah*. غلي كول *ghalaey karul*, verb trans. To place in ambush or concealment, to conceal. غلي كيدل *ghalaey kedat*, verb intrans. To crouch, to lurk, to lie in wait, to lie in ambush, to conceal one's-self.
- غلیدل *ghuledal*, verb intrans. To be deceived, to be misled, to be cheated, to be imposed upon, to be bamboozled, hoaxed, juggled, etc. Pres. غليږي *ghulejzi* (W.) or غليږي *ghulegi* (E.); past غليده *nu-ghuledah* or غليده *ghuleda*; fut. به غليږي *nu bah ghulejzi* or غليږي *ghulegi*; imp. غليږه *nu-ghulejzah* or غليږه *nu-ghulegah*; act. part. غليدونکي *ghuledunkacy* or غليدونکي *ghuledunaey*; past part. غليدلې *ghuledalaey*; verb. n. غليدنه *ghuledana'h* or غليده *ghuledah*. غلول *ghula-nul*, verb trans. To deceive, to mislead, to cheat, to dupe, to defraud, to take in, to bamboozle, to trick. Pres. غلوي *ghularvi*; past غلوه *nu-ghulārvuh* or غلوه *ghulāro*; fut. به غلوي *nu bah ghularvi*; imp. غلوه *nu-ghularvah*; act. part. غلونکي *ghularvunkacy* or غلونکي *ghularvunaey*; past part. غلولې *ghularvulaey*; verb. n. غلونه *ghularvuna'h*.
- غليم *ghatim*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of غنيم) An enemy, an adversary, a foe, a plunderer. Pl. غليمان *ghatimān*. غليمه *ghatima'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. غيمه *ey*. غليمي *ghatimi*, s.f. (3rd) Enmity, animosity, hostility. Pl. غيمه *a'i*.

- غليمي كول *ghatimi karul*, verb trans. To evince enmity, to show hostility or animosity.
- A غم *gham*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, sorrow, anxiety. Pl. غمونه *ghamunah*. غمجن *jan*, adj. Grieved, sad, woful, sad. (Fem.) غمجنه *ghamjana'h*. م خور *ghor*, adj. Afflicted, sad. 2. A confidential friend, a comforter; (Fem.) غم-خور *gham-khori*. غم خوري *gham-khori*, s.f. (3rd) Condolence, comfort, commiseration. 2. Affliction, distress. Pl. غم *a'i*. غم-خوري كول *gham-khori karul*, verb trans. To comfort, to commiserate. غم-خوري كول *gham-khori karul*, verb trans. To grieve, to mourn. غم ديدنه *gham-didah*, s.f. (3rd) Affliction, distress. غم زده *gham-zadeh*, s.f. (3rd) Afflicted, accustomed to grief, distressed. غم-خالي *gham-ghalat*, adj. A driver away, a consoler, an antidote, a sedative. غم غلطه *gham-ghalata'h*. م گسار *gham-gusār*, adj. A remover of grief, a confidant, an intimate friend; (Fem.) غم گساره *gham-gusāra'h*. غم گين *gham-gina'h*. غم گينه *gham-gina'h*. (3rd) Sorrowfulness, sadness, wofulness. غم كول *gham karul*, verb trans. To lament, to grieve. غم ناک *gham-nāka'h*. غم ناتلي *gham-natalaey*, s.f. (3rd) Overwhelmed or overcome by grief, sorrow. (Fem.) غم نال *gham-natali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) غم *a'i*.
- A غماز *ghamāz*, s.m. (5th) (from غمز) A former, a backbiter, a talebearer. Pl. غمازي *ghamāzān*. غمازه *ghamāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Backbiting. Pl. غمازي *ey*. غمازي كول *ghamāzi karul*, verb trans. To carry tales.
- غماشه *ghumāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gnat, a pest. Pl. غماشه *ey*. See ماشي.
- غبه *ghumba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hard swelling, a tubercle, a gland, a knot, a tumour, a scirrhus. Pl. غبه *ey*. See غنډ and

ghamza'h, s.f. (3rd) A wink, an amorous glance, ogling, cast of the eyes, coquetry. Pl. **ey**. **ghamza'h karul**, verb trans. To wink, to cast amorous glances, to ogle.

ghamaey, s.m. (1st) The stone of a ring, on which the name or device is cut. 2. The ferule of a knife-handle, etc. Pl. **ey**.

ghamedal, verb intrans. To be overcome, to be conquered, subdued, subjugated, overpowered, worsted, etc. Pres. **ghamejzi** (W.) or **ghamegi** (E.); past **ghamedah** or **ghamedah**; fut. **ghamegi** or **ghamegi**; imp. **ghamegi** or **ghamegi**; act. part. **ghamedunkaey** or **ghamedunkaey**; past part. **ghamedunkaey**; verb. n. **ghamedana'h** or **ghamedah**.

ghamarul, verb trans. To overcome, to subdue, to conquer, to subjugate, to overpower, to get the upper hand of, to worst, to floor. Pres. **ghamarwi**; past **ghamarwo** or **ghamarwo**; fut. **ghamarwi**; imp. **ghamarwi**; act. part. **ghamarunkaey** or **ghamarunkaey**; past part. **ghamarunkaey**; verb. n. **ghamarunda'h**.

ghamaruna'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Overpowering, overcoming, conquering, getting the upper hand, flooring, subduing. Pl. **ey**.

ghana, s.f. (6th) Riches, wealth, opulence, content. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **ghana**.

ghuncha'h, s.f. (3rd) A bud, a sprout, a shoot, a rosebud. 2. A nosegay. Pl. **ey**.

ghundi, adj. Alike, similar, resembling, like, near, such as. 2. adv. As if, as it were, just as. See **ghundi** and **ghundi**.

ghandal, s.f. (1st) A bud, a sprout, a shoot, particularly of the mustard plant, which is cooked and eaten as a vegetable. Pl. **ghandali**.

ghandal, verb trans. To dislike, to disapprove of, to regard with aversion or dis-

pleasure, to disrelish, to find fault with, to disparage, to run down, to animadvert upon. Pres. **ghandi**; past **ghandah** or **ghandah**; fut. **ghandi** or **ghandi**; imp. **ghandi**; act. part. **ghandunkaey** or **ghandunkaey**; past part. **ghandunkaey**; verb. n. **ghandana'h**.

ghandana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Disproval, dispraise, detraction, reprobation, animadversion, blame, censure. Pl. **ey**.

ghundacy, s.m. (1st) A kind of bag or pannier made of goat's hair for carrying loads on camels, asses, etc. Pl. **ey**. See **ghundi**. **ghundacy**, adj. Alike, similar, resembling, like, near. 2. adv. As if, as it were, just as, such as. See **ghundi**.

ghund, adj. Round, globular, circular, orbicular. 2. Plump, squat. 3. s.m. (5th) A bubo. Pl. **ghunddan**; (Fem.) **ghundda'h**. **ghundacy**, adj. (dimin. of **ghundi**) Little, small, low in stature, squat, dumpy, dwarfish. 2. A little fat man, a dwarf. 3. A venomous spider. Pl. **ey**. **ghundda'i**, s.f. (6th) A little fat woman, a dwarf. 2. A large black spider, a tarantula, 3. A plant the remedy for its bite. Sing. and Pl.

ghundda'h, s.f. (3rd) A detached hill, separated from the higher range. 2. A round piece of leaven. 3. A large round stone, a pebble. Pl. **ey**. **ghundda'h mara'i**, s.f. (6th) Adam's apple, the prominent part of the throat. Sing. and Pl. **ghundda-jzabey**, adj. Thick-tongued, speaking a difficult dialect; all Afghāns who change the **gāf** for **jze**, **ze** for **dze**, **jim** for **jze**, and **khin** for **shay**—all Western Afghāns.

ghunddāraey or **ghunddhāraey**, s.m. (1st) A kind of tumour, a bump, a bubo. 2. A noose, a snare. 3. A tumour which breaks out on the back of the neck, and very dangerous, often causing death. Pl. **ey**.

غندايه *ghunddāyah*, s.m. (5th) A clown, a young man, a stripling, a lad, an unformed youth.

Pl. غندايان *ghunddāyān*.

غندري *ghundduraey*, s.m. (1st) A ball, anything round, a circle. 2. A splinter of wood, etc. Pl. ي *ī*.

غندكي *ghunddaka'i*, s.f. (6th) Anything round; the mons veneris. Sing. and Pl.

غندبي *ghundda'i*, s.f. (6th) A mound or detached hill separated from the higher range. Sing. and Pl.

غنزايمي *ghunzāshāey* (W.) or *ghunzākhaey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A kind of sweetmeat made of flour and sugar fried in butter, generally taken on a journey. Pl. ي *ī*.

غنم *ghanam*, s.m. (6th) Wheat. Sing. and Pl. غنم رنگ *ghanam rang*, adj. Wheat-coloured, brown, russet; (Fem.) غنم رنگه *ghanam ranga'h*, (کندم P)

غنه *ghana'h*, s.m. (3rd) The thorny branch of a tree, a bramble. 2. (W.) The branch of a tree. Pl. ي *ey*. 3. adj. Abashed, humbled.

A غني *ghani*, adj. (act. part. of غنا) Independent, rich, opulent, wealthy.

A غنيمت *ghanimat*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, a prize, 2. Abundance, good fortune, a blessing. Pl. غنيمات شميرل *ghanimatūnah*. غنيمات شيميرل *ghanimat sh'imeral*, verb trans. To account as gain or good fortune.

غنه *gharra'na'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spider. Pl. ي *ey*. See جولا

غو *gho* or غوو *gho-o*, s.m. (9th) Copulation, coition. Sing. and Pl. غو *gho* or غوو کول *gho-o karul*, verb trans. To copulate, to have connection with; or غوول *gho-wul*, verb trans. To copulate, to have coition. This verb is imperfect, and requires the imperfect infinitive غيل to make the conjugation complete. Pres. غياي *gha-yey* (from غيل); past غوو *wu-gho-wō*; fut. به غياي *wu bah gha-yey*; imp. غوونکي *gho-wūnkaey* or غوونني *gho-wūnaey*; past part. غوولي *gho-wulaey*; verb. n. غورنه *gho-wuna'h*. غوا *ghwā*, s.f. (6th) A cow in general. (E.)

Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. غواوي *gho-wāwī*. غوباري *gho-bārraey*, s.m. (1st) A horse-gad-fly, the breeze (Tabanus). Pl. ي *ī*.

غوبل *gho-bal*, s.m. (2nd) Treading out threshing, treading under foot. Pl. غوبالوناه *ghobalūnah*. غوبل کول *gho-bal karul* trans. To tread out corn, to press or b with the feet.

غوبه *ghobah*, s.m. (4th) A cowherd, a her Pl. غوبانه *ghobāna'h*. غوبنه *ghoban* (3rd) A herdsman, a woman who g tends cattle. Pl. ي *ey*.

غوبني *ghobani*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a man, herding or grazing cattle. Pl. غوبني کول *ghobani karul*, verb trans. To tend cattle, to tend flocks.

غوپه *ghūpa'h* or *ghopa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from غوپه) Dipping, diving, immersion. 2. A dive a plunge, an immersion. Pl. ي *ey*.

خورل *ghūpah kharral*, verb trans. To dip, to be immersed.

غوت *ghutt*, adj. Close-shaved, docked, nose cut off, clipped, shortened, cut short tailed; (Fem.) غوته *ghutta'h*. غوت کول *karul*, verb trans. To dock, to cut off, tail, to clip, to shorten, to cut off the nose, etc., as a punishment, to cut the tail of a horse, dog, etc. غوت پريکول *pre-karul*, verb trans. To cut close, to altogether, as the hair, etc.

غوته *ghotta'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from غوطه A) Diving, immersion. 2. A dip, a dive, a 3. A spring, a snatch, an assault, a swoop, a wrench. 4. A fit, fainting. Overwhelmed in care, grief, etc. Pl. غوته خورل *ghotta'h kharral*, verb To dive, to plunge one's-self into the غوته ورکول *ghotta'h nar-karul*, verb To dip, to plunge under water, to immerse, baptize. غوته کول *ghotta'h karul*, verb To spring, to make a snatch at anything, to clutch, to make a swoop or assault. غوته کول *ghotta'h karul*, verb To plunge in grief, sorrow, etc.

غوته *ghutta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A knot, a joint,

culatation, a band, a strap, a fastening. 2. A knot, or band of horsemen. Pl. *ey*. *سخره* *shkara'h ghutta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hard knot, one not easily opened. *ghuttedal*, verb intrans. To become knotted, entangled, entwined, ravelled, matted, to form knots or joints (as plants). Pres. *ghuttejzi* (W.) or *ghutegi* (E.); past *ghutta'h shah* or *shu-shah*; fut. *bah shi* or *shu-shi*; imp. *ghutta'h shah* or *shu-shah*; act. part. *ghuttedunkaey* or *ghuttedunaey*; past part. *ghutta'h shawaey*; verb. n. *ghuttedana'h* or *ghutteda'h*. *ghuttarul*, verb trans. To knot, to form a knot, to entangle, to plait, to mat or make matted, to entwine. Pres. *ghuttari*; past *ghutta'h karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *bah krrr* or *bah wu-krrr*; imp. *ghutta'h krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *ghuttarunkaey* or *ghuttarunaey*; past part. *ghutta'h karraey*; verb. n. *ghuttaruna'h*. *ghuttaey*, adj. Crop-eared, docked, having the ears cropped, one whose ears, nose, etc. have been cut off; (Fem.) *ghutta'i*. 2. s.f. (8th) A rose-bud, a bud, a shoot. 3. A bubble, a drop, a globule. 4. A button, a kind of jewel or ornament. *ghuttaey ghuttaey*, in drops, in globules, in knots. See *غوت*, *غوتی*, and *غوته*. *ghwuts*, adj. Cut, wounded, separated, cut off, hacked, gashed, ripped, lacerated, chopped up, severed, incised, divided, wounded, etc.; (Fem.) *ghwutsa'h*. *ghwutsedal*, verb intrans. To be cut, cut off, gashed, lacerated, incised, divided, wounded, etc. Pres. *ghwutsejzi* (W.) or *ghwutsegi* (E.); past *ghwuts shah* or *shu-shah*; fut. *bah shi* or *shu-shi*; imp. *ghwuts shah* or *shu-shah*; act. part. *ghwutsedunkaey* or *ghwutsedunaey*;

past part. *ghwuts* or *ghwuts shawaey*; verb. n. *ghwutsedana'h* or *ghwutsedah*. *ghwutsarul*, verb trans. To cut, to cut off, to sever, to hack, to gash, to incise, to divide, to wound, etc. Pres. *ghwutsarwi*; past *ghwuts karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *bah krrr* or *bah wu-krrr*; imp. *ghwuts krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *ghwutsarunkaey* or *ghwutsarunaey*; past part. *ghwuts karraey*; verb. n. *ghwutsaruna'h*. See *غشول* and *غشیدل*.

ghūjal, s.f. (1st) A cow-house, a cow-pen.

Pl. *ghūjali*. See *غجل*.

ghūch, s.m. (5th) A fighting ram. Pl.

ghūchān (قوچ). See *گد*.

ghūcha'h, interj. Oh! halloo! indeed! See *غچه* and *غوجی*.

ghaur, s.m. (2nd) Reflection, consideration, deliberation, thought, meditation. Pl. *ghaurānah*. *ghaur karul*, verb trans. To consider, to reflect, to investigate, to meditate.

ghorzedal or *ghürzedal*, verb intrans. To jump, to leap, to shake, to bound, to bob, to palpitate, to flop, to surge, to toss about, to be agitated. *ghorzarul* or *ghürzarul*, verb trans. To throw, to propel, to project, to fling, to pitch, to jerk, to toss, to agitate, to tumble. For tenses see *غرزیدل* and *غرزول*.

ghūrah, s.m. (6th) A cotton pod. 2. Unripe grapes or dates. Sing. and Pl. See *غوزه* and *کالک*.

ghwarah, adj. Chosen, picked, selected, preferred, fancied, choice, excellent, good, exquisite. *ghwarah kedal*, verb intrans. To be chosen, selected, preferred, fancied. *ghwarah karul*, verb trans. To pick, to choose, to select, to prefer, to fancy.

ghwarī, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name given to the Mohmands of the plain of Peshāwar by way of distinguishing them from those of the hills called *khaḥkhi* or *khashī*. Sing.

غوري *ghwaraey*, A man of the above tribe.
غوري *ghwara'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the
above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

غور *ghwarr*, s.m. (6th) Grease, fat, suet. Sing.
and Pl. 2. adj. Greasy, fat, gross, oily,
unctuous, adipose, viscous; (Fem.) غوره
ghwarra'h. غوریدل *ghwarredal*, verb in-
trans. To become greasy, fat, unctuous, to
become oiled, greased, etc. Pres. غوریدی
ghwarrejzi (W.) or غوریگی *ghwarregi* (E.);
past غور شه *ghwarr shah* or غو شه *wu-shah*;
fut. به غو شي *ghwarr bah shi* or به غو شي
bah wu-shi; imp. غور شه *ghwarr shah* or
غو شه *wu-shah*; act. part. غوریدونکی
ghwarredunkaey or غوریدونی *ghwarredunaey*; past
part. غور *ghwarr* or غور شوي *ghwarr sha-*
waey; verb. n. غوریدنه *ghwarredana'h* or
غوریده *ghwarredah*. غورول *ghwarrawul*,
verb trans. To oil, to grease, to anoint, to
make greasy, fat, gross, oily, unctuous, etc.
Pres. غوروی *ghwarrawi*; past غور کر *ghwarr*
karr or غو کر *wu-karr*; fut. غور به کر *ghwarr*
bah krr or به غو کر *bah wu-krr*; imp. غور
غو *ghwarr krrah* or غو *wu-krrah*; act.
part. غورونکی *ghwarrawunkaey* or غورونی
ghwarrawunaey; past part. غور کر *ghwarr*
karraey; verb. n. غورونه *ghwarrawuna'h*.

غورپکه *ghorr-paka'h*, s.f. (3rd) An accident, in-
cident, occurrence, event, adversity, calamity,
misfortune. 2. A blow, a shock, a stroke of
fortune. 3. Novelty, adventure. 4. A cry
of anger or vexation. Pl. غو *ey*.

غوري *ghwarri*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) Clarified butter,
fat, grease, butter, tallow, etc. The singular
form of this noun is not used.

غوریدل *ghwarredal*, verb intrans. To open, to
spread, to grow, to expand, to germinate, to
blow (as a flower), to swell, to outgrow, to
sprout. Pres. غوریدی *ghwarrejzi* (W.) or
غوریگی *ghwarregi* (E.); past غوریده *wu-*
ghwarredah or غورید *ghwarreda*; fut. به
غو *wu bah ghwarrejzi* or غوریگی *ghwarre-*
egi; imp. غورید *wu-ghwarrejzah* or غوریدکه
ghwarregah; act. part. غوریدونکی *ghwarre-*

dunkaey or غوریدونی *ghwarredunaey*
part. غوریدلی *ghwarredalaey*; verb. n.
ghwarredana'h or غوریده *ghwarredah*
ghwarrawul, verb trans. To render li
distend, to develope, to inflate, to re
blow up, to uncloze, to lay open, to
to raise. Pres. غوروی *ghwarrawi*;
غو *wu-ghwarrawuh* or غوروو *ghw*
fut. غو به غوروی *wu bah ghwarraw*
غو *wu-ghwarrawah*; act. part. غورونکی
ghwarrawunkaey or غورونی *ghwarra-*
naey; past part. غورولی *ghwarra*
verb. n. غورونه *ghwarrawuna'h*.
غورول and غوریدل

غوز *ghoz*, s.m. (2nd) The fat of the kidney
غوزونه *ghozunah*.

غوزکرکی *ghozakarkaey*, s.m. (1st) A
beetle (Scarabæus). Pl. غوزی *ghozi*;
s.m. (1st). Pl. غو *ghozi*. See گونگت

غوزه *ghoza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pod, a capsule,
pod, a husk, a shell, a cocoon. Pl.
See غوزه (p) غوره, کالکه, and پلی

غوزی *ghuzaey*, s.m. (1st) The embrace, the
bosom, the space between the bosom
the arms. 2. An armful, as much as
carried in the arms. Pl. غو *ghuza*.
کنی *ghuza* or *ghuza* *ksh* or *ghuza* *nm*
trans. To take in the arms, to embrace
غیگ and غیگ

غور *ghwajz*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The ear, an
screw of a violin. Pl. غورونه *ghwajz*
غو *ghwajz* *pechal* or غور تاول *ghwajz*
tā-wavul or غور مروزل *ghwajz*
verb trans. To pull, to twist, to rub
to punish, to chastise. غور یستل *ghwajz*
tal, verb trans. To give ear, to attend
mark, to notice. غور باسه *ghwajz* *bā*
(imp.) Hark! listen! give ear! attend
a care! beware!

غور خارنه *ghwajz tsārna'h*, s.f. (3rd)
dropping, listening, overhearing. P
غو *ghwajz* *tsāral*, verb trans. To
secretly, to prick up one's ears, to
to practice eaves-dropping. See گت

or in small parties. *ghola'i* غولاي غولاي کول *ghola'i kanul*, verb trans. To divide or separate into small parties, or in knots. See *تول*
gholarwunkaey, s.m. (1st) A sty on the eyelid. Pl. *ي. i*.
ghola'h-kamāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A pellet bow. Pl. *ي. ey*. See *غرکمانه*
gholaey, s.m. (1st) A court-yard, a yard, a close, a court. Pl. *ي. i*.
gholedal, verb intrans. To be deceived, to be misled, to be cheated or imposed upon, to be juggled, hoaxed, etc. *gholarul*, verb trans. To deceive, to mislead, to cheat, to dupe, to trick, to take in. For inflections see *غلیدل* and *غلول*, the more correct and general spelling of the words.
ghūndi or *ghūndi*, adj. Alike, similar, like, resembling, near. 2. adv. As if, as it were, just as, such as. See *غندی*
ghūndaey, s.m. (1st) A bag or pannier of goat's hair for camels, donkeys, etc. Pl. *ي. i*. See *اندی* and *غندی*
ghūndd, adj. Round, globular, circular, orbicular. 2. Squat, plump; (Fem.) *ghūndda'h*. For other definitions and compositions of this word see *غندی*
ghūnddhāraey, s.m. (1st) A tumor, a bump, a bubo. Pl. *ي. i*. See *غندهاري*
ghūndda'i, s.f. (6th) A mound or detached hill separated from the higher range. Sing. and Pl. See *غندی*
ghūna'h, s.f. (3rd) The hair of the body, the pores of the body. 2. Color, the color of the skin. Pl. *ي. ey*. *ghūna'h xīg-edal*, verb intrans. To stand on end (as the hair of the body or head, through fear or cold).
gho-o, s.m. (9th) Copulation, coition. Sing. and Pl. *gho-o kanul* or *gho-nul*, verb trans. To copulate with, to have coition. See *غوو* for different inflections.
gho-nul-ti'ā, s.f. Cowardliness, impotency, imbecility. 2. Cheating at play; trickery, subterfuge. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *gho-nul-ti'āwī*.

gho-nulaey, adj. (past part.) I dastard, cowardly. 2. A catamite, a term of abuse; (Fem.) *gho* woman who has been copulated with, pet, a whore. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)
ghnerah, adj. Chosen, selected, wished for. See *غوره*
ghwaey-lang, s.m. (2nd) The *ghwaey-langūnah*. See *نانه*
ghoey-mandd, s.m. (2nd) The of cattle, treading under foot, tumbling over the other, tumbling head over heels. Making a road through snow by cattle over it. 3. Ruining, destroying under foot, etc. Pl. *غویمندونه*
manddūnah. *ghoey-mad*, verb intrans. To be trodden under foot, to be destroyed, to tumble head over heels.
ghoey-mandd kanul, verb trans. To destroy, to trample under foot, to tumble head over heels, one over the other.
ghwayama'h, s.f. (3rd) A cow or buffalo ready to take, or seeking the male. Pl. *ي. ey*. *ghwayam-tob*, s.m. Animal heat of a cow or female buffalo ready for the male. Pl. *توبونه*
ghwayama'h kedal, verb intrans. To become desirous for the male.
ghwayaey, s.m. (4th) (E.), A bullock, an ox. Pl. *غوايه* *ghwāyah*. *ghwayaey* (W.), s.m. (1st). Pl. *غوايي*
ghwayaey khatal, verb trans. To cover, to mount, to copulate with (lit. to ascend).
ghwayaey dangal, verb trans. To ascend, to mount, to copulate with.
ghah, for the remote demonstrative *haghah*, That, the *h* of which is times lost by elision.
ghaib, s.m. (9th) (from *غيب*) Absence, invisibility. Sing. and Pl. Absent, concealed, latent, invisible; (Fem.) *ghaiba'h*. *ghaib wayal*, verb trans. To foretell, to predict, to augur, to prophesy. See *مت*

▲ *ghaibat*, s.m. (2nd) Speaking ill of any one behind his back, backbiting, slander, detraction. 2. Absence. Pl. *ghaibat-anaḥ*. *ghaibat karul*, verb trans. To backbite, to slander.

▲ *ghair*, adj. Foreign, strange, exotic, different, other; (Fem.) *ghaira'h*. See پردی and پرتہ

▲ *ghairat*, s.m. (2nd) Modesty, bashfulness, courage, honour. 2. Jealousy, enmity, emulation, a nice sense of honour. Pl. *ghairat-anaḥ*. *ghairat-mand*, adj. Jealous, emulous, high-minded; (Fem.) *ghairat-manda'h* or *ghairat-nāka'h*; (Fem.) *ghairat-nāka'h*, and *ghairatī*. (Masc. and Fem.)

▲ *gh'yara'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wild ass or onager. Pl. *ey*.

▲ *ghejz* (W.), s.f. (1st) The embrace, the arm, the bosom, the space between the bosom and the arms. 2. An armful. 3. A wallet. Pl. *ghejzi* *pah ghejz kshay* or *khkhey nival*, verb trans. To embrace, to take in the arms; or (E.) *gheg*. Pl. *ghegi*, etc. *ghejz* or *gheg yastal*, verb trans. To wrestle, to struggle.

▲ *ghil*, s.m. (2nd) A forest, a wood, a thicket, a copse, a grove, etc. Pl. *ghilanaḥ*.

▲ *ghayal*, verb trans. To copulate, to have sexual intercourse. This infinitive is imperfect, and is used with that of *gorul*, which see.

▲ *gheley*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Sheep or goats, flocks in general. The singular form of this word is not used. See پسه

▲ *ghayandaey*, adj. (past part.) as s.m. (5th) A catamite, a man addicted to fornication. Pl. *ghayanda'i*. s.f. (6th) A libidinous woman, a whore, a fornicatress. Sing. and Pl.

▲ *ghirra*, s.m. (2nd) The penis of a man or beast. Pl. *ghirra-anaḥ* or (W.) s.m. (5th). Pl. *ghirra-nān*.

ف

ف *fey*, in Arabic *fā*, the twentieth letter of the Arabic and the twenty-third of the Persian, is the thirtieth letter of the Pushto alphabet. It has no exact equivalent in the Sanskrit, the letter *फ* being substituted. Its sound is the same as English *f*. It stands for 80 in the adoption of letters for numbers, and is often interchanged in Pushto with, and substituted for *پ*.

▲ *fā-tiḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (فتح) Commencement, exordium. 2. The first chapter of the Kū'rān, repeated when praying for the souls of the dead, and prayers offered to saints, etc. Pl. *fā-tiḥa'h karul*, verb trans. To offer up prayers, etc. See پاتا

▲ *fājir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *fajr*) A fornicator, an adulterer. Pl. *fājir-ān*. *fājira'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adultress, a fornicatress. 2. Sinful, unchaste. Pl. *ey*.

▲ *fā-hish*, adj. (act. part. of *fahsh*) Obscene, indecent, shameful, gross; (Fem.) *fā-hisha'h*, A harlot, a whore.

▲ *fārsi*, adj. Persian, relating to Persia. (Masc. and Fem.) *fārsi jzaba'h*, The Persian language. *fārsi-bān*, A Persian scholar, a person speaking the Persian language; (Fem.) *fārsi-bāna'h*.

▲ *fāriḡh*, adj. (act. part. of *fariḡ*) Free, disengaged, at leisure, ceasing from labour on completing it. 2. Absolved, disengaged. 3. Contented; (Fem.) *fāriḡha'h*. *fā-righ kedāl*, verb intrans. To cease work, to become disengaged, to be at leisure. *fā-righ karul*, verb trans. To free, to absolve, to disengage.

▲ *fārūk*, adj. (act. part.) A distinguisher, a discoverer; (Fem.) *fārūka'h*.

▲ *fāsīd*, adj. (act. part. of *fās*) Perverse, vicious, depraved, corrupt, pernicious, bad, noxious; (Fem.) *fāsīda'h*.

- ▲ *fāsiḳ*, adj. (act. part. of فسق) Impious, sinful. 2. s.m. (5th) A sinner, a fornicator, an adulterer, a worthless fellow. Pl. فاسقان *fāsiḳān*; (Fem.) فاسقه *fāsiḳa'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
- ▲ *fā-ṣila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Space, interstice, distance, intermediate space. Pl. في *ey*. See لري والي
- ▲ *fāzil*, adj. (act. part. of فضل) Excellent, learned, virtuous. 2. Abundant; (Fem.) فاضله *fāzila'h*.
- ▲ *fātima'h*, s. prop. The name of Muḥammad's daughter, the wife of ʿAlī. 2. The name of a woman.
- ▲ *fā-ʿail*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of فعل) Making, doing, operating. 2. An agent, the actor, the active participle in grammar. Pl. فاعلان *fā-ʿailān*. فاعله *fā-ʿaila'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. مختار *fā-ʿail-i-mukhtār*, A free actor, master of one's own actions.
- ▲ *fāḳa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from فوق) Poverty, want, necessity. 2. A fast, fasting from want. Pl. في *ey*. فاقه *fāḳa'h* *karul*, verb trans. To fast. See لوره or لوگه
- ▲ *fāl*, s.m. (2nd) Augury, an omen, enchantment, a presage. Pl. فالونه *fālūnah*. فال بين *fāl-bin*, s.m. (5th) An augur, one who foretells, a fortune-teller. Pl. بيان *fāl-binān*. فال بينه *fāl-bina'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. فال نيول *fāl nīwal*, verb trans. To take an omen, to augur. فال بيني *fāl-binī*, s.f. (3rd) Augury, fortune-telling. Pl. في *a'i*. فال بيني *fāl-binī* *karul*, verb trans. To foretell, to presage.
- ▲ *fālūda'h* or *pālūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of flummery. Pl. في *ey*.
- ▲ *fā-nūs*, s.m. (2nd) A shade, a lantern, a pharos, a lighthouse. Pl. فانوسونه *fā-nūsūnah*.
- ▲ *fānī*, adj. (act. part. of فنا) Transitory, frail, inconstant, perishable. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *fā-ida'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from فید) Profit, gain, advantage, benefit, interest, utility. Pl. في *ey*. فایده *fā-ida'h* *mand*, adj. Profitable, with gain, advantageous; (Fem.) فایده

- آخستل *fā-ida'h* *manda'h*. *ida'h ākhistal* or مندل فایده *fā-ida* verb trans. To reap benefit, to derive advantage. فایده کول *fā-ida'h* *ku* trans. To benefit, to profit. رسول *ida'h rasavul*, verb trans. To benefit to confer benefit or advantage.
- فتحه *fathā'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of فاترى, conquest. 2. An opening, an Pl. في *ey*. فتحه *fathā'h-manu* umphant, victorious, conqueror; (Fem.) فتحه *fathā'h-manda'h*. مندي *mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Victory, triumph, ness. Pl. في *a'i*. فایه *fathā'* Victorious; (Fem.) فایه *fathā'* کیدل *fathā'h kedāl*, verb intr. conquered, to be overcome. کول *karul*, verb trans. To conquer.
- ▲ *fatk*, s.m. (2nd) A rupture, هفتقونه *fatḳūnah*. فتنه *fatḳ*, (2nd) A truss. Pl. فتنه *fatḳ*.
- ▲ *fitna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sedition, mischief, Perfidy. 3. Mischief, calamity, pest. 4. Seduction, temptation. فتنه انگیز *fitna'h angez*, adj. insurgent, mutinous, seditious, excitation, an incendiary; (Fem.) فتنه انگیزه *fitna' angeza'h*. فتنه انگیزی *fitna* s.f. (3rd) Causing disturbances, sedition. Pl. في *a'i*. فتنه انگیزی کول *fitna' karul*, verb trans. To cause disturbance or excite sedition. کول *karul*, verb trans. To injure, to create mutiny or sedition.
- ▲ *futūr*, s.m. (9th) (from فتر) We firmity, impotence. 2. (Pushto) Q brawling. Sing. and Pl. کول *karul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to be
- ▲ *fat-nā*, s.f. (6th) (from فتو) award, sentence, decision, a judgment. Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. فتوای *fatnā nar-karul*, verb pass sentence, to give a decree or decide.

▲ **فحش** *fuḥsh*, s.m. (2nd) Obscenity (in word or deed), bawdry, grossness. Pl. **فحشونه** *fuḥsh-anah*. **فحش ويل** *fuḥsh wa-yal*, verb trans. To speak obscenely.

▲ **فخر** *fakhr*, s.m. (9th) Glory, nobility, grace, ornament. 2. Boasting, ostentation, pride, egotism. Sing. and Pl. **فخر كول** *fakhr kawul*, verb trans. To boast, to manifest ostentation.

▲ **فدا** *fidā*, s.m. (9th) A sacrifice, consecration, redemption, devoting one's-self to save another, ransom, cartel, exchange. Sing. and Pl. **فدا كول** *fidā kawul*, verb trans. To devote, to sacrifice. See **جار**.

► **فراخ** *farākḥ*, adj. Ample, capacious, spacious, wide, large, abundant, plentiful, cheap; (Fem.) **فراخه** *farākḥa'h*. **فراخي** *farākḥi*, s.f. (3rd) Abundance, cheapness, largeness, wideness. Pl. **ا'ي**.

▲ **فرار** *firār*, s.m. (9th) Running away, flight. Sing. and Pl. **فرار كيدل** *firār kedal*, verb trans. To flee, to take to flight. **فرار كول** *firār kawul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to run away with, to seduce.

▲ **فراست** *farāsat*, s.m. (2nd) Penetration, sagacity. Pl. **فراستونه** *farāsatūnah*.

▲ **فراش** *farāsh*, s.m. (5th) A bedmaker, a chamberlain, one whose business is to spread the carpets, etc. Pl. **فراشان** *farāshān*. **فراشه** *farāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A chambermaid. Pl. **ي** *ey*. **فراش خانه** *farāsh khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A house where carpets are kept. Pl. **ي** *ey*. **فراشي** *farāshi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a *farāsh*, spreading carpets, etc. Pl. **ا'ي**.

▲ **فراغت** *farāghat*, s.m. (2nd) Cessation, disengagement, ease, leisure, repose, freedom from care. Pl. **فراغتونه** *farāghatūnah*.

▲ **فراق** *firāk*, s.m. (9th) (from **فرق**) Separation, absence, distance, departing, distinction. Sing. and Pl.

▲ **فرحت** *farḥat*, s.m. (2nd) Delight, pleasure, cheerfulness, joy, amusement. Pl. **فرحتونه** *farḥatūnah*.

▲ **فردوس** *far-daus*, s. prop. A garden, paradise. Sing. and Pl.

P **فرزند** *farzand*, s.m. (5th) A child, a son or a daughter. Pl. **فرزندان** *farzandān*. **په فرزندی** *pah farzandi nīwal*, verb trans. To adopt a child.

P **فرسخ** *far-sakh*, s.m. (2nd) A farsang, or measure of about 6000 yards, a league. Pl. **فرسخونه** *far-sakhūnah*.

▲ **فرش** *farsh*, s.m. (2nd) Anything for spreading, as carpeting, bedding, a cushion, a mat, a carpet, a pavement, etc. Pl. **فرشونه** *farsh-ūnah*.

فرشته *firishṭa'h* (W.) or *firikhṭa'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) An angel, an apostle, a messenger. Pl. **ي** *ey*. (**فرشته**).

▲ **فرست** *fur-ṣat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **فرض**) Leisure, freedom, ease, convenience, opportunity, occasion, time, rest, relief. Pl. **فرستونه** *fur-ṣat-ūnah*. **فرست لرل** *fur-ṣat lalar*, verb trans. To have leisure, to have time or opportunity. **فرست وركول** *fur-ṣat war-kawul*, verb trans. To grant or give leisure.

▲ **فرض** *farz*, s.m. (6th) A divine command, a duty the omission of which is considered a mortal sin, an obligation. Sing. and Pl. **فرض كول** *farz kawul*, verb trans. To consider as a positive or indispensable duty, to assume, to admit. 2. To obey the divine commands; or **فرض ادا كول** *farz adā kawul*, verb trans.

▲ **فرعون** *far-æun*, s. prop. Pharaoh. 2. Any cruel tyrant. Sing. and Pl. **فرعوني** *far-æuni*, s.f. (3rd) Haughtiness, arrogance. Pl. **ا'ي**.

▲ **فرق** *farq*, s.m. (2nd) Difference, distance, distinction, separation, dispersion. 2. The head, the top of anything, the summit. 3. adj. Distinct, distant, separate. Pl. **فرقونه** *farq-ūnah*. **فرق كول** *farq kawul*, verb trans. To distinguish, to part, to make difference or distinction. **فرق لرل** *farq lalar*, verb trans. To have distinction, distance, difference, or separation. (Eng. verb intrans.) To be different or distinct.

▲ **فرقه** *firqa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sect, tribe, class, kind, troop, company, society. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **خيل**.

- P فرمان *farmān*, s.m. (2nd) A command, a mandate, an order, an edict. 2. A royal patent, a grant. Pl. فرمانونه *farmānūnah*. فرمان بردار *farmān bardār*, adj. Obedient, subject to orders, subject; (Fem.) فرمان برداره *farmān bardāra'h*. فرمان برداري *farmān bardārī*, s.f. (3rd) Obedience, fealty, subjection. Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*. فرمان برداري كول *farmān bardārī kavul*, verb trans. To obey, to pay fealty unto.
- فرمايل *farmāyil*, verb trans. To order, to command, to commission, to will, to direct, to enjoin, to ordain, to bid, to enact. Pres. فرمايي *farmāyī*; past فرمايه *wu-farmāyah*; fut. *wu bah farmāyī*; imp. فرمايه *wu bah farmāyī*; act. part. فرمايونكي *farmāyūnkaey* or فرمايوني *farmāyūnaey*; past part. فرمايل *farmāyalaey*; verb. n. فرماينه *farmāyana'h*.
- P فرنگي *farangī*, s.m. (5th) A Frank, a European. Pl. فرنگيان *farangīān*. فرنگي *faranga'ī*, s.f. (6th) A Frank female. Sing. and Pl. فرنگستان *farangistān*, s. prop. Europe. باد فرنگ *bād-i-farang*, The French pox.
- P فرهاد *far-hād*, s. prop. A celebrated Persian statuary, the lover of *Shirin*.
- P فرياد *faryād*, s.m. (2nd) Complaint, exclamation, lamentation, crying out for assistance. Pl. فريادونه *faryādūnah*. فرياد رس *faryād-ras*, A redresser of grievances. فرياد رسي *faryād-rasī*, s.f. (3rd) Redress, succour. Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*. فرياد كول *faryād kavul*, verb trans. to complain, to cry out for redress. فريادي *faryādī*, adj. A complainant, a plaintiff. (Masc. and Fem.)
- P فريب *fareb*, s.m. (2nd) Deceit, trick, deception, fraud, allurement. 2. Cheating, deceiving. Pl. فريبونه *farebūnah*. فريب خورل *fareb khwarrah*, verb trans. To swallow deception, (Eng. verb intrans.) to be deceived. فريب وار كول *fareb war-kavul*, verb trans. To cheat, to trick, to impose on, to beguile, to cozen; or فريب كول *fareb kavul*, verb trans. فريب *farebī*, adj. An imposter, a cheat, an artful person. (Masc. and Fem.)

- P فريفته *fareftah*, adj. (from فريستن) enamoured, charmed, infatuated. See فريوان *f'rewān*, adj. Much, abundant, sufficient, opulent (corrup. of P فراوان) فريوانه *f'rewāna'h*.
- A فساد *fasād*, s.m. (2nd) Mischief, violence, sedition, rebellion, wickedness, depravity, disturbance. Pl. سادونه *ūnah*. فساد قساد كول *fasād kavul*, verb create a mutiny, rebellion, disturb. make mischief. فساد *fasādī*, adj. Mischievous, rebellious, mischievous, quarrelsome. (Masc. and Fem.)
- A فسق *fisk*, s.m. (2nd) Adultery, obscenity, iniquity, sin, impiety. Pl. فسقونه *fiskūnah*. فسق كول *fisk kavul*, verb To commit iniquity, to sin.
- فش *fash*, adj. (corrup. of P فاش) manifest, divulged, made known, n. (Fem.) فشه *fasha'h*. فاش كول *fash kavul*, verb trans. To divulge, to reveal, to make notorious.
- فصاحت *faṣāḥat*, s.m. (2nd) (from فصاحت) eloquence. Pl. فصاحتونه *faṣāḥatūnah*. فصاح *faṣāḥā*, (Pl. of A فصيح) adj. (men), the eloquent or sweet-tongued.
- فصل *faṣl*, s.m. (2nd) Time, season, c. vest. Pl. فصلونه *faṣlūnah*.
- A فصيح *faṣīḥ*, adj. Eloquent, sweet-tongued. (Fem.) فصيحة *faṣīḥa'h*.
- A فصيل *faṣīl*, s.m. (2nd) A parapet, work, an entrenchment. Pl. بلونه *ūnah*. See مردرو.
- A فضل *fazl*, s.m. (9th) Excellence, v. Increase, gain. 3. Gift, reward, grace. Sing. and Pl.
- A فضول *fazūl* or *fuzūl*, adj. Exuberant, redundant, extravagant; (Fem.) فضولة *fazūla'h*. فضولي *fazūlī*, s.f. (3rd) Excess, redundance, excess, extravagance. فضولي كول *fazūlī kavul*, verb To commit excess or extravagance.
- A فضيحت *fazī-ḥat*, s.m. (2nd) (from فضيحت) disgrace, infamy, ignominy. Pl. صتونه

الحقیقت *fi-l-haḳīkat*, adv. Indeed, in fact, really, truly.

فیروزه *firozza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *P* فیروزه) The turquoise stone. Pl. *ey*. See *پیروزه*

▲ فیصله *faiṣala'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *فصل*) A decree, a settlement, decision, adjudication, sentence, finding, award. Pl. *ey*. فیصله کول *faiṣala'h kawul*, verb trans. To adjudicate, to give a decree, to decide.

▲ فیض *faiṣ*, s.m. (9th) Plenty, abundance, overflowing, profit. 2. Grace, favour, bounty. Sing. and Pl. فیض رسان *faiṣ-rasān*, adj. Bountiful, beneficent; (Fem.) فیض رسانه *faiṣ-rasāna'h*. فیض رسانی *faiṣ rasāni*, s.f. (3rd) Munificence, beneficence. Pl. *ey*.

▲ فیل *fil*, s.m. (5th) An elephant. Pl. فیلان *filān*. فیله *fila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female elephant. Pl. *ey*. فیل وان *fil-wān*, s.m. (5th) An elephant driver or feeder. Pl. فیل وانان *fil-wānān*. فیل خانه *fil-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An elephant house. Pl. *ey*. فیل مرغ *fil-murgh*, s.m. (5th) A turkey-cock. Pl. فیل *fil-murghān*. فیل مرغه *fil-murgha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen turkey. Pl. *ey*. داه الفیل *dāu-l-fil*, s.m. (9th) Elephantiasis. Sing. and Pl. See *هانی*

ق

ق *kāf*, called قاف قرشت *kāfi-i-ḳarashat*, the twenty-first letter of the Arabic alphabet, occurs but rarely in pure Pushto terms, being merely used with such Arabic words as have been introduced into the language, and has no analogous letter in the Sanskrit. It stands thirty-first in the Pushto alphabet. In sound it differs from ک, inasmuch that it must be uttered by pressing the root of the tongue on the throat. It stands for 100 according to the Arabic system of numbers, and is sometimes used for غ

▲ قابض *kā-biṣ*, (act. part. of قبض) Seizing, holding, grasping, taking. 2. Astringent. 3. A receiver, a possessor; (Fem.) قابضه *kā-biṣa'h*.

▲ قابل *kā-bil*, adj. (act. part. of قبل) Rec taking. 2. Possible, capable, worth skilful, sufficient, able, clever, desee (Fem.) قابله *kābila'h*; also, A mid-wil (3rd). Pl. *ey*. قابل کیدل *kābil* verb intrans. To merit, to deserve, worthy of.

▲ قابلیت *kābil-iyat*, s.m. (2nd) Skill, suffi capacity, capability, accomplishment, bility. Pl. قابلیتونه *kābil-iyatūnah*.

▲ قابو *kābū*, s.m. (9th) (from *ت* قابو) Autl power, command, opportunity, poss will. Sing. and Pl. قابو موندل *kābū m* verb trans. To get advantage or power to find opportunity.

کاتر *kātar*, s.m. (5th) A mule. Pl. تران *tarān*. کاتره *kātara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mule. Pl. *ey*. See *غاطر* and *خچر* or

▲ قاتل *kā-til*, s.m. (5th) (from قتل) K homicide. 2. A murderer, an assassin قاتلان *kātilān*. 3. adj. Mortal, deadly قاتله *kātila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A murderess. Pl

قانی *kāti*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of ▲ قنط) F dearth, scarcity. Pl. *ey*. See *خعتی*

▲ قادری *kā-dir*, adj. (act. part. of قدر) I powerful, mighty, capable, skilful; (قادره *kā-dira'h*.

قادری *kādaraey*, adj. Short, docked, cur (Fem.) قادری *kādara'i*. 2. s.m. (1st) and very full coat or shirt worn by Yusufzais. 2. A short full robe worn Western Afghāns. Pl. *ey*. See *دیی*

▲ قار دریاب *kāri daryāb*, s.m. (2nd) The the salt sea. Pl. قار دریابونه *kāri-daryā* See *قالي دریاب* and *قهر دریاب*

قارغه *kārghah*, s.m. (5th) A crow. Pl. *kārghān* or قارگه *kārgah* and قارگان *kā*

▲ قارون *kārūn*, s. prop. A person supposed the same as Korah, whom the Muḥamr state to have been the cousin of Mo general name for a miser.

▲ قاری *kāri*, s.m. (5th) A reader of the I one who reads well. Pl. قاریان *kāriān* (Masc. and Fem.)

- کاش *kāsh-kāsh*, s.m. (6th) Poppy seed, a poppy. Sing. and Pl. See قاش
- قاشو *kāshoghā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ladle made of wood, iron, brass, etc. Pl. قاشوئي *cy*. See قاشوئي
- ▲ قاصد *kā-ṣid*, s.m. (5th) A courier, an express, a messenger, an envoy, a postman. Pl. قاصدان *kā-ṣidān*. قاصدي *kā-ṣidi*, s.f. (3rd) Travelling as courier or messenger. Pl. قاصدي *a'i*.
- ▲ قاصر *kā-ṣir*, adj. (act. part. of قصر) Defective, unable, impotent, deficient, failing; (Fem.) قاصره *kā-ṣira'h*.
- ▲ قاضي *kā-ẓī*, s.m. (5th) act. part. of قضا *kā-ẓī-ān*. Judge, a justice. Pl. قاضيان
- ▲ قاعد *kā-ʿaida'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from تعد) Rule, custom, institute, system, institution, manners. Pl. قاعد *cy*.
- ▲ قاعه *kāgha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rook, a jackdaw. Pl. قاعه *ey*. (کاکت) قاعه *kāgha'i*, s.f. (6th) (W.) A common crow, a rook, a jackdaw. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ قافله *kāfila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A caravan, a body of travellers. Pl. قافله *ey*. قافله *kāfila'h* باشي *bāshī*, s.m. (5th) The leader or chief of a caravan. Pl. قافله باشيان *bāshī-ān*. قافله *kāfila'h* باشي *bāshī-tob*, s.m. (2nd) The business of a caravan leader. Pl. قافله *tobūnah*.
- ▲ قافيه *kāfiya'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from قفا) Rhyme, cadence, metre, the last letter in a verse to which the other distichs rhyme. Pl. قافيه *ey*.
- ▲ قالب *kālīb*, s.m. (2nd) A mould, a model, a form. 2. A bust, a figure. Pl. قالبونه *kālīb-ūnah*. See قالب
- ▲ قام *kām*, s.m. (2nd) Tribe, sect, family, people, nation. Pl. قامونه *kāmūnah*. See قوم
- ▲ قامت *kāmat*, s.m. (2nd) Stature, shape, form, figure, body. Pl. قامتونه *kāmatūnah*.
- ▲ قانع *kā-niʿ*, adj. (act. part. of قنعت) Contented, satisfied.
- ▲ قانون *kānūn*, s.m. (9th) Rule, regulation, statute, canon, institute, system. 2. A dulcimer or harp. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ قائم *kā-im*, adj. (act. part. of قوم) Firm, fixed, constant, stable, durable, lasting, continuing. 2. Standing erect, perpendicular; (Fem.)

- قائم *kā-ima'h*. قائم مقام *kā-im-makām*, viceroy, a lieutenant, a deputy, a vicegerent
- ▲ قبا *qabā*, s.f. (6th) A robe, a dress, a quilted jacket, a mantle, a cover for a book. (E. Sing. and Pl. (W.) قباوي *qabāwī*.
- ▲ قباح *qabā-ḥat*, s.m. (2nd) (from قبح) Vil-lany, deformity, turpitude, dishonesty, baseness, a base action, evil, ill. Pl. قباحونه *qabā-ḥatūnah*.
- ▲ قبر *qabr*, s.m. (2nd) A grave, a tomb. Pl. قبرونه *qabr-ūnah*. قبر کند *qabr-kand*, s.m. (5th) A grave-digger. Pl. قبر کندان *qabr-kandān*. قبر گاه *qabr-gāh* or قبرستان *qabr-istān*, s.m. (2nd) A grave-yard, a burying ground. Pl. قبر گاهونه *qabr-gāhūnah* or قبرستانونه *qabristānūnah*.
- ▲ قبض *qabz*, s.m. (2nd) A receipt. 2. A tax, a tribute. 3. Contraction. 4. Costiveness. Pl. قبضونه *qabz-ūnah*. قبض کيدل *qabz kedāl*, verb intrans. To become costive. قبض کول *qabz kawul*, verb trans. To make costive. قبض ورکول *qabz war-kawul*, verb trans. To give a receipt.
- ▲ قبضه *qabẓa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from قبض) Grasp, gripe (of the hand), clutch, possession. 2. A handle, a hilt. Pl. قبضه رسيدل *ey*. قبضه *pah qabẓa'h rasedāl*, verb intrans. To come into one's possession or hands. قبضه *pah qabẓa'h rā-n'rrāl*, To get into one's possession, to seize, to appropriate.
- ▲ قبل *qabl*, adj. First, the first; (Fem.) قبله *qabla'h*. 2. adv. Before, previously. See روني and اول
- قبل *qabl*, adj. Surrounded, inclosed, invested, blockaded, besieged; (Fem.) قبله *qabla'h*. 2. قبله *qibal*, s.m. (2nd) Power. Pl. قبله *qibalūnah*.
- ▲ قبله *qibla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Anything opposite. 2. That part to which the Faithful turn their faces to pray, hence Makka. Pl. قبله *ey*. قبله *qibla'h-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) The place turned to in prayer. Pl. قبله گاهونه *qibla'h-gāhūnah*. 2. s.m. (5th) A father, or one beloved. Pl. قبله گاهان *qibla'h-gāhān*. قبله *qibla'h-numāe*, s.m. (5th) A compass to

- show the direction of Makka. Sing. and Pl.
- أ قبول *kubul* or *kabul*, s.m. (9th) (from قبل) Consent, favorable reception, concession, approbation, assent. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Accepted, approved, consented, agreed; (Fem.) قبوله *kabula'h*. كيدل قبول *kabul kedal*, verb intrans. To be accepted, to be agreed or assented to. كول قبول *kabul kawul*, verb trans. To assent to, to agree to, to allow, etc. قبدل *kab-ledal*, verb trans. To be accepted, to be agreed to, to be assented to, to be favorably received, to be approved, to be consented to. Pres. قبلير *kablejzī* (W.) or قبلير *kablegī* (E.); past قبول شه *kabul shah* or شه و *nu-shah*; fut. قبول به شي *kabul bah shī* or به و شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. قبول شه *kabul shah* or شه و *nu-shah*; act. part. قبلدونكي *kabledunkaey* or قبلدونكي *kabledūnaey*; past part. قبول شوي *kabul shawacy*; verb. n. قبلدنه *kabledana'h* or قبلده *kabledah*. قبولول *kablawul*, verb trans. To accept, to receive, to take, to assent, to allow, to confess, to consent, to deign, to agree to, to promise, to own. Pres. قبلوي *kablawī*; past قبول کر *kabul karr* or کر و *nu-karr*; fut. قبول به کر *kabul bah krrī* or کر و *bah nu-krrī*; imp. قبول کره *kabul krrah* or کره و *nu-krrah*; act. part. قبلوونكي *kablawūnkaey* or قبلوونكي *kablawūnaey*; past part. قبول کرې *kabul karraey*; verb. n. قبلونه *kablawuna'h*.
- أ قبه *kubba'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from قب) A vault, an arch, a dome, a cupola, an alcove. Pl. عي. See تنبي
- أ قبيله *kabīla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A family, a tribe. 2. A wife. Pl. عي.
- کپ *kap* and قبا *kapā*. See کپ
- کت *kat*, s.m. (2nd) A fold, a plait, a layer, stratum. Pl. قوننه *katūnah*. کت په قت *kat pah kat*, adj. Folded, plaited, layer on layer. کول قت *kat kawul*, verb trans. To fold, to lay one over the other.
- کتار *katār*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of خطار) A line, a rank, a file, order, series, row, range. Pl.

- هیر قنار *katārūnah*. قنارونه *her-kat* or string of camels.
- کتاري *katāraey*, s.m. (1st) Foolish talk, contention, squabbling. Pl. عي. یتاري *wit-katāraey*, adj. A talker of 2. Quarrelsome, a squabbler, a litigant; (Fem.) ويت قنار *wit-katāri*. I and Fem.) عي. See ويته
- کتاره *katra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A piece, a morsel, etc. Pl. عي. Corrup. of قطره, قطره روته *katru'h rota'h*, s.f. (3rd) A steak, a piece of grilled meat. Pl. قطره
- کتاغ *katagh*, s.m. (2nd) Meat, fish, eaten with bread, to give it a savour. Pl. قنغونه *kataghūnah*.
- ه قتل *katl*, s.m. (2nd) Slaughter, kill, cide, murder, assassination. Pl. اننه *katl-i-āmm*, massacre. قتل گاه *katl-gāh*, s.m. place of slaughter or murder. Pl. قتل-گاهونه *katl-gāhūnah*. قتلدل *katledal*, verb. To be killed, murdered, slaughtered, etc. Pres. قتلير *katlejz* قتلير *katlegī* (E.); past قتل شه *katl shah* or شه و *nu-shah*; fut. قتل به شي *katl bah shī* or به و شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. قتل به *katl krrah* or کره و *nu-krrah*; act. part. قتلدونكي *katledunkaey* or قتلدونكي *katledūnaey*; verb. قتل شوي *katl shawacy*; verb. قتلدنه *katledana'h* or قتلده *katledah*. قتلول *katlawul*, verb trans. To kill, to execute, to assassinate. Pres. قتلوي *katlawī*; past قتل کر *katl karr* or کر و *nu-karr*; fut. قتل به کر *katl bah krrī* or کر و *bah nu-krrī*; imp. قتل کره *katl krrah* or کره و *nu-krrah*; act. part. قتلوونكي *katlawūnkaey* or قتلوونكي *katlawūnaey*; past part. قتل کرې *katl karraey*; verb. n. قتلونه *katlawuna'h*.
- کتتي *kutta'i*, s.f. (6th) A powder horn covered with leather, a flask. Sing.
- کتتي *kutaey*, s.m. (1st) A ball used in a game played by children. Pl. عي. See قجري
- کجري *kujari*, s.f. (3rd) A saddle-cl

for the saddle and reaching to the horse's
ail. Pl. *a'ī*. See *عَجْرِي*

Ḳachar, s.m. (5th) A mule. Pl. *قُحْرَان*
aḥarān. *قَحْرَه* *ḡachara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female
mule. Pl. *ey*. (عَجْرِي) See *قَاتِر* and *قَاتِرَة*
Ḳichacy, s.m. (1st) A band, a set, a party,
a knot, a gang, a small party, a bevy, a flock,
etc. Pl. *ī*.

Ḳichī-ḡichī, adj. In knots, in bands,
in flocks, in small bodies, etc.

Ḳadd, s.m. (2nd) Stature, height. Pl.
ḡaddūnah. *قَد و قَامَت* *ḡadd-o-ḡāmat*,
Stature, figure (of a person).

Ḳadr, s.m. (2nd) Worth, value, price, im-
portance, dignity. 2. Quantity, size, mag-
nitude, bulk, measure, degree. 3. Fate,
destiny. Pl. *ḡadrūnah*. *قَدْر دَان*
ḡadr-dān, adj. A just appreciator, knowing
the worth of, a patron; (Fem.) *قَدْر دَانَه*
ḡadr-dāna'h. *قَدْر دَانِي* *ḡadr dūnī*, s.f. (3rd)
Due regard to worth, appreciation. Pl. *a'ī*.

Ḳud-rat, s.m. (2nd) Power, authority.
2. Omnipotence. Pl. *ḡudratūnah*.

Ḳadagħan, s.m. (2nd) An injunction,
a prohibition. Pl. *ḡadagħanūnah*.
قَدَغْن كُول *ḡadagħan kawul*, verb trans. To
prohibit, to forbid, to enjoin.

Ḳadam, s.m. (2nd) A pace, a step, a foot-
step. 2. The foot, the sole of the foot. Pl.
ḡadamūnah. *قَدَم بِه قَدَم* *ḡadam puh*
ḡadam, Step by step, by degrees.

Ḳadīm, adj. (from *قدم*) Old, ancient,
aged; (Fem.) *قَدِيمَه* *ḡadīma'h*.

Ḳur, s.m. (5th) Grumbling sound as produced
in the bowels, the croak of a frog. Pl. *قُرْحَار*
ḡurahār. *قُرْقُر* *ḡur-ḡur*, Grumbling of the
bowels, Borborygmi. 2. The sound of a
horse when trotting. *قُرْقُر كُول* *ḡur-ḡur kawul*,
verb trans. To grumble, to croak. See *قُقُق*

Ḳarābat, s.m. (2nd) Affinity, propin-
quity, relationship, kin, vicinity, alliance.
Pl. *ḡarābatūnah*. *قَرَابَت لَرَل* *ḡarābat*
lural, verb trans. To have or hold affinity,
to have propinquity (to be related).

Ḳarābīn, s.m. (2nd) A carbine, a blunder-
buss. Pl. *قَرَابِينُونَه* *ḡarābīnūnah*. (French.)

Ḳir'āt, s.m. (2nd) (from *قُرَأَ*) Pronuncia-
tion, reading the *Ḳur'ān*. Pl. *قِرَاتُونَه* *ḡir'āt-*
ūnah.

Ḳarār, s.m. (9th) Rest, residence, tran-
quility, quietness. 2. Firmness, stability.
3. s.m. (2nd) Agreement, engagement. Pl.
ḡarārūnah. 4. adj. Firm, strong, fixed,
established; (Fem.) *قَرَارَه* *ḡarāra'h*. *قَرَار دَاد*
ḡarār dād, An engagement, a contract, an
agreement. *قَرَار قَرَار* *ḡarār-ḡarār* or *قَلَار قَلَار*
ḡalār ḡalār, Gently, slowly, softly. *قَرَارَه*

ḡarāra'h-ḡarārī, Rest and tranquility,
complete repose. *قَرَارِيدَل* *ḡarāredal*, verb in-
trans. To repose, To be at rest, to be tranquil,
to keep quiet. 2. To be firm, settled, to ac-
quire stability. Pres. *قَرَارِيْیَی* *ḡarārejzī* (W.)

or *قَرَارِیْیَی* *ḡarāregī* (E.); past *قَرَار شَه* *ḡarār*
shah or *شَه و شَه* *wu-shah*; fut. *قَرَار بِه شَه*
ḡarār shah or *شَه و شَه* *wu-shah*; act. part.
قَرَار شَه *ḡarār shah* or *شَه و شَه* *wu-shah*; imp. *قَرَار شَه*
ḡarār shah or *شَه و شَه* *wu-shah*; act. part.

قَرَارِيدُونَكِی *ḡarāredūnkacy* or *قَرَارِيدُونِی* *ḡar-*
āredūnacy; past part. *قَرَار* *ḡarār* or *قَرَار شَوِی*
ḡarār shawacy; verb. n. *قَرَارِيدَنَه* *ḡarāre-*
dāna'h or *قَرَارِيدَد* *ḡarāredah*. *قَرَارُول* *ḡarār-*
awul, verb trans. To tranquilize, to reconcile,

to compose, to settle, to arrange, to quiet, to
give stability to. Pres. *قَرَارِیْیَی* *ḡarāracī*;
past *قَرَار کَر* *ḡarār kar* or *کَر و کَر* *wu-kar*; fut.
قَرَار بِه کَر *ḡarār bah kar* or *کَر و کَر* *wu-kar*;
imp. *قَرَار کَر* *ḡarār karrah* or *کَر و کَر* *wu-karrah*;
act. part. *قَرَارِیْیَی* *ḡarāracūnkacy*
or *قَرَارِیْیَی* *ḡarāracūnacy*; past part. *قَرَار کَرِی*
ḡarār karacy; verb. n. *قَرَارِیْیَی* *ḡarāracūna'h*.

Ḳur-ān, s.m. (2nd) The book containing
the precepts, etc. of the Prophet Muḡammad,
the Alḡorān. Pl. *قُرْآنُونَه* *ḡur-ānūnah*. *قُرْآن*
ḡur-ān āḡhīstal, verb trans. To swear,
to take an oath on the *Ḳur'ān*.

Ḳarāwul, s.m. (6th) The advanced guard
of an army. 2. A sentinel, a picquet. Sing.
and Pl. (vulg.) *قُرُول* *ḡarawal*.

Ḳurbān, s.m. (9th) A sacrifice, a victim,

- an offering. Sing. and Pl. *kurbān* کیدل *kurbān* *kedal*, verb intrans. To be sacrificed or devoted.
- کول *kurbān kavul*, verb trans. To sacrifice, to devote, to offer up. قرباني *kurbānī*, adj. Devoted, sacrificed, offered up.
- قوت *kurut*, s.m. (6th) Coagulated milk boiled, a kind of cheese. Sing. and Pl. See بکوره
- قوت کاني *kurt kārri*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Gravel, small stones or fragments of stone or small pebbles. Sing. *kārri* کاري *kārri*, seldom used.
- A قرص *kurş*, s.m. (2nd) An orb, the disc of the sun or moon. Pl. *kurş-unah*. See تكي
- A قرض *karz*, s.m. (2nd) A loan, a debt, money borrowed at interest. Pl. *karz-unah*. قرض دار *karz-dār*, A debtor, a creditor; (Fem.) قرض داره *karz-dāra'h*. قرض داري *karz dāri*, s.f. (3rd) Being in debt. Pl. *a'i*. قرض کول *karz kavul* or قرض آخستل *karz ākhistal*, verb trans. To borrow, to take on loan. قرض ورکول *karz war-kavul*, verb trans. To lend.
- قرقه *karqara'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ornament for the turban, a plume, an aigrette. Pl. *ey*.
- قرقي *kar-karaey*, s.m. (1st) The gripes in a horse, belly-fretting. Pl. *i*.
- قرقيچن *kar-kechan*, adj. Mumped, chilled with the cold, frost-bitten; (Fem.) *kar-kechana'h*. See قريچن.
- A قرمز *kirmiz*, s.m. (9th) Cochineal, crimson. Sing. and Pl.
- P قمر *kurram-sāk*, adj. A pimp, a term of abuse, or قمرساغ *kurramsāgh*. See دهوس
- A قرن *karn*, s.m. (2nd) A conjunction of the planets. 2. A century, a period of thirty years. Pl. *karn-unah*.
- قرنا *kurnā*, s.f. (6th) A trumpet, a horn, a clarion, a cornet. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *kur-nāwī*. (قرنائي *qur-nāwī*)
- A قريب *karib*, adv. (from قرب) Near, nigh, almost, about, akin, relative, neighbouring; (Fem.) *karība'h*.
- A قرينه *karīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Context, conjecture, similarity, analogy, symmetry, order, regularity, connection, correspondence. Pl. *ey*.
- قرچ *kurrch*, s.m. (2nd) The white Pl. *kurrch-unah*. See لوري
- قرقيچن *karr-kechan*, adj. Mumped, cl the cold, benumbed, frost-bitten *karr-kechana'h*.
- T قزل باش *kazal-bāsh*, s.m. (5th) Mughal soldier, a tribe of Mugh at Kābul. Pl. قزل باشان *kazal-bāsh*, s.f. (3rd) A fen above. Pl. *ey*.
- قاسب *kasab*, s.m. (6th) A kind of small turban. Sing. and Pl. See
- A قسط *kist*, s.m. (2nd) A tax, an i Pl. *kist-unah*. قسط تزل *kist-unah*, verb trans. To fix instalments, to payment of instalments.
- A قسم *kism*, s.m. (2nd) Kind, sort, s Division, part. Pl. *kism-un*
- A قسام *kasam*, s.m. (2nd) An oath, s tion. Pl. *kasm-unah*. قسام آخستل *kasam ākhistal* or قسام خورل *kasam* verb trans. To take an oath, to sw قسام ورکول *kasam war-kavul*, verb trans. To administer an oath, to adjure.
- A قسمت *kismet*, s.m. (2nd) Fortune tiny, lot. 2. Share, portion, division. Pl. *kismet-unah*.
- قشاق *kash-kāsh*, s.m. (6th) A poppy, rind, poppy-seed. Sing. and Pl.
- قشلاق *kishlāk*, s.m. (2nd) The winter the pastoral tribes of the West, in tinction to Eilāk—the summer sta قشلاقونه *kishlāk-unah* (قشلاق ت)
- A قصاب *kaşşāb*, s.m. (5th) (adj. of butcher. Pl. *kaşşābān*.
- قصابي *şābī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of Pl. *a'i*.
- A قیصاص *kişāş*, s.m. (2nd) The law of Pl. *kişāş-unah*.
- A قصد *kaşd*, s.m. (2nd) Intention, desire, wish, inclination, purpose, tempt, conspiracy. Pl. *kaşd-unah*. قصد کول *kaşd kavul*, verb trans.

to design, to project, to propose, to resolve, to make one's object or aim. **قصداً** *qaṣḍan*, adv. Voluntarily, intentionally, purposely, wilfully, expressly.

▲ **قصراً** *qaṣūr*, s.m. (2nd) (from **قصر**) Defect, fault, want, faultiness, deficiency, omission, failure, blame. Pl. **قصورنه** *qaṣūrūnah*. **قصور** *qaṣūr* **karul**, verb trans. To fail, to be deficient, to commit a fault, to blunder.

▲ **قصه** *qaṣṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from **قص**) A tale, a story, a narration. 2. Quarrel, dispute. Pl. **قي** *ey*.

▲ **قصيدة** *qaṣīda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A long poem or ode. Pl. **قي** *ey*.

▲ **قضا** *qaṣā*, s.f. (6th) (from **قضى**) Fate, destiny, decree. 2. Death, fatality. 3. Praying at the appointed time. 4. Judgment, decree, administration of justice. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **قضاوي** *qaṣā-wī*.

▲ **قضية** *qaṣīya'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from **قضى**) Declaration, determination, proposition. 2. Death. 3. (peculiar to Pugh̃to) A quarrel, wrangling, contention, broil, law-suit, litigation, action at law. Pl. **قي** *ey*. **قضية** *qaṣīya'h* **karul**, verb trans. To quarrel, to wrangle.

▲ **قطار** *qaṭār* or *qitār*, s.m. (2nd) A line, a rank, a file, a row, a range, a series. 2. A string of camels. Pl. **قطارونه** *qaṭārūnah*. See **قطار**. **هر قطار** *her qaṭār*, moving along one after the other as camels.

▲ **قطب** *qaṭb*, s.m. (2nd) The Polar star, the North Pole. 2. A spindle or axis of a mill-stone. Pl. **قطبونه** *qaṭbūnah*.

▲ **قطره** *qaṭra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A drop, a sprinkling, an atom. Pl. **قي** *ey*. **قطره** *qaṭra'h* **qaṭra'h**, adj. In drops, in atoms.

▲ **قوغلای** *qūghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A hole made in the centre of a dish of rice, filled with oil or *ghī*. Pl. **قي** *ey*; also pronounced **قوغلای** *qū-ghālaey* and **قوغلای** *ko-ghālaey*.

▲ **قفس** *qafas* or **قفس** *qafaṣ*, s.m. (2nd) (from **ق** and **ح**) A cage, a lattice, a network. Pl. **قفسونه** *qafasūnah* or **قفسونه** *qafaṣūnah*.

▲ **قفل** *qafḥ* or **قفل** *qulf*, (W.) s.m. (2nd) A

lock, a bolt. Pl. **قفلونه** *qafḥūnah* or **قفلونه** *qulfūnah*. See **قفل**.

قفل *qulf*, s.m. (5th) The sound made by a trotting horse. Pl. **قفل قفل** *qulf-qulf*. See **قفل**.

▲ **قفس** *qafnas* or **قفس** *qafnūs*, s.m. (6th) The phoenix, a fabulous bird. Sing. and Pl.

▲ **قلا** *qalā*, s.f. (6th) (corrup. of ▲ **قلعه**) A fort, a castle, a fortress. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **قلاوي** *qalāmī*.

▲ **قلا** *qalār*, s.m. (9th) A promise, agreement, promising. Sing. and Pl. See **قرار** and **اتلا**. **قلا** *qalār-qalār*, adv. Gently, slowly, softly. See **قرار**.

▲ **قلم** *qulba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plough. 2. Quantity of land enough for one plough. Pl. **قي** *ey*. **قلم** *qulba'h* **karul**, verb trans. To plough. See **قلم** and **قلم**.

▲ **قلم** *qalp*, adj. (corrup. of **قلم**) Adulterated, counterfeit (as money); (Fem.) **قلم** *qalpa'h*.

▲ **قلم** *qilac'h* or *qalac'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fort, a castle, a fortress. Pl. **قي** *ey*. **قلم** *qalacha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A redoubt, a small fortress. Pl. **قي** *ey*.

▲ **قلم** *qalacī*, or (vulg.) **قلم** *kalayī*, s.m. (9th) Tin. Sing. and Pl. **قلم** *qalacī-gar*, s.m. (5th) A tinner of pots. Pl. **قلم** *qalacī-ger*.

▲ **قلم** *qulf*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of **قفل**) A lock, a bolt. Pl. **قلمونه** *qulfūnah*. **قلم** *qulf* **karul**, verb trans. To lock, to bolt.

▲ **قلم** *qalam*, s.m. (2nd) A reed, a pen. 2. The cutting of a tree or plant. Pl. **قلمونه** *qalamūnah*. **قلم تراش** *qalam-tarāsh*, s.m. (2nd) A pen-knife. Pl. **قلم تراشونه** *qalam-tarāshūnah*.

▲ **قلم دان** *qalam-dān*, s.m. (2nd) An inkstand, a writing-case. Pl. **قلم دانونه** *qalam-dānūnah*.

▲ **قلم رو** *qalam-rau*, s.m. (2nd) Empire, dominion, sovereignty. Pl. **قلم روونه** *qalam-rauūnah*.

▲ **قلم** *qalam-qat*, s.m. (2nd) A pin or peg on which the nibs of pens are cut. Pl. **قلم قلمونه** *qalam-qatūnah*.

▲ **قلم** *qalam yeshawul* or *yekharul* or **قلم** *qalam yeshal* or *yekhal*, verb trans. To plant slips or cuttings.

▲ **قلم** *qulinj*, s.m. (9th) The colic. Sing. and Pl.

▲ **قلمدار** *qalandar*, s.m. (5th) An order of devotees

- monks, who desert the world, wife, friends, *ic.* Pl. قلندران *kalandarān*.
 قلند *kalandarī*, s.f. (3rd) The practice of a *kalandar*. Pl. في *a'ī*.
 قلنگ *kulang*, s.m. (2nd) Land-tax, revenue, a tax in general. 2. The name of a bird, a fowl of a large breed. Pl. قلنگونه *kulangūnah*.
 See كلنگ
 قمشي *kamchī*, s.f. (3rd) A horsewhip, a twig of cane. Pl. في *a'ī*; or قمچينه *kam-chīna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
 قمر *kamar*, s.m. (9th) The moon. Sing. and Pl. See سپرهمي or سپوگمي
 قمری *kumrī*, s.f. (3rd) A turtle-dove. Pl. في *a'ī*.
 قميص *kamiš*, s.m. (2nd) A shirt, a chemise. Pl. قميصونه *kamišūnah*.
 قنات *kanāt*, s.m. (5th) (قناد) Sweetmeats, confectionary. Pl. قناتان *kanātān*.
 قناعت *kanā-ēat*, s.m. (2nd) (قنع) Content, tranquility. 2. Abstinence. Pl. قناعتونه *kanā-ēatūnah*.
 قناعت کول *kanā-ēat kawul*, verb trans. To be contented with, to satisfy the mind.
 قنج *kanj*, s.m. (2nd) Dissimulation, deceit, trick, imposture. Pl. قنجونه *kanj-ūnah*.
 قنج کول *kanj kawul*, verb trans. To act with dissimulation or deceit.
 قند *kand*, s.m. (2nd) Sugar or sugar-candy. Pl. قندونه *kandūnah*.
 قندیل *kandīl*, s.m. (2nd) A hanging lamp, a chandelier, a shade. Pl. قندیلونه *kandīlūnah*.
 قواعد *karwā'aid*, s.m. (9th) Rules, regulations. 2. Military evolutions, drill. Sing. and Pl. قواعد کول *karwā'aid kawul*, verb trans. To practice military evolutions.
 قوام *kiwām*, s.m. (2nd) Syrup, essence. Pl. قوامونه *kiwāmūnah*.
 قوامي *kiwāmī*, adj. Syrup-like, syrupy.
 قوت *kūt*, s.m. (9th) Food, aliment, victuals, subsistence, livelihood. Sing. and Pl. قوت کول *kūt-lā-yamūt*, Sufficient to sustain life.
 قوت *kūwat*, s.m. (2nd) (قوي) Power, virtue, authority, faculty, strength, vigour. Pl. قوتونه *kūwatūnah*.

- قوچق *ko-chak*, adj. Lusty, good condition (as a man o قوچقه *ko-chaka'h*.
 قوده *kanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A han can be held in, or seized by قوده *ey*. See قوده
 قول *kaul*, s.m. (9th) A word tion. 2. Agreement, promise, affirmation. Sing. and کاول-و-کارار *kaul-o-karār*, s.m. (9th) Agreement. Sing. and Pl. و قرار کول *kawul*, verb trans. To stipulate to agree to.
 قوم *kaum*, s.m. (2nd) A tribe a nation, a family. Pl. . See خیل and قام
 قوي *karwī*, adj. Strong, solid ous. (Masc. and Fem.)
 قهر *kahr*, s.m. (2nd) Force, ment, rage, fury, indignity, calamity, judgment. Pl. قهر جان *kahr-jān*, adj. P irascible; (Fem.) قهر جنه *kahr-jaḥ*, and قهر ناک *kahr-nāk*, and قهر قهر *kahr-kahr*, adj. Ex foaming with passion. ل intrans. To be furious with perated, to be violent storm, to fret, to chafe, قهری *kahrejzī* (W.) or قهریده *nu-kahredah* o قهری *nu bah ko egī*; imp. قهریده *nu-k egah*; act. part. نکي *kahredūno* قهریدوني *kahredalacy*; verb. قهریده *kahredah*. To make furious with make to storm or f Pres. قهری *kahro nuh* or قهراوو *kahī* قهرانی; imp. part. قهریونکي *ka*

- amūnaey*; past part. قهرلای *kahramulaey*; verb.
n. قهرنه *kahramuna'h*.
قهقهه *kah-kaha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Loud laughter, horse-
 laugh. Pl. قی *ey*. قهقهه کول *kah-kaha'h karul*,
 verb trans. To laugh aloud or heartily, to
 giggle. (قهقهه).
قهوه *kahwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coffee. Pl. قی *ey*.
قاي *kai*, s.m. (9th) Vomiting. Sing. and Pl.
 قاي ناهل *kai nahal* or قاي کول *kai karul*, verb
 trans. To vomit, to evacuate the contents of
 the stomach, to spew.
قياس *kiyās*, s.m. (2nd) (قيس) Measuring
 or comparing in the mind, judgment, opinion,
 supposition, thought, guess, theory, a syllo-
 gism. Pl. قياس سونه *kiyāsūnah*. قياس کول
kiyās karul, verb trans. To consider, to suppose,
 to think, to guess. قياسي *kiyāsi*, adj. Conjec-
 tural, theoretical, analogous. (Masc. and Fem.)
قيامت *kiyāmat*, s.m. (9th) The general resur-
 rection, the last day. Sing. and Pl. قيامت
قيامت گلي *kiyāmat-gulaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of
 a yellow flower. Pl. قی *i*.
قيد *kaid*, s.m. (2nd) Imprisonment, bond,
 bondage. 2. An obstacle. 3. An obligation,
 a compact. Pl. قيدونه *kaidūnah*. قيد خانه
kaid khāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A prison, a jail. Pl.
 قی *ey*. قيد کول *kaid karul*, verb trans. To
 imprison, to bind, to fetter, to captivate. قيد
 کدل *kaid kedāl*, verb intrans. To be im-
 prisoned, to be bound.
قیزا *kaiza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A watering-bridle. Pl.
 قی *ey*. See ملونه
قيل *kīl*, s.m. (9th) A word, a speech, a saying.
 Sing. and Pl. قیل و قال *kīl-o-kāl*, Conversa-
 tion, confabulation, clack, babble, controversy,
 altercation.
قیمت *kimat*, s.m. (2nd) Price, value. Pl.
 قیمتونه *kimatūnah*. قیمتي *ki-matī*, adj. Valu-
 able, high-priced. (Masc. and Fem.)

ک

کاف *kāf*, called کاف کلمن, the twenty-second
 letter of the Arabic, is the thirty-second letter

of the Pushto alphabet. It corresponds to
 English *k*, and has the same power as San-
 skrit क. According to the system of letters
 for numbers, it stands for 20. The Eastern
 Afghāns change it for ق sometimes.

کا *ka*, In poetry is often thus written for ک
kah, and ک *mu-kah*, the imperfect and past
 tenses of the verb کول *karul*, 'to do.' It may
 also signify the third person of the present
 tense, both singular and plural, as also the
 imperative form of the verb. See Grammar,
 page 148.

کا *kā*, The third person singular and plural of
 کول, and used also as the imperfect, and past
 tense, for explanation of which see Grammar.

کابل *kābul*, s. prop. The name of a city in
 Afghānistān. کابلای *kā-bulaey*, s.m. (1st) A
 native of Kābul. Pl. کابلي *kābula'i*,
 s.f. (6th) A female of Kābul. Sing. and Pl.

کابين *kā-bin*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage portion
 given to the bride's father, or settled on the
 bride, a jointure, a dower. Pl. کابينونه *kā-bin-
 unah*.

کاته *kātah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Seeing, behold-
 ing, viewing, contemplating, surveying. 2.
 Look, glimpse, glance, gaze, stare, regard,
 etc. Sing. and Pl. See کتل

کاتب *kā-tib*, s.m. (5th) A scribe, a writer, a
 copier, a clerk, an amanuensis. Pl. کاتبان
kā-tibān.

کاجو *kā-chū*, s.m. (5th) A clasp-knife. Pl.
 کاجوگان *kā-chūgān*; or چاکو *chā-kū* and
 حاکوگان *chākugān*.

کاجوغه *kā-chogha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ladle made of
 wood, iron, or brass. Pl. قی *ey*. See خمخي

کاختي *kākh-tī*, s.f. (3rd) Famine, dearth. Pl.
 کاخي کال *da kākh-ta'i kāl*, A
 famine year, a year of dearth.

کاذب *kā-zib*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of کذب)
 A liar. Pl. کاذبان *kā-zibān*. 2. adj. False,
 untrue; (Fem.) کاذبه *kā-ziba'h*.

کار *kār*, s.m. (2nd) Business, action, affair,
 work, labor, profession, operation. Pl. کارونه
kārūnah. (E.) کار آزموده *kār āzmudah*.

- پ *kās-nī*, s.m. (6th) Endive (*Cichorium endivia*). Sing. and Pl.
- ا *kā-sa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cup, a bowl, a plate, a goblet. Pl. *ey*. *da sar kāsa'h*, The skull. *sh'na'h kāsa'h sara'h kā-sa'h*, A rainbow. See *بودي تال* *د بودي تال*
- ا *kā-sī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. *kā-saey*, A man of the Kā-sī tribe. *kā-sa'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- ا *kā-sir*, s.m. (5th) An adulterer, a whore-monger. Pl. *kā-sirān*. *kā-sira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whore, a strumpet. 2. The fourth part of a pice. (س *kāsir*). Pl. *ey*. See *ککر* and *ککر ey*.
- ا *kā-sirī*, s.f. (3rd) Adultery, whoremongering, fornication, etc. Pl. *a'i*.
- ا *kāsh*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *قاش* *t*) The bow or pommel of a saddle. Pl. *kāsh-ūnah*.
- پ *kāsh-kī*, interj. Would to God! God send! May it happen! See *کاشکی* *kashkī*.
- پ *kā-shī*, s.m. (6th) Glazed tile or brick. Sing. and Pl. *kā-shī-gar*, s.m. (5th) A maker of glazed pottery or tiles, a brick-maker. Pl. *kā-shī-gar*.
- ا *kā-shīn*, s.m. (5th) A kind of rough porcelain, glazed pottery. Pl. *kā-shīnān*.
- ا *kāgh*, (W.) adj. Cunning, clever, acute, knowing; (Fem.) *kāgha'h*. *والی* *kāgh wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Cleverness, acuteness, sharpness, cunning. Pl. *والی* *wālī*.
- پ *kā-ghaz*, s.m. (2nd) Paper. Pl. *kā-ghazūnah*. *kā-ghazī*, adj. Delicate, soft, thin. *د تالاق کاغذ* *da talāk kā-ghaz*, A deed of divorce.
- ا *kā-ghaz-bād*, s.m. (2nd) A paper kite. Pl. *kā-ghaz-bādūnah*.
- ا *kā-gha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A raven. Pl. *ey*.
- ا *kā-fir*, s.m. (5th) An infidel. Pl. *kāfirān*. *kāfira'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- ا *kā-firī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a people, consisting of eighteen tribes, inhabiting Kāfir-istān, a country of Hindu Kush north of Jelālābād, supposed to be descendants of the Greeks. They are also called *Si'ah-posh*. *kā-firaey*, A male of the above tribe. *kā-fira'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See my *Notes on Kāfiristān*: "Bengal Asiatic Journal," No. IV.—1859.
- ا *kā-fūr*, s.m. (6th) Camphor. Sing. and Pl.
- ا *kā-fi*, adj. (aet part. of *کفا*) Sufficient, enough; able, competent.
- پ *kāk*, s.m. (2nd) Biscuit, a bannock, a kind of bread baked on heated stones. Pl. *kāk-ūnah*.
- ا *kā-kā*, s.m. (5th) A paternal uncle. Pl. *kā-kā-gān*.
- ا *kā-karr*, s.m. (5th) The name of a numerous and simple tribe of Afghāns. 2. A male of the tribe. Pl. *kā-karrān*. *kā-karra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. *ey*.
- پ *kā-kul*, s.m. (2nd) A curl, a lock, a ringlet. Pl. *kā-kulūnah*.
- ا *kā-kanj*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grain (Arzan), millet. Sing. and Pl. See *بدن*.
- ا *kā-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A paternal uncle's wife. Sing. and Pl.
- ا *kā-gal*, verb trans. (E.) To pull or draw out, to pluck out, to extract, to root up, to remove, to express, to elicit, to extricate. 2. To write, to take down. For inflections see (W.) *کارل* and substitute *ک* for *ر* and in *کنبل* use *kā* for *sh*.
- ا *kā-gah vele-nī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Large aniseed, fennel. See *خواهره ولنی*.
- ا *kāl*, s.m. (2nd) A year. Pl. *kālūnah* or (W.) *kalūnah*. (س *کال*, Time, age, etc.) *sajz kāl* or *sajzanaey kāl* (W.); and *sakh kāl* or *sakhanaey kāl* (E.), The present year, *مخنی* *rā-t'lūnaey kāl* or *راتلونې کال* *rā-t'lūnaey kāl*, The next year, the coming year. *پروس* *parr-os kāl* or *پرو سې کال* *paro-sajz kāl*

(W.), Last year. **کال ورم** *warram-kāl*, The year before last. **کال لا ورم** *lā warram kāl*, Three years ago. **کال به کال** *kāl-pah-kāl*, Year by year. **کال هر کال** *har kāl*, Every year. **کال و تین** *kāl-o-tīn* or **کال واره** *wārræh kāl* and **کال و سر** *kāl-o-sar* (E.) The whole year. **کالبوت** *kāl-būt*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of **کالبد**) A model, a figure, a form. 2. The human body, the heart. Pl. **کالبوتونه** *kāl-būtūnah*.

کالخواهی *kāl-khwāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Choice, will, option, election, authority, power; approval, adoption. Pl. **کالخواهی لزل** *kāl-khwāhī laral*, verb trans. To have or possess the choice, to have the option, choice, authority, power. **کالخواهی کول** *kāl-khwāhī karul*, verb trans. To act for another, to take authority or power. **کالخواهی ورکول** *kāl-khwāhī war-karul*, verb trans. To give the option, choice, power, or authority to another.

کالکوج *kāl-kūch*, s.m. (6th) Distortion, twist, wryness, contortion, malformation. 2. (met.) Cunning, craft, subtlety, archness, deceit, duplicity. Sing. and Pl. **کالکوجن** *kāl-kūchan*, adj. Distorted, irregular, crooked, twisted, awry. 3. Crafty, artful, cunning, sly, arch, designing, insidious, deep, tricky, cunning as a fox; (Fem.) **کالکوجنه** *kāl-kūchana'h*; also **کالکوجی** *kāl-kūchaey*; (Fem.) **کالکوجی** *kāl-kūchi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **کالکوجی**.

کالکندی *kāla-kunddaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of vegetable or melon (*Cucumis Madraspatanus*). Pl. **کالکندی**.

کالکله *kāla-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Cotton in the pod, the cotton tree. Pl. **کالکله چو** *kā-lak cho*, s.m. (6th) The dry stalks of the cotton tree used for fuel (W.); or **کالکله چو** *pumbey-cho*, s.m. (6th) (E.). Sing. and Pl.

کالکله پانری *kāla'h pārrī*, s. prop. The name of a forest in the *Khattak* country in which there is much game. This term is generally applied to a place where there are hills, rivulets, and a forest.

کالکلی *kā-laey*, s.m. (1st) An article, a thing, an instrument, a tool. 2. A dress, any article

of dress. 3. An ornament. Pl. **کالکلی**. The plural form when used signifies, A tools, the furniture of a matchlock of clothing, a barber's instruments smith's tools, dress and ornaments. **کالکلی** *da pre-mato kālī*, Bed clothe **کالکلی** *da lāndi yesto kālī*, Car **کالکلی** *da āghusto kālī*, apparel.

کام *kām*, s.m. (2nd) The palate. 2. sire, wish, inclination. Pl. **کامونه** *kām-nā-kām*, Willing or *nolens volens*.

کامل *kā-mil*, adj. (act. part. of **کمال**) complete, accomplished, entire. 2. (Fem.) **کامله** *kā-mila'h*.

کامیاب *kām-yāb*, adj. Prosperous, successful, satisfied, obtaining one's object that one desires; (Fem.) **کامیابه** *kā* **کامیابی** *kām-yābī*, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity, attainment of one's wishes.

کان *kān*, s.m. (2nd) A mine. Pl. **کانه** *ūnah*.

کانجنر *kān-jarrn*, s.m. (2nd) The large shaft or axle of a Persian wheel. Pl. **کانجنرنه** *kān-jarrnūnah*.

کاندی *kāndī*, The third person singular of the present tense of **کول** 'to write' **کاندی** *kāndey*.

کانده *kāndah* (W.) A form of imperative second person singular of **کول**, Do thou **کاندی** *kānda'i*, Do you.

کانگه *kān-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The gripes or violent pain in the bowels, acute Vomiting, evacuating the stomach ('**کالکله** *kān-ga'h mahal*, **کالکله** *ey*. To vomit.

کانگی *kān-gaey*, s.m. (1st) Echo, reverberate, swell, re-echo, boom, roar, etc.

کالکلی *kān-gaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To echo, to reflect sound. **کالکلی کول** *karul*, verb trans. To re-echo, to echo, to resound.

- کانه *kā-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) A misfortune, a calamity, a disaster. 2. An affair, a matter, an action. 3. One of the principal feathers in a bird's wing. 4. An improper, unbecoming, or inadmissible action or affair; impropriety, unseemliness, indecorum. 5. The upper part of the face. 6. The frame of a mirror or anything similar, edge, margin, side. Pl. *ey*.
- کانه *kā-nah*, adj. Foolish, ignorant, weak-minded, stupid. 2. Rotten at the kernel. 3. Blind of an eye. (s ٧٢٧).
- کانه *kā-na'i*, s.f. (6th) A straw, chaff, anything worthless. 2. The whiskers. Sing. and Pl.
- کانه *kān-i*, adj. Mineral, of a mine, fossil. (Masc. and Fem.)
- کانه *kārrn-acy*, s.m. (1st) A stone. 2. A stone for grinding condiments, a muller. Pl. *i*.
- کانه *kārrn-edz*, adj. Stony, abounding with stones. 2. Hard, cruel, unrelenting, pitiless; (Fem.) *kārrn-edza'h*. *کانه زمه* *kārrn-edza'h z'maka'h*, Stony ground. *کانه زره* *kārrn-acy z'rrah*, A hard heart.
- کانه *kārrna'i*, The second person plural of the imperative of *کول* 'to do,' which see.
- کانه *kā-wāk*, adj. Hollow, empty within, empty, void, vacuous, cracked, useless, tending to decay; (Fem.) *kā-wāka'h*. Also *میان کانه* *mī-ān kā-wāk*.
- کانه *kāwah*, Imperfect tense of *کول*, which see.
- کانه *kā-hasht* (W.) or *kā-hakht* (E.) s.m. (2nd) The itch, the scab, the mange. 2. Setting the teeth on edge, acrimony, exasperating, acritude, poignancy, harshness, etc. Pl. *kā-hashtūnah* or *kā-hakhtūnah*.
- کانه *kā-hil*, adj. (act. part. of *کهل*) Lazy, indolent, slow, languid, relaxed, tardy, sick; (Fem.) *kā-hila'h*. *کانه کاهلی* *kā-hilī*, s.f. (3rd) Indolence, laziness, slowness, tardiness, apathy, sloth, neglect, remissness, languor. Pl. *i*.
- کانه *kā-hin*, s.m. (5th) A soothsayer, an astrologer, an augur, a magician, a (Jewish) priest. Pl. *kā-hinān*. *کانه* *kā-hina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress. Pl. *ey*. *کانه* *kā-hinī*, s.f. (3rd) Sorcery, magic, astrology, jugglery.

- Pl. *a'i*. *کانه کاهنی* *kā-hinī karul*, ve. trans. To practice sorcery, magic, etc.
- کانه *kā-hū*, s.m. (5th) The name of a vegetable the seed of which is used medicinally, a lettuce. Pl. *kā-hūgān*.
- کانه *kā-ha'i*, s.f. (6th) A ditch, a trench, a moat, a ravine. Sing. and Pl. See *کبی*.
- کانه *kab*, s.m. (2nd) A fish. Pl. *kab-ūnah*. See *ماهی*.
- کانه *kab-āb*, s.m. (2nd) Roasted meat, a roast. Pl. *kab-ābūnah*. 2. adj. Roasted; (Fem.) *kab-āba'h*. *کابه کیدل* *kab-āb kedal*, verb trans. To be roasted, to burn; to be enraged, or afflicted. *کابه کول* *kab-āb karul*, verb trans. To roast, to burn; to distress, to afflict.
- کانه *kab-āb chī-nī*, s.m. (6th) Cubebs. Sing. and Pl.
- کانه *kab-ābī*, s.m. (5th) A cook, a roaster of meat. Pl. *kab-ābiān*.
- کانه *kibr*, s.m. (2nd) Grandeur, arrogance, pride, haughtiness. Pl. *kibr-ūnah*. *کبر* *kibr-jan*, adj. Proud, arrogant. 2. Grand; (Fem.) *kibr-jana'h*.
- کانه *kabk*, s.m. (5th) A partridge. Pl. *kabk-ān*. See *زرکه*.
- کانه *kabl*, s.m. (2nd) Reason, cause, motive, principle. Pl. *kablūnah*. 2. s.m. (6th) The name of a grass (*Agrostis linearis*). Sing. and Pl.
- کانه *kabl ddakaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a kind of grass. Pl. *i*.
- کانه *kab-laey*, s.m. (1st) A fawn, a young gazelle. Pl. *i*. *کانه* *kab-la'i*, s.f. (6th) A female fawn. Sing. and Pl.
- کانه *kabī*, s.f. (3rd) A halter for a horse. Pl. *i*. See *بانی*.
- کانه *kab-ir*, adj. (from *کبر*) Great, large, full-grown, senior; (Fem.) *kab-ira'h*. See *لوی*.
- کانه *kup-ra'i* or *kap-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) The skull, the pate. Sing. and Pl. (s *کوپری*).
- کانه *kup-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) A small leathern bottle, a flask. Sing. and Pl. Also *کپی* *kupa'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

کپن *kapan* or (P) کفن *kafan*, s.m. (2nd) A shroud, a winding-sheet. Pl. کپونہ *kapan-unah* or *kafan-unah*. کپن کپن *kapan-kash* (W.) or *kakh* (E.) s.m. (5th) A shroud-stealer, a miscreant, a caittiff. Pl. کپان *kashān* or *kakhān*. کپہ *ka-pa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A powder, a medicine taken dry and unmixed, generally in the palm of the hand. 2. A tray made of grass for holding fruit. Pl. فی *ey*.

کپی *kap-i*, s.f. (3rd) A halter for a horse. Pl. پی *a'i*. کپی *ku-pa'i*, s.f. (6th) A small leathern bottle, a flask. Sing. and Pl.

کت *kat*, s.m. (2nd) A heap, a pile, a store, a supply, a repository, etc. Pl. کتونہ *katūnah*. کت پہ کت *kat pah kat*, In heaps, pile upon pile.

کت *kat*, s.m. (6th) Catechu, terra japonica, an astringent vegetable extract from the Mimosa (Chadria). Sing. and Pl. (کتہ *hi*).

کتاب *kitāb*, s.m. (2nd) (کتب) A book, writing, despatches, a letter, etc. Pl. کتابونہ *kitābunah*. کتاب خانہ *kitāb khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A library. Pl. فی *ey*. کتاب فروش *kitāb farosh*, s.m. (5th) A bookseller. Pl. فروشان *farosh-ān*.

کتابت *kitā-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Writing. 2. Motto, an inscription. Pl. کتابتونہ *kitā-batūnah*.

کتان *kat-tān*, s.m. (6th) A kind of cloth or linen. Sing. and Pl.

کتانی *katānī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of people said to be Afghans, about whose descent there are numerous disputes. کتانہ *katānaey*, A man or male of the above tribe. کتانہ *katāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

کتل *kat-al*, verb trans. To see, to behold, to eye, to scan, to look on, to survey, to contemplate, to watch, to bend one's looks upon, to gaze at, to stare, to ogle, to notice, to view, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the present tenses of گورل *gorul*, which has no past tenses, to complete it. Pres. گوری *go-rī*; past کوت *wu-kot* or کاتہ *wu-kātah*; fut. و بہ گوری *wu bah go-rī*; imp. و گورہ *wu-gorah*; act. part.

کتونکی *kat-unkaey* or کتونہ *kat-una* part. کتلی *katalaey*; verb. n. کتہ *ka kātah*.

کتہ *katana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of کتل beholding, viewing, contemplating, etc. 2. Look, glimpse, glance, gaze, stare etc. Pl. فی *ey*. See also کاتہ

کتہ *kata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pack-saddle, a bullocks, donkeys, etc. Pl. فی *ey*. prep. Below, beneath, under. See کپتہ

کتی پی *ki-ti pi-ti*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Abs nonsense, unmeaning language or w کتی لعل *kuti-leal*, s.m. (2nd) The shrub bearing a small red berry.

کتی لعلونہ *kuti-lealūnah*.

کت *katt*, s.m. (2nd) A bed, a bedst کتونہ *katt-unah*. (کت *s*).

کت مت *katt-matt*, adj. Exact, similar resembling, twin, analogous, allied t as two peas, a chip of the old block, image, the picture of, true to nature کتہ متہ *katta'h matta'h*.

کتار *kattar* or کتر *kattarr*, s.m. (6th) Th a numerous tribe dwelling at, and ab bāgh on the banks of the Indus bel They are designated Hindkis by the a name given to people of Indian They are in all probability a sept of riginals of those parts, the remain Indians of the classical authors. 2 of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl. ر ا'h or کترہ *kattarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A the above. Pl. فی *ey*.

کتکی *katt-key*, s.m. (1st) A small bea stead, a footstool (dimin. of کپت).

کت وٹ *katt-watt*, adj. Mixed, pro unsorted, confused, involved, scatter criminate, miscellaneous; (Fem.) کتہ وٹ کیدل *katta'h-watta'h*.

کت وٹ کول *kedal*, verb intrans. To become m fused, involved, etc. کت وٹ کول

کامول *kamul*, verb trans. To mix, to conf volve, to derange.

- کٲٲٲٲ** *kattoraey*, s.m. (1st) A brass cup, a small bowl or goblet of metal. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** (HI **کٲٲٲٲ**).
کٲٲٲٲ *katt-wa'i*, s.f. (6th) A small caldron, a small earthen pot for cooking. Sing. and Pl.
کٲٲٲٲ *katt-wa'i-chatt*, s.m. (5th) A pot-licker, a parasite, a lick-spittle, a toad-eater. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *chatt-ān*. **کٲٲٲٲ** *katt-wa'i chatt-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female as above. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *ey*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kattāh*, adj. Large, great, big, stout, robust; (Fem.) **کٲٲٲٲ** *kattā'h*. See **کٲٲٲٲ** and **کٲٲٲٲ** (HI **کٲٲٲٲ**).
کٲٲٲٲ *kuttah*, s.m. (5th) A dog, other than a greyhound. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *kuttah-gān*. (HI **کٲٲٲٲ**)
کٲٲٲٲ *kattāh bāz*, s.m. (5th) A goshawk, a large species of falcon used in hunting. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *katt-āh bāzān*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kutta'h-charga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen which has ceased to lay eggs. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *ey*.
کٲٲٲٲ *katta'h gūt-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The thumb, the great toe. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *ey*.
کٲٲٲٲ *katt-aeey*, s.m. (1st) A male buffalo-calf. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *katt-a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
کٲٲٲٲ *katte-yal*, verb trans. To cut (with a shears or the like), to shear, to clip (as the hair), to dock. Pres. **کٲٲٲٲ** *katte-yi*; past **کٲٲٲٲ** *nu-katte-yah*; fut. **کٲٲٲٲ** *nu bah katte-yi*; imp. **کٲٲٲٲ** *nu-katte-yah*; act. part. **کٲٲٲٲ** *katte-yūnkaey*; past part. **کٲٲٲٲ** *katte-yalaey*; verb. n. **کٲٲٲٲ** *katte-yana'h*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kaḡ-rat*, s.m. (2nd) Excess, abundance, multitude, plurality, multiplicity. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *kaḡ-ratānah*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kaḡ-ir*, adj. (from **کٲٲٲٲ**) Many, much, abundant, fruitful; (Fem.) **کٲٲٲٲ** *kaḡ-ira'h*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kata-orra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bag, a purse, a cover for a book, a wallet. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *ey*. Also written **کٲٲٲٲ** *kata-orraey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *ey*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kata-mak*, s.m. (2nd) A species of small pox in which the pustules are few in number. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *kata-wakūnah*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kaj*, adj. Crooked, curved, awry, askew, distorted; (Fem.) **کٲٲٲٲ** *kaja'h*. **کٲٲٲٲ** *kaj-*

- کٲٲٲٲ** *wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, curvature, wryness, crossness. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *wāh*. **کٲٲٲٲ** *kaj-o-kol* or **کٲٲٲٲ** *kaj-o-kīrrn*, very crooked, all manner of ways.
کٲٲٲٲ *kajā-wa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A camel litter. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *ey*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kajak*, s.m. (2nd) The cock of a gun. 2. A lock of hair or curl worn on the forehead by females. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *kajak-ān*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kaj-jal*, s.m. (6th) Collyrium prepared from soot, soot, lamp-black. Sing. and Pl.
کٲٲٲٲ *kajāley stargey* or **کٲٲٲٲ** *kaj-aley stargey*, eyes anointed or blackened with kajal, a collyrium prepared from lamp-black.
کٲٲٲٲ *kach*, s.m. (9th) Measurement. Sing. and Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *kach kamul*, verb trans. To measure.
کٲٲٲٲ *kach*, s.m. (2nd) A fault, a flaw, an injury. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *kach-ūnah*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kach*, adj. Small, less, little, diminutive; (Fem.) **کٲٲٲٲ** *kacha'h*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kuch*, s.m. (6th) Butter made from sheep's or cow's milk. Sing. and Pl. See **کٲٲٲٲ**.
کٲٲٲٲ *kach-kol*, s.m. (2nd) A bowl, a kind of oblong wooden vessel used by darweshes, a cup, a wallet. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *kach-kolūnah*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kach-māchū*, s.m. (5th) The plant solanum-nigrum, nightshade, fox's grapes. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *kach-māchūgān*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kachana'i*, s.f. (6th) (corrup. of **کٲٲٲٲ**) A dancing girl, a courtesan, a strumpet. Sing. and Pl. See **کٲٲٲٲ**.
کٲٲٲٲ *kuchinaey*, adj. Small, diminutive, puny; (Fem.) **کٲٲٲٲ** *kuch-na'i*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kachūtt-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Puniness, smallness, diminutiveness, infancy, babyhood, childhood. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *wāh*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kachūttāey*, adj. Small, diminutive, puny, a young child; (Fem.) **کٲٲٲٲ** *kachūtti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **کٲٲٲٲ** *ey*.
کٲٲٲٲ *kachah* or **کٲٲٲٲ** *kacha*, adj. Raw, crude, immature. 2. Silly, inexperienced.
کٲٲٲٲ *kacha'h gūt-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The little finger, the little toe. Pl. **کٲٲٲٲ** *ey*.

کچی *ku-chī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) Butter (W.) The singular form is not used. See کچ

کدائی *kadā'i*, s.f. (5th) A garment, a robe, a vest, a long full robe reaching to the ground. Pl. کدائیان *kadā'īāni*.

کد خدا *kad-khudā*, s.m. (5th) The head man of a village or small clan, the master of a house, the father of a family. Pl. کد خدایان *kad-khudā-yān*.

کدله *kaddalā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hut or cabin made of reeds or grass. Pl. کدله *ey*. See مندو

کده *kadda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Family (such as wife, children, mother, sister, domestics, etc.) the household in general. 2. Migration, march, emigration, flitting, departure. Pl. کده *ey*. کول *kadda'h kamul*, verb trans. To migrate, to emigrate, to rove, to march.

کدله *kadd-hal*, s.m. (2nd) Land or a portion of land prepared for sowing rice in. Pl. کدله *kadd-halūnah*.

کدئی *kadda'i*, s.f. (6th) The hole made in the ground under the loom for the weaver's feet. Sing. and Pl.

کر *kar*, s.m. (9th) Ploughing and sowing, husbandry, farming, tillage, agriculture. Sing. and Pl. کرل *kar-al*, verb trans. To till, to cultivate, to prepare the ground by ploughing and sowing. Pres. کر *kar-i*; past کر *wu-kārah* or کر *wu-kāra*; fut. کر *wu bah kar-i*; imp. کر *wu-karah*; act. part. کر *karūnkaey* or کر *karūnaey*; past part. کر *karalaey* or کر *karaey*; verb. n. کر *karana'h*.

کر *kær*, s.m. (2nd) Thin excrement, looseness of the bowels, diarrhoea or dysentery. Pl. کر *kær-ānah*. کر *kær nahal*, verb trans. To discharge thin excrement from the bowels.

کرار *kar-ār kar-ār*, adv. Gently, slowly, softly, leisurely. See قار

کراسته *krāsta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Felt, a kind of cloth made from wool. Pl. کراسته *ey*.

کرام *kir-ām*, adj. Great, noble, high in rank or authority, venerable; (Fem.) کرامه *kir-āma'h*. کرام *kirāmūn katabīn*, The

recording angels on the right and left throne of God, who record the good deeds of mankind.

کرامت *kirā-mat*, s.m. (2nd) Generosity, nificence, nobleness, excellence. 2. A Pl. کرامتونه *kirā-matūnah*.

کراحت *karā-hat*, s.m. (2nd) (from کراحت like, disgust, aversion. Pl. کراحتونه *hatūnah*. See کرک

کراهه *kirā-ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of کراهه rent, fare. Pl. کراهه *ey*. کراهه *kirā-ha'h ākhīstal*, verb trans. To rent. کراهه ورکول *pah kirā-ha'h wa* verb trans. To let on hire, to hire out.

کراهه *kirā-ha'h dār* or کراهه کپن *kirā-hah k* or کراهه *kaḥh* (E.) s.m. (5th) A tenant, a hirer. Pl. کراهه داران *dār-ān* or کراهه کپان *kaḥhān*. کراهه داره *kirā-ha'h dāra'h* کراهه *kirā-ha'h kaḥha'h* or کراهه *kaḥha'h*, s. Pl. کراهه *ey*.

کر بلا *kar-balā*, s. prop. The name of where Husain, son of Ālī, was buried. کر بوری *kar-borraey*, s.m. (1st) A chan species of lizard. Pl. کر بوری *ey*.

کراپ *krap*, s.m. (5th) Munching, chew violence, craunching; a craunch, a Pl. کراپ *krapa-hār*. کراپ *krapei* intrans. To give forth a craunch as from a biscuit or the like chew violence or noise. Pres. کراپ *krīpī* (W.) or کراپ *krapegi* (E.); past *wu-krapedah*; fut. کراپ *wu b ejzi* or کراپ *krapegi*; imp. کراپ *krapejzah* or کراپ *krapegah*; a

کراپ *krapedūnkaey* or کراپ *edūnaey*; past part. کراپ *krap* verb. n. کراپ *krapedana'h* or کراپ *krapedah*. کراپ *krapawul*, verb trans. To gnash the teeth, to munch, to craunch

کراپ *krapawī*; past کراپ *wu-k* or کراپ *krapāmo*; fut. کراپ *wu-krapawī*; imp. کراپ *wu-krapawī*; part. کراپ *krapawūnkaey* or

krapanūnaey; past part. *krapanulaey*; verb. n. *krapanuna'h*.

krapan-dūkaey, s.m. (1st) Gristle, cartilage. Pl. *ی. ی*. See *کرجونی* and *تندوی*.

krapandaey, s.m. (1st) Same as preceding. Pl. *ی. ی*.

karat, s.m. (2nd) One time, one attack or assault. Pl. *کراتونه karat-ūnah*. *کرات مرات karāt-marāt*, Numbers of times, often.

kurut, s.m. (6th) Coagulated milk boiled, a kind of cheese. Sing. and Pl. See *قوت* and *بگور*.

kar-tūt, s.m. (2nd) Action, business, affair. Pl. *کرتوتونه kar-tūtūnah*.

kur-ta'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of tunic, a shirt, a waistcoat or jacket. Pl. *ی. ی*.

krut, adv. In the least, at all, by no means, never, not at all.

krach, s.m. (2nd) An old hawk or falcon well taught. Pl. *کراچه کرچه krach-ūnah*. *kracha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen bird of the above description. Pl. *ی. ی*.

krach, s.m. (5th) Craunching or crushing with the teeth, a craunch, a crush with the teeth, munching, craunching. Pl. *کرجهار kracha-hār*. *krachawul*, verb trans. To craunch, to crush with the teeth (as gristle or bone) to chew with violence and noise. Pres. *krachawī*; past *krachawuh* or *krachāwo*; fut. *krachawah*; act. part. *krachawūnah* or *krachawūnaey*; past part. *krachawulaey*; verb. n. *krachawuna'h*.

krachūnaey, s.m. (1st) Cartilage, gristle. Pl. *ی. ی*.

krachaey, s.m. (1st) Gristle, cartilage. 2. The name of a shrub. Pl. *ی. ی*.

kir-dār, s.m. (2nd) Action, deed, art, business, labour, doing, manner, conduct. Pl. *کردارونه kir-dārūnah*. *kirdārī*, adj. The performer of a good action.

kirda-gār, s.m. (9th) God the Creator. Sing. and Pl.

karda'h, s.f. (3rd) (from *کردن*) Act, deed, performance. Pl. *ی. ی*.

kir-rraey, s.m. (1st) A cricket. Pl. *ی. ی*.

karirri or *kirarri*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of one of the great divisions of the Afghān tribes, in contradistinction to the Sarrahans. *karirraey* or *kirarraey* (Sing.) A male of the above. *karirra'i* or *kirarra'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

kur-sī, s.f. (3rd) The crystalline or empyrean heaven, a throne, a seat, a stool. Pl. *ی. ی*. *kur-sī nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A genealogical tree. Pl. *ی. ی*.

karash-ma'h, s.f. (3rd) An amorous look or gesture, a wink, a glance, ogling, blandishment. Pl. *ی. ی*.

karashna'h (W.) or *karakhna'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Painting, drawing, embroidering, picture, engraving, carving, delineation, etc. Pl. *ی. ی*.

kar-sha'h (W.) or *kar-kha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A line, a streak, a mark, lineament. 2. Scrawl, scribble, scratch, scribbling. Pl. *ی. ی*.

kurugh, s.m. (2nd) A pasture, a meadow, a field, a grazing-ground, a grass-plot. Pl. *کروغونه kurughūnah*.

kurugh, s.m. (2nd) An embargo. 2. Confiscating, a seizure, laying on an embargo. 3. Inclosure, hindrance, prevention of access. Pl. *کروغونه kurughūnah*. *kurugh kawul*, verb trans. To lay an embargo on, to confiscate. 2. To forbid access, to hinder. (قرق) *ی. ی*.

kar-fas, s.m. (6th) Dill-seed. Sing. and Pl. See *سپیرکی*.

kar-ak, s.m. (5th) A quail. Pl. *کرکان karak-ān*. See *مرز*.

kark, s.m. (2nd) A rhinoceros. 2. Rhinoceros hide. Pl. *کர்கونه kark-ūnah*. *da kark s'par*, A shield of rhinoceros hide.

krak, s.m. (2nd) A mark made by a plough-share, a furrow, a rut. Pl. *کراکونه krak-ūnah*.

کرکندہ *kar-kandā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rolling stone from a mountain. 2. A stone thrown from a hill or the battlements of a castle on an enemy. Pl. *ey*.

کرکنر *kar-karrn*, s.m. (2nd) A brake, a copse, a bush, brush-wood, underwood, a thicket. Pl. *کرکنرونه* *kar-karrnūnah*. See *خنگل*

کرکنره *kar-karrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wild jujube and its fruit. 2. A small thorny tree, a brier. Pl. *ey*. See *بده بيره*

کرکه *krak-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Disgust, repugnance, aversion, loathing, abomination, horror, detestation, antipathy, abhorrence. Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. Nauseous, disgusting, odious, hateful, abominable, repulsive.

کرلاري *kar-lārrnā*, s.m. (1st) The name of a division of the Afghāns, generally applied to those of the west. *کرلارنای* *kar-lārrnaey*, Sing. A male of the above. *کرلارنه* *kar-lārrna'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

کرم *karam*, s.m. (2nd) Liberality, generosity, kindness, graciousness, bounty, clemency, benignity. Pl. *کرمونه* *karamūnah*. *کرم کول* *karam kavul*, verb trans. To act with kindness or liberality, to show clemency or benignity towards.

کرمنگ *kur-mang*, s.m. (5th) A large kind of fowl, a pheasant. Pl. *کرمنگان* *kur-mangān*.

کرور *karorr*, adj. Ten millions; (Fem.) *کرورده* *karorra'h*.

کروره *kar-orra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whip, a scourge. 2. A stroke with a whip, a stripe. Pl. *ey*.

کروري خورل *kar-orrey khwarr'al*, verb trans. To receive stripes (to be punished with stripes), to receive a flogging. *کروري وهل* *kar-orrey wahal*, verb trans. To flog, to punish with stripes, to administer corporal punishment.

کروسند *kro-sand*, s.m. (6th) Any stiff or brittle wood which cannot be bent. Sing. and Pl.

کروه *kroh*, s.m. (2nd) A land measure equal to about two miles, but varying in different localities. Pl. *کروهونه* *krohūnah*.

کراه *karah*, s.m. (5th) A spade, a kind of hoe. Pl. *کراهان* *kara-hān*. See *يوم*

کراه *karah*, adj. Pure, prime, first sort, g unadulterated. 2. Honest, sincere, (*کهر*).

کرهده *kur-hadd*, s.m. (6th) A kind of green pot-herbs (*Chenopodium album*). Sing. Pl. (E.) s.m. (2nd). Pl. *کرهدهونه* *ku ānah*. See *سارمه*

کرته *kar-a'ī*, s.f. (6th) A ring, an ox mu halter for a horse. Sing. and Pl.

کुर-ey, interj. Begone! get away! to a dog.

کریاب *kar-yāb*, adj. Unemployed, disengaged, idle, neglected, obsolete; (Fem.) *یابه* *yāba'h*. *کریابیدل* *kar-yābedal*, verb intrans. To become idle, disengaged, neglected, shelved. *کریابول* *kar-yābamul*, verb trans. To render idle, neglected, or obsolete, to discontinue of use or employ, to shelve.

کریاب *kari-yāb*, adj. Hindered, prevented, retarded, obstructed, interrupted, clogged, shackled. 2. Distressed, less, tired; (Fem.) *کریابه* *kari-yāba'h*. *کریابیدل* *kari-yābedal*, verb trans. To be hindered, retarded, hampered, clogged, obstructed etc. Pres. *کریابیژی* *kari-yābejzī* (E.)

کریابیگی *kari-yābegī* (E.); past *کریابی* *kari-yāb shah* or *شاه* *wu-shah*; fut. *کریابی* *kari-yāb bah shī* or *بشاه* *shī*; imp. *کریابی* *kari-yāb shah* or *شاه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *کریابیدونکی* *kari-yābedūnki* or *کریابیدونکی* *kari-yābedūnaey*

part. *کریابی* *kari-yāb* or *کریابی* *kari-yāb shah*; verb. n. *کریابی* *kari-yāb shah* or *کریابی* *kari-yābedah*. *کریابیول* *kar-āwul*, verb trans. To impede, to hinder, to obstruct, to clog, to cramp, to thwart, to incommode, to retard, to prevent, etc

کریابی *kari-yābamī*; past *کریابی* *kari-yāb* or *کریابی* *wu-karī*; fut. *کریابی* *kari-yāb bah kīrī* or *کریابی* *bah wu-kīrī*

کریابی *kari-yāb kīrah* or *کریابی* *wu-kīrah*; act. part. *کریابیونکی* *kari-yābamūnki* or *کریابیونکی* *kari-yābamūnaey*; past part.

کریابیونکی *kari-yābamūnki*; past part. *کریابیونکی* *kari-yābamūnaey*; past part.

کریابیونکی *kari-yābamūnki*; past part. *کریابیونکی* *kari-yābamūnaey*; past part.

کریابیونکی *kari-yābamūnki*; past part. *کریابیونکی* *kari-yābamūnaey*; past part.

کریابیونکی *kari-yābamūnki*; past part. *کریابیونکی* *kari-yābamūnaey*; past part.

کریابیونکی *kari-yābamūnki*; past part. *کریابیونکی* *kari-yābamūnaey*; past part.

کریابیونکی *kari-yābamūnki*; past part. *کریابیونکی* *kari-yābamūnaey*; past part.

کریابیونکی *kari-yābamūnki*; past part. *کریابیونکی* *kari-yābamūnaey*; past part.

کریابیونکی *kari-yābamūnki*; past part. *کریابیونکی* *kari-yābamūnaey*; past part.

- kari-yāb karrāey*; verb. n. کړايدنه *kari-yābedana'h*.
- کړايې *kari-yābi*, s.f. (3rd) Hindrance, impediment, stoppage, interruption, an impediment, a hindrance, an obstacle, an encumbrance, a clod, a bar, a hitch, etc. Pl. ټي *a'i*. Also کړايې والي *kari-yāb mālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. والي *wāli*.
- کړي ټي *kara'i r'nadz*, All the day, the whole day, from morning to night.
- کړي *kir-irra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Weeds, grass, or rubbish collected from a ploughed field. 2. The name of a plant (*Capparis aphylla*). Pl. ټي *ey*.
- کړي *kiri-rraey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a tree, the Pilu (*Salvadora persica*). Pl. ټي *i*.
- کړي *kur-iz*, s.m. (2nd) Moulting, the act of changing the feathers, moulting. Pl. کړي ټي *kur-iz-unah*. کړي کول *kur-iz kanul*, verb trans. To moult, to shed or cast the feathers.
- کړي ټي *kara'i shpa'h*, The whole night, all the night, from night till morning.
- کړي *krey-ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hire, fare, rent (corrup. of *پ کړايه*). Pl. ټي *ey*. See کړاهه
- کړي *karela'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a vegetable (*Momordica charantia*). Pl. ټي *ey*.
- کړي *karim*, adj. (from کرم) Bountiful, gracious, an epithet of God.
- کړي *karih*, adj. (from کره) Detestable, abominable, disgusting, execrable, filthy, dirty. See کرکه
- کړي *kar-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Injunction, charge, command. Pl. ټي *ey*. کړي کول *kar-ya'h kanul*, verb trans. To enjoin strictly, to press, to insist, to charge, to command.
- کړي *kurr*, s.m. (5th) A gurgling, rippling sound, as from a small brook, or from a *hukka'h*. 2. Cluck, cackle (as a laying hen), etc. Pl. کړي *kurra-hār*. کړي کول *kurra-hār kanul*, verb trans. To cluck, to cackle (as a laying hen). (کړکټ s) کړي کول *kurr-kurr kanul*, verb trans. To emit a gurgling, rippling sound (as a brook, etc.) 2. To cackle, to cluck.
- کړي *krrāk*, s.m. (6th) A pea. 2. A small

- piece of stone inserted in a pestle and mortar to assist in grinding or pulverizing anything, in order to make the inside rough. Sing. and Pl.
- کړاونه *karrāw-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) A clog, a patten made of wood, a kind of sandal. Pl. کړاوني *karrām-ney*, A pair of clogs or pattens. See کنزوه
- کړي *karr-bezan*, s.m. (6th) A sniveller, (*lit.* a snotty-nose fellow), a mean worthless creature. Pl. کړي *karr-bezæn*. کړي ټي *karr-bezana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A snivelling, mean, worthless female. Pl. ټي *ey*. See کړمیزه
- کړي *karr-bezey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Mucus from the nose. See کړمیزی
- کړي *krrap*, s.m. (5th) A slam, a bang, a swap, a rap, a dab, a bump, the sound produced by striking anything hollow or soft. Pl. کړي *krrapa-hār*. کړي *krrapedal*, verb trans. To slam, to bang, to dab, to rap, to bump. Pres. کړي *krrapejzi* (W.) or کړي *krrapegi* (E.); past *nu-krrapedah*; fut. کړي *nu bah krrapejzi* or کړي *krrapegi*; imp. کړي *nu-krrapejzah* or کړي *krrapegah*; act. part. کړي *krrapedunkaey* or کړي *krrapedunaey*; past part. کړي *krrapedal-aey*; verb. n. کړي *krrapedana'h* or کړي *krrapedah*.
- کړي *krrapamul*, verb trans. To chew with violence, to craunch, to munch, to make a noise as when eating a biscuit or the like, to gnash the teeth. Pres. کړي *krrapawi*; past کړي *nu-krrapānuh* or کړي *nu-krrapāno*; fut. کړي *nu bah krrapawi*; imp. کړي *nu-krrapawah*; act. part. کړي *krrapawunkaey* or کړي *krrapawunaey*; past part. کړي *krrapamulaey*; کړي *krrapawuna'h*.
- کړي *krrattaey*, s.m. (1st) A wrinkle, a furrow in the face or body, a crease, a crumple, a pucker, a plait, a rumple. Pl. ټي *i*. کړي *krrattaey kedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow wrinkled, creased, furrowed, etc. کړي کول *krrattaey kanul*, verb trans.

To make wrinkled, to furrow, to crease, to wrinkle.

کردار *kirr-dār*. See کردار

کری *kirr-rraey*, s.m. (1st) A cricket. Pl. ی. ی.

See کری

کرب *karr-shap*, adj. Toothless, old, having no teeth and the lips having shrunk back; (Fem.) کربه *karr-shapa'h*.

کرب *karr-shapaey*, s.m. (1st) A person having no teeth, and whose mouth has fallen in. Pl.

ی. ی. *karr-shapa'i*, s.f. (6th) A toothless old woman. Sing. and Pl.

کرب *kurr-kurra'i*, s.f. (6th) A turtle-dove. Sing. and Pl.; or کرب *kurr-kurra'i*

kav-tara'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ی. ی. See کشتو

کرب *kurr-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A clucking hen. Pl. ی. ی. See کری

کرب *kurr-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of snare or trap made from the horn of a buffalo, and catgut. Sing. and Pl.

کرب *karr-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A framework or screen made of grass, a screen or shutter for a doorway or window. 2. A window, a sally-port, a casement, a wicket, a loop-hole. Sing. and Pl. (کرب)

کرب *krral*, verb trans. To do, act, perform, operate, commit, perpetrate, exercise, inflict, practice; to form, make, set, put in execution, cause, etc. This verb is with کرب generally used as an auxiliary. Pres. کری *krrī*; past کرب *nu-karr*; fut. به کرب *bah nu-krrī*; imp. کرب *krrah* or کرب *nu-krrah*; act. part. کرب *karrunkaey* or کرب *karrūnaey*; past part. کرب *karraey* or کرب *krralaey*; verb. n. کرب *krrana'h* or کرب *krrah*.

کرب *karr-lārrī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. See کرب

کرب *karram*, adj. Helpless from wounds, maimed, mutilated, crippled, lamed; (Fem.) کرب *karr-ama'h*. کرب *karram kedal*, verb intrans. To become maimed, mutilated, crippled, helpless, etc. کرب *karram karvul*, verb trans. To mutilate, to maim, to cripple, to lame.

کرب *karr-mezey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Snot, snivel, mucus from the nose. Sing. not used. کرب

karr-mezan, s.m. (6th) A sniveller, a nosed fellow, a mean worthless person

کرب *karr-mezan*. کرب *karr-mez*

(3rd) A snivelling, mean, worthless, nothing female, a trollop. Pl. ی. ی.

کرب *krring*, adj. Askew, awry, crooked, torted, twisted, all on one side. 2. eyed, hump-backed; (Fem.) کرب *kr*

See کرب

کرب *krringaey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A back, a person having a squint eye or deformed in any way. Pl. ی. ی.

کرب *krringa'i*, s.f. (6th) A female as above and Pl.

کرب *krring wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Cness, distortion, wryness, twist. F

کرب *krringedal*, verb intr become or grow crooked, distorted

askew, all on one side, etc. کرب *avul*, verb trans. To distort, to make

wry, to twist. See کرب

کرب *karr nasaey*, s.m. (1st) A great son. Pl. ی. ی. کرب *karr-nasa'i*, s

A great grand-daughter. Sing. and Pl. کرب

کرب *krrah*, s.m. (6th) Doing, acting, performing, act, action, etc. (verb. n. Sing. and Pl.

کرب *krrah wrrah*, s.m. (6th) Beauty fulness, good looks, grace, neatness, ness, spruceness. Sing. and Pl. See

کرب *karrah-aey*, s.m. (1st) A cauldron, a iron boiler. Pl. ی. ی. (کرب)

کرب *kurr-haey*, s.m. (1st) The fourth an *ao-gaey*—a measure of seven seers. ی. See کرب

کرب *kurraey*, s.m. (1st) A dry measu ی. See preceding.

کرب *karretsa'i* or کرب *karrecha'i*, s A ladle, an iron spoon. Sing. and Pl. (کرب)

کرب *karredal*, verb intrans. To be grilled, toasted, scorched, baked, to

reduced or diminished by heat, to was

through grief, sickness, etc. 2. To be tired, fatigued, oppressed, perplexed. Pres. کړېږي *karrejzi* (W.) or کړېږي *karregi* (E.); past کړېد *nu-karredah* or کړېد *nu-karreda*; fut. کړېږي *nu bah karrejzi* or کړېږي *karregi*; imp. کړېږه *nu-karrejzah* or کړېږه *karregah*; act. part. کړېدونکي *karredunkacy* or کړېدونې *karredunaey*; past part. کړېدلي *karredalacy*; verb. n. کړېدنه *karredana'h* or کړېد *karredah*. کړول *karrawul*, verb trans. To roast, to toast, to grill, to simmer, to reduce or diminish by heat, to parch, to scorch, to shrivel, to shrink, to reduce in flesh, to wither (as disease), to waste, to attenuate, etc. 2. To distress, to perplex, to aggrrieve. Pres. کړوي *karrawi*; past کړاوه *nu-karra-wuh* or کړاوو *karrāwo*; fut. کړوي *nu bah karrawi*; imp. کړوه *nu-karrawah*; act. part. کړوونکي *karrawunkacy* or کړوونې *karrawunaey*; past part. کړولي *karrawulacy*; verb. n. کړونه *karrawuna'h*.

کړولي *karra-wulacy*, adj. (past part.) Reduced, wasted, parched, grilled, shrivelled through heat or through sickness, withered. 2. Perplexed, aggrieved, distressed. 3. Soiled, dirty, used. 4. Tired, fatigued, worn out, wearied; (Fem.) کړولي *karra-wuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ښي *ey*.

کړېدلي *karredalacy*, adj. (past part.) Reduced or wasted away through sickness, grief, affliction, diminished or reduced by heat, become parched, grilled, baked, or toasted; fatigued, worn out, perplexed, oppressed, etc.; (Fem.) کړېدل *karredali* or کړېدلي *karredaley*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ښي *ey*.

کړېنگ *krring*, adj. Askew, awry, crooked, distorted, twisted, all on one side. 2. Hump-backed, squint-eyed; (Fem.) کړېنگه *krringa'h*. کړېنگېدل *krringedal*, verb intrans. To become contorted, twisted, crooked, to grow askew or awry, to grow all on one side. Pres. کړېنگېږي *krringejzi* (W.) or کړېنگېږي *krringeyi* (E.); past کړېنگ شوه *krring shah* or کړېنگ شوه *nu-shah*; fut. کړېنگ به شي *krring bah shi*

or کړېنگ شه *bah nu-shi*; imp. کړېنگ شه *krring-shah* or کړېنگ شه *nu-shah*; act. part. کړېنگېدونکي *krringedunkaey* or کړېنگېدونې *krringedunaey*; past part. کړېنگ *krring* or کړېنگ شوي *krring shawaey*; verb. n. کړېنگېدنه *krringedana'h* or کړېنگېد *krringedah*. کړېنگول *krringanul*, verb trans. To distort or contort, to make crooked or awry, to twist. Pres. کړېنگوي *krringawi*; past کړېنگ کړ *krring karr* or کړ *nu-karr*; fut. کړېنگ به کړي *krring bah krri* or کړېنگ به کړي *bah nu-krri*; imp. کړېنگ کړه *krring krrah* or کړه *nu-krrah*; act. part. کړېنگوونکي *krringawunkaey* or کړېنگوونې *krringawunaey*; past part. کړېنگونه *krring karraey*; verb. n. کړېنگونه *krringaruna'h*.

کړېنگ والي *krring-walacy*, s.m. (1st) Wryness, deformity, crookedness, twist. Pl. والي *wali*.

کڅله *kadzala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dung-heap, a dung-hill, a pile of rubbish, sweepings, etc. Pl. ښي *ey*.

کڅ *kajz*, s.m. (2nd) The lower part of the jaws, the chin. Pl. کڅونه *kajzunah*. لاس تر کڅونه *las tar kajzunah*, With hand under the chin, as when contemplating, grieving, down-hearted, etc.

کڅ *kajz*, adj. (W.) Crooked, bent. See کڅ کڅنه *kujz-dana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Betrothing, asking in marriage, affiance, betrothment, promise of marriage. Pl. ښي *ey*. کڅ کڅنه *kujz-dana'h kawul*, verb trans. To affiance, to betroth, to engage.

کڅ کڅي *kijzda'i* or کڅ کڅي *kajzda'i*, s.f. (6th) A tent made of goat's hair or coarse black camlet in which the Afghān pastoral tribes generally dwell. Sing. and Pl. See کڅ کڅي

کڅ کڅ *kajzal*, verb trans. To dislike, to disapprove of, to regard with aversion or displeasure, to disrelish, to find fault with, to disparage, to run down, to animadvert upon. Pres. کړې *kajzi*; past کړه *nu-kajzah*; fut. کړې *nu bah kajzi*; imp. کړه *nu-kajzah*; act. part. کړېونکي *kajzunkaey* or کړېونې *kajzunaey*;

past part. *kajzalaey*; verb. n. *kajz-ana'h*. See *غندل*

kajzalaey, adj. (past part.) Unlucky, untoward, unwelcome, calamitous, woful, dreadful, deplorable; (Fem.) *kajzali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ی*.

kajz-lech, s.m. (2nd) A bend, a turn, an inclination, a turning, a circuit, a detour, meandering, winding. Pl. *kajz-lechūnah*. *kajz lech karul*, verb trans. To take a bend, to make a bend, turn, or inclination (as a river, road, etc.), to make a detour. *kajz-lech nar-karul*, verb trans. To give a bend to (as a wall), to make a bend in a road or the like.

kajz wālaey, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, angularity, curvature, distortion, convexity, twist, winding, zig-zag. Pl. *wālī*. *kajzedal*, verb intrans. To become crooked, bent, angular, forked, zig-zag, curved, distorted, twisted, etc. Pres. *kajzejzi*; past *kojz shah* or *wu-shah*; imp. *kojz bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. *kojz shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *kajzedānkaey* or *kajzedānaey*; past part. *kojz* or *shoi*. *kojz shanaey*; verb. n. *kajzedana'h* or *kajzedah*. *kajzarul*, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to twist, to distort, to crook, to render curved, angular, forked, or zig-zag, to bow, etc. Pres. *kajzari*; past *kojz kar* or *wu-kar*; fut. *kojz bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *kojz krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *kajzarūnkaey* or *kajzarūnaey*; past part. *kojz karraey*; verb. n. *kajzarūna'h*.

kus, s.m. (2nd) The female organ of generation (pudenda femina). Pl. *kusūnah*. *kusa'i*, s.f. (6th) A strumpet, a whore. Sing. and Pl. *kus di khwār*, A term of abuse. See *چندری*

kas, s.m. (5th) A person, any one, a man, a human being. Pl. *kasān*.

kasb, s.m. (2nd) Trade, pr employment. Pl. *kasb-ānah*.

kisbat, s.m. (2nd) A case or powder, ball, flints, etc.; a case or which barbers, surgeons, workmen, e their tools. Pl. *kisbatūna* کمر کیسه

kus-tij, s.m. (2nd) The hole in th a pair of drawers through which th passes. Pl. *kus-tijūnah*.

kus-kar, adj. Burnt up or consume black, scorched, frost-bitten, shrivell tracted. 2. Scorched or burnt wi inflamed with desire. کسکر کیدل *kedal*, verb intrans. To become burnt sumed, to become scorched, contri shrivelled, etc. *kus-kar* verb trans. To burn, to scorch, to shu to contract.

kasal, verb trans. To look, to view to behold, a word almost exclusively the *Khattak* tribe for *کل*, which see.

kasūraey, adj. Broken spirited, to, distressed, humble; (Fem.) *کسور* Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ی*.

kusorra'h, s.f. (3rd) A linen bag, a wallet, a cover for a book. Pl. *ی* کسوری

kasaey, s.m. (1st) The pupil of Pl. *ی*. See *توری*, *لیمه* and *باتور*

kashāla'h, s.f. (3rd) Pulling or c along, trailing along the ground. *kashāla'h karul*, verb t pull or drag along, to trail on the gro

kashap, s.m. (5th) A tortoise, Pl. *kashap-ān*. *kashap* (3rd) The female of the above. I (کشف). See *شمشتی*

kishta'h, s.f. (3rd) A dried aprio *ey*.

kashr, adj. Junior, younger, min subaltern, cadet. 2. s.m. (5th) A you Pl. *kasharān*; (Fem.) *کشره* *k* Also s.f. (3rd) A young woman. Pl.

کښ *kash-ranzi*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of an Afghān tribe. کښرنزي *kash-ranzaey*, sing.) A male of the above tribe. کښرنزي *kash-ranza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. ing. and Pl. See مشرنزي
کښه *kashak*, s.m. (5th) A watchman, a porter, a guard. Pl. کښکان *kashakān*. کښه کښاک *kashak gāl-al*, verb trans. To keep watch, to guard.

کښه *kash-key*, interj. Would to God! may it happen! God-send! See کاشکي
کښه *kash-mālū*, s.m. (5th) The name of a verb, the holy basil. Pl. کښمالوگان *kash-mā-ūgān*.

کښه *kash-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) The flower and plant sweet basil. Pl. کښمالو *ī*. See
کښه *kash-am*, s.m. (5th) A kind of weasel or mongoose which bites, and from the bones of which rings are made as charms to drive away disease. Pl. کښاموگان *kasham-gān*.

کښه *kish-war*, s.m. (2nd) A climate, a clime, a region, a country. Pl. کښورونه *kish-war-ānah*.

کښه *kishor*, s.m. (5th) A polecat. Pl. کښوران *kishor-ān*.

کښه *kasha-hār*, s.m. (5th) (Pl.) The rustling of a silk dress, the noise of footsteps amongst bushes or corn, the sound or rustle of dry leaves (E.) کښه هار لال *kasha-hār lalar*, verb trans. To rustle, to clank, to creak, to jangle.

کښه *kasha'i*, s.f. (6th) A mattock, a hoe, a bar of iron. Sing. and Pl.

کښه *kashaey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) An only son. کښه *kashi* or کښه *kashey*, s.f. (8th) An only daughter. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) کښه *ī*.

کښه (W.) or کښه (E.) s.m. (2nd) A pull, a draw (of a pipe), drawing the breath, a drawer, a puller, etc. Pl. کښونه *kashūnah* or کښونه *kashūnah*.

کښه *kash*, s.m. (5th) (W.) Rustle, noise of the foot, or dry leaves, creak, jangle. Pl. کښه هار لال *kasha-hār lalar*, verb trans. To rustle, to creak, to jangle. See کښه

کښه *kisht*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) or کښه (E.) A sown field, a field. Pl. کښتونه *kishtūnah* or کښتونه *kikhtūnah*. کښت گر *kisht-gar* or کښت گر *kikht-gar*, s.m. (5th) A husbandman, an agriculturist. Pl. کښت گر *kisht-gær* or کښت گر *kikht-gær*. کښت کول *kisht* or کښت کول *kikht karul*, verb trans. To till, to sow (P کشت).

کښت *kusht*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) or کښت (E.) An opening between two mountains, a gap, interval, interstice, cleft, a gorge, a defile, an aperture. Pl. کښتونه *kushtūnah* or کښتونه *kukhtūnah*.

کښل *k'shal* (W.) or کښل (E.) verb trans. To pull or draw out, to pluck or root out, to remove, to express, to elicit, to extricate. 2. To write, to take down in writing, to record, to register. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the tenses of the imperfect verb کښل to complete it. For conjugations see the latter and کښل

کښل *k'sharul* (W.) or کښل (E.) verb. trans. (caus.) To cause to pull or draw out, to cause to remove. 2. To cause to write or take down, to depose to, to cause to be registered. Pres. کښلوي *k'shamī* or کښلوي *k'khamī*; past کښلوي *wu-k'shāruh* or کښلوي *k'kshāruh* or کښلوي *k'shāro* or کښلوي *k'kshāro*; fut. کښلوي *wu bah k'sharī* or کښلوي *k'kharī*; imp. کښلوي *wu-k'shāna'h* or کښلوي *k'kharah*; act. part. کښلوي *k'shamūnkacy* or کښلوي *k'khamūnkacy* or کښلوي *k'shamūnacy* or کښلوي *k'khamūnacy*; past part. کښلوي *k'shamulacy* or کښلوي *k'khamulacy*; verb. n. کښلوي *k'sharuna'h* or کښلوي *k'kharuna'h*.

کښل *k'shul* (W.) or کښل (E.) s.m. (2nd) A kiss, a salute, a caress, a buss. Pl. کښلونه *k'shulanah* or کښلونه *k'kshulanah*. کښلوي *k'shulanul* (W.) or کښلوي *k'kshulanul* (E.) verb trans. To kiss, to salute, to caress. Pres. کښلوي *k'shulanī* or کښلوي *k'kshulanī*; past کښلوي *wu-k'shulāruh* or کښلوي *k'kshulāruh* or کښلوي *wu-k'shulāro* or کښلوي *k'kshulāro*; fut. کښلوي *wu bah k'shulanī* or کښلوي *k'kshulanī*; imp. کښلوي *wu-k'shulanah* or کښلوي *k'kshulanah*; act. part. کښلوي *k'shulanūnkacy* or کښلوي *k'kshulanūnkacy* or کښلوي *k'shulanūnacy* or کښلوي *k'kshulanūnacy*; past part. کښلوي

k'shulamulacy or *k'khulamulacy*; verb. n. کنډلونه *k'shulamuna'h* or *k'khulamuna'h*. See کنډل

k'khulacy (W.) or *k'shulacy* (E.) adj. (past part.) Pretty, handsome, good-looking, bonny, fair, comely (*lit.* kissed); (Fem.) کنډل *k'khuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ټي. See کښي and کښي

kshey (W.) or *k'khey* (E.) prep. In, within, among, between, at, etc. Also written کښي *kshi* or *kkhi*. See په کښي

kashacy (W.) or *kakhaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) A watchman, a man employed to keep birds from sown fields. Pl. ټي. *kasha'i* or *kakha'i*, s.f. (6th) A female employed as above. Sing. and Pl.

k'she-bāsal (W.) or *k'khe-bāsal* (E.) verb trans. To insert, to introduce, to implant, to thrust in, to thrust, to stick in, to deposit, to locate, to wedge in, etc. For inflections of this infinitive, which is imperfect, see کنښستل

kasheda'h or *kakheda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of needlework or embroidery, a flower or leaf on silk or other descriptions of cloth. Pl. ټي. *cy.* کنښدا *kasheda'h* or *kakheda'h* *kanul*, verb trans. To embroider, to make flowers, etc. on cloth or silk.

kshejz-dal (W.) verb trans. To place, to put, to set, to arrange, to dispose, to set in order, to range, to rank. This verb is imperfect, and is used to complete the inflections of کنښډي *kshe-shwal*, verb trans. Pres. کنښډي *kshejz-dī*; past کنښډو *kshe-sho*; fut. به ډي *kshe* *wu bah kshejz-dī* or ډي به *kshe bah jz-dī*; imp. کنښډه *kshejz-dah*; act. part. کنښډونکي *kshe-shawūnkaey* or کنښډونکي *kshe-shawūnaey*; past part. کنښډولي *kshe-shawūnaey*; verb. n. کنښډونه *kshe-shawuna'h*. Also written کنښډول *kshe-showul*. See کنښول

kshe-kshal (W.) verb trans. To shampoo, to knead and press the limbs and flesh. Pres. کنښکاري *kshe-kājzī*; past کنښکښ *kshe-kesh*; fut. به کاري *kshe bah kājzī* or به و کاري *kshe bah wu-kājzī*; imp.

نکي *kshe-kājzah*; act. part. کنښکاري *kshe-kshūnkaey* or کنښکښونکي *kshe-ksh* past part. کنښکښلي *kshe-kshalaey*; ټي کنښکښانه *kshe-kshana'h*. See کول

kshe-nāstal (W.) verb trans. to sit down, to settle (as birds), to sit on the buttocks, to rest on the feet as for Pres. کنښني *kshe-nī*; past کنښناست *kshe-nāstal*; fut. به ني *kshe bah nī*; imp. مينه *nah*; act. part. کنښناستونکي *kshe-nāstūnkaey* or کنښناستونکي *kshe-nāstūnaey*; past part. کنښناستلي *kshe-nāstaleay* or کنښناستلي *kshe-nī* کنښناسته *kshe-nāstah*. کنښول verb trans. To seat, to cause to sit, to fix in a particular place, to instal. کنښوي *kshe-nawī*; past کنښاوه *kshe-nāro*; fut. به نوي *bah nawī*; imp. کنښوه *kshe-nawah*; a مينوونکي *kshe-nawūnkaey* or مينوونکي *kshe-nawūnaey*; past part. کنښنولي *kshe-nawūnaey*; verb. n. کنښنونه *kshe-nawuna'h*. See کنښوتل *kshe-watal* (W.) verb intrans. into, to drop into (as birds in a net), or slide into, to go down into, to plun into, to sprawl into, etc. Pres. کنښوزي *kshe-wut* or کنښوت *kshe-wut*; past کنښوت *kshe-wut*; fut. به وزي *kshe bah wuzī*; imp. کنښوتونکي *kshe-wutūnkaey* or کنښوتونکي *kshe-wutūnaey*; past part. کنښوتلي *kshe-watalaey*; verb. n. مينوته *kshe-watah* or کنښواته *kshe-wātah*.

kshe-yastal (W.) verb trans. To introduce, to implant, to thrust in, to deposit, to locate, to wedge in, to make enter, etc. Pres. بښاسي *bāsi* (from کنښاسل); past کنښيوست *kshe-yastal*; fut. به باسي *kshe bah bāsi*; imp. کنښيستونکي *kshe-yastūnkaey* or کنښيستونکي *kshe-yastūnaey*; past part. کنښيستلي *kshe-yastaleay*; verb. n. کنښياسته *kshe-yastana'h* or کنښياسته *kshe-yāsta* کيستل

کعبه *kae-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A square building, the temple at Makka. Pl. *ey*.

کف *kuf*, adj. (for کفو) Alike, similar. See سیال

کفاره *kafarat*, s.m. (2nd) (from کفر) Penitence, penance, atonement, expiation for sin. Pl. کفارتونه *kafarat-unah*. کفارت ورکول *kafarat war-kavul*, verb trans. To atone for, to expiate.

کفایت *kifā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) (from کفی) sufficiency, abundance, plenty, surplus, enough, economy, thrift. Pl. کفایتونه *kifā-yatūnah*.

کفایت لال *kifā-yat laral*, verb trans. To have or possess sufficiency, abundance, etc.

کفر *kaf-tar*. See کوثر

کفر *kufir*, s.m. (2nd) Paganism, infidelity, incredulity, ingratitude. Pl. کفرونه *kufirūnah*.

کفر کول *kufir kavul*, verb trans. To blaspheme, to scoff, to profane.

کفن *kaf-an*, s.m. (2nd) A shroud, a winding-sheet, a coffin. Pl. کفرونه *kaf-anūnah*. See کپن

کک *kak*, s.m. (2nd) A straw, a splinter, a piece of grass, any useless straw or rubbish. 2. Treacle, syrup. Pl. ککونه *kakūnah*.

ککار-ا'ی *kakar-a'i*, s.f. (6th) The skull. Sing. and Pl. See کبری

ککار-ا'ی *kakar-aei*, s.m. (1st) A pup, a puppy. Pl. ککار-ا'ی *kakar-a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female pup. Sing. and Pl. See کنکری

ککار *kakarr*, adj. Polluted, defiled, contaminated, tainted, stained, soiled, corrupted (in mind or in body). 2. A good tempered man. (Fem.)

ککار-ا'ه *kakarra'h*, Deflowered, polluted. 2. s.f. (3rd) A whore, a strumpet. Pl. *ey*.

ککار-والی *kakarr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Uncleanliness, foulness, impurity, pollution, nastiness, defilement. 2. Dirt, filth, ordure, etc. Pl. والی *wāli*.

ککار-دال *kakarre-dal*, verb intrans. To become unclean, polluted, defiled, tainted; deflowered, etc. Pres. ککار-جی *kakarre-jzi* (W.)

or ککار-گی *kakarre-gi* (E.); past ککار-شده *kakarr shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. ککار-به-شی *kakarr bah shi* or *wu-shi*; imp. ککار-به-شی *kakarr shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part.

ککار-دونکی *kakarredunkaey* or ککار-دونکی *kakarredunaey*; past part. ککار-شوی *kakarr shawaey*; verb. n. ککار-دانه *kakarredana'h* or

ککار-داه *kakarredah*. ککار-مول *kakarramul*, verb trans. To defile, to pollute, to debase, to taint,

to render unclean, to smear, to daub; to deflower. Pres. ککار-وی *kakarravi*; past ککار-کر *kakarr karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. ککار-به-کری *kakarr bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*;

imp. ککار-به-کری *kakarr bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; act. part. ککار-رونکی *kakarrarunkaey* or

ککار-رونکی *kakarrarūnaey*; past part. ککار-کری *kakarr karraey*; verb. n. ککار-رونه *kakarraruna'h*.

ککار-وی *kakaraey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a bird, about the size of a crow, which cries at night.

It dwells on the banks of rivers. Pl. *ey*.

ککار-وی *kakorraey*, s.m. (1st) A round cake of bread, a kind of biscuit, bread cooked on the ashes. 2. The orb of the sun or moon. Pl. *ey*.

ککدال *kagedal*, verb intrans. (E.) To become bent, crooked, curved, twisted, distorted, etc.

ککار-ول *kagarul*, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to twist, to distort, etc. See (W.) کپدل and

کپدل, etc. for inflections under کور, and substitute ک for

ک for

ک for

ک for

کل *kal*, adj. Bald from age, having no hair on the head; (Fem.) کاله *kala'h*. کل کول *kal kavul* or کول *kalarul*, verb trans. To shave the head, to make bald. (P کل scald-headed.)

کل *kal*, s.m. (6th) Oil-cake. Sing. and Pl. (کهل).

کل-کل *kal-kal*, s.m. (9th) Vain or empty words, wrangling. Sing. and Pl.

کل *kul*, adj. All, universal, the whole; (Fem.) کوله *kula'h*. See تول

کلال *kulāl*, s.m. (5th) A potter. Pl. کلالان *kulālān*.

کلام *kalām*, s.m. (2nd) A word, a speech, a discourse, talk, conversation. Pl. کلامونه *kalām-unah*.

کلات *kulat* or کالوت *kalut*, s.m. (6th) The name of a

grain (*Dolichos biflorus*). Sing. and Pl. (کلی).
 کلک *klak*, adj. Hard, rigid, firm, stiff, tense, horny, inflexible, unyielding, severe, morose, austere; (Fem.) کلکه *klaka'h*. والی *klak-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Hardness, firmness, rigidity, stiffness, inflexibility. Pl. والی *wālī*. کلکدال *klake-dal*, verb trans. To harden, to stiffen, to become rigid, inflexible, or unyielding, austere, morose. Pres. کلکدال *klake-jzī* (W.) or کلکدال *klake-gī* (E.); past کلک شه *klak shah* or کلک به *klak bah shī* or کلک به *klak bah shī*; imp. کلک شه *klak shah* or کلک به *klak bah shī*; act. کلکدونی *klake-dūnkaey* or کلکدونی *klake-dūnaey*; past part. کلک کلک *klak* or کلک کلک *klak* کلکدنه *klake-dana'h* or کلکدنه *klake-dah*. کلکل *klakanul*, verb trans. To render or make hard, to stiffen or make stiff, to ossify, to petrify, to render rigid or inflexible, to make morose or austere. Pres. کلکل *klakarī*; past کلک کلک *klak karr* or کلک کلک *klak karr*; fut. کلک کلک به *klak bah krrī* or کلک کلک به *klak bah krrī*; imp. کلک کلک *klak krrah* or کلک کلک *klak krrah*; act. کلکلونی *klakarūnkaey* or کلکلونی *klakarūnaey*; past part. کلک کلک *klak karrāy*; verb. n. کلکلونه *klakaruna'h*.

کله *kul-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) An entrail, a gut. Pl. کله *kul-mey*, The entrails, the guts. کله *ghatta'h kul-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The large gut. Pl. کله *ey*. وتل *kul-ma'h watal*, verb intrans. To come out, as the intestinum rectum when prolapsed. کله وتنه *kul-ma'h watana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prolapsus ani. Pl. کله *ey*.
 کله *kalima'h*, s.f. (3rd) A word, a speech. 2. The Muḥammadan confession of faith, the belief. Pl. کله *ey*. کلیمه *kalima'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To repeat the Muḥammadan belief.

کلنگ *kulang*, s.m. (2nd) Furniture of every description which a bride brings to her husband, dower. Pl. کلنگونه *kulangūnah*.
 کلنگ *kulang*, s.m. (5th) A fowl of a large

breed, a crane, a heron. 2. A pickaxe. Pl. کلنگان *kulangān*.

کلنگی چرگ *kulangaey chirg*, s.m. (5th) of the kulang breed. Pl. چرگان *ey*. کلنگی چرگه *kulanga'i chirga'h*, s.f. (hen of the above breed. Pl. کلنگی *ey*.

کلنگی *kalanaey* (in composition), A term affixed to numbers to denote so many old; as کلنگی شپه *shpajz-kalanaey* or کلنگی *shpag kalanaey*, Six years old. Prior, former, anterior, ancient, pretercedent; (Fem.) کلنگی *kalana'i*. 3. s.m. One of the ancients, an ancestor. Pl. کلنگی *kalana'i*, s.f. (6th) An ancestress. Sing. and Pl. See کلنگی and کلنگی.

کلوت *kalott*, adj. Dark-complexioned, black or darkish; (Fem.) کلوته *kalotta'h*. کلوته *kalosh'ta'h* (W.) or کلوته *kalokhta'h* (3rd) A wisp of straw or grass, a floss of silk and the like, a curl, a tuft of hair, etc. Pl. کلوت *ey*.

کله *kalah*, adj. Ever, at any time, sometimes one time. کله کله *kalah kalah*, Now and sometimes, occasionally, at times. کله کله *kalah shū lā kalah*, Since when? how long (i.e. for a long time), long since.

کalah-naey, adj. Prior, former, anterior, Pl. کلنگی *ey*; (Fem.) کلنگی *ey* and Pl. See کلنگی.

کله *kala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The head. Pl. کله *kala'h-minār*, s.m. (2nd) A skull erected on a field of battle. Pl. کله *kala'h-minārūnah*. کله *kala'h paz*, s.m. One who cooks and sells sheep's head. کله *kala'h paz-ān*.

کله *kula'h-shartak*, The name of a similar to foot-ball, but with a cap in the ball.

کلی *kalaey*, s.m. (1st) A village, a villager. Pl. کللی *ey*. کللی *da kali sarī* کللی *shad* کللی *khadza'h*, A village female. کللی *kanul*, verb trans. To take up one's re

in the same village, to live, to reside, to associate with.

ک *kālī*, s.f. (3rd) A key. Pl. *ک* *kāli*. See *کنجی*

ک *kalaey*, adj. An animal whose horns may not have grown out, short-horned; (Fem.) *کالا* *kala'i*.

ک *kala'i*, s.f. (6th) A corn, a bunion, a gall, a callosity. Sing. and Pl. See *بورگی*

کام, interrog. pron. What? which? generally applied to inanimate objects; (Fem.) *کمه* *kama'h*. See *کوم* and *کومه*. (A *kam*, s *kim*).

کم *kam*, adj. chiefly used in composition, Less, little, deficient, scanty, seldom, etc.; (Fem.)

کمه *kama'h*. *کم اصل* *kam asl*, adj. Low-bred, vile; (Fem.) *کم اصله* *kam-asla'h*.

کم اصلي *kam asli*, s.f. (3rd) Vileness, lowness or baseness of origin. Pl. *کم بخت* *kam bakht*, adj. Unfortunate. 2. Wretch, rascally;

(Fem.) *کم بخته* *kam-bakhta'h*. *کم بختی* *kam-bakhti*, s.f. (3rd) Adversity, misfortune, unfortunateness. Pl. *کم و بیس* *kam-o-besh* (W.) *kam-o-bekh* (E.) More or less.

کم حوصله *kam-hausila'h*, adj. Poor-spirited, un aspiring. *کم حوصلگی* *kam-hausilagī*, s.f. (3rd) Poor-spiritedness. Pl. *کم خرچ* *kam kharts*, adj. Parsimonious, miserly;

(Fem.) *کم خرچه* *kam-khartsa'h*. *کم خرچی* *kam-khartsī*, s.f. (3rd) Parsimony, stinginess. Pl. *کم خور* *kam-khor*, adj. Abstemious,

eating little; (Fem.) *کم خوره* *kam-khora'h*. *کم خوری* *kam-khorī*, s.f. (3rd) Abstinence, abstemiousness. Pl. *کم ذات* *kam-zāt*, adj. Low-bred, of low descent; (Fem.)

کم ذاتی *kam-zāta'h*, *کم ذاتی* *kam-zātī*, s.f. (3rd) Lowness of origin or descent. Pl. *کم زور* *kam-zor*, adj. Weak, powerless, impotent; (Fem.) *کم زوره* *kam-zora'h*.

کم زور *kam-zor tī'ā*, s.f. (6th) Weakness, debility, impotence. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *کم زور والی* *kam-zor wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *کم زیات* *kam-o-zī-āt*, More or less. *کم عقل* *kam-æakl*, adj. Stupid,

ignorant; (Fem.) *کم عقله* *kam-æakla'h*. *کم عقلی* *kam-æaklī*, s.f. (3rd) Stupidity, ignorance. Pl. *کم فرصت* *kam-furṣat*, adj. Occupied, engaged, having no leisure. *کم فرصتی* *kam-furṣatī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of leisure or opportunity. Pl. *کم فهم* *kam-fahm*, adj. Stupid, doltish; (Fem.) *کم فهمه* *kam-fahma'h*. *کم فهمی* *kam-fahmī*, s.f. (3rd) Stupidity, ignorance. Pl. *کم قدر* *kam-ḡadr*, adj. Worthless; (Fem.) *کم قدره* *kam-ḡadra'h*. *کم قدری* *kam-ḡadrī*, s.f. (3rd) Worthlessness. Pl. *کم قوت* *kam-ḡūrat*, adj. Feeble, powerless; (Fem.) *کم قوته* *kam-ḡūrata'h*. *کم قوتی* *kam-ḡūratī*, s.f. (3rd) Feebleness, inability. Pl. *کم قوت* *kam-ḡūratī*; or *کم قوت* *kam-ḡūrat wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *کم قیمت* *kam-ḡīmat*, adj. Low-priced, cheap; (Fem.) *کم قیمته* *kam-ḡīmata'h*. *کم قیمتی* *kam-ḡīmatī*, s.f. (3rd) Cheapness, lowness of price. Pl. *کم کم* *kam-kam*, A little, little by little. *کم گوی* *kam-go-e*, adj. Taciturn; (Fem.) *کم گویه* *kam-go-ea'h*. *کم مایه* *kam mā-yah*, adj. Deficient in quantity, wealth, or capital. 2. Poor, scarce. *کم محنت* *kam-mih-nat*, adj. Lazy, indolent; (Fem.) *کم محنته* *kam-mih-nata'h*. *کم نصیب* *kam-naṣīb*, adj. Unfortunate, luckless; (Fem.) *کم نصیبه* *kam-naṣība'h*. *کم نصیبی* *kam-naṣībī*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune, bad luck. Pl. *کم نظر* *kam-naẓar*, adj. Dim-sighted, weak sighted. 2. Inattentive, unkind; (Fem.) *کم نظره* *kam-naẓara'h*. *کم نظری* *kam-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Deficiency, littleness, paucity. Pl. *کم همت* *kam-himat*, adj. Spiritless, mean-spirited; (Fem.) *کم همته* *kam-himmata'h*. *کم همتی* *kam-himmatī*, s.f. (3rd) Meanness, spiritlessness. Pl. *کم یاب* *kam-yāb*, adj. Scarce, rare, uncommon; (Fem.) *کم یابه* *kam-yāba'h*. *کم یابی* *kam-yābī*, s.f. (3rd) Scarcity, rarity. Pl. *کمیدل* *kame-dal*, verb intrans. To decrease, to lessen, to diminish, to dwindle. Pres. *کمیر* *kame-jzī* (W.) or *کمیدگی* *kame-gī* (E.); past *کم شد* *kam shah* or *کم شد* *ru-shah*; fut. *کم به شد* *kam bah shī* or

bah wu-shī; imp. کم شه *kam shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. کمیدونکي *kamedūnkaey* or کمیدوني *kamedūnaey*; past part. کم *kam* or شوي کم *kam shawaey*; verb. n. کمیدنه *kamedana'h* or کمیده *kamedah*. کمول *kamarul*, verb trans. To decrease, to make less, to diminish, to curtail, to abridge, to reduce, etc. Pres. کموي *kamarī*; past کم کر *kam karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. کم به کړي *kam bah krrī* or به کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. کم کړه *kam krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. کمونکي *kamarūnkaey* or کموني *kamarūnaey*; past part. کم کړي *kam karraey*; verb. n. کمونه *kamarūna'h*. See لک and لکت

ا کمال *kamāl*, s.m. (9th) Perfection, excellence, completion, conclusion. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Complete, entire, perfect, finished; (Fem.) کماله *kamāla'h*. کامال دار *kamāl-dār*, adj. Perfect, excellent, a saint; (Fem.) کامال داره *kamāl-dāra'h*; or صاحب کامال *ṣāhib kamāl*; (Fem.) صاحب کماله *ṣāhib kamāla'h*.

کمالزي *kamāl-zī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of an Afghān tribe. کامالزي *kamāl-zaey* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. کامالزي *kamāl-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

کمان گر *kamān-gar*, s.m. (5th) A bow maker (from P.) Pl. کامان گر *kamān-gær*.

پ کامانچه *kamān-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bow of a violin. Pl. ې *ey*.

کماي *kamā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Earning, gain, performance, work, wages, money earned. Pl. ې *a'i*. کماي کول *kamā-i kavul*, verb trans. To gain, to earn, to work, to labour. See گټه and گټنه

کمبلي *kam-bala'i*, s.f. (6th) A butterfly. Sing. and Pl.

کمپاره *kam-pāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a medicine (four-seeds), a remedy for diarrhoea (fleawort?). Pl. ې *ey*.

کچه *kam-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The little finger, the little toe. Pl. ې *ey*. See څه

پ کمر *kamar*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of a mountain, a precipice, a cliff, an escarpment, the high bank of a river, a place where a portion has fallen from a mountain. Pl. کمرونه

kamarūnah. کمربند *kamar band*, s.m. A girdle, a zone, a waist belt. Pl. نه *kamar bandūnah*. کمريکسه *kamar* s.f. (3rd) A waist-belt with powder for other furniture for a soldier. Pl. ې *ey*.

پ کمري *kamarī*, adj. Weak in the loin (horse), respecting the loins. (Masc. and Pl.)

پ کمکت *kumak*, s.m. (2nd) Aid, help, assistance. 2. The reserve of an army. Pl. کمکونه *kumak war-karūnah*. کمکت ور کول *kumak war-karū* trans. To aid, to assist, to help.

پ کمکي *kumakī*, s.m. (5th) A helper, a 2. adj. Auxiliary, ally, aider. Pl. کمکي-ان *kumakī-ān*. کمکي *kumaka'i*, s.f. (6th) and Pl.

کمکي *kam-kaey*, adj. (dim. of کم) Little less. 2. A word of endearment to (Fem.) کمکي *kam-ka'i*. See کونکي an

پ کمند *kamand*, s.m. (2nd) A lasso, a noose, a halter, a kind of scaling rope to which a line of horses are p 2. The long ringlets of a beautiful Pl. کمندونه *kamandūnah*.

کمرن *kumarrn*, adj. Faded, withered decayed; (Fem.) کمرنه *kumarrna'h*.

کمرن والاي *kumarrn wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Decay, wane, decline. Pl. ې *i*.

کمرن دال *kumarrnedal*, verb trans. To fade, to to die away. کمرن دال *kumarrnawal* trans. To cause to fade or decay, to wane.

پ کاميس *kamīs*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of ټاپ *ṭāp*) shirt, a chemise. Pl. کاميسونه *kamīsū*.

ا کامين *kamīn*, s.m. (2nd) An ambush, a hiding or lurking place. Pl. کمينونه *kamīnūnah*. See پښکني

پ کامينه *kamīnah*, adj. Base, mean, ignominious, defective. 2. Humble, meek. (and Fem.); also کامين *kamīn*.

پ کاميني *kamīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Humility, meekness. 2. Meanness, baseness. Pl. ې *a'i*. کاميني لارال *kamīnī laral*, verb trans. To possess humbly, to act with humility.

کاميو *kam-yo* or کم يو *kam-yow*, pron.

one? which? (Fem.) *kama'h-yoma'h*.
 کُنَاتِي *kunātī*, s.m. (1st) The rump, the buttock. Pl. کُنَاتِي *kunātī*, The buttocks.
 کُنَاتِي *kunātī*, Having large buttocks; (Fem.)
 کُنَاتِي *kunātī*, A woman with large buttocks.

کُنَاتِي *kinā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. کُنَاتِي *kinā-yatānah*. See following word.

کُنَاتِي *kināyah*, s.m. (9th) (from کُنَا) Allusion, metaphor, sarcasm, ironical expression. Sing. and Pl.

کُنَاتِي *kantī-kin*, adj. Made of thread; (Fem.)
 کُنَاتِي *kantī-kīna'h*.

کُنَج *kunj*, s.m. (2nd) A corner, a confined place, a grove, a bower. Pl. کُنَجَان *kunjanah*.

کُنَجَا *kun-jaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small shell used as a coin (Cypraea moneta). Pl. کُنَجِي *ey*.

کُنَجَو *kan-jogha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Saddle straps for fastening anything to a saddle. Pl. کُنَجِي *ey*.

کُنَجِي *kunja'i*, s.f. (6th) A key. 2. A small earthen vessel for water. Sing. and Pl. See کُنَجِي

کُنَد *kand*, s.m. (2nd) A ravine, a chasm, a cleft, a gorge, a channel made by a mountain torrent. Pl. کُنَدُون *kand-unah*.

کُنَد *kind* or *kand*, s.m. (5th) A patched or ragged garment. Pl. کُنَدَان *kindān*, or (2nd) کُنَدُون *kindunah*. See کُنَد

کُنَدَاغ *kundāgh*, s.m. (2nd) The stock of a gun or musket. Pl. کُنَدَاغُون *kundāghūnah*.
 کُنَدَاغ *kundāgh* وار *āchanul*, verb trans. To stock a gun.

کُنَدَرِي *kandarey* *kamdarey*, s.m. (1st) A shard, a piece or fragment of a broken vessel, or any brittle substance. Pl. کُنَدَرِي *ey*. See کُنَدَرِي and کُنَدِي

کُنَدَرِي *kandarey* *kamdarey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Rough unbroken ground, ground filled with fissures, ravines, and the like. The Sing. form is not used. See also کُنَدَرِي

کُنَدَل *kan-dal*, verb trans. To dig, to delve, to excavate, to sink, to scoop out. This infinitive is imperfect in the present tenses and imperative, and requires the aid of the verb

کُنَل, which is also imperfect in the past tenses, to complete it. Pres. کُنِي *kanī* (from کُنَل); past کُنَد *wu-kand*; fut. کُنِي *wu bah kanī*; imp. کُنِه *wu-kanah*; verb. n. کُنَدُونکِي *kandūnkaey* or کُنَدُونِي *kandūnaey*; past part. کُنَدَلِي *kandalaey*; verb. n. کُنَدَن *kandana'h*.

کُنَدُو *kandū*, s.m. (5th) A large earthen vessel for holding grain. Pl. کُنَدُوَان *kandū-ān*.

کُنَدُو *kunda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ploughshare on which the iron head is placed, a block or billet of wood, stocks for confining criminals. Pl. کُنَدُو *ey*.

کُنَدُو *kanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cavity, a chasm, a cleft, a channel made by a torrent, an abyss, a ravine. 2. A large pit or ditch in which a number of dead bodies are buried after a battle. There are several of these at the top of the Malakand Pass, leading into Suwāt from Peshāwer, and weapons and bones are often found protruding. Pl. کُنَدُو *ey*. See کُنَدُو

کُنَدِي *kandaei*, s.m. (1st) A fragment of a broken vessel or any brittle substance, a shard. Pl.

کُنَدِي *ey*. See کُنَدَرِي
 کُنَدِي *kandey*, s.f. (3rd) (the Pl. of کُنَدُو) Uneven or broken ground, ground filled with ravines and chasms; or کُنَدِي کُنَدَرِي *kandey kamdarey*.

کُنَدِي *kandaei*, s.m. (1st) A division, a district, a parish, a ward, a quarter of a town or city. Pl. کُنَدِي *ey*. (کُنَدُو س).

کُنَدِي *kandd*, s.m. (6th) Sugar-candy. 2. Gum-resin. Sing. and Pl. (کُنَدُو س). See کُنَدَرِي

کُنَدِي *kundd*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A widower, a man who has lost a wife. Pl. کُنَدِي *kunddān*.

کُنَدَا *kanddā*, adj. Having a hare-lip, a cow or other animal having a broken horn (Masc. and Fem.). See کُنَدُو پَارُو

کُنَدَا *kanddās*, adj. as s.m. (6th) A man who has lost his teeth, or whose teeth may have been broken, particularly the front teeth; an old man. Sing. and Pl. کُنَدَا *kanddāsa'h*, adj. as s.f. (3rd) A toothless old woman. Pl. کُنَدُو *ey*.

کُنَدَال *kanddāl*, s.m. (2nd) A cup, a pan, a vessel.

or *kanoudūnaey*; past part. *kanoudalaey*; verb. n. *کانودنه kanoud-*
See *کندل*

nal, s.m. (6th) The lotus (*Nymphæa*). Sing. and Pl.

'h, s.f. (3rd) A tick or louse affecting dogs, sheep, etc. 2. The border of a garment. Pl. *ey*. See *کونر*

nāva'h, s.f. (3rd) A clog or patten wood, a kind of sandal. Pl. *کنراوی*
ey, A pair of clogs or pattens. See (کهرنو).

ih, conj. If not, then, otherwise, and

aeey, s.m. (1st) The warp, the threads extended lengthwise upon a loom.

a'i, s.f. (6th) A wooden cup or bowl. d Pl. See *کندی*

ymedal, verb intrans. To become deaf of hearing.

navul, verb trans. To make deaf, or hearing. See under *کونر*

'a'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of oblong basket at the ends, used for carrying fruit, a pannier. Pl. *ey*.

'h, s.m. (2nd) The hump of a cow, ox, hunch of a man, etc. Pl. *کوبونه*
ah.

ey, s.m. (1st) A piece of wood in the wheel of a Persian wheel, of which several, and which catches the cogs (بوری) of the smaller one. Pl. *ey*.

y, s.m. (1st) A person having a hump-hunch-back. Pl. *ey*. *kuba'i*, s.f. female with a hump-back. Sing. and Pl.

adj. Contracted, pinched up (as the a horse from exercise, or a person hunger), drawn in, attenuated, shrunk lensed, compact. 2. (p) Gouty, in the feet, unable to rise; (Fem.) *کوتنه*

karvt karvul, verb trans. To pinch, to pinch up, to condense, to etc.

kup, adj. Crooked, bent in the back, a person who stoops through age or weakness.

Pl. *kupān*; (Fem.) *kupa'h*. Pl.

kūpey. *kup kedāl*, verb intrans. To become bent from age, etc.

kup karvul, To bend, to cause to stoop. See *تیس*

kop-la'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of lark. Pl. *ey*. See *خراره*

kū-paey, s.m. (1st) A hunch-back. Pl. *ey*. *kū-pa'i*, s.f. (6th) A female with a hump-back. Sing. and Pl. See *کوبی*

ko-tān, s.m. (5th) a wild goose. Pl. *کوتانان*
ko-tānān; s.f. (3rd) *kotāna'h*. Pl. *ey*. See *زانو*

ko-tāh, adj. Short, little, small, brief; (Fem.) *ko-tāha'h*. *ko-tāh bīn*, adj. Short-sighted; (Fem.) *ko-tāh bīna'h*. *ko-tāh bīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Short-sightedness. Pl. *ey*. *ko-tāh fikr*, adj. Indiscreet, imprudent, short-sighted; (Fem.) *ko-tāh fikra'h*.

ko-tāh kadd, adj. Short in stature; (Fem.) *ko-tāh kadda'h*, *ko-tāh kadda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Smallness, shortness, brevity.

2. Littleness. 3. Deficiency. Pl. *ey*. *ko-tāhī kamul*, verb trans. To neglect, to slight, to disregard. *ko-tāh kedāl*, verb intrans. To shorten, to become short, small, or brief. *ko-tāh karvul*, verb trans. To lessen, to shorten, to decrease, to make brief. *lās ko-tāh kamul*, To give over, to give up, to abstain from, to abandon.

kom-tar, s.m. (5th) A pigeon. Pl. *کوتران*
kom-tarān. *kom-tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen pigeon. 2. The whole species of pigeons. Pl. *ey*.

kūtar-aeey, s.m. (1st) A pup, a puppy, a cub, a whelp. Pl. *ey*. *kūtar-a'i*, s.f. (6th) A bitch pup, cub, etc. Sing. and Pl.

kū-tak, s.m. (2nd) A club, a pestle. Pl. *کوتکان*

ko-tal, s.m. (2nd) A led horse. Pl.

- ko-talanah*; s.f. (3rd) کوتله *ko-tala'h*. Pl. *ey*.
- ko-tal*, s.m. (2nd) A pass over a mountain. Pl. کوتلونه *ko-talanah*.
- katal*, verb trans. To cut up, to divide into joints (as meat). Pres. *kati*; past *ku*; *wu-katah*; fut. *wu bah kati*; imp. *wu-katah*; act. part. *kutankaey* or *kutanaey*; past part. *kutalaey*; verb. n. *kutana'h*.
- katalaey*, adj. (past part.) Killed for food, lawfully killed (*lit.* cut up into joints); (Fem.) *katali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*.
- kati-lal*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant bearing a red berry, the ranunculus or crow-foot. Sing. and Pl.
- kote*, s.m. (2nd) A fort, a castle, a stronghold, a keep (generally applied to small forts on hills or other difficult situations). Pl. *kottanah*.
- kottakha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cap made to cover the forehead and ears. Pl. *ey*.
- ko-tak*, s.m. (2nd) The back of the head. 2. A bludgeon, a club, a stick, a pestle. Pl. *ko-takunah*. See *کوتک*.
- kuttal*, verb trans. To pound, to bruise, to macerate, to cudgel, to contuse, to abrade. Pres. *kutti*; past *ku*; *wu-kuttah*; fut. *wu bah kutti*; imp. *wu-kuttah*; act. part. *kuttankaey* or *kuttanaey*; past part. *kuttalaey*; verb. n. *kuttana'h*.
- kuttalaey*, adj. (past part.) Pounded, bruised, cudgeled, contused, ill-used; (Fem.) *kuttali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*.
- kottwal*, s.m. (5th) The chief police officer of a city or town. Pl. *kottwalan*.
- kottwali*, s.f. (3rd) The office of a *Kottwal*, a police office. Pl. *a'i*. (س) *kottana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Pounding, bruising, abrading, macerating. 2. Cudgeling, beating, ill-using. Pl. *ey*.
- kotta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A house with a flat roof,

- a room, a chamber, an apartment. (س) *kotta*.
- kuttah*, s.m. (5th) A dog of any breed, a greyhound. Pl. *kuttah-ga* adjectively, as *kuttah-spacy*, the above breeds. *kutta'h* bitch of the above.
- kuttaey*, s.m. (1st) A young donkey. *kutti*, s.f. (8th) (W.) female donkey. Pl. *i*. See *چی*.
- ko-ttaey*, s.m. (1st) The head. *kau-gar*, s.m. (9th) The name of a fountain in Paradise. Sing. and Pl.
- ku-tsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lane, a narrow alley. Pl. *ey* (س) *ku-tsa'h-dilab*, s.m. (6th) A mean or person, a poltroon, a low fellow. Pl. *ku-tsa'h ddaba'h*, s.f. mean low woman. Pl. *ey*.
- tsa'h gard*, s.m. (6th) A street-vagabond, a stroller, a vagrant. *ku-tsa'h garda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman of bad character, a whore, a street-walker.
- ku-tsa'h gardi*, s.f. (3rd) Walking the streets, vagabondism. *ku-tsa'i*, s.f. (6th) The long braid of a female which hangs down the plait, a braid. Sing. and Pl. See *کوچ* or *ko-ch*, s.m. (2nd) A mareling. Pl. *kuchunah* or *ko-chan*.
- kuch* or *ko-ch karul*, verb trans. To depart.
- kuchutt-walaey*, s.m. (1st) hood, infancy. 2. Smallness, diminutiveness, etc. Pl. *wali*. *ko-ch-mal*, s.m. (5th) A leader, conductor, either of troops or a caravan, manager, supervisor, inspector, a lieutenant, a pursuivant. Pl. *ko-ch-mala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A companion, a guide, a governess. Pl. *ey*.
- ku-chaey*, s.m. (1st) The tendo foot (Tendo Achillis). Pl. *i*.
- ku-chaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) A young

Pl. *ی. ی. kû-chi*, s.f. (8th) A young female donkey. Pl. *ی. ی. کونی*

ko-cha'i, s.f. (6th) A short coat made of felt. Sing. and Pl.

kodāla'i, s.f. (6th) A mattock, a hoe. Sing. and Pl. See *سپسور*

kavdaraey, s.m. (1st) A shard, a fragment of any brittle substance. Pl. *ی. ی. کندی*

kam-dan, adj. Foolish, silly, shallow, weak; dull, doltish, stupid, addle-headed, imbecile; (Fem.) *kam-dana'h*. *کامدان والی* *kam-dan mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Incapacity, poverty of intellect, dullness, doltishness. Pl. *والی nālī*.

ko-dāey, s.m. (1st) A large pot or vessel made of black earth. 2. A piece of a smutty pot, or of a pot in general, a shard. Pl. *ی. ی. کویک*

kow-dīk, s.m. (2nd) A pot or other vessel. Pl. *کویکونه kow-dīkūnah*.

ko-dā'a'h, s.f. (3rd) Enchantment, juggling, sorcery, necromancy. Pl. *ی. ی. کودگار* *kodd-gar*, s.m. (5th) A conjuror, a sorcerer, an enchanter. Pl. *کودگر kodd-gær*. *kodd-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. *ی. ی. کودی کول* *ko-dāey kamul*, verb trans. To practice incantations or sorcery, to enchant, to conjure.

kor-dā'a'i, s.f. (6th) A small shell used as a coin (Cypræa moneta). See *کنجک* (س کوزی).

kudda'i, s.f. (6th) A hut, a shed, a temporary shelter of straw, branches of trees, etc. Sing. and Pl.

kor, s.m. (2nd) A house, a dwelling, a habitation, a residence. Pl. *کورونه korūnah*. *کورا*

korā-kor, From house to house, from one dwelling to another. *کور کول* *kor kanul*, verb trans. To live, reside, or associate with. 2.

To marry, to take a wife. *کور والی* *kor-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Household economy, conjugal duty.

Pl. *ی. ی. کور والی کول* *kor-nālaey kanul*, verb trans. To carry on housekeeping, to act the husband. *کورانی* *koranaey*, s.m. (1st) A male domestic, one of a household, a man-servant. Pl. *ی. ی. کورانی* *korana'i*, s.f. (6th)

A female of a house, a female domestic. Sing. and Pl. *کوربه kor-bah*, s.m. (4th) A male relation or connection. Pl. *کوربانه kor-bānah*, The male relations of a bride. *کوربنه kor-bana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female relation or member of a family, the female connection of a bride. Pl. *ی. ی. ey*.

k'war, s.m. (6th) (E.) A grape, a wild grape. Sing. and Pl.

korta'h or *kūrta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A coat, a short shirt. Pl. *ی. ی. کرت* (پ)

kor chawrr or *کور چوری* *kor chawrraey*, adj. House-abandoned or ruined, a term of abuse signifying a base or mean person, a scoundrel; (Fem.) *کور چوری* *kor chawrrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ی. ی. کور چوری* *kor chawrrīah* or *چوری* *chawrrīa*, interj. Oh rascal! oh base one!

kor-kamān, s.m. (6th) (E.) Turmeric. Sing. and Pl.; or *کور کمن* *kor-kaman*, s.m. (6th) (W.) Sing. and Pl.

kor-māna'h, s.f. (3rd) Domestic economy, household affairs, housewifery. Pl. *ی. ی. ey*. See *کور والی*

korah, adj. New, unused, unbleached, unworn (as clothes). (HI *کور*)

ko-raey, s.m. (1st) A kind of net for carrying grass or forage. Pl. *ی. ی. کوری*

kūrī, A word used in driving away donkeys or horses. *کوری کول* *kūrī kanul*, verb trans. To drive away a donkey or horse.

korrr, s.m. (2nd) Leprosy. Pl. *کوررونه korrr-unah*. (س کورده)

korrrma'h, s.f. (3rd) Family, wife, household, etc. Pl. *ی. ی. ey*.

korra'h, s.f. (3rd) A hole or pit made in the ground to fire into in a game at marbles. Pl. *ی. ی. ey*.

korrrī, adj. Leprous. 2. A leper; (Fem.) *کورری* *korrra'i*.

kūz, adv. Below, beneath, under. *کوز و پاس* *kūz-o-pās*, Under and over, below and above.

kū-zedal, verb intrans. To descend, to sink, to drop, to come down, to alight, to

ettle, etc. Pres. کوزېږي *kū-zejzi* (W.) or کوزېږي *kū-zegi* (E.); past کوز شه *kūz shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. کوز به شي *kūz bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. کوز شه *kūz shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. کوزيدونکي *kūz-edūnkaey* or کوزيدونکي *kūz-edūnaey*; past part. کوز *kūz* or کوز شوي *kūz shawacy*; verb. n. کوزيدنه *kūzedana'h*. کوزول *kūzanul*, verb trans. To make or cause to descend, to cause or make come down or alight, etc. Pres. کوزوي *kūzawī*; past کوز کړ *kūz karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. کوز به کړي *kūz bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. کوز کړه *kūz krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. کوزوونکي *kūza-nūnkaey* or کوزوونکي *kūzawūnaey*; past part. کوز کړي *kūz karracy*; verb. n. کوزونه *kūza-runah*.

کتل *kūz katal*, verb trans. To look down; to be sick at stomach, to feel nausea.

کول په اوږو کوزول *pah aojzo kūzarul*, verb trans. To receive on one's shoulder, or take on the shoulder (as a person from a wall or window) and lower him down.

کوزده *koz-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) Betrothal, affiancing, asking in marriage. Pl. *ey*. کوزده کول *koz-da'h kawul*, verb trans. To affiancing, to betroth. See کوزده and کوزنه

کوزغالي *kūz-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A dog's basin or platter. Pl. *i*; or کوزغلي *kūz-ghālaey*. Pl. *i*.

کوزه *kūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) An earthen vessel for water with a spout, a gugglet. Pl. *ey*.

کوزنه *kojz-dana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) Betrothal, affiancing, asking in marriage. Pl. *ey*. کوزنه کول *kojz-dana'h kawul*, verb trans. To betroth, to affiancing. See کوزده and کوزنه

کور *kojz*, adj. Crooked, bent, angular, twisted, distorted. (Pl.) کاره *kājah*; (Fem.) کړه *kajza'h*. (Pl.) کړي *kajzey*. See (E) کوک, کړيدل, and کړول. کړي سترگي *kajzey stargey*, Crooked or squinting eyes. (W.)

کور *kojz*, s.m. (W.) (4th) A hyena. Pl. کاره *kājah*. See کوک

کورل *k'wajzal* (W.), verb trans. To endeavour,

to essay, to make effort or exertion, to strive, to attempt, to show application, to study. Pres. کورې *k'wajzi*; past کورل *wu-k'wajzal*; fut. کور به *wu bah k'wajzi*; imp. کور *wu-k'wajzah*; act. part. کورونکي *k'wajzun-kaey* or کورونکي *k'wajzūnaey*; past part. کورل *k'wajzalaey*; verb. n. کورنه *k'wajzana'h*.

کورور *kojz-wojz*, adj. Very much bent, quite crooked, all manner of ways. Pl. وره *kājah-wājah*; (Fem.) وره *kajza'h-n-jza'h*. Pl. کړي ورې *kajzey-wajzey*. بنې *kajzey pshey* (W.) or بنې *kajzey* (E.) Band-legged, bow-legged, knock-kneed.

کور *k'wajzah* (W.) or کوک *k'wagah* (E.) or کور *wu-k'wajzah* or کوک *wu-k'wagah* (imp. (کورل), Try, endeavour, see what thou canst do, etc.

کوس *kos*, s.m. (2nd) A large kettle drum or cymbal. Pl. کوسونه *kosūnah*.

کوسي *ko-saey*, s.m. (1st) A coat or robe made of felt, with long sleeves, a felt *choga'h*. Pl. *i*.

کوش *ko-shish*, s.m. (2nd) Effort, endeavour, exertion, attempt, application, study. Pl. کوشونه *ko-shishūnah*. کوش کول *ko-shish kawul*, verb trans. To attempt, to endeavour, to make effort, to study.

کوشې *ko-shish* (W.), s.m. (2nd) (from کوش) Effort, endeavour, exertion, attempt, study, application. Pl. کوشېونه *ko-shishūnah*. کوشې کول *ko-shish kawul*, verb trans. To strive, to endeavour, make effort, essay.

کوکالي *kūkhālaey*, adj. Pretty, handsome, good-looking, graceful, comely, fair, bonny; (Fem.) کوکالي *kūkhali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*. See کيلي and کيلي

کونه *ko-sha'h* (W.) or کوک *ko-kha'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) A shoe, a slipper (generally of a female). Pl. *ey*. See پړه and پړه

کوگالي *ko-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A hole made the centre of a dish of rice, etc., filled with oil or melted butter. Pl. *i*. Also کاهالي *kaghālaey*. Pl. *i*. See تغالي

کوک *kak*, s.m. (5th) A loud noise, o

2. Sobbing, crying, blubbering. Pl. کوکهار *kūka-hār* or کوکار *kū-kār*, etc. *kūk nahal*, verb trans. To sob, to cry, to blubber, to raise an outcry.

کوکرا *kūkuraey*, s.m. (1st) A puppy, a cub, a whelp. Pl. ی. See کنکری and کوتری

کوکرا *kū-karraey*, s.m. (1st) A large round cake of bread, baked when a child is first able to place its feet to the ground without assistance. It is then trundled along on its edge after the child, that its daily bread may follow it. The cake is afterwards cut up and given to the poor. Pl. ی. ی.

کوکنا *kok-nār*, s.m. (6th) The poppy. Sing. and Pl.

کوکا *kūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, outcry, complaint, lamentation. 2. Report, fame, rumour. Pl. ی. *ey*. *kūka'h nahal*, verb trans. To complain, to lament, to cry out. 2. To report, to speak about.

کوکورا *kokorraey*, s.m. (1st) A round cake of bread, a bannock, bread baked in the ashes.

Pl. ی. See ککوری

کوک *kog*, adj. Crooked, bent, distorted, twisted, angular. (E.) Pl. کاکه *kāgah*; (Fem.) ککه *kaga'h*. (Pl.) کگی *kagey*. *kog-wog*, Very much bent, quite crooked. (Pl.) کاکه *kāgah-nāgah*; (Fem.) ککه *kaga'h-naga'h*. (Pl.) کگی *kagey wagey*.

کگی *kagey stargey*, Crooked or squinting eyes. *kag-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, bend, twist, wryness. Pl. *nālī*; or *kag-lech*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. کک *kag-lech-ūnah*. See ککول, ککیدل, and ککول

کوک *kog*, s.m. (4th) (E.) A hyena. Pl. کاکه *kā-gah*. See کور

کوک *knagal* (E.), To endeavour, to essay, to make effort or exertion, to strive, to attempt, to show application, to study. See conjugation of کورل and substitute کک for ک

کوک *karul*, verb trans. To do, to act, to perform, to operate, commit, perpetrate, exercise, inflict, practice; to form, make, set, put in

execution, etc. This verb is used together with کول as an auxiliary, and has no past part., but uses that of the latter infinitive. Pres. کوی *kawī*, کا *kā*, کاند *kāndī* or کوی *kawīna*; past *ku-kah*, کا *ku-kā*, *ku-kā*, *ku-ka*, or *ku-kaey* (W.); fut. *ku bah kī*, کا *ku bah kā*, or *ku bah kāndī*; imp. *kah*, *ku-kah*, *ku-kah*, or *ku-kah*; act. part. *kawūkaey* or *kawūnaey*; past part. *karraey*; verb. n. *kawuna'h*.

کول *kul*, adj. Of the same age, a companion, a cotemporary, born in the same year; (Fem.) *kūla'h*. See همزولی

کول *kol*, s.m. (2nd) A family, a house, a race or tribe of people. (corrup. of کهل) Pl. کولونه *kolūnah*.

سر کول *sir-kol*, s.m. (2nd) A mill dam. Pl. سر کولونه *sir-kol-ūnah*.

کولند *ko-landd*, s.m. (2nd) A block of wood, fastened to the neck of an ox or cow to prevent their straying. Pl. کولندونه *ko-landd-ūnah*.

کولیار *kol-yārr*, s.m. (6th) Name of a tree (*Bauhinia variegata*). Sing. and Pl.

کوم *kom*, int. pron. What? which? generally applied to objects inanimate. Sing and Pl.; (Fem.) *koma'h*. See کم and کمه

کومک *kūmak*, s.m. (2nd) Aid, help, assistance. 2. A reserve. Pl. کومکونه *kūmakūnah*.

کومکی *kūmakī*, s.m. (5th) An aider, a helper, an assistant. Pl. کومکیان *kūmakīān*.

کومکی *kūmaka'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. *kūmak war-karul*, verb trans. To aid, to render aid, assistance, help. See کمک

کوما *kūmaey*, s.m. (1st) The palate, the ridge or slit in the roof of the mouth. Pl. ی. See کام

کونتر *koun-tar*, s.m. (5th) A pigeon, a wood-pigeon. Pl. کونتران *koun-tarān*.

کونتر *koun-tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen pigeon. 2. The whole species. Pl. *ey*. *ṣaḥ-rānā'i* *koun-tara'h* or *ṣaḥ-rāā'i* *koun-tara'h*, A wild or wood-pigeon. See کوتر

کونتی *kūntīaey*, s.m. (1st) A stick with a crook

at the end of it, a shepherd's crook. Pl. *ي. i.* *kon-tsa'i*, s.f. (6th) The long or braided hair of a woman, a plait, a braid. Sing. and Pl. See *کوخني*

kūndda'h, s.f. (3rd) A widow. 2. A fish hook, a ring or staple for a door. Pl. *ي. ey.* See *نوکوبن*

kūn-satt, s.m. (5th) Bread baked under the ashes, bread which has fallen into the ashes. Pl. *کونستان* *kūnsattān*. 2. adj. Scorched, shrivelled, shrunk up, as from fire or frost-bites; (Fem.) *کونسته* *kūn-satta'h*.

kon-satta'h, s.f. (3rd) Foundation, basis, root, used only as a term of reproach, as *kon-satta'h di wu-khejzāh*, Be thy foundation destroyed! may misfortune befall thee! Pl. *ي. ey.* See *بونست*

kūn savaey, adj. (past part.) Rubbed from riding, or from riding without a saddle (*lit.* backside rubbed); (Fem.) *کون سو* *kūn savi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي. i.* *kūn savaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To lose leather, to be rubbed from riding.

kon-kaey, adj. Small, diminutive, little, less; (Fem.) *کونکي* *konka'i*. See *کمکي*

kūngraey, s.m. (1st) A pup, a puppy, a whelp, a cub. Pl. *ي. i.* *kūngra'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See *کنگري* and *کوکري*

kūna'h, s.f. (3rd) The backside (Podex). Pl. *ي. ey.* *kūnī*, s.m. (5th) A catamite, a eunuch. Pl. *کونیکان* *kūnīgān*; or *کونیکي* *kūnī-gaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ي. i.*

kūna'h-starkaey or *کونسترکي* *kūna-starkaey*, s.m. (1st) A clout, a child's napkin. Pl. *ي. i.* *kūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A tick, a dog or sheep louse. Pl. *ي. i.* See *کنه* and *وراره*

kūnaey, s.m. (1st) Lime, mortar. Pl. *ي. i.* See *اهاک* and *چونه*

kūnī-kabar, s.m. (5th) A crab. Pl. *کوني* *kūnī-kabarān*. See *کوي* *kūnī-kabarān*.

korrn, s.m. (5th) A large species of tick or louse, infesting dogs and cattle. Pl. *کونران* *korrnān*. See *کوني*

korrn, adj. Deaf, hard of hearing. Pl. *کونر* *kārrnah*; (Fem.) *کنره* *karrna'h*. Pl. *کرنه* *karrney*. *تاپ کونر* *tap korrn*, Deaf as hardness of hearing, surdity. Pl. *الي* *korrn-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) *کنر والي* *karrn-wālaey*, etc. *کنریدل* *dal*, verb trans. To become or grow to be hard of hearing. Pres. *کنر يري* *ka* (W.) or *کنر يگي* *karrne-gī* (E.); past *کونر شاه* *korrn shah* or *شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *کونر به* *korrn bah shī* or *شي* *bah wu-shī*; *کونر شاه* *korrn shah* or *شه* *wu-shah*. part. *کنریدونکي* *karrne-dūnkaey* or *ي* *karrne-dūnaey*; past part. *کونر* *korrn* *کنریدنه* *korrn shawaey*; verb. n. *کنریدنه* *dana'h* or *کنریده* *karrnedah*. *کونرول* *korrn* verb trans. To make deaf, to cause to be hard of hearing. Pres. *کونر يري* *karrnawī*; past *کونر کر* *korrn* or *کر* *wu-karr*; fut. *کونر به کر* *korrn bah wu-krrī* or *کر* *krrī* or *به* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *کونر کرره* *korrn krrah* or *کره* *wu-krrah*; ac *کنر وونکي* *karrna-wūnkaey* or *کنر وونکي* *wūnacy*; past part. *کونر کر* *korrn ka* verb. n. *کنرونه* *karrnawūna'h*.

kū-haey, s.m. (1st) A well. Pl. See *شاه*

ko-e, s.m. (2nd) Itching, titillation. *کوي کول* *ko-e-unah*. *کوي کول* *ko-e korrn* trans. To itch, to have a desire to scratch. *کوي کويل* *ko-yal*, verb trans. Pres. *کوي* *ko-yah*; fut. *کوي به* *wu-ko-yah*; past *کوي* *ko-yī*; imp. *کوي به* *wu-ko-yah*; ac *کوي کويونکي* *ko-yūnkaey* or *کويوني* *ko-yūna* part. *کوي کويلي* *ko-yalaey*; verb. n. *کوينه* *ko*. See *کبه*

k'wekhal, verb trans. To write, to inscribe, to indite, to put or set down in writing. This verb is peculiar to the *کوي* tribe, and is imperfect. Past *کوي کويونکي* *k'wekha*; act. part. *کوي کويونکي* *k'wekhūnaey*; verb. n. *کوي کويونکي* *ana'h*. The other inflections are taken from *کابل*, which see.

کوي *ko-e-kabar*, s.m. (5th) A crab. Pl. کوي کبران *ko-e-kabarān*. See کوي کبران

کول *kaṭina*. See کول

کوي *ko-yinaey*, s.m. (1st) The scrapings of a pot, the burnt part of victuals that sticks at the bottom of the pot. Pl. ټي ټي.

ک *kik*, conj. That, as, because, etc. Also used in Persian.

کاره *kahāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large basket or panier for carrying fruit. Pl. ټي ټي. See کاره and کاره

کاره *kuhārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring made of rope stuck up as a mark for arrows. Pl. ټي ټي.

کاهي *kahā-ti*, s.f. (3rd) Gaping, yawning, stretching. 2. Indolence, laziness. Pl. ټي ټي. کاهي *kahā-ti ācharul*, verb trans. To yawn, to gape, to stretch out. کاهي کول *kahā-ti karul*, verb trans. To do anything in a lazy or indolent manner.

کتر *kihtar*, adj. Small, little, less, junior, mean; (Fem.) کتره *kihtara'h*. کتر ټي *kihtari*, s.f. (3rd) Smallness, littleness, meanness, mediocrity, insignificance. Pl. ټي ټي.

کربا *kah-rubā*, s.f. (6th) Straw attracting, amber. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. کرباوي *kah-rubāwi*.

کند *kuhand*, adj. Old, ancient, veteran (corrup. of کين); (Fem.) کنده *kuhanda'h*; or (W.) کنگ *kuhang* and کنگه *kuhanga'h*.

کول *ka-hol*, s.m. (2nd) A family, a house, a race or tribe of people. Pres. کولونه *kahol-ūnah* or کولونه *khol-ūnah*. کولي *kahol-aeey*, s.m. (1st) Domestic affairs, household matters, family affairs. Pl. ټي ټي; or کولي والي *kahol-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Pl. ټي ټي. See کول

ک *kaha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Itching, a desire to scratch, titillation. Pl. ټي ټي. کول *kaha'h karul*, verb trans. To itch, to have a desire to scratch. See کوي

ک *kaha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Nausea, sickness at stomach, qualmishness, a qualm. Pl. ټي ټي. کيدل *kahe-dal*, verb intrans. To be sick at stomach, to feel nausea, to become qualmish. Pres. کيږي *kahejzi* (W.) or کيږي *kahegi* (E.); past

کيږي *ku-kahedah*; fut. کيږي *ku bah kahejzi* or کيږي *kahegi*; imp. کيږي *ku-kahejzah* or کيږي *ku-kahegah*; act. part. کيدونکي *kahedūnkaey* or کيدوني *kahedūnaey*; past part. کيدلې *kahedalaey*; verb. n. کيدنه *kahedana'h* or کيده *kahedah*.

کني *kaha'i*, s.f. (6th) A hoe or kind of pickaxe.

2. The iron axle-tree of a water-mill. 3. (E.) A ditch, a trench, a moat. Sing. and Pl. See کاهي

کيدل *kahedal*, verb intrans. To be sick at stomach, to feel qualmish. See کيه

کي *kaey* or (Fem.) کي *ka'i*, A particle of diminution applied to nouns; as, ډنډ *ddandd*, A pond; ډنډوکي *ddanddūkaey*, A small pond. See Grammar, page 38.

ټ *ke-jam*, s.m. (2nd) A peculiar kind of saddle-cloth made from *pashm* or shawl-wool, dyed of various colours, and brought from Badakhshān and Tūrkestan. Called also جاجم *je-jam* and کجري *kajari* by the Persians. Pl. کجونه *ke-jam-ūnah*. دار *ke-jam dār*, adj. Covered with a *ke-jam* saddle-cloth (a horse).

کیدل *kedal*, sub. verb, To be, to become, used together with شول in forming the passive voice. The former has but three tenses. Pres. کيږي *kejzi* (W.) or کيږي *kegi* (E.); fut. کيږي *ku bah kejzi* or کيږي *ku bah kegi*; imp. کيږي *kejzah* or کيږي *ku-kejzah*, or کيږي *kegah* or کيږي *ku-kegah*; act. part. کيدونکي *kedūnkaey* or کيدوني *kedūnaey*; verb. n. کيدنه *kedana'h* or کيده *kedah*. The other inflections are taken from شول, which see.

کيدنه *kedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Being, existing, existence, entity, subsistence. Pl. ټي ټي; or کيده *kedah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl.

کير *kīr*, s.m. (6th) Rice and milk. Sing. and Pl. (کير s).

کيري *kīr-raey*, s.m. (1st) The mole-cricket (*Gryllus gryllotalpa*). Pl. ټي ټي.

کيري *kīra'i*, s.f. (6th) The felloe of a wheel, the exterior part or rim supported by the spokes. See دراکر

کبر *keṛr*, s.m. (2nd) A hedge made of the branches of the ghaz, or tamarisk. Pl. کبرونه *kerrūnah*.

کیره *kerra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An iron ring in a plough.

2. A kind of basket work made of saplings of the tamarisk, and used for the ceiling of houses. Pl. عی *ey*.

کبردل *keḡḡdal*, verb trans. (W.) To place, to put, to set, to arrange, to dispose, to set in order, to range, to rank. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the aid of کینول, which see for inflections of both. (E.) کیکدل

کیش *kesh*, s.m. (2nd) Faith, religion, manner, quality. 2. A kind of cloth, diaper, damask. (کهمیس). Pl. کیشونه *keshūnah*. کافر کیش *kāfir kesh*, Prone to infidelity. روی کیش *raṭaey kesh*, The quality of a demon or goblin, diablerie, the black art.

کینودل *ke-khodāl*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, to arrange, to set in order, etc. This infinitive is imperfect. Past کینود *ke-khod*; act. part. کینودونکی *ke-khodunkaey* or کینودونی *ke-khodūnaey*; verb. n. کینودانه *ke-khodana'h*. The remaining inflections are taken from کیکدل See کینیردل and کینیبول

کینوال *ke-khwal*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, to arrange, to dispose, etc. Pres. کیردی *keḡḡdī* (W.) or کیکدی *keḡḡdī* (E.); past کینو *kekho*; fut. کي به ردي *ke bah ḡḡdī* or کي به گدي *ke bah ḡḡdī*; imp. کیرده *keḡḡdah* or کیکده *keḡḡdah*; act. part. کینوونکی *ke-khṭwunkaey* or کینوونی *ke-khṭwūnaey*; past part. ییمنی *yekhacy* (from یینیل); verb. n. کینونه *ke-khṭwana'h*. See کینیبول

کینول *ke-khōwul*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, etc. This verb is also imperfect. Past کینو *kekho*; act. part. کینوونکی *ke-khōwunkaey* or کینوونی *ke-khōwūnaey*; verb. n. کینوونه *ke-khōwun'ah*. See کینیبول

کایف *kaif* or کایپ *kaip*, s.m. (2nd) Intoxication, drunkenness. Pl. کایفونه *kaif-ūnah* or کایپونه *kaip-ūnah*. کایف کول *kaif kawl* or کایف کول *kaif kawl*, verb trans. To intoxicate, to make drunk. کایفی *kaifi* or کایپی *kaipi*, adj. Intoxicated; a drunken man, a drunkard.

کایفیت *kaifiyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from ف state, condition, circumstances, accomment. Pl. کایفیتونه *kaifiyatūnah*.

کیکر *kī-kur*, s.m. (6th) The acacia tree and Pl. (کیکر). (HI)

کیکدل *keḡḡdal*, verb trans. To place, to set, to arrange, etc. This is the pronunciation, and the verb is imperfect inflections will be found with those *ke-khwal*, which see.

کیل *kīl*, s.m. (2nd) The marks of a wheel, a furrow made by a plough path, a track, a trace, etc. Pl. کیلونه

کیلک *kī-lak*, s.m. (2nd) A cord for the scabbard to the hilt of a sword fastening for a horse's feet to prevent straying. Pl. کیلکونه *kī-lak-ūnah* and شکیل

کیله *kela'h*, s.f. (3rd) The fruit of the or *banāna*, the name of the tree. F

کیمخت *kī-mukht*, s.m. (2nd) The leather horse or ass, shagreen. Pl. کیمختونه *kī-mukht-ūnah*. Also written کیمخ *kī-mukh*,

کیمیا *kī-miyā*, s.f. (6th) Alchemy, c (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. می *miyāwī*. کیمیا کول *kī-miyā kawul*, v To work miracles, to do anything v کیمیاگر *kī-miyā-gar*, s.m. (5th) An alchemist. Pl. کیمیاگر *kī-miyā-gar* کیمیاگره *kī-miyā-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). F کیمیاگری *kī-miyā-garī*, s.f. (3rd) chemistry. Pl. ا'ی.

کیناستل *ke-nāstal*, verb intrans. (E.) sit down, to loll, to recline. F *ke-nī*; past کیناست *ke-nāst*; fut. *ke bah nī*; imp. کینه *ke-nah*; کیناستونکی *ke-nāstunkaey* or کیناستونی *ke-nāstūnaey*; past part. کیناستلی *ke-nāstali* or کیناستی *ke-nāstaey*; verb. n. کیناستانه *ke-nāstana'h*. See (W.) کینیاستل

کیند *kīnd*, s.m. (2nd) A darwesh's habit garment. Pl. کیندونه *kīndūnah*.

کینول *ke-nawul*, verb trans. To seat, to sit, to locate, to station. Pres.

navi; past *ke-nānuh* or *ke-nāvo*; fut. *ke bah navi*; imp. *ke-nawah*; act. part. *ke-nawūnkaey* or *ke-nawūnaey*; past part. *ke-nawulaey*; verb. n. *ke-nawuna'h*. See کهنول

کینه *kina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Malice, spite, rancor, resentment, hatred, grudge. Pl. *ey*. کینه وار *kina'h-war*, adj. Malicious, spiteful, rancorous; (Fem.) *kina'h-wara'h*. کینه ل *kina'h kavul*, verb trans. To show spite or resentment towards any one. کینه لر *kina'h laral*, verb trans. To bear a grudge, to nourish malice.

کیرن *kirra*, adj. Left, the left side, the left hand side; (Fem.) *kirra'h*. کیرن لاس *kirra lās*, s.m. (2nd) The left hand. Pl. *kirra lāsuna'h*. کیرن لور *kirra lor*, s.m. (9th) The left side. Sing. and Pl. See گنجی and گنج

ک

گاف *gāf*, called کاف عجمی *kāf-i-ʿajamī*, the twenty-sixth letter of the Persian, is the thirty-third of the Pūṣhto alphabet. The corresponding letter of the Sanskrit is क, and its sound in English is as *g* in 'good.' The Eastern Afghāns use this letter where the Western tribes use *jze*, and vice versā.

گای *gāy*, s.m. (1st) An earthen ball, used with a sling to frighten away birds, a pellet, a ball. 2. A large round stone. Pl. *ey*. See گت and گت

گای *gāy*, s.f. (6th) A small stone placed at the bottom of a pipe bowl to keep the tobacco or fire from getting into the stem. Sing. and Pl.

گادی *gādāy*, s.m. (1st) A cart, a wagon, a wheeled carriage in general. Pl. *ey*; or (W.) *gādda'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. گادی وان *gādāy-wān*, s.m. (5th) A cart-man, a coach-man, a cart-driver. Pl. *gādāy-wānān*. (گادی) *gādāy-wānān*.

گادی *gāddera'h*, s.f. (3rd) Mixed grain. Pl.

گادی *gādderaey*, A dish composed of various kinds of grain; or گادیرون *gādderūn*.

گازره *gāzara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A carrot (*Daucus carota*). Pl. *ey*. (گاجر). See (W.) زردک

گال *gāl-al*, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to guard, to keep guard, to attend to, etc. 2. To terminate, to complete, to bring to an end.

گام *gām*, s.m. (2nd) Pace. Pl. *gāmūnah*.

گانداه *gāndah*, s.m. (6th) The future, the coming time. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. To-morrow, the morrow. See صبا

گاندای *gāndā'i*, s.f. (6th) The long beam of a Persian wheel, to which the bullocks or camels are fastened. Sing. and Pl.

گانگوره *gān-gūrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Speaking indistinctly or through the nose, through weakness, cold, etc. Pl. *ey*. گانگوره کیدل *gān-gūrā'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To lisp, to speak indistinctly or through the nose. گانگوره کول *gān-gūrā'h kavul*, verb trans. To make to lisp or speak indistinctly.

گانره *gārna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pledge, pawn. Pl. *ey*. گانره کول *gārna'h kavul*, verb trans. To pawn, to pledge. (گنه).

گانری *gārna'i*, s.f. (6th) An oil-press. Sing. and Pl. گانری وال *gārna'i-wāl*, s.m. (5th) An oil-presser. Pl. *gārna'i-wālān*.

گامدم *gām-dum*, adj. Thick at one end and thin at the other, taper. 2. Sloping, acclivity, descent; (Fem.) *gām-duma'h*.

گاوه *gā-waz*, s.m. (5th) A hill-goat, a chamois. Pl. *gā-wazān*. گاوه *gāwaza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*.

گاولی *gāw-laey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of sandal made of leather. Pl. *ey*.

گاو میش *gāw-mesh* (W.), s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. *gāw-meshān*. گاو میش *gāw-meshā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female buffalo. Pl. *ey*. (گاو میش). See میشه

گاوندل *gā-wandl*, s.m. (5th) A neighbour, a countryman, an associate. Pl. *gā-wandlān*. گاونده *gā-wandā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Feminine of the above. Pl. *ey*; also گاونده *gā-wandāey*,

گدا *gadā* or *gadā-e*, s.m. (5th) A beggar, a mendicant. Pl. *gadā-yān* or *gadā-e-ān*. **گدائی** *gadā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Begging, beggary, poverty, mendicancy. Pl. *a'i*. **گدائی کر** *gadā'i karul*, verb trans. To beg.

گد *g'dal*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, to lodge, to post, to fix, to establish, to plant, to lay, to set. Pres. *g'di*; past *ke-kho* (from *ke-kho*); fut. *wu bah g'di*; imp. *g'dah*; act. part. *ke-khūnkaey* or *ke-khūnaey*; past part. *ye-khalaey* (from *ye-khāl*); verb. n. *ye-khāna'h*. See **دال**.

گدر *gudar*, s.m. (2nd) A ferry, a ford. 2. A place made on the banks of a river in order that cattle may be able to come and drink. Pl. *gudarūnah*. **گدر پوری وتل** *gudar pūri watal*, verb intrans. To ford a river, to cross over. (P. *گدر*)

گد *gædd*, s.m. (5th) A ram, the male of the sheep. 2. The mountain sheep. Pl. *gæddān*. **گد** *gædda'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ewe. 2. A woman, a female (in a contemptible sense). Pl. *ey*. See **میر**.

گد *gadd*, adj. Mixed, mingled, intermixed, commingled, hashed up, imbued, infused, compounded, blended, amalgamated; (Fem.) *gadda'h*. **گد** *gadd wadd*, adv. (Masc.) Topsy-turvy, higgledy-piggledy, in confusion; (Fem.) *gadda'h wadda'h*. **گد** *gadda'h wadda'h jīra'h* (W.) or *gīra'h* (E.) A grisly beard. **گد** *gadd wadd gīraey* or *jīraey*, s.m. (1st) A grey-beard, a middle aged man. Pl. *ī*. See **گروینسته**. **گد** *gaddey nrūdzey*, Eyebrows meeting over the nose. **گد** *gaddedah da bāzār*, The bustle of a market. **گد** *gaddedal*, verb intrans. To become united, to mix, to mingle, to become entangled with, to be jumbled together, to be huddled together. 2. To dance. 3. To become acquainted or intimate. Pres. *gaddejzī* (W.) or *gaddegī* (E.); past *gadd shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *gadd bah shī* or

bah wu-shī; imp. *gadd shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *gadde-dūnkaey* or *gaddedūnaey*; past part. *gadd* or *gadd shawaey*; verb. n. *gaddun*, *gaddedana'h* or *gaddedah*. **گدول** *gaddanul*, verb trans. To join, to mix, to mingle, to unite, to associate, to blend, to amalgamate, to infuse, to jumble together, etc. Pres. *gaddamī*; past *gadd karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *gadd bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *gadd krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *gaddawūnkaey* or *gaddawūnaey*; past part. *gadd karraey*; verb. n. *gaddamuna'h*.

گد *gudd*, adj. Lame, crippled, hobbling, injured in the limbs; (Fem.) *gudda'h*. **گد والی** *gudd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Lameness, impaired strength of the body. Pl. *wālī*. Also **توبونه** *gudd tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tobūnah*; and **تیا** *gudd tī'a*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *tī'āwī*. **گد** *guddedal*, verb trans. To become lame, crippled. Pres. *guddejzī* (W.) or *guddegī* (E.); past *gudd shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *gudd bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. *gudd shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *gudde-dūnkaey* or *gaddedūnaey*; past part. *gudd* or *gudd shawaey*; verb. n. *guddedana'h* or *gaddedah*. **گدول** *guddanul*, verb trans. To lame, to cripple in the limbs, to injure. Pres. *guddamī*; past *gudd karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *gudd bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *gudd krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *guddawūnkaey* or *guddawūnaey*; past part. *gudd karraey*; verb. n. *guddamuna'h*. **گدی** *guddey khpey* (E.) adj. Lame of both legs, lame-legs; or *guddey pshey* (W.) See **شل**.

گدر *giddarr* or *giddar*, s.m. (5th) A jackal. Pl. *giddarrān* or *giddarān*.

- giddarra'h* or *giddara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female jackal. Pl. *ey*. (گدرا'هی).
- gaddandaey*, s.m. (1st) A dancer. Pl. *ey*. *gaddanda'i*, s.f. (6th) A dancing girl, a female dancer. Sing. and Pl.
- gæddo-raey*, s.m. (1st) A lamb. Pl. *ey*. *gæddo-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe lamb. Sing. and Pl. See *وری* and *کد*
- guddozaey*, s.m. (1st) A span, the space between the thumb and fore finger. Pl. *ey*. See *لویشت*
- gaddūn*, s.m. (9th) (verb. n.) Mixture, intermixture, intercourse, association. Sing. and Pl. See *کدیدنه* and *کدیدنه*
- gaddūn*, s.m. (4th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. 2. A male of the tribe. Pl. *کوانه* *gaddūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- gaddūnkaey* or *gaddūnaey*, adj. (act. part.) A dancer; (Fem.) *gaddūnki* or *gaddūni*, A dancing girl, a female dancer. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.
- gadd-hal*, s.m. (2nd) A trough, a tub, a bucket, a pail. Pl. *گدهلونه* *gadd-halūnah*. See *تغار*
- guddaey*, s.m. (1st) A lame person, one injured in a limb. Pl. *ey*. *gudda'i*, s.f. (6th) A lame female. 2. A doll, a puppet. Sing. and Pl. See *ناوکی*
- gaddedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Mixture, mixing, intercourse, association, blending, intermixing. Pl. *ey*. Also *گدیدنه* *gaddedah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See *کد*
- gadderah*, adj. Mixed, adulterated, alloyed. *gadderah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become mixed, alloyed, adulterated. *گدیدنه کول* *gadderah kawul*, verb trans. To mix to alloy. See *گدیدل* *gaddedal*, etc.
- gaddeka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stilt, a crutch, the support of a spinning wheel. Pl. *گدیکي* *gaddekaey*, A pair of stilts, crutches.
- guzār*, s.m. (2nd) A blow, a stroke, a tap, a knock, a pass, a lunge, a swap, a thrust, a shove, a jog, a shock, a crash, an encounter.

- Pl. *guzārūnah*. *گزار کول* *guzār kan* verb trans. To make a blow, strike, pass, (devotions) to complete, to finish. Pl. *گزارل* *guzāral*, verb trans. To do, to perform (devotions) to complete, to finish. Pl. *گزاری* *guzāri*; past *و گزاره* *nu-guzārah*; 1. *و گزاره* *nu bah guzāri*; imp. *و گزاره* *guzārah*; act. part. *گزارونکي* *guzārūnk* or *گزارونکي* *guzārūnaey*; past part. *گزارل* *guzāralaey*; verb. n. *گزارنه* *guzārān* *guzāredal*, verb intrans.; and *گزاریدل* *guzāramul*, verb trans. See *غزاریدل* *غزارول*
- guzar*, s.m. (2nd) A ford, a ferry, a pass. Pl. *گزارونه* *guzarūnah*. *گزار کول* *guzar kan* verb trans. To ford, to pass a river; or *گزار پوري* *guzar pūrī natal*, verb intrans.
- guz-rān*, s.m. (2nd) Life, living, employment, livelihood. Pl. *گزارونه* *guz-rān* *guz-rān kawul*, verb trans. To live, to subsist, to spend time or life.
- gar* (In composition), A maker, doer, worker. Pl. *گەر* *gar*; (Fem.) *گاره* *gara'h*.
- gar*, s.m. (5th) The sound produced by wheels of a cart or carriage, rattle or clatter of wheels. Pl. *گهار* *gara-hār*.
- grān*, adj. (corrup. of *گران*) Precious, dear. 2. Heavy, important, momentous. (Fem.) *grāna'h*. *گراني* *grānī*, s.f. (3rd) Scarcity, dearth, dearness. 2. Weight, importance. Pl. *ا'ي* *grān-māya'h* adj. Valuable, of great price. *گرانیدل* *grānedal*, verb intrans. To become dear, valuable, or of high price. Pres. *گرانپي* *grānejī* (W.) or *گرانپي* *grānegī* (E.); past *گران شه* *grān shah* or *شه* *nu-shah*; fut. *گران به شي* *grān bah shī* or *به شي* *bah nu-shī*; imp. *گران شه* *grān shah* or *شه* *nu-shah*; act. part. *گرانیدونکي* *grānedūnkaey* or *گرانیدونکي* *grānedūnaey*; past part. *گران* *grān* or *شوي* *grān shawaey*; verb. n. *گرانیدنه* *grānedana'h* or *گرانیدنه* *grānedah*. *گرانول* *grānawul*, verb trans. To make or render dear, or high priced. Pres. *گرانوي* *grānawī*; past *گران کړ* *grān kar* or *کړ* *nu-kar*; fut. *گران به کړي* *grān bah kary*

ر *bahwu-kiri*; imp. گران *grān* or *wu-kirrah*; act. part. گرانوونکی *grānawūnaey*; past *wūnkaey* or گرانوونی *grānawūnaey*; past *grān-karraey*; verb. n. گرانو *grānawūna'h*.

arbināey, s.m. (1st) Honey-comb. Pl.

See گبینه

ut, s.m. (2nd) The space between the s and the toes. 2. The angle between trunk and branch of a tree. 3. Taking on the finger and thumb (as an arrow). گرتو *grutūnah*.

, adj. Round, circular (W.). 2. All, hole; (Fem.) گرده *girda'h*. (گرد)

'girdāb, s.m. (2nd) A whirlpool, a gulf, ex, an abyss. Pl. گردابونه *girdābūnah*; *girdāo*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. گرداوونه *girdāh*.

gird-ā-gird, All round, round about, sides.

yardanī, s.f. (3rd) A head covering for a Pl. ا'ی.

gardūn, s.m. (9th) A wheel, a chariot. e heavens, the firmament. 3. Fortune, y, chance. Sing. and Pl.

gardaey lechaey, s.m. (1st) The part of the arm above the elbow. Pl. ی.

, s.m. (2nd) Dirt, dust, sand, etc. Pl. *garzūnah*. گرز وهلی *garz-wahalaey*, rusty, dirty, covered with dust; (Fem.) *garz-wahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ی.

z, s.m. (2nd) A mace, a pointed iron a battle axe. Pl. گرزونه *gurzūnah*.

garzandaey, s.m. (1st) A whirlingig, a of swing. Pl. ی. See بنرپیچ and

er-zanāey, s.m. (1st) A reel, a spindle. ی. See جلت

ærzedal, verb intrans. To turn, to turn to wheel, to go round, to circumvolve, n, to revolve, to walk up and down, etc.

گرزی *garzi*; past یده *wu-gærzedah*; *wu bah garzi*; imp. گرز *wu-* *ih*; act. part. گرزیدونکی *gærzedūnkaey*

or گرزیدونی *gærzedūnaey*; past part. گرزیدلی *gærzedalaey*; verb. n. گرزیدنه *gærzedana'h* or گرزیده *gærzedah*. گرزول *gærzawul*, verb trans. To turn, to change, to make to turn or gyrate, to wheel, to twirl, to put round or about, to turn back, etc. Pres. گرزوی *gærzawī*; past گرزاه *wu-gærzāwuh* or گرزاهو *gærzāwo*; fut. گرزوی *wu bah gærzawī*; imp. گرزوه *wu-gærzanah*; act. part. گرزوونکی *gærzawūnkaey* or گرزوونی *gærzawūnaey*; past part. گرزولی *gærzawulaey*; verb. n. گرزونه *gærzawuna'h*.

گربل *gar-jzal*, verb trans. To scratch, to tear with the nails, to scrape. (W.) Pres. گربے *gar-jzī*; past گربه *wu-gar-jzah*; fut. گربے *wu bah gar-jzī*; imp. گربه *wu-gar-jzah*; act. part. گربونکی *gar-jzūnkaey* or گربونی *gar-jzūnaey*; past part. گربلی *gar-jzalaey*; verb. n. گربنه *gar-jzana'h*.

گرنده *gar-kandā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rolling stone from a mountain. 2. A stone thrown from a hill or the battlements of a castle. Pl. ی. See گرنده

گرگی *gar-kaey*, s.m. (1st) The rattle of carriage wheels, or of a cart, or chariot. Pl. ی. See گر

گرفت *garg*, s.m. (2nd) The scab, the mange. Pl. گرونه *gargūnah*. گارگای *gar-gaey*, adj. Scabby, mangy, a mean low fellow. Pl. ی. (Fem.) *gar-ga'ī*. Sing. and Pl. گرفت نیول *garg nīwal*, verb trans. To take the mange or scab (to become mangy).

گورگوره *gur-gura'h*, s.f. (3rd) The sloe. Pl. ی. See گورده

گورگاس *gar-gas*, s.m. (5th) A vulture. Pl. گورگاسان *gar-gasān*. See گنجی

گورگاس *gar-gas*, s.m. (2nd) The cavity or interior of the chest, the breast. Pl. گورگاسونه *gar-gasūnah*. See کورکل, کورکل, and تیر

گورگه *gar-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A log of wood, a piece of unhewn timber. 2. The trunk or stem of a tree or shrub, the stalk of a plant. Pl. ی. *ey*.

گرم *garm*, adj. Hot, warm. 2. Ardent, active, eager, zealous, choleric, virulent, fiery, pas-

sionate, intent on. 2. Thronged or crowded (as a market or assembly); (Fem.). گرمه *garma'h*. کیدل گرم *garm kedal*, verb intrans. To become hot, warm, ardent, angry, etc.; to become thronged (as a market). گرم کول *garm kawul*, verb trans. To make hot, warm, eager, angry, passionate; to throng, to crowd. See تودکی and تود

گرم *guram*, s.m. (2nd) Internal perturbation from grief, anxiety, and the like. 2. A clump of trees. Pl. گرمونه *guramūnah*. See بنر

گرم *gram*, adj. Confuted, convicted, convinced. 2. Censured, reproached, rebuked, blamed; (Fem.) گرمه *grama'h*. والی گرم *gram-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Reproach, blame, rebuke, censure. 2. Confutation, conviction. Pl. والی *wālī*. گرم کیدل *gram kedal*, verb intrans. To be rebuked, blamed, censured. گرم کول *gram kawul*, verb trans. To rebuke, to censure.

گرمکه *gar-maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small pustule. Pl. گرمکي *gar-makey*, The prickly heat.

گرمه *garmah*, s.m. (6th) A water-melon. Sing. and Pl. See سده

گرمي *garmi*, s.f. (3rd) Warmth, heat, fieriness, eagerness, choler, zeal. 2. Throng of a market. 3. Venereal disease. Pl. ا'ی *a'i*. گرمي *da garma'i mosam* or *wakht*, The hot season, the summer. See تود والی and تودونه

گرنده *garandā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sloe. Pl. ای *ey*. See گکره

گرو *grau*, s.m. (2nd) (from *girau*) A pledge, a pawn, a gage. 2. A bet, a wager. Pl. گرونه *grau-ūnah*. گرو کیدل *grau kedal*, verb intrans. To become pledged or pawned, to be mortgaged. گرو کول *grau kawul*, verb trans. To pawn, to pledge, to mortgage.

گرولبی *grol-baey*, s.m. (1st) Phlegm, mucus from the chest. Pl. ی *i*.

گرول *garanul*, verb trans. To scratch, to scrape, to rub slightly with the nails. Also written گرهول *garah-wul*. Pres. گروی *garanī*; past گراوه *wu-garānuh* or گراوو *garāwo*; fut. و به *wu bah garanī*; imp. و گرو *wu-garanah*;

act. part. گروونکي *garanūnkaey* (*garanūnaey*; past part. گرولي *gar* verb. n. گرونه *garanūna'h*.

گروه *g'rawa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The collar-collar of a dress. 2. A loop, a button. Pl. ای *ey*. See گریوه (س گریوا, The r P گروه *guroh*, s.m. (2nd) A band, a gang, a company, a crew, a people etc. Pl. گروهونه *gurohūnah*.

گروهیدل *grohedal*, verb intrans. To admire, to adore, to believe, to place in, to be attracted, captivated. Pre گروهیژی *grohejzi* (W.) or گروهیگی *grohegi* (*rohegi* و گروهیده *wu-grohedah*; fut. گروهیده *bah grohejzi* or گروهیگی *grohegi*; imp. *wu-grohejzāh* or گروهیگی *grohegah*; نیدونی *grohedunkaey* or گروهیدونکي *dūnaey*; past part. گروهیدلي *gro* verb. n. گروهیدنه *grohedana'h*.

گريوان *gire-wān*, s.m. (2nd) The cape of a garment. 2. The neck (*gire-wānūnah*.

گريوه *grewa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A collar or dress. 2. The collar bone. 3. A button loop. Pl. ای *ey*. See گروه and یوان *garr*, s.m. (2nd) A fort, a castle, Pl. گرونه *garrūnah*. (س گره).

گريوه *garr-da'i*, s.f. (6th) The leather spindle, the whirl of a spindle. Sin

گرنج *g'rranj*, s.m. (5th) The tinkling the ring of money, chime, jingle, c. گرنجبار *g'rranjahār*. گرنج *g'rranj* (5th) A child's rattle. Pl. گرنجواوگان *nūgān*. See چنچري

گرنج *gurranj*, s.m. (2nd) A low sound a whisper of anything, speaking with caution or timorous caution, breath. گرنجونه *gurranjūnah*. گرنج آچول *āchawul*, verb trans. To whisper, with caution and suspicion.

گرنجیدل *g'rranje-dal*, verb intrans. To chime, to ring, to jingle, to chin گرنجیگی *g'rranje-jzi* (W.) or گرنجیگی *gi* (E.); past گرنجیده *wu-g'rranje*

گرنجیکی *nu bah g'rranje-jzī* or *g'rranje-gī*; imp. *nu-g'rranjejzah* or *g'rranjejah*; act. part. *g'rranjegah*; *g'rranjedūnkaey* or *g'rranjedūnacy*; past part. *g'rranjedalaey*; verb. n. *g'rranjedana'h* or *g'rranje-dah*. *g'rranjarul*, verb trans. To make to tinkle or jingle, to ring, to clink. Pres. *g'rranjari*; past *nu-g'rranjā-wah* or *nu-g'rranjāno*; fut. *nu bah g'rranjari*; imp. *nu-g'rranjānah*; act. part. *g'rranjawūnacy* or *g'rranjawūnacy*; past part. *g'rranjawūlaey*; verb. n. *g'rranjawūna'h*.

garrandacy, adj. Swift, fleet, nimble, fast, speedy, rapid, brisk; (Fem.) *garranda'i*. *garrandacy tob*, s.m. (2nd) Velocity, speed, celerity, swiftness, fleetness, quickness. Pl. *tobānah*. *garrandacy kanul*, verb trans. To make haste to speed, to press forward, to hic, to hasten.

garrang, s.m. (2nd) An abyss, a deep hollow, a shaft, a gulf, a crater, a cavity. Pl. *garrangānah*.

g'rrang, s.m. (6th) Mucus from the nose. Sing. and Pl. *g'rrangān*, adj. A person from whose nose mucus is always running (as a child), snotty-nosed; (Fem.) *g'rrangana'h*.

gurrobaey, s.m. (1st) Sherbet, sugar and water, eau sucré, lemonade, etc. Pl. *g'rr*. See *g'rr*.

garr-manj, s.m. (2nd) (W.) A stand for water vessels, a kind of wooden stool. Pl. *garr-manjūnah*. (گجڑنچا)

garr-manja'i, s.f. (6th) See preceding. Sing. and Pl.

gurra'h, s.f. (3rd) Raw sugar, molasses, treacle. Pl. *ey*. (گڑ).

garra'i, s.f. (6th) A space of twenty-four minutes. 2. A large pool of rain water, a mere. Sing. and Pl. (گڑی, گری).

gaz, s.m. (2nd) A measure, a yard, an ell.

Pl. *gazūnah*. *gazedal*, verb intrans. To be measured. *gazamul*, verb trans. To measure.

gazāri, s.m. (1st) Pl. Chaff, refuse from sifting, worthless matter. Sing. not used; or (W.) *gazāraey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. See *دروزه*.

gazak, adj. Festered, purulent, frost-bitten, etc. 2. s.m. (2nd) Corruption, decay, putrefaction. Pl. *gazakūnah*. *gazak ākhistal*, verb trans. To fester.

guzan, s.m. (2nd) The palsy, paralysis. Pl. *guzanūnah*. *guzan nu-halacy*, adj. Palsied, struck with the palsy; (Fem.) *guzan nahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *guzan mahal*, verb trans. To palsy, to paralyze. See *افلیج*.

gadzārey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Chaff, refuse, siftings, any worthless thing, heads of corn left after threshing. Sing. not used. See also *دروزه* and *گزار*.

gaz, adj. Piebald, party-coloured, motley, mottled, dappled, tattooed, spotted with the leprosy. 2. A mixed breed, hybrid, a person whose descent is unknown; (Fem.) *gazza'h*: *gaz weshtey*, Grizzled or grizzly hair, a person with grizzly hair. *gaz kedāl*, verb intrans. To become grizzly, mottled, spotted, etc. *gaz kanul*, verb trans. To make grizzly (as the hair by age), to spot, to make mottled. See *برفت*.

gas, adj. Left, the left, the left-hand side; (Fem.) *gasa'h*. *gas lās*, The left-hand, on the left.

gus-tākh, adj. Saucy, pert, uncivil, insolent, arrogant, impertinent, presumptuous, rude, cruel, abrupt; (Fem.) *gus-tākhā'h*.

gus-tākhī, s.f. (3rd) Sauciness, impertinence, insolence, assurance, rudeness, pertness, impudence, presumption, arrogance, cruelty. Pl. *a'i*. *gus-tākhī kanul*, verb trans. To act saucily, impudently, etc.; to presume.

گسه *gasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Recoil, rebound, ricochet, repercussion, blow, stroke, bump. Pl. *ey*.
 وركول *gasa'h war-kavul*, verb trans. To recoil, to rebound, to ricochet. وهل *gasa'h vahal*, verb trans. To send home, as in thrusting anything in. لغته

گسي *gasaey*, adj. Left-handed, having the left hand stronger than the right. 2. s.m. (1st) A left-handed person. Pl. *gasa'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. See گشي

گسيا *gasīā*, adj. Rubbed, abraded, worn, grated, ground, rubbed down, etc. (Masc. and Fem.)
 گسيدا *gasīā kedal*, verb intrans. To become rubbed, abraded, worn, frayed, pared, etc.
 گسيدا *gasīā kavul*, verb trans. To abrade, to rub, to bray, to rasp, to wear away, to file. گسيا والي *gasīā wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Abrasion, rasping, grating, wearing away. Pl. والي *wālī*.

گشت *gasht* (W.) or *gakht* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Patrolling, walking about, strolling, going round, a walk, a stroll, a tour. Pl. گشتونه *gashtūnah* or *gakhtūnah*. (P گشت) *gasht kavul* or *gakht kavul*, verb trans. To go rounds, to patrol, to stroll, to walk about.

گفتار *guftār*, s.m. (2nd) Speech, discourse, dialogue, chit-chat. Pl. گفتارونه *guftārūnah*.

گفتگوي *guft-o-go-e*, s.m. (2nd) Speech, talk, discourse, conversation. Pl. گفتگويونه *guft-o-go-e-ūnah*. گفتگوي کول *guft-o-go-e kavul*, verb trans. To speak, to talk, to enter into conversation.

گگر *gagar*, adj. Strong, muscular, stout, brawny; (Fem.) گگرا *gagara'h*. گگر والي *gagar wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Sturdiness, stoutness, energy, strength, lustiness. Pl. والي *wālī*.

گگرودزه *gagarrodza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Shivering or trembling from cold or fever, quaking, shaking. Pl. *ey*. گگرودزه نيول *gagarrodza'h nirāl*, verb trans. To tremble, to shiver, as from cold or ague.

گگوشتر *gugūshṭā*, s.m. (5th) A ring-dove. Pl. گگوشترگان *gugūshṭāgān* or گگوشتران *gugūshṭān*. See گکري and گتوه

گل *gul*, s.m. (2nd) A rose, a flower in general. 2. A disorder of the eyes—the albugo.

Monday. Pl. گلونه *gulūnah*. Used in composition; as گل انار *gul-anār*, adj. Scarlet coloured; (Fem.) گل اناره *gul-anāra'h*. گل اندام *gul-andām*, adj. Slender, delicate, of pleasing nature; (Fem.) گل اندامه *gul-andāma'h*. گل بدن *gul-badan*, s.m. (2nd) kind of red silk with narrow white strip. Pl. گل بدنونه *gul-badanūnah*. 2. adj. Robodied; (Fem.) گل بدنه *gul-badana'h*.

گل جعفري *gul-i-jae'afari*, *Tagetes patula*.

گل خيرو *gul-i-khairū*, s.m. (9th) The Chinese and Persian hollyhock. Sing. and Pl.

گل داودي *gul-i-dā'adī*, s.m. (9th) Chrysanthemum indicum. Sing. and Pl. گل دسته *gul-dasta*

s.f. (3rd) A nosegay. Pl. *ey*. گل رخ *gul-rukhsār*, adj. Rosy cheeked; (Fem.) گل رخنه *gul-rukha'h* or

گل رخساره *gul-rukhsāra'h*. گل رعنا *gul-i-rae'nā* s.f. (6th) A beautiful delicate scented rose.

(E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. گل رعناوي *rae'nāwī*. گل رنگ *gul-rang*, adj. Rosy coloured, red; (Fem.) گل رنگه *gul-ranga*

گل ريخ *gul-rez*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of fireweed. Pl. گل ريخونه *gul-rezūnah*. گل زار *gul-zār* s.m. (2nd) A bed or garden of roses. Pl.

گل زارونه *gul-zārūnah*. گل ستبر *gul-i-sat* s.m. (6th) The name of a yellow flower—eye, a species of chamomile. Sing. and

گل سرنجان *gul-i-saranjān*, s.m. (9th) Flower of the hermodactyl plant (*Colchicum illycum*). Sing. and Pl. گل سوسن *gul-i-soos*

s.m. (9th) The lily. Sing. and Pl. گل شوي *gul-i-shaboey*, s.m. (9th) The tuberose (*Polyanthes tuberosa*). Sing. and Pl. گل عباسي

gul-i-aebbāsi, s.m. (9th) Name of a plant—marvel of Peru (*Mirabilis jalapa*). Sing. and Pl.

گل عذار *gul-eizār*, adj. Rosy-cheeked; (Fem.) گل عذاره *gul-eizāra'h*. گل فام *gul-fām*, adj. Rose-coloured; (Fem.) گل فامه *fāma'h*. گل فرنگ *gul-i-farang*, s.m. (9th)

The name of a flower (*Vinca rosea*). Sing. and Pl. گل قند *gul-kand*, s.m. (6th) Con-

of roses. Sing. and Pl. گل گلاب *gul-i-*, s.m. (6th) The rose, the rose tree. and Pl. گل میخ *gul-mekh*, s.m. (2nd) id, a tack, a nail. Pl. گل میخونه *gul-anah*.

gul-āb, s.m. (6th) Rose-water. Sing. Pl.

gulābī, s.m. (5th) (E.) A hair-dresser, a barber, a barber. Pl. گلابیان *gulābiān*. 2. adj. coloured.

gul-khan, s.m. (2nd) A stone for a bath, in general. Pl. گلخنونه *gul-khanūnah*.

gulistān, s.m. (2nd) A rose garden, a beautiful spot. 2. The celebrated work of Sh. Saadi, of which there is a good translation Pushto. See my Pushto "Text-Book." گلستان *gulistānūnah*.

gul-shan, s.m. (2nd) A rose-garden. Pl. گلشانه *gulshan-ūnah*.

gila'h, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, lamentation, grief, blame. Pl. گله من *gila'h-ey*. adj. Complaining, a complainant, one who grieves or laments; (Fem.) گله من *gila'h-ey*. To complain, to lament, to blame, to reproach.

gila'h, s.f. (6th) A hailstone, hail. (E.) Sing. Pl. See گله من *gala'i l'wedal*, اوریدل *gala'i wo-redal* or اوریدل *dal*, verb intrans. To hail.

gumārā, verb trans. To consign, to intend, to commit, to make over, to give in. Pres. گماري *gumārī*; past گماره *gumārāh*; fut. به گماري *wu bah gumārī*; act. part. گمارونکي *wu-gumārāh*; past گمارونکي *gumārūnaey*; past گمارلي *gumārālaey*; verb. n. گمارنه *gumārāh*.

gumāsh-tah, s.m. (5th) An agent, a servant. Pl. گماشتگان *gumāsh-tagān*.

gumān, s.m. (2nd) Doubt, distrust, illusion, imagination, supposition, fancy, opinion. Pl. گمانونه *gumān-ūnah*. گمان کول *gumān karul*, verb trans. To doubt, to suspect, to imagine, to fancy. گمانی *gumānī*, adj.

Imaginary, suspicious (person), doubting. (Masc. and Fem.)

gum-rāh or گم راه *gum-rah*, adj. Astray, wandering, erring, depraved, abandoned. (Masc. and Fem.) گم راهي *gum-rāhī* or گم راهي *gum rahī*, s.f. (3rd) Error, depravity. Pl. گم راهي *gum-rāh kedāl*, verb intrans. To be led astray, to become depraved. گم راه کول *gum-rāh karul*, verb trans. To lead astray, to make depraved or abandoned.

gumanz, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. گمنز *gumanzi*. See منگز, منز and منگز

gunāh, s.m. (2nd) A fault, a crime, a sin. Pl. گناهونه *gunāh-ūnah*. گناه کول *gunāh karul*, verb trans. To sin, to offend. گناه کار *gunāh-gār*, s.m. (5th) A sinner, a culprit, an offender, a criminal. Pl. گناه کاران *gunāh-gārān*. گناه کاره *gunāh-gāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female offender or sinner. Pl. گناه گاري *gunāh-gārī*, s.f. (3rd) Criminality, guiltiness. Pl. گناه گاري *ey*.

gunbat, s.m. (2nd) A jump, a leap, a vault, a bound, a caper, a caracole, a spring, a skip, a hop. Pl. گنبتونه *gunbat-ūnah*. گنبت وځل *gunbat wahal*, verb trans. To leap, to hop, to jump, to bound, to vault. See ترپ گنبتنه *gunbata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vault, an arch, a dome, a cupola. Pl. گنبتنه *ey*. (گنبد). See تنبي and قبه

ganj, s.m. (2nd) A granary, a market, a mart; a treasure, a hoard. Pl. گنجونه *ganj-ūnah*. گنجه *gunja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle on the face, a furrow, a crease, a crumple, a rumple, a pucker, a plait. Pl. گنجه *ey*. See گنجه, جوهره, کړتې, گنزه, گنجه *gunjaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become wrinkled or furrowed. گنجه کول *gunjaey karul*, verb trans. To wrinkle, to frown.

ganjaey, adj. Scald-headed, bald. 2. s.m. (1st) A person with a scald head, or bald from Tinea capitis. Pl. گنجهي *ganja'i*. Sing. and Pl. See گنجه and گنجهي (گنجه).

ganjaey, s.m. (1st) A vulture. Pl. گنجهي *ganja'i*, s.f. (6th) A hen vulture. Sing.

- and Pl. *mīr-ganj*, The king of the vultures. See *گرگس*
- gan-jīfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pack of cards, a game of cards. Pl. *ey*.
- gand*, s.m. (5th) A patched garment worn by devotees. Pl. *gandān*.
- gind*, s.m. (5th) A ball of wood or of leather, Pl. *gindān*. (s. *گیند*).
- gund*, adj. Equal, even, level, on a par with, on a level with, co-equal. 2. A match, a peer, an equal, a compeer; (Fem.) *gunda'h*.
- gundī*, s.f. (3rd) Parity, equality, level, sameness of quality or degree. Pl. *a'ī*.
- gundī kawul*, verb trans. To equal, to match, to come up to, to cope with: See *سیال*
- gundi*, adv. Perhaps, by chance. See *گندی*
- gandana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leek (*Allium porrum*). Pl. *ey*. Also *gandanā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *gandanāwī* (s. *گند*).
- gando-laey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of smock-frock or tunic worn by women, a shift without sleeves. Pl. *ī*. See *پپنی*
- gandd*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of garment. 2. A kind of ornamental collar worn by women, the edging of a garment. 3. An edge of clay round a mill stone. Pl. *ganddūnah*.
- ganddāpūr*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. *ganddāpūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- ganddal*, verb trans. To sew, to stitch, to cobble, to fasten. Pres. *ganddī*; past *nu-gānddah*; fut. *nu bah ganddī*; imp. *ganddī*; act. part. *ganddūnkaey* or *ganddūnaey*; past part. *ganddalaey*; verb. n. *ganddana'h*. *ganddawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to sew.
- ganddolaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of short tunic, a sort of jacket with short sleeves worn by women. Pl. *ī*. See *گندولی*
- gandd-her*, s.m. (6th) The name of a

- poisonous plant, wild raddish (*Ari rododaphne*). Sing. and Pl.
- gandd-herī*, s.f. (3rd) A por segment of sugar-cane. Pl. *a'ī*.
- gunddī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The ears remaining on the threshing floor after ing. See *گزاري*
- gandderaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a poisonous plant and flower (*Nerium odoratum*). Pl. *ī*.
- gunz*, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. *گنز*. See *گونز*
- gunza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a fur crease, a pucker, a crumple. 2. A comb. Pl. *ey*.
- gunzaey kedāl*, verb trans. To become wrinkled or fur creased, puckered, etc. *gunzī kawul*, verb trans. To furrow, to wrinkle, to pucker, to crease. 2. To frown. See *گونز*
- gans*, adj. Stunned, deafened from the noise of cannon, etc.; (Fem.) *gansē*
- gans kedāl*, verb intrans. To become stunned, deafened, confounded. *gans kawul*, verb trans. To deafen, to confound. *gans nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Deafening, stunning, making deaf, rendering impervious to sound, confounding with noise. Pl. *nālī*; or *gans-tol* (2nd) Pl. *tobūnah*.
- gung*, adj. Dumb; (Fem.) *gungē*
- gungaey*, s.m. (1st) A dumb person. *gunga'ī*, s.f. (6th) A dumb person. Sing. and Pl. *gung kedāl*, verb intrans. To become dumb. *gung kawul*, verb trans. To make or render dumb. See *چارا*
- tap-gung*, adj. Ver deaf as a post; (Fem.) *tapā'h-gungē*
- gin-garraey*, s.m. (1st) A small hawk's bell. Pl. *ī*.
- gungrī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) Boiled grain, rated or steeped in water.
- gargas*, s.m. (6th) The narcissus, grows spontaneously in Suwāt. Sing. and Pl. See *کنکس*

گنگوسا *gungosae*, s.m. (1st) Discourse, mention, talk, report, talking over past events. 2. Sound of conversation, muttering, hum, chattering. 3. The sound of footsteps, etc. Pl. **گنگوسا**. See **سکالو** and **سکالو**.
گناه *gunah*, s.m. (2nd) Sin, crime, fault. Pl. **گناهان** *gunahān*. **گناهگار** *gunah-gār*, s.m. (5th) A criminal, a culprit, a sinner. Pl. **گناهگاران** *gunah-gārān*. **گناهگارا** *gunah-gāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Feminine of the above. Pl. **گناهگاری** *gunah-gāri*, s.f. (3rd) Criminality, guiltiness. Pl. **گناهگاری** *gunah kamul*, verb trans. To sin, to commit a crime, or fault. See **گناه**.
گنهار *gun-har*, s.m. (6th) A kind of vegetable (*Aramanthus polygamus*). Sing. and Pl. See also **سورگونی**.
گنر *garrn*, adj. Dense, thick, compact, crowded, assembled, teeming, clustered, packed, grouped, swarming, etc. 2. Shady, umbrageous. 3. Lurid, cloudy, muggy; (Fem.) **گنره** *garrna'h*, used in composition as **گنر باران** *garrn bārān*, Heavy rain. **گنر پسل** *garrn pasl* or **fasl**, A good or teeming crop. **گنره اورنج** *garrna'h aor-yedz*, Thick or dense clouds. **گنره جیره** *garrna'h jzira'h* (W.) or **گنره گیره** *garrna'h gira'h* (E.) A thick or bushy beard. **گنره ویشته** *garrn weshtah* (W.) or **wekhtah (E.) A thick head of hair. **گنر بنر** *garrn barrn*, A thick grove, etc. **گنر والی** *garrn wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Density, compactness, thickness, impenetrability. 2. Shadiness, umbrageousness. 3. Luridness, cloudiness. Pl. **گنر والی** *wāh*. **گنر کیدل** *garrn kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow thick, dense, compact, to team, to swarm. 2. To become cloudy, lurid. **گنر کول** *garrn kamul*, verb trans. To make dense, thick, compact, to crowd. 2. To render cloudy, lurid. See **گنر**.
گرنال *garrnal*, verb trans. To consider, to conclude, to deduce, to infer, to estimate, to distinguish, to know, to perceive, to ascertain, to comprehend, to be aware of, to ken. Pres. **گرنال** *garrn*; past **گنره** *nu-garrnah*; fut.**

گرنه *nu bah garrni*; imp. **گنره** *nu-garrnah*; act. part. **گنرونکی** *garrnunkaey* or **گنرونکی** *garrnunaey*; past part. **گنرالی** *garrnal-ae*; verb. n. **گنره** *garrnana'h*.

گنره *garrnah*, adv. As though, as if, as it were.
گوار *go-ār*, s.f. (1st) A flock, a herd, a drove. Pl. **گوار** *go-āri*. See **گوار** and **گوار**.
گواش *gwāsh* (W.) or **گواکھ** *gwākh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Peace, settlement, mediation, intervention, parley, negotiation, making up a quarrel. Pl. **گواش** *gwāshūnah* or **گواکھ** *gwākhūnah*. **گواش** *gwāsh-grandae* (W.) or **گواکھ** *gwākh-grandae* (E.), adj. as s.m. (1st) A mediator, a negotiator, an intercessor, a peace-maker, an arbitrator. Pl. **گواش** *gwāsh grandī* or **گواکھ** *gwākh grandī*, s.f. (8th). Pl. **گواشل** *gwāshal* (W.) or **گواکھال** *gwākhal* (E.) verb trans. To mediate, to settle, to make peace, to parley, to compromise, to interfere, to interpose, to make up a quarrel. Pres. **گواشی** *gwāshi* or **گواکھی** *gwākhi*; past **گواشه** *nu-gwāshah* or **گواکھی** *nu-gwākhah*; fut. **گواشی** *nu bah gwāshi* or **گواکھی** *nu-gwākhi*; imp. **گواشه** *nu-gwāshah* or **گواکھی** *nu-gwākhah*; act. part. **گواشونکی** *gwāshunkaey* or **گواکھونکی** *gwākhunkaey* or **گواشونکی** *gwāshūnaey* or **گواکھونکی** *gwākhūnaey*; past part. **گواشالای** *gwāshalae* or **گواکھالای** *gwākhalaey*; verb. n. **گواشانه** *gwāshana'h* or **گواکھانه** *gwākhana'h*.
گواندی *gawāndaey*, s.m. (1st) A neighbour. Pl. **گواندی** *gawānda'i*, s.f. (6th) A female neighbour. Sing. and Pl.
گوا *gawāh*, s.m. (5th) A witness, an evidence. Pl. **گواهان** *gawāhān*. **گواهی** *gawāhi*, s.f. (3rd) Evidence, testimony. Pl. **گواهی** *a'i*. **گواهی** *gawāhi adā kamul* or **گواهی** *gawāhi-lal*, verb trans. To give evidence, to testify. Pres. **گواهی** *gawāhi* *lā*; past **گواهی** *gawāhi nu-lah*; fut. **گواهی** *gawāhi bah lā* or **گواهی** *nu-lā*; imp. **گواهی** *gawāhi nu-lah*; act. part. **گواهی** *gawāhi lunkaey* or **گواهی** *gawāhi lūnaey*; past part. **گواهی** *gawāhi lalaey*; verb. n. **گواهی** *gawāhi lana'h*. This latter infinitive is almost peculiar to the

West, and لال is seldom used apart from گواهی and a few other words.

گوب *gūp*, s.m. (9th) The planet Venus, the evening star. Sing. and Pl. See میلانه سترگه

گوتہ *gūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A finger, a toe. Pl. *ey*.
گوتہ *battā'h gūta'h* or گوتہ *ghattā'h gūta'h* (W.); and گوتہ *kattā'h gūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) The thumb or great toe. شین غتہ گوتہ *shīn-ghattā'h gūta'h* (W.) or گوتہ مسواک *mis-wāk* (tooth-brush) *gūta'h* (E.) The fore finger, the first toe. مینخہ گوتہ *mīandza'h-gūta'h*, The middle finger or toe. خمتہ گوتہ *khamta'h gūta'h* (E.) The third finger or toe. کچہ گوتہ *kichā'h gūta'h* (E.) or خمچہ گوتہ *khamachā'h gūta'h* (W.) The little finger or toe. Pl. *ey*. Also written گتہ, which see.

گوت *gott* or *gūtt*, s.m. (2nd) A corner, a nook. Pl. گوتونہ *gottūnah* or *gūttūnah*. See گت

گوجر *gūjar*, s.m. (5th) A cowherd, a herdsman. 2. The name of a tribe in the Panjāb. Pl.

گوجران *gūjar-ān*. گوجراہ *gūjara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.

گوجی *gūjaey*, s.m. (1st) A snail-shell, a small fresh water shell. Pl. *ey*. See پسکئی and شاپیتی

گودا *godā*, s.m. (5th) A doll, a puppet, an image. Pl. گوداگان *godā-gān*. گودی *godā'i*, s.f. (6th)

A female doll or puppet. Sing. and Pl. See ناوکی and گدی

گودر *gūdar*, s.m. (2nd) A landing-place, a ford, a ferry, a watering-place for cattle, a sloping place made on the banks of a river for washing and bathing. Pl. گودرونہ *gūdarūnah*. See گدر

گودی *gūddaey*, s.m. (1st) A pouch, a scrip, a wallet. Pl. *ey*.

گور *gor*, s.m. (2nd) A grave, a tomb, a sepulchre. Pl. گورونہ *gorūnah*. گور کن *gor-kan*, s.m. (5th) A grave-digger, a sexton. Pl. گور

کنان *gor-kanān*.

گور *gūr*, adj. Thick, close, compact, thickset, swarming, teeming, well-laden, well stocked (as fruit on a tree). 2. Shady, umbrageous (as a tree). 3. Misty, muggy, lurid, cloudy;

(Fem.) گورہ *gūrah*. گور کیدل *gūr* intrans. To teem, to abound, etc.

گورا *gorā-gor*, adj. Swift, nimble (Fem.) گورا گورہ *gorā-gora'h*. See

گورستان *goristān*, s.m. (2nd) A burying-ground. Pl. گورستانونہ *goristanūnah*. گور کاش *gor-kash* (W.) or *gor-kah* (5th) The name of an animal the carcasses—the Indian badger (Ur Pl. گور کاشان *gor-kashān* or *gor-k*

go-ral, verb trans. To see, to descry, to perceive, to espy, to look to eye, to scan, to glance on, to inspect, to survey, to contemplate to gaze, to stare, to pore over, to look upon, etc. This verb is intransitive and requires the past tenses of the verb کتل to complete it. Pres. *nu-kātah* or *nu bah gori*; imp. گورہ *gori*; act. part. کتونکی *katunkaey* or *katunkaey*; past part. کتلی *katalaey*; verb. n. کت *kātah*. See کتل

گورم *goram*, s.m. (2nd) A herd of cattle. Pl. گورمونہ *goramūnah*. See گور

گور والی *gūr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) The quality, compactness. 2. Plentiness, compactness. 3. Shade, umbrageousness, cloudiness. Pl. والی *wālī*.

گوروان *gor-mān*, s.m. (5th) A herd of cattle. Pl. گوروانان *gor-mān*

گورہ *gorah-khar*, s.m. (6th) An onager. Sing. and Pl. (p

گورہندہ *gor-handā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ground with roots of trees in a chasm, a pit, a grave. F

گورہ *gūrā'i*, s.f. (6th) The juice of vegetables, etc. Sing. and

گورہ *gūzā'i*, s.f. (6th) Pl. See خوز

گوزار *gūzār*. See گزار

گوزن *gavazn*, s.m. (6th) 1

گوزن *gūzan* (E.) s.m. (2) Pl. گوزنونہ *gūzanūnah*

- wahalaey*, adj. Palsied, paralyzed; (Fem.)
 واهل *gūzan wahal*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) واهل *gūzan wahal*, verb trans. To palsy, to paralyze. See انلیج and گزن
 گوش *go-shī*, s.f. (3rd) A capitation tax on cattle. Pl. گوش *goshī ākhīstal*, verb trans. To collect a tax on cattle.
 گوش *go-shā'h* (W.) or *go-kha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A corner, a nook, an angle, a closet, a cell, a retired place, privacy, retirement. Pl. گوش *ey*.
 گوش *go-shā'h-nishīn* (W.) or *go-kha'h-nishīn* (E.) s.m. (5th) A hermit, a recluse, sitting in retirement. 2. adj. Solitary, private, retired. گوش *go-shā'h-nishīna'h* or *go-kha'h-nishīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female hermit. Pl. گوش *ey*.
 گوش *go-shā'h* or *go-kha'h-nishīni*, s.f. (3rd) Retirement, the life of a recluse. Pl. گوش *a'ī*. گوش *go-shā'h* or *go-kha'h*, adj. Retired, separate, one by one, by separate bodies; or گوش *go-shēy-go-shēy* or *go-khēy-go-khēy*; and گوش *goshī-goshī* or *gokhī-gokhī* (P گوشه)
 گوش *go-garr*, s.m. (6th) Brimstone, sulphur. Sing. and Pl. (گوشرد).
 گوش *go-gal*, s.m. (2nd) The cavity or interior of the chest, the breast. Pl. گوش *gogalūnah*. See سینہ and تیر
 گوش *go-gil*, s.m. (6th) Brimstone, sulphur. 2. (s) The name of a gum—Bdellium. Sing. and Pl.
 گوش *go-la'ī*, s.f. (6th) A ball, a bullet, a globule. Sing. and Pl. See مردک
 گوش *go-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mouthful. Pl. گوش *ey*.
 گوش *gūnz*, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. گوش *gūnzi*.
 گوش *gūnza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a furrow, a crease. Pl. گوش *ey*.
 گوش *gūnza'h kedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become wrinkled, creased, furrowed. گوش *gūnza'h karul*, verb trans. To furrow, to crease, to wrinkle. See گنزه, گنجه, and جوهره
 گوش *gūndza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a pucker, a crease, a furrow. Pl. گوش *ey*. See preceding.
 گوش *gūndzey kedal*, verb in-

- trans. To become wrinkled, furrowed, creased, puckered. گوش *gūndzey karul*, verb trans. To wrinkle, to furrow, to pucker. 2. To look angry, to wrinkle the forehead.
 گوش *gūndzey-gūndzey*, adj. Wrinkled, furrowed, creased.
 گوش *gūn-gatt*, s.m. (5th) The dung beetle (Scarabæus). Pl. گوش *gūn-gattān*. See غوزکری
 گوش *gūngū*, s.m. (9th) The name of a shrub of a bright yellow colour, hence the face is compared as more yellow or sallow than the *gūngū*, through sorrow or sickness. 2. Bastard saffron. Sing. and Pl.
 گوش *gūngaey*, s.m. (1st) An owl. Pl. گوش *ī*.
 گوش *go-hāta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stack of dried cowdung for fuel. Pl. گوش *ey*. See توب and نی
 گوش *go-hār*, s.f. (1st) A herd, a drove. Pl. گوش *go-hāri*. See گورم and گور
 گوش *gau-har*, s.m. (2nd) A gem, a pearl, a jewel. 2. Essence, nature, substance. Pl. گوش *gau-harūnah*.
 گوش *go-e*, s.m. (2nd) A ball for play, of wood or leather. Pl. گوش *go-e-ūnah*. See گند
 گوش *go-e*, s.m. (6th) The dry dung of animals. Sing. and Pl.
 گوش *go-yā*, adv. (act. part. of گفتن) As you would say, as if, one would say, thus, etc. See گنر
 گوش *gah-gah*, adv. Now and then, sometimes, occasionally, again and again; or گوش *gah-e-gah-e*. See گاه
 گوش *gah-wāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A swing, a cradle. Pl. گوش *ey*. See زانگو
 گوش *guhūr*, adj. Thick, close, compact, thick-set, teeming, well-laden. 2. Shady, umbrageous. 3. Cloudy, lurid, muggy; (Fem.) گوش *guhūra'h*.
 گوش *guhūr kedal*, verb intrans. To teem, to abound, etc. See گور and گنر
 گوش *ga-hīdz*, s.m. (2nd) The morning, dawn of day. Pl. گوش *ga-hīdzūnah*.
 گوش *gi-yāh*, s.m. (2nd) grass, green herbage, straw. Pl. گوش *gi-yāhūnah*.

گیدی *ge-dacy*, s.m. (1st) A donkey. Pl. ڳي. *ge-da'i*, s.f. (6th) A female donkey. Sing. and Pl.

گیده *gedda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The belly. Pl. ڳي. *gedda'h-war*, s.m. (5th) A glutton, a gormandizer. 2. A pot-belly. Pl. ڳي. *gedda'h-war*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ڳي. See خسته

گیدای *geddaey*, s.m. (1st) A load of grass or firewood, a load for the head, or small enough to be carried on the head. Pl. ڳي. See بندہ *gedda'i*, s.f. (6th) A small bundle of grass, a small sheaf of corn, a truss of straw. Sing. and Pl.

گیر *gīr*, adj. (part. of گرفتن) in compos. Taking, seizing; a taker, a seizer, a holder, a conqueror; taken, seized; (Fem.) گیره *gīra'h*. گیردل *giredal*, verb intrans. To become seized, taken, held, etc. گیرول *gīranul*, verb trans. To seize, to take, to hold, etc.

گیره *gīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The beard. Pl. ڳي. See ریرہ

گیرک *gīzaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A magpie. Pl. ڳي. *gesū*, s.m. (9th) A side-lock, a ringlet, a curl. Sing. and Pl.

گیندی *genddaey*, s.m. (1st) A rhinoceros. 2. A shield made of a rhinoceros' hide. Pl. ڳي. *gendda'i*, s.f. (6th) The female of the above. Sing. and Pl. (گینڈا).

ل *lam*, The twenty-third letter of the Arabic, and the twenty-seventh of the Persian, is the thirty-fourth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit ल. It is one of the dental letters, and is equivalent to English l. It stands for 30 according to the Arabic system of letters for numbers.

ل A letter the sign of the infinitive of many Pushto verbs, which are for the most part pure, and not deducible from any noun or adjective. The other infinitive affixes are ډل and ول. See my Grammar, page 62.

لا *lā*, adv. Yet, still, hitherto, to this ve 2. Otherwise, unless. 3. Also use affirmative sense, Surely, certainly.

لا به کله *lā bah shæh ne* (W.) or *lā bah khalah*, adv. Till when, how long.

لا تر کومه *lā tar koma* or *کومه koma*, adv. How longer? as yet how long? بل صبا

لا ورومه *lā warrma'h ror*, adv. After three days, thence.

لا ورومه روځ *lā ma'h rmadz*, Four days since, etc.

لا دا پاسا *lā da pāsa*, adv. Besides, moreover likewise.

لا *lā*, A negative or privative particle, by no means, without; or similar to *un, in, ir, im*, etc. Used in compos

لا جواب *lā-janāb* or *لا خواب lā-dzā*, Speechless, silenced, confuted, disc

لا چار *lā-chār*, adj. Helpless, destitute remedy. 2. Certainly, without help.

لا چارې *lā-chārī*, s.f. (3rd) Forlornness, help Pl. ڳي. *la-wāriṣ*, adj. I

لا وارنه *lā-wāriṣa'h*, (Fem.) لا وارنه

لاپه *lāpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of پ lap-ing, bragging, self-praise, vanity. I

لاپ شاپ *lāp-shāp*, s.f. (1st) Boasting pride, arrogance, bombast, gascons

لاپ شاپي *lāpi-shāpi*; or شاپي *shāpey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. لاپي وهل

لاپي شاپي وهل *lāpey-shāpey nah*, trans. To boast, to brag, to vaunt, to

لاپک *lāpuk*, s.m. (6th) A boaster, a braggart, a p a gascon, a puppy. Pl. لاپکان

لاپکا *lāpuka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ڳي. See لا لاپ *lāt*, s.m. (9th) The name of an id

لا لاپ *lāt*, s.m. (9th) The name of an id ancient Arabians. Sing. and Pl. See لا لاپ *lātū*, s.m. (5th) A shrike, the butch

لا لاپگان *lātū-gān*, Pl. لاجبر *lāj-bar*, s.m. (6th) Azure, lap (corrup. of پ لاجورد)

لا لاجورد *lāja-ward*, s.m. (6th) Lap Sing. and Pl.

ٲٲٲ, s.f. (3rd) Cardamom seed. Pl. ٲٲٲ
الاجي

ٲٲٲ, s.m. (5th) A humming top. Pl. لادوكان
ٲٲٲ.

f. (1st) A road, a track, a path, a way,
ath, a highway, a path way, a thorough-
Pl. لار lārī. لار be-lārī, adj. Lost,
depraved, erring, wandering. (Masc.

m.) لار be-lārī kedāl, verb in-

To go astray, to err, to wander. لار

-lārī karul, verb trans. To lead astray,

e to err, to make depraved. لار ٲٲٲٲٲ

-sho-mul (W.) or lār pre-kho-mul (E.),

ans. To give way, to admit. لار ٲٲٲٲٲ

-karul, verb trans. To travel along or

ad. لار lār tarral, verb trans. To

admittance, to cease all intercourse.

لار da lārī kharts, Travelling expenses,

arges, transit duties. لار sho-

l.) or lār kho-mul (E.), verb trans. To

or point out a road, to set on the right

لار lār katal, verb trans. To expect,

it, to look out or wait for. لار لار

verb trans. To contract friendship, to

acquaintance, to introduce or intercede.

لار-lārī-pah-lārī, adj. Following different

s, at variance, at odds, disagreeing.

لار lārī-pah-lārī kedāl, verb intrans.

at variance, to be at odds, to be dis-

لار lārī-pah-lārī karul, verb

To set at odds, to cause disunion or

g. لار lār nival, verb trans. To

take one's way (to go, to depart). 2.

ee, to make up a dispute. لار لار

verb trans. To waylay, to rob, to

t highway robbery. لار لار-lārī-pah-lārī karul, verb

lārī-pah-lārī karul, verb

lārī-pah-lārī karul, verb

lārī-pah-lārī karul, verb

lārī-pah-lārī karul, verb

لار lārī, verb intrans. To go, to depart, to

set out, to begone, to go forth, to set forward.

This verb is imperfect, having only a past

tense, and is used to complete the conjugation

of تل, which is also imperfect. See تل

لار lārī, s.f. (3rd) Spit, saliva, slaver. Pl.

ey. The plural form is generally used.

لار lārī, verb trans. To spit,

to eject saliva from the mouth; or لار

لار lārī, verb trans. (s لار) See

لار

لار lārī, verb trans. To spit,

to eject saliva from the mouth; or لار

لار lārī, verb trans. (s لار) See

لار

لار lārī, verb trans. To spit,

to eject saliva from the mouth; or لار

لار lārī, verb trans. (s لار) See

لار

لار lārī, verb trans. To spit,

to eject saliva from the mouth; or لار

لار lārī, verb trans. (s لار) See

لار

لار lārī, verb trans. To spit,

'*ān-dīes*, s.m. (6th) The cassia fistula. Kind of cucumber. Sing. and Pl. See

ndey, adv. Below, under, beneath, down.

lāndey-bāndey, Topsy-turvy, down, in confusion. See لاند

ndaey, s.m. (1st) A sheep or bullock ed in the summer to be slaughtered and in the winter. Pl. لاندې غوښې *da ghwashey* (W.) or *ghwakhey* (E.) Mutton it's flesh salted and dried in the sun.

ya'h, s.f. (3rd) A lace or rope at the n of a bedstead used for tightening the . 2. The name of a tree from the wood ich arrows are made. 3. The name of uge. Pl. پيارمه *ey*. See

nv-dah, adj. (Pl. of لوند) Wet, damp, etc. 2. The name given to that porf the Suwāt valley lying on the right rthern bank of the river of that name, uastus of the Greeks. The other side ned وچه, which see.

rrney, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Spit, saliva, . لارنې توکل *lārney takal*, verb trans. it, to eject saliva from the mouth.

lā-hū, adj. Flooded, carried away by a flood banks of a river or land in the vicinity ver. (Masc. and Fem.) لاهو کيدل *lā-hū* verb intrans. To become flooded or d away by a flood, to be launched (as a لاهو کول *lā-hū kawul*, verb trans. To to carry away (as land or river banks); nch (as a boat).

s.m. (2nd) Mud, mire. 2. A fold, a Pl. لايونه *lā-e-ānah*. See لي

lā-ik, adj. (act. part. of لايڼ) Worthy, le, fit, adapted, proper, becoming, expe- able, capable, qualified, deserving;) لايڼه *lā-ika'h*. لايڼ والي *lā-ik-nālaey*, (1st) Propriety, aptitude, capacity, fit- expediency, capability, worth, merit, 7. Pl. لايڼ کيدل *lā-ik kedāl*, intrans. To deserve, to merit, to be fit , be worthy of.

لباس *libās*, s.m. (2nd) Dress, attire, clothes, habit. 2. Flattery, cajolery. 3. Forgery, deception. Pl. لباسونه *libāsūnah*. لباسي *libāsī*, adj. A flatterer, a cajoler. 2. False, counter- feit. (Masc. and Fem.) ژبه د لباس *z̄aba'h da libās*, Flattery, fawning, adulation, toad- eating, sycophancy, deception. لباس آغستل *libās āghustal*, verb trans. To dress one's-self, to put on clothes. لباس واغستول *libās wā-ghustawul*, verb trans. To dress, to clothe, to dress another. . See جوړه and پوهاک

لپ *lap-tsatt*, adj. Fertile, fruitful (as land); (Fem.) لپه خټه *lapa'h-tsatta'h*.

لپ *laparr*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a kind of game of pitch and toss. 2. A round stone or pebble used in the game. Pl. لپرونه *laparrūnah*.

لپکي *lapakaey*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of لپه) The quantity containable in both hands held to- gether. Pl. پي *ey*. See لپه

لپه *lapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The space in the palm of the hand, closed so as to hold anything, a handful. Pl. پي *ey*; also written لپ *lapa*.

لت پت *lat-pat*, adj. Smeared, stained, be- smeared, splashed, daubed. 2. Soiled, pol- luted; (Fem.) له پته *lata'h-pata'h*. لت پت *lat-pat kedāl*, verb intrans. To become smeared, soiled, etc. لت پت کول *lat-pat kawul*, verb trans. To daub, to smear, to pollute.

لتار *latārrah*, adj. Trodden under foot, ruined, devastated, desolated, ravaged. (Masc. and Fem.)

لتاريدل *latārredal*, verb intrans. To be- come ruined, desolated, ravaged. Pres. لتارېږي *latārrejzi* (W.) or لتاريږي *latārregi* (E.); past

لتار *latārr shah* or و شه *wu-shah*; fut. لتار به شي *latārr bah shi* or و شي *bah wu-shi*;

imp. لتار شه *latārr shah* or و شه *wu-shah*; act. part. لتاريدونکي *latārredūnkaey* or لتاريدوني

latārredānaey; past part. لتار *latārr* or لتار شوي *latārr shamaey*; verb. n. لتاريدنه *latārre-*

dana'h or لتاريد *latārredah*. لتارول *latārra-*

nul, verb trans. To desolate, to ravage, to tread under foot, to devastate. Pres. لتاروي *latārrawi*;

past لتار کړ *latārr karr* or و کړ *wu-karr*; fut. لتار به کړي *latārr bah krrī* or

bah nu-krrī; imp. *latārr* لٲار ڪرہ; *krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *latārravūnkaey* or *latārravūnaey*; past part. *latārravūlaey*; verb. n. *latārravūna'h*.

لٲه *lata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kick, a blow with the foot. Pl. *ey*. لٲه *lata'h wahal*, verb trans. To kick, to launch out; or لٲه *pah lata'h wahal*. (لٲت or لٲات HI).

لٲٲ *latt*, s.m. (2nd) The axle of a Persian wheel, or an axle in general. 2. A fishing stake. Pl. *lattūnah*.

لٲٲ *latt*, adj. Lazy, stubborn (as a bullock which will not work in a plough). (Fem.) لٲٲه *latta'h*.

لٲٲ *latt-patt* or لٲٲ ٲه لٲٲ *latt pah latt*, adj. Trampled on, beaten down, trodden under foot. 2. (HI) Tangled, folded, entangled, clotted (as hair); (Fem.) لٲٲه *latta'h-patta'h*. لٲٲ *latt-patt kedāl*, verb intrans. To be trampled on, entangled, clotted, etc. لٲٲ *latt-patt karul*, verb trans. To trample under foot, to entangle, to clot or mat (as the hair, etc.)

لٲٲ *lattarūl*, verb trans. To search, to seek, to look for, to pursue, to examine, to institute. Pres. لٲٲ *lattarī*; past لٲٲه *nu-lattarūh* or *nu-lattāmo*; fut. لٲٲ *nu bah lattarī*; imp. لٲٲ *nu-lattamah*; act. part. لٲٲ *lattarūnkaey* or لٲٲ *lattarūnaey*; past part. لٲٲ *lattarūlaey*; verb. n. لٲٲ *lattarūna'h*.

لٲٲ *latt*, adj. Lazy, indolent, idle, remiss, slack, inert, heavy, dull, listless, dawdling, laggard, dilatory; (Fem.) لٲٲه *latta'h*.

لٲٲ *lattah-per*, s.m. (2nd) Romping, fun, frolic, prank, antic, caper. Pl. لٲٲه *lattah-perūnah*. لٲٲ *lattah-per karul*, verb trans. To romp, to play pranks, to cut capers. See لٲٲ لٲٲ

لٲٲ *laech*, s.m. (2nd) A disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. Pl. لٲٲه *laechūnah*. لٲٲ *laechan*, adj. Afflicted with sore eyes; (Fem.) لٲٲه *laechana'h*. See لٲٲ

لٲٲ *luts*, adj. Naked, bare, stark, nude, der exposed. 2. Poor, destitute; (Fem.) لٲٲ *lutsa'h*. لٲٲ *luts-laparr* or لٲٲ *luts* adj. Stark-naked, in a state of nature, (لٲٲ *lutsa'h-laparra'h* or لٲٲ *putsa'h*. لٲٲ *lutsey-pshey* (W) لٲٲ *lutsey-pkhey* (E.) or لٲٲ *lutsey* adj. Bare-footed. لٲٲ *luts sar*, adj. headed. لٲٲ *luts-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) N ness, bareness, nudeness, nudity, denud Pl. لٲٲ *wālī*; or لٲٲ *luts-tob*, s.m. Pl. لٲٲ *tobūnah*; and لٲٲ *luts-tīā*. Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. لٲٲ *tīāwī*.

لٲٲ *wa lutsah tah natal*, verb intrans become exposed, bare, or known (as a s etc.) لٲٲ *lutsedal*, verb intrans. To b naked, nude, denuded, stripped, ragged, less, destitute, exposed, etc. Pres. لٲٲ *lutsejzī* (W.) or لٲٲ *lutsegi* (E.); p لٲٲ *luts shah* or لٲٲ *nu-shah*; fut. لٲٲ *luts bah shī* or لٲٲ *bah nu-shī*; in لٲٲ *luts shah* or لٲٲ *nu-shah*; act.

لٲٲ *lutsedūnkaey* or لٲٲ *luts shah* aey; past part. لٲٲ *luts* or لٲٲ *luts shah* verb. n. لٲٲ *lutsedana'h* or لٲٲ *lutsarūl*, verb trans. To strip, to c to uncover, to lay bare, to denude, to u to rob, to plunder, to deprive, to berea unrigh, to make bare by cutting, grazing Pres. لٲٲ *lutsarī*; past لٲٲ *luts ka* or لٲٲ *nu-karr*; fut. لٲٲ *luts bah k* or لٲٲ *bah nu-krrī*; imp. لٲٲ *luts* or لٲٲ *nu-krrah*; act. part. لٲٲ *lutsarūnkaey* or لٲٲ *lutsarūnaey*; past لٲٲ *luts karraey*; verb. n. لٲٲ *lutsarū* (لٲٲ HI)

لٲٲ *lahad*, s.m. (2nd) A niche in the side sepulchre in which dead bodies are depos Pl. لٲٲ *lahadūnah*.

لٲٲ *lahza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A moment, the tw ling of the eye. 2. A glance, a look. لٲٲ *ey*.

- 1 *lād*, s.m. (2nd) Dung, excrement. Pl. *lādunah*. (لید HI)
- *ladun* or لدون *ladūn* or لدن *æilm-i-ladun* or لدون علم *æilm-i-ladūn*, s.m. (9th) Inspired or inherent wisdom or knowledge. Sing. and Pl. لدني علم *æilm-i-laduney* or لدني *ladūney*, Inspiration, inspired knowledge.
- *laddar*, s.m. (5th) A dealer in old clothes, etc. Pl. لدران *laddarān*. 2. adj. Stupid, foolish, dull, wanting intellect; (Fem.) لدرة *laddara'h*.
- *lazzat*, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, enjoyment, delight, flavour, taste, savour, sweetness, deliciousness. Pl. لذتونه *lazzatūnah*. لذت *lazzat ākhīstal*, verb trans. To taste, to savour, to enjoy.
- *laziz*, adj. Delicious, pleasant, savoury, luscious, delightful, pleasant, nice; (Fem.) لذیذه *laziza'h*.
- *lar*, adj. Lower, minor, inferior, subordinate, lesser. 2. Vanquished; (Fem.) لره *lara'h*. 3. prep. Beneath, below, in a less degree. لربهنون *lar-pushtūn* (W.) or لربکھتون *lar-pukhtūn* (E.) The Lower Afghāns, the tribes nearest to Hindūstān and Kashmīr, the Eastern Afghāns, whose language contains a number of Sanskrit words, and who pronounce four letters differently to their Western brethren, viz., ښ *zhin* (E.) for *shay* (W.), گ *gāf* (E.) ږ *jzay* (W.), ز *zay* (E.) ځ *dzay* (W.), ج *jim* (E.) ښ *jzay* (W.). The Western Afghāns are those about Kandahār, Shorāwak, Pishin, and Kābul, and are called برېښتون *bar-pushtūn* or *bar-pukhtūn*, or Upper Afghāns. لړ طرف *lar-taraf*, The losing side, the south, the lower side. لړبرکتل *lar-bar katal*, verb trans. To look about on all sides, to labor under embarrassment or perplexity. لره خوا *lara'h-khwa* or لره خوا *larey-khwa*, The lower side or part.
- *liri*, adj. Distant, far, remote. 2. adv. Far away, afar off. See لري
- لرغون *lar-ghūn*, adv. Before, previously, ere now, ere while, before now, already, yet. See لرغه

- لرغوني *lar-ghūnaey*, adj. Previous, former, preceding, anterior, antecedent, introductory, prefatory. 2. adv. Before, prior, sooner, heretofore, ago, long since. See لرغه
- لرغي *largaey*, s.m. (1st) Wood, timber, a stick, a staff, a piece of wood. Pl. ي *i*.
- لرغي *liragaey*, s.m. (1st) The lobe of the ear. Pl. ي *i*. See نرمي
- لرل *laral*, verb trans. To have, to possess, to hold, to own, to inherit, to be worth, etc. Pres. لري *larī*; past لاره *wu-lārah*; fut. لره *wu bah larī*; imp. لره *wu-larah*; act. part. لرونکي *larūnkaey* or لروني *larūnaey*; past part. لرلي *laralaey*; verb. n. لرنه *larana'h*. See درلول
- لره *larah*, post. governing the dative case, To, unto. It is also construable, For, for the sake of, on account of, towards, near, before, at hand, etc. The other postpositions governing this case are ته and له. See Grammar, page 7.
- لري *laraey*, s.m. (1st) The bowels, the intestines. 2. (from لر) Discomfiture, defeat, loss, forfeiture. Pl. ي *i*. See اوږري and اوږي
- لري *liri*, adj. Distant, far, remote, far off. 2. adv. Far away, afar off, a great way off, yonder, abroad, beyond. لري کيدل *liri kedal*, verb intrans. To be distant, far, remote, to extend to. لري کول *liri karul*, verb trans. To put to a distance, to keep at a distance, to remove, to reject, to repel, to dispel. See بيرته and لر
- لري *larr*, s.m. (2nd) A string (of pearls, beads, etc.), a thread, a row, Pl. لرونه *larrūnah*.
- لري *larr-larr*, s.m. (2nd) An ornament worn by females, consisting of a string of pearls passing over the head and supporting the *ttika'i* on the forehead. Pl. لرونه *larr-larr-ūnah*.
- لرزه *larrza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (لرز) Shivering, quaking, trembling, tremor, quivering. 2. An earthquake. Pl. ي *ey*. لرزيدل *larrzedal*, verb intrans. To shiver, to quake, to tremble, to be in a tremor. Pres. لرزيږي *larrzejzi*

(W.) or *larrzegi* (E.); past *larrzedah*; fut. *larrzeji* or *larrzezi*; imp. *larrzejah* or *larrzegah*; act. part. *larrzedunkaey* or *larrzedunaey*; past part. *larrzedalaey*; verb. n. *larrzedana'h* or *larrzedah*. *larrzavul*, verb trans. To agitate, to cause to quiver, to make tremble, to put in a tremor. Pres. *larrzavi*; past *larrzavuh* or *larrzāvo*; fut. *larrzavah*; act. part. *larrzavunkaey* or *larrzavunaey*; past part. *larrzavulaey*; verb. n. *larrzavuna'h*. See *larrzavul* and *larrzavul*. *larrzal*, verb trans. To stir, to mix, to combine, to blend, to move, to put into action. 2. To smear, to anoint, to dip. Pres. *larrzi*; past *larrzah*; fut. *larrzavah*; imp. *larrzi*; act. part. *larrzavunkaey* or *larrzavunaey*; past part. *larrzavulaey*; verb. n. *larrzavuna'h*. *larrzalaey* or *larrzah-lacy*, adj. (past part.) Combined, mixed, blended, mixed up; hybrid, mongrel. 2. Stained, polluted, smeared, dirtied, dipped. 3. A person who lives an iniquitous life, a rascal, a blackguard; (Fem.) *larrzali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *larrzali*. *larram*, s.m. (5th) A scorpion. Pl. *larramān*. *larrama'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. *larrama'h*. *da larram bālikht* (E.) A species of milleped or wood-louse, called also a grammer-sow (lit. a scorpion's pillow). *larr-mūn*, s.m. (4th) The intestines, heart, liver, bowels, etc. Pl. *larrmānah*. *larrama'h*, s.f. (3rd) The erysipelas, an eruption of the body. Pl. *larrama'h*. The plural form is generally used. *larrro-tsatto*, adj. A rascal, a low or mean person. (Masc. and Fem.) *larr'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mist, a fog, a vapor.

2. Twilight, the dusk, the grey of the ing. 3. Battle, fighting, quarrel (Pl. *ey*). *lajz*, adj. (W.) Little, small, scarce, scanty, seldom, less; (Fem.) *lajza* adv. A little, slightly, not much, in degree; so-so, pretty well, tolerably *lajz-lajz*, A little, little by little, a quantity. *lajz-kottaey*, Very (Fem.) *lajz-kotti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *lajzedal*, verb i (W.) To be small, little, less, few, trivial, etc. 2. To lessen, to diminish. *lajzeji*; past *lajz shah* or *lajz shah*; fut. *lajz bah shi* or *lajz bah shi*; imp. *lajz shi* or *lajz shi*; act. part. *lajzedunkaey* or *lajzedunaey*; past part. *lajzedalaey*; verb. n. *lajzedana'h* or *lajzedah*. *lajz*, verb trans. To make small, less, few, trivial, etc. Pres. *lajzavi*; past *lajz karr* or *lajz karr*; fut. *lajz bah krrr* or *lajz bah krrr*; act. part. *lajzavunkaey* or *lajzavunaey*; past part. *lajzavulaey*; verb. n. *lajzavuna'h*. See *lajz*. *lajz dder*, adj. More or less, somewhat. *lajz-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Smallness, scantiness, paltriness, meagreness, flingness. Pl. *wāli*. *las*, adj. Ten. *lasam*, The tenth; (Fem.) *lasama'h*. *lastarraey*, s.m. (1st) The slee garment. Pl. *lastarraey*. *lasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, margin, extremity, towards. Pl. *lasta'h*. *lasarah*, adv. Never, at no time, on any time, on no occasion, never more. *lash-maka'i*, s.f. (6th) A deceit

sidious, artful woman. Sing. and Pl. See نشمي and شتاه

لـ *lasha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The spike or beard of wheat or barley, and some kinds of grasses. 2. The sting of a wasp, scorpion, etc. 3. A splinter. Pl. في *ey*. See لاشه

لـ *lash* (W.) or *lakḥ* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A corpse, a dead body, a carcass. Pl. لاشونه *lashūnah* or *lakḥūnah*. See لاش

لـ *lashta'h* (W.) or *lakhta'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A rod, a switch, a wand, a stick, a cane, a ratan, the small branch of a tree. Pl. في *ey*. به لنبته *pah lashta'h* or *lakhta'h nahal*, verb trans. To cane, to scourge, to thrash, to flag, to castigate.

لـ *lashta'i* (W.) or *lakhta'i* (E.) s.f. (6th) The name of a plant which, if a person eat a little of it, and afterwards breathe in the ear of a wounded person, the wounds of the latter will never heal until the spittle of the former is applied to them. (ʿAja'ib-ul-Lughat). 2. A kind of ornament for the ear. 3. A dancing-girl. Sing. and Pl.

لـ *lashtaey* (W.) or *lakhtaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) A brook, a spring, a rivulet, a small stream. Pl. في *i*.

لـ *lashkar* (W.) or *lakḥkar* (E.) s.m. (2nd) An army. Pl. لاشكارونه *lashkarūnah* or *lakḥkar-ūnah*; or s.f. (1st) Pl. لاشكاري *lashkari* or *lakḥkari*. لاشكاري *lashkari* or *lakḥkari*, adj. A soldier, a camp-follower, belonging to an army. (Masc. and Fem.) لاشكارگاه *lashkar-gāh* (W.) or *lakḥkar-gāh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A camp or cantonment. Pl. لاشكارگاهونه *lashkar-gāhūnah* or *lakḥkar-gāhūnah*. لاشكاري عدالت *lashkari ʿadālat*, A court-martial. لاشكارکشي *lashkar-kashī* (W.) or *lakḥkar-kakḥī* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Levying troops, assembling or sending forth an army. Pl. في *a'i*. (لشکر).

لـ *lashki* (W.) or *lakḥki* (E.) adv. Ever so little, very little, a very small quantity. See لکوني and لکوني

لـ *latāfat*, s.m. (2nd) Fineness, thinness, delicacy, elegance, neatness, deliciousness. Pl.

لـ *latāfat* لـ *latāfat laral*, verb trans. To have or be possessed of delicacy, fineness, etc.

لـ *latīf*, adj. Elegant, agreeable, delicate, delicious, exquisite; (Fem.) لطيفه *latīfa'h*.

لـ *latīfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A jest, a joke, raillery, pleasantry. Pl. في *ey*. لطيفه ويل *latīfa'h na-yal*, verb trans. To crack a joke.

لـ *lael*, s.m. (2nd) A ruby. Pl. لعلونه *lael-ūnah*. See also لال

لـ *laen*, s.m. (2nd) Cursing, imprecating. Pl. لعنونه *laen-ūnah*.

لـ *laenat*, s.m. (2nd) A curse, an anathema, an execration, an imprecation. Pl. لعنونه *laenatūnah*. لعنت ويل *laenat na-yal*, verb trans. To curse, to execrate.

لـ *laenatī*, adj. Accursed, execrated. (Masc. and Fem.); also لعين *lae'in*; (Fem.) لعينه *lae'ina'h*.

لـ *lughat*, s.m. (2nd) (لغو) Dialect, language. 2. A dictionary. 3. A word. Pl. لغتونه *lughatūnah*.

لـ *laghata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kick, a blow with the foot. Pl. في *ey*. لگته ويل *laghatey nahal*, verb trans. To kick, to launch out. به لگته *pah laghatey nahal*, verb trans. To kick, to strike with the foot or feet, to recoil (as a gun). (لگد). See لته

لـ *lagharr*, adj. Naked, bare, stark, nude, denuded, exposed. 2. Poor, destitute, roofless; (Fem.) لگه *lagharra'h*.

لـ *luts-lagharr*, adj. Stark-naked, bare as a coot. لغر والي *lagharr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Nakedness, bareness, rudeness, nudity, denudation. 2. Poverty. Pl. والي *wālī*. لغر توره *lagharra'h-tūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A naked sword. Pl. في *ey*. لغريدل *lagharredal*, verb intrans. To become naked, bare, nude, exposed, poor, destitute, etc. Pres.

لـ *lagharrejzī* (W.) or لغريگي *lagharregi* (E.); past لغر شه *lagharr shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. لغر به شي *lagharr bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. لغر شه *lagharr shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. لغريدونکي *lagharredonki*

lagharredunkaey or *lagharredunaey*; past part. *lagharr* or *lagharr shawaey*; verb. n. *lagharredana'h* or *lagharredah*. *lagharrawul*, verb trans. To strip, to denude, to lay or make bare, to divest, to uncover. Pres. *lagharrawi*; past *lagharr karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *lagharr bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *lagharr krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *lagharrawunkaey* or *lagharrawunaey*; past part. *lagharrawulaey*; verb. n. *lagharrawuna'h*. See لځ

lagharran, adj. Smoked black, smoky, unclean, dirty, untidy, slovenly. 2. Inflamed, scorched (with love), charred; (Fem.) *lagharrana'h*. *lagharran kedāl*, verb intrans. To become smoked, charred, scorched, untidy, dirty, etc. *lagharran kawul*, verb trans. To smoke, to char, to scorch, to inflame, to soil, to dirty.

▲ *laghz*, s.m. (2nd) A slip, a trip, slipping. Pl. *laghzūnah*. *laghzedal*, verb intrans. To slip, to trip, to slide, to stumble. *laghzarwul*, verb trans. To cause to slip, trip or stumble. See ښويډل

▲ *lafz*, s.m. (2nd) A word, a saying. Pl. *lafzūnah*.

▲ *lakab*, s.m. (2nd) A title, a surname, a byename. Pl. *lakabūnah*. لقب ورکول *lakab war-kawul*, verb trans. To grant a title, to give a surname or nickname to any one.

▲ *lukma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mouthful, a morsel. Pl. *ey*. See ڼوگله

▲ *lakwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (لڼا) A disease, a spasmodic distortion of the face. Pl. *ey*.

lukah, adj. A bully, a bragger, a braggadocio, an empty fellow. (Masc. and Fem.) See لاپک

lak, adj. Stiff, standing, rigid, unbending, tense, standing upright. 2. Pierced, perforated, bored, punctured; (Fem.) *laka'h*. *lakedal*, verb intrans. To stand, to stand

upright, to become rigid, unbending. 2. To be perforated, bored, punctured. *lakejzi* (W.) or *lakegi* (L.) *lakejzi* or *shah* or *wu-shi* or *shī*; imp. *lak shah* or *shī*; act. part. *lakedunkaey* or *lakedunaey*; past part. *lak* or *lak shawaey*; verb. n. *lake* *lakedah*. *lakawul*, verb stiffen, to harden, to render hard, stiff, rigid. 2. To perforate, to pierce, to stab, to impale, to transfix. 3. To fix in the ground (as a spear). Pl. *lakawī*; past *lak karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *lak bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *lak krrah* or *krrah*; act. part. *lakawunkaey* or *lakawunaey*; past part. *karray*; verb. n. *lakawuna'h*. PS *lak*, s.m. (2nd) A hundred thou *lakūnah*.

lakuttey, adv. A little, slightly, n in some degree. See لڼو and ښځانري *lakarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A staff, a crutch of wood. Pl. *lakarrey*. (HI) See همسا and امسا

lakottey, adv. A little, etc. See *lakorraey*, s.m. (1st) The name of Pl. *ey*.

lakah, adv. So, as, in like manner degree, thus, in this manner. Also *laka*. This word is, with but ceptions, generally followed by *ey* Grammar, page 26.

laka'h, s.f. (3rd) A spot, a blot, a brand, a blemish. Pl. *ey*.

lakah-lamaey or *lakai* s.m. (1st) The rump bone. Pl. *ey*.

laka'i, s.f. (6th) The tail of an animal. Sing. and Pl. *laka'i* (W.) or *khoranul* (E.) verb trans. To tail, as a dog. 2. To flatter, to w

cajole (met.) لکي په کونه نښتلی *laka'i pah kōna'h nana-yastal*, verb trans. To put the tail between the legs (as a dog when cowed or frightened).

لگ *lag* (E.) adj. A little, small, scarce, few, scanty, seldom, less. 2. adv. A little, slightly, not much, in some degree; (Fem.) لگه *lagah*. لگ-لگ *lag-lag*, A small quantity, very little, little by little. لگدل *lagedal*, verb intrans. To become small, to grow less, to diminish, to be little, less, few, scanty, trivial. لگول *lagawul*, verb trans. To make small, to diminish, to lessen, to make few or scanty. For inflections of the above see the Western form لږدل and لږول and substitute the E. لگ for لږ. لگ-مالة *lag-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Littleness, smallness, scantiness, thinness, scarceness, scarcity, fewness. Pl. والي *wālī*.

لگړ *lagarr*, s.m. (5th) A falcon. Pl. لگړان *lagarrān*. لگړه *lagarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hen bird. Pl. اي *ey*.

لگړي *lagi'ā*, adj. Applied, attached, planted, placed, inflicted, connected, fastened, engaged, employed, spread. (Masc. and Fem.) لگړي کيدل *lagi'ā kedal*, verb intrans. To become attached, applied, planted, employed, etc. لگړي کول *lagi'ā kawul*, verb trans. To attach, to apply, to plant, to employ; or لگيدل *lagedal*, verb intrans. To be applied, to apply, begin, to be fixed, attached, close; to adjoin, touch, be employed; to attain, to reach, to join; to befall, to happen, etc. Pres. لگيږي *lagejzi* (W.) or لگيږي *lagegi* (E.); past لگيده *nu-lagedah*; fut. لگيږي *nu bah lagejzi* or لگيږي *lagegi*; imp. لگيږه *nu-lagejzah* or لگيږه *lagegah*; act. part. لگيدونکي *lagedūnkaey* or لگيدوني *lagedūnaey*; past part. لگيدلې *lagedalaey*; verb. n. لگيدنه *lagedana'h* or لگيده *lagedah*. لگول *lagawul*, verb trans. To apply, attach, close, join, affix, ascribe, impose, lay, add, place, put, plant, set, inflict, spread, fasten, connect, put to work, employ, engage, use, report (as malice), etc. Pres. لگوي *lagawi*; past لگاوه *nu-lagāruh* or لگاوه *lagāno*; fut.

لگوي *nu bah lagawi*; imp. لگوه *nu-lagawah*; act. part. لگيږونکي *lagawūnkaey* or لگيږوني *lagawūnaey*; past part. لگيږلې *lagawūnaey*; verb. n. لگونه *lagawuna'h*. (S ٤٦٦)

لږ *lal*, verb trans. To perform, pronounce, utter, express, give, etc. (particularly and peculiarly applied to giving evidence, paying respects, etc.) Pres. لي *li*; past له *nu-lah* or له *nu-la*; fut. له *nu bah li*; imp. له *nu-lah*; act. part. لږونکي *lūnkaey* or لږوني *lūnaey*; past part. لږلې *lalaey*; verb. n. لږنه *lana'h*. لږ شادي *shāhidi lal*, verb trans. To give evidence, to depose to. لږ سلام *salām lal*, verb trans. To pay one's respects, to express veneration. See لودل

لږ *lal*, adj. Dumb, speechless, tongue-tied (corrup. of پ *lāl*); (Fem.) لږه *lala'h*. لږ والي *lal mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dumbness, muteness, aphony. Pl. والي *wālī*.

للمي *lalmi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Growing spontaneously, applied particularly to crops wholly dependent on rain for irrigation, or spring crops. The singular form is not used. See آبي

للو *lalo-lalo*, s.m. (9th) A lullaby, a song to soothe a child, solace. Sing. and Pl. لولو *lalo-lalo kawul*, verb trans. To soothe, to cheer, to comfort (a child). See ټانگي

لون *lalūn*, s.m. (4th) Weeding a field or garden. Pl. لالانه *lalānah*. لون کول *lalūn kawul*, verb trans. To weed, to separate, to thin. See لان and پوجي

لم *lam*, s.m. (2nd) The tail of an animal, the fat tail of an Afghān sheep. 2. End, extremity, termination, tag, tip, nib, butt-end, etc. Pl. لمونه *lamūnah*. لمور *lamavar*, adj. Large tailed, a fat-tail sheep (*dumbah*); (Fem.) لموره *lamavara'h*; or ور *lamah-war* and وره *lamah-wara'h*. See لکي

لمبر *lumbarr*, s.m. (2nd) The front, the forepart, the face, front-rank, the van, the bow, the prow. Pl. لمبرونه *lumbarrūnah*. لمبري *lumbarraey*, adj. Fore, front, anterior, frontal; adv. Before, in the front, ahead, in advance; (Fem.) لمبري *lumbarra'i*. لمبري کيدل *lum-*

barræy kedal, verb intrans. To be advanced or placed in front or the van. **لمبري كول**

lumbarræy karul, verb trans. To advance to the front, to place in front or the van. See

وراند

لمبر *lambarr*, s.m. (5th) A male fox. Pl. **لمبران** *lambarrân*. **لمبره** *lambarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bitch or female fox, and also applied to the species generally when the gender is not actually specified. Pl. **في ey**. (لمبر HI). See

ترودني

لمبل *lambal*, verb trans. To bathe, to wash, to lave, to duck, to dip, to cleanse, to purify, to sponge, to clean, to rinse, etc. Pres. **لامبي** *lāmbi*; past **لمبل** *ru-lambal*; fut. **و به لامبي** *ru bah lāmbi*; imp. **و لامبه** *ru-lāmbah*; act. part. **لمبونكي** *lambūnkaey* or **لمبونني** *lambūnaey*; past part. **لمبلي** *lambalaey*; verb. n. **لمبانه** *lambana'h*. See **لميدل**

لمبه *lamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Flame, blaze. . Pl. **في ey**. See **لنبه**

لمبيدل *lambedal*, verb intrans. To wash, to bathe, to perform the act of ablution, to soak. Pres. **لمبيجي** *lambējzī* (W.) or **لمبيكي** *lambegī* (E.); past **لمبيده** *ru-lambedah*; fut. **و به لمبيده** *ru bah lambējzī* or **لمبيكي** *lambegī*; imp. **و لمبيه** *ru-lambējzah* or **لمبيكيه** *lambegah*; act. part. **لمبيدونكي** *lambedūnkaey* or **لمبيدونني** *lambedūnaey*; past part. **لمبيدلي** *lambedalaey*; verb. n. **لمبيدانه** *lambedana'h* or **لمبيده** *lambedah*. **لمبول** *lambavul*, verb trans. To render clean, to bathe, to wash, to cleanse, to dip, to immerse, to absterge. Pres. **لمبوي** *lambavī*; past **لمباوه** *ru-lambāvuh* or **لمباوو** *lambāvo*; fut. **و به لمبوي** *ru bah lambavī*; imp. **و لمبوه** *ru-lambavah*; act. part. **لمببونكي** *lambavūnkaey* or **لمببونني** *lambavūnaey*; past part. **لمببولي** *lambavulaey*; verb. n. **لمببونه** *lambavuna'h*. See **لمبل** and **لنبل**

لمشي *lamtsaey*, s.m. (1st) Felt, a kind of cloth made from wool by rolling. Pl. **في ey**. See **لمسي**, **كوسي**, and **كراسته**

لمسول *lamsavul*, verb trans. To incite, to stimu-

late, to instigate, to impel, to encourage, to prompt, to animate, to urge, to sway, to bias. Pres. **لمسوي** *lamsan* **لمساوه** *ru-lamsāvuh* or **لمساوو** *lamsā* **و به لمسوي** *ru bah lamsavī*; imp. **و لمسوه** *ru-lamsavah*; act. part. **لمسونكي** *lamsavūnkaey* or **لمسونني** *lamsavūnaey*; past part. **لمسولي** *lamsavulaey*; verb. n. **لمسونانه** *lamsavuna'h*.

لمسونه *lamsavuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb). Citing, incitement, stimulating, proc stimulus, provocation. Pl. **في ey**.

لمسي *lamsaey*, s.m. (1st) Felt, a kind of cloth. Pl. **في ey**. See **لمشي**

لمغري *lamgharra'i*, s.f. (6th) Stratagem, device, manoeuvre, wile, dodge, ruse, Sing. and Pl. **لمغري كول** *lamgharra'* verb trans. To intrigue, to manoeuvre, to practice stratagem or artifice. 2. **لمغري** the old soldier.

لمن *laman*, s.f. (1st) The skirt of a dress, hem, border. Pl. **لمن** *lamani*. **لمن نيول** *da ghra laman*, The skirt, foot, or dec a mountain. **لمن نيول** *laman nir* trans. To beg, to petition, to desire (to seize the skirt of one's own dress and out.) **لمن نيول** *tar laman nir* trans. To seize by the skirt, to seize of another's garment, to take refuge protection. **لمن كني آچول** *pah lamu* (W.) or **لمن كني** *k'khey* (E.) **لمن كني** *ācharul*, verb trans. To throw one's-self on another's protection. **لمن كني** *lamanvar*, adj. Large or long-tailed. **لمن كني** *fat-tailed sheep*; (Fem.) **لمن كني** *lamu* See **لم**

لمبل *lanbal*, verb trans. To wash, to bathe. See **لمبل**

لمبله *lanba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Flame, blaze. Pl. **في ey**. See **لمبه**

لمبيدل *lambedal*, verb intrans, to bathe, to perform ablution; and **لمبول** *lambavul*, verb trans. To clean, to bathe. See **لمبيدل** and **لمبول**

لنده *linda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bow. Pl. **في ey**. See **لينده**

لند *lin-daey*, s.m. (1st) An archer. Pl. *لندي*.

لند *linda'i*, s.f. (8th) A bow used by stone-cutters and carpenters, the bow of a fiddle.

2. One of the bones of the lower part of the arm below the elbow. 3. A piece of wood bent over the head of a cradle and covered with a cloth as a canopy. 4. The tendons under the knees. 5. A gush, a jet, a squirt, a spirt, a rush (of water, blood, etc.) 6. The motion made by boiling water, ebullition. 7. The guard of a sword. Sing. and Pl.

لند *landd*, adj. Short, brief, curt, stumpy, small, little; (Fem.) *لنده* *landda'h*.

لند لغر *landd-lagharr*, adj. Stark naked, bare as a coot, as naked as when born; (Fem.) *لنده لغره* *landda'h-lagharr'a'h*.

لند والي *landd-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Shortness, brevity, smallness, stumpiness.

Pl. *والي* *wāli*.

لندي *landdacy*, adj. (dimin. of لند) An animal with a short tail, dock-tailed, curtailed, short, dumpy.

2. The name of a river to the north of Peshāwer. Pl. *لندي* *landda'i*.

(Fem.) *لندي* *landda'i*.

لند *landdedal*, verb intrans. To be short, shortened, contracted, abridged, to grow short, dumpy, or curt, to be brief, small, etc. Pres. *لنديږي* *landdeji*.

(W.) or *لنديگي* *landdegī* (E.); past *لند شه* *landd shah* or *لند شه* *nu-shah*; fut. *لند به شي* *landd bah shī* or *لند به شي* *bah nu-shī*; imp. *لند به شي* *landd shah* or *لند به شي* *nu-shah*; act. part. *لنديدونکي* *landdedūnkaey* or *لنديدونکي* *landdedūnaey*; past part. *لند* *landd* or *لندي شوي* *landd shawaey*; verb. n. *لنديدنه* *landdedanu'h* or *لنديدنه* *landdedah*.

لند *landdarul*, verb trans. To shorten, to abridge, to contract, to curtail, to clip, to dock, to crop, to cut short. Pres. *لنديږي* *landdarūi*; past *لند کړ* *landd karr* or *لند کړ* *nu-karr*; fut. *لند به کړي* *landd bah krrī* or *لند به کړي* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *لند کړه* *landd krrah* or *لند کړه* *nu-krrah*; act. part. *لنديدونکي* *landdarūnkaey* or *لنديدونکي* *landdarūnaey*; past part. *لند کړي* *landd karraey*; verb. n. *لنديدونه* *landdaruna'h*.

لند *landda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The spine at the waist. Pl. *لندي* *ey*.

لندي *landda'i*, s.f. (6th) A broad-headed snake, a small poisonous reptile found in Afghanistan, like a snake with a nob at the tail. 2. A description of poetry consisting of seven or eight syllables to the line. Sing. and Pl. *لنگه*.

لنگ *lung*, s.m. (2nd) A cloth worn round the loins when bathing. Pl. *لنگونه* *lungunah*.

لنگر *langar*, s.m. (2nd) An anchor. 2. An almshouse. Pl. *لنگرونه* *langarūnah*.

لنگر آچول *langar āchavul*, verb trans. To cast anchor.

لنگر کول *langar kavul*, verb trans. To anchor.

لنگر آخستل *langar ākhistal*, verb trans. To weigh anchor.

لنگر چلول *langar chalarul*, verb trans. To keep up an almshouse.

لنگري *langaraey*, s.m. (1st) A large shallow pan or dish in which bread is kneaded. Pl. *لنگري* *ey*.

لنگور *langor*, s.f. (1st) The space between the end of the thumb and the fore-finger, a space or measure of the above length. Pl. *لنگوري* *langori*.

لنگه *langa'h*, adj. Puerperal, a woman for forty days after child-birth, any animal who has just given birth. *لنگ والي* *lang-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Lying-in, bringing forth offspring. Pl. *لنگه والي* *langedal*, verb intrans. To bring forth young, to lie in, to bear a child. Pres. *لنگيږي* *langedeji* (W) or *لنگيږي* *langedeji* (E.); past *لنگه شوه* *langa'h shwah* or *لنگه شوه* *nu-shwah*; fut. *لنگه به شي* *langa'h bah shī* or *لنگه به شي* *bah nu-shī*; imp. *لنگه شه* *langa'h shah* or *لنگه شه* *nu-shah*; act. part. *لنگيدونکي* *langedūnki* or *لنگيدونکي* *langedūni*; past part. *لنگه* *langa'h* or *لنگه شو* *langa'h shari*; verb. n. *لنگيدنه* *langedana'h*.

لنگول *langarul*, verb trans. To cause to lie in or bring forth, to bring in the family way, to make pregnant. Pres. *لنگوي* *langarūi*; past *لنگه کړد* *langa'h krrah* or *لنگه کړد* *nu-krrah*; fut. *لنگه به کړي* *langa'h bah krrī* or *لنگه به کړي* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *لنگه کړه* *langa'h krrah* or *لنگه کړه* *nu-krrah*; act. part. *لنگونکي* *langarūnkaey* or *لنگونکي* *langarūnaey*; past part. *لنگه کړ* *langa'h krrī*; verb. n. *لنگونه* *langaruna'h*.

مار *lūt-mār*, s.m. (2nd) A piece of wood for breaking clods. Pl. مارونه *mārūnah*.

لوتکی *lūtkaey*, s.m. (1st) An earthen pot, of the kind used for Persian wheels. 2. A piece of baked earth in the shape of a small pillar, on three of which the iron pan for baking cakes is placed. Pl. ی. *ī*.

لوت *lūt*, adj. Naked, bare, nude; (Fem.) لوتخه *lūta'h*. See لخت, and use in the same manner.

لوتساک *lutsak*, adj. Alone, sole, solitary, without relation or friend, lonesome, desolate. 2. Vagabond; (Fem.) لوتساکه *lutsaka'h*. See لوجک

لوتسای پوتسای *lūtsey-pūtsey*, s.m. (6th) Playing, as a child by rolling and throwing its hands and feet about on a bed or on the floor; rolling on the ground, as a horse, donkey, dogs, etc. 2. The agonies of death. Sing. and Pl.

لوتچاک *luchak*, adj. Having little hair on the body (a dog). 2. Lonesome, desolate, without relation or friend. 3. Vagabond, libertine; (Fem.) لوتچاکه *luchaka'h*. See لوتخت

لوح *lauh*, s.m. (9th) A black board used as a slate for writing on, a tablet. Sing. and Pl. لوح محفوظ *lauh-i-mah-fūz*, The guarded table in Paradise, on which the destinies of mankind are written. لوح و قلم *lauh-o-kalam*, The tablet and pen with which the decrees of the Deity are written.

لوحه *loha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ruler or scale of iron for drawing lines with. Pl. ی. *ey*.

لوتخه *lakharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A great flame with smoke, a blaze. Pl. ی. *ey*.

لوتخه *lūkha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gorse, reed, long-grass, papyrus. Pl. ی. *ey*. نار لوتخه *nar-lūkḥ*, The flowery top of the gorse, etc. See بدکال. (لوتخه).

لود *law-dal*, verb trans. To perform, to pronounce, to utter, to express, to give, etc. (particularly applied to giving evidence, paying respects, etc.) Pres. لوی *lawī*; past لوده *lawdah*; fut. لوی به *nu bah lawī*; imp. لوی *nu-lawah*; act. part. لودونکی *law-dūnkaey* or لودونی *law-dūnaey*; past part. لودلی

lan-dalaey or لودی *lan-daey*; verb. n. لودنه *lawdana'h*. See ل

لودی *lūdī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns from whom Sultān Bāhlol and his son Sikandar, Emperors of Hindūstān, descended. لودای *lūdaey* (Sing.), A man of the Lūdī tribe. لودی *lūda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

لور *lor*, s.m. (2nd) A sickle, a scythe. Pl. لرونه *larūnah*. See لاور

لور *lor*, s.m. (9th) Side, part, quarter, flank, direction, extremity, margin; towards. Sing. and Pl. لور په لور *lor-pah-lor*, adv. From side to side, side by side, abreast, cheek by jowl. لور د لور *lor da lora*, adv. On all sides, in all directions, everywhere. لور *shāey* (W.) or *khaey* (E.) *lor*, The right side, on the right hand. لور کینر *kīrri lor*, The left side, on the left. See لوری

لور *lūr*, s.f. (5th) A daughter. Pl. لورنر *lūrrni* or لورنری *lūrrnī*. مشره لور *mash-ra'h lūr*, An elder daughter. کشره لور *kash-ra'h lūr*, A younger daughter. منخوئی لور *mandz-wa'ī lūr*, A middle daughter.

لورایه *la-narāyah* or *la-w'rāyah*, adv. From afar, from a distance, a long way off; or لورا *la-w'rā*.

لورشا *lor-shā*, s. prop. The name of a mountain in the country of the Upper Mohmands, or Mohmands of the hills.

لورای *loraey*, s.m. (1st) Side, part, quarter, flank, direction, extremity, margin; towards. Pl.

لری لوری *liri-lorey*, adv. A long way off, at a long distance, afar off. له کم لوری *lah kama lorī*, From whence? from where?

لوری *shāey loraey* (W.) or *khaey loraey* (E.) On the right hand, to the right. کینر لوری *kīrri loraey*, On the left hand, to the left. See لور

لور *lawarr*, s.m. (2nd) A wooden pestle, a club, a staff, a bludgeon. Pl. لورونه *lawarrānah*.

لور *lwarr*, adj. High, lofty, elevated, tall, towering, beetling, elevated, raised, upland, hilly, alpine; (Fem.) لوره *lwarra'h*. لوره *lwarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rising ground, a hill, hilly ground,

highland. Pl. *cy*. *l'warr-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Height, altitude, elevation, eminence, tallness. Pl. *والي māli*; or *لور توب tob* *l'warr-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *توبونه tobūnah*; and *لور تیا l'warr tī'ā*, s.f. (8th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تیاوی tī'āwī*. *لور زوره l'warrah* *ḡzamarah* (W.); or *لور جوره l'warrah-jamarah*, adj. High and low, broken or uneven (ground). *لوریدل l'warredal*, verb intrans. To be or become high, lofty, towering, to tower, to soar, to overtop, to impend, to rise, etc. Pres. *لوریدی l'warrejzi* (W.) or *لوریدی l'warregi* (E.); past *لور شه l'warr shāh* or *لور شه nu-shāh*; fut. *لور به شه l'warr bah shī* or *لور به nu-shī*; imp. *لور شه l'warr shah* or *لور شه nu-shah*; act. part. *لوریدونکی l'warredūnkaey* or *لوریدونی l'warredūnaey*; past part. *لور l'warr* or *لور شوی l'warr shawacy*; verb. n. *لوریدنه l'warredana'h* or *لوریده l'warredah*. *لورول l'warravul*, verb trans. To render or make high, to raise, to elevate, to perch up, to upraise, to upheave, to erect, to set up, etc. Pres. *لوروی l'warravī*; past *لور کر l'warr karr* or *لور کر nu-karr*; fut. *لور به کر l'warr bah krrī* or *لور به nu-krrī*; imp. *لور لور l'warr krrah* or *لور لور nu-krrah*; act. part. *لورولونکی l'narravūnkaey* or *لورولونی l'narravūnaey*; past part. *لور کر l'warr karracy*; verb. n. *لورولنه l'narravuna'h*. *لوریدل l'warredal*, verb intrans. To become disjoined, detached, parted, riven, cleft; to part, to divide, to be disconnected, etc. Pres. *لوری l'warrī*; past *لوریده nu-l'warredah*; fut. *لور به لوری nu bah l'warrī*; imp. *لور لور l'warrāh*; act. part. *لوریدونکی l'warredūnkaey* or *لوریدونی l'warredūnaey*; past part. *لوریدل l'warredalaey*; verb. n. *لوریدنه l'warredana'h* or *لوریده l'warredah*. See *لورول l'warravul*, verb trans. To disjoin, detach, part, sunder, divide, sever, cleave, rive, separate, disconnect, etc. Pres. *لوروی l'warravī*; past *لورولونه wa'l'warravūh* or *لورولونه wa'l'warrāno*; fut. *لور به لوروی nu bah l'warravī*; imp. *لورولونه wa'l'warravah*; act. part. *لورولونکی*

l'narravūnkaey or *لورولونی l'narravūnaey*; past part. *لورولونی l'narravūna'h*. See *لورول l'wajza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) Hunger, c appetite, voracity, longing, yearning. *cy*. See *لورول* and *لورول* or *لورول*. *لورول l'wastal*, verb trans. To read, to learn, to acquire by reading, to peruse, to spell. *لورول l'wali*; past *لورول nu-l'wast* *l'wast*; fut. *لورول به لورول nu bah l'wali* *لورول nu-l'walah*; act. part. *لورولونکی l'wastūnkaey* or *لورولونی l'wastūnaey*; past part. *لورولونی l'wastalaey* or *لورولونی l'wastaey* n. *لورولنه l'wastana'h*. *لورول l'walawu* trans. (caus.) To cause to read, to teach, to cause to acquire. Pres. *لورول l'walaw* *لورول nu-l'walawuh* or *لورول nu-l'walaw*; fut. *لورول به لورول nu bah l'walawī*; imp. *لورول لورول nu-l'walawah*; act. part. *لورولونکی l'walawūnkaey* or *لورولونی l'walawūnaey*; past part. *لورولونی l'walawulaey*; verb. n. *لورولنه l'walawuna'h*. *لورول lavastal*, verb trans. To disperse, to scatter, to strew, to sow, to scatter to the winds, etc. *لورول lavanī*; past *لورول nu-lavast*; fut. *لورول به لورول nu bah lavanī*; imp. *لورول لورول lavastūnkaey* or *لورول لورول lavastūnaey*; past part. *لورول lavanī* or *لورول lavastaey*; verb. n. *لورولنه lavas*. *لورول l'washal*, verb trans. To milk. Pres. *لورول l'washī*; past *لورول nu-l'washalah*; fut. *لورول به لورول nu bah l'washī*; imp. *لورول لورول l'washūnkaey* or *لورول لورول l'washūnaey*; past part. *لورول لورول l'washana'h*. *لورول l'wushtal* (W.) or *لورول l'wukhtal* (E.), v trans. To become disjoined, detached, sundered, severed; to part, to divide, severed, to be riven, cleaved, disconnected, etc. Pres. *لورول l'warrī*; past *لورول l'wusht* or *لورول l'wukht*; fut. *لورول به لورول nu-l'warrāh*; act. part. *لورولونکی*

لوشتونکي *l'ushtunkacy* or *l'ukhtunkacy*,
or لوشتونئي *l'ushtūnacy* or *l'ukhtūnacy*;
past part. لوشتلي *l'ushtalacy* or *l'ukhtalacy*,
and لوشتي *l'ushtacy* or *l'ukhtacy*; verb. n.
لوشتنه *l'ushtana'h* or *l'ukhtana'h*.

لوبي *lo-shacy* (W.) or *lo-khacy* (E.) s.m. (1st)
A vessel in general, a basin, a pot, a pan, a dish.
Pl. ي. ي.

لوبي *lo-khacy* (E.), s.m. (1st) Quality, nature,
custom, temperament. Pl. ي. ي.

لوغز *l'agh-za'h*, adj. as s.f. (3rd) A goat, ewe,
cow, or female buffalo when in milk, sent to
one's friends to retain for a time. Pl. ي. ي.

لوغزن *lū-gharran*, adj. Charred, scorched, smoky,
smoked black, inflamed. 2. Dirty, untidy,
slovenly; (Fem.) لوغزنه *lū-gharrana'h*.

لوغزن کيدل *lū-gharran kedāl*, verb intrans. To be-
come charred, scorched, smoked. لوغزن کول
lū-gharran karul, verb trans. To char, to
scorch, to smoke black. See لغزن

لونه *l'agha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) Hunger, appetite,
craving, longing, yearning. Pl. ي. ي. See
وگي and لوبه

لوگي *lū-gacy*, s.m. (1st) Smoke, vapour, fume,
fumigation, scent raised by fire. Pl. ي. ي.

لوگي کول *lū-gacy karul*, verb trans. To raise
a smoke or fume, to fumigate, to perfume.
See لو

لولپه *lū-lapah*, adj. Burnt to ashes, entirely burnt
or consumed. (Masc. and Fem.) کيدل

لولپه کيدل *lū-lapah kedāl*, verb intrans. To be entirely
consumed or burnt to ashes. لولپه کول
lū-lapah karul, verb trans. To burn to ashes.

لولو *lo-lo*, s.m. (6th) An ornament worn round
the upper part of the arm, and also, at times,
in a turban. Sing. and Pl.

لولول *l'alarul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to
read or peruse, to teach, to cause to acquire
by reading. See لوستل

لوله *lo-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A skein or ball of silk or
cotton. 2. A roll of cloth, paper, etc. Pl. ي. ي.

لولي *lo-la'i*, s.f. (6th) A whore, a courtesan.
Sing. and Pl.

لومکه *lūmaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A noose, a snare, a
net, a hair trap for catching birds. Pl. ي. ي.
or لومه *lūma'h*. Pl. لومئي *lūmey*.

لون *laun*, s.m. (2nd) Colour, hue, species,
kind, genus, external form or appearance.
Pl. لونونه *launūnah*. لون لون *laun-laun*, adj.
Various, of different kinds or species. خو خو

لون *tso-tso launa*, Of various kinds and species.
لونبار *lūnbarr*, s.m. (5th) A male fox. Pl. لونباران
lūnbarrān.

لونبارنه *lūnbarrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A
female fox. Pl. ي. ي. See لمبر

لونبار *lūn-barr*, s.m. (2nd) The front, the fore-
part, the face, the front rank, van, prow, bow,
etc. Pl. لونبارونه *lūn-barrūnah*. See لمبر for
other forms of this word.

لوند *lūd*, adj. Damp, moist, humid, wet, watery,
dank, muggy, dewy, juicy. Pl. (Masc.) لونده
lāndah or لاونده *lārn-dah*; (Fem.) لنده

لنده *landa'h*. Pl. لندئي *landey*. لوند خوشت
lūd-khūsh (E.) or لوند خشت *lūd-khish*

(W.), adj. Reeking, wringing wet, wet
through, soaked; (Fem.) لنده خوشته *landa'h*
khūsh or خشته *khish*

لوند والي *lūd-nācy*, s.m. (1st) Moisture, moistness,
humidity, dampness, wetness, dew. Pl. والي
wālī.

لوندیدل *lūndedal*, verb intrans. To
become moist, wet, damp, humid, etc. Pres.

لوندیجی *lūndejī* (W.) or لوندیگی *lūndegī* (E.);
past لوند شه *lūd shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut.

لوند به *lūd bah shī* or شي *wu-shī*;
imp. لوند شه *lūd shah* or شه *wu-shah*;

act. part. لوندیدونکي *lūndedūnkaey* or
lūndedūnacy; past part. لوند شوي *lūd* or

لوند شوي *lūd shawacy*; verb. n. لوندیدنه
lūndedana'h or لوندیده *lūndedah*.

لوندول *lūndarul*, verb
trans. To moisten, to damp, to bedew, to wet,
to humectate. Pres. لوندوي *lūndarwī*; past

لوند به *lūd kar* or کر *wu-kar*; fut. لوند به
lūd bah krrī or کر *wu-krrī*;

imp. لوند کره *lūd krrah* or کره *wu-krrah*;
act. part. لوندوونکي *lūndarwūnkaey* or

لوندوونکي *lūndarwūnacy*; past part. لوند کړي
lūd karraey; verb. n. لوندونه *lūndarwuna'h*.

لوند *lawand*, s.m. (5th) An adventurer, a rake,

the head, the fissure in the head of a new born child. Pl. *ey*. See شیر دانه
l'mina'h, s.f. (3rd) A net or snare for catching birds. Pl. *ey*.
lwe-jzand (W.) or لویگند *lwe-gand* (E.)
 adj. as s.m. (6th) A sponger, a hanger on, one who comes when dinner is ready, a parasite. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) لویجند *lwe-jzanda'h*; or لویگند *lwe-ganda'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
lo-e-i, s.f. (3rd) Greatness, magnitude, dimension, largeness, greatness in age, rank, or degree. Pl. *a'i*. لوی ویل *lo-e-i-wa-yal*, verb trans. To praise, to speak well of. See لوی
lah, prep. From, governing the ablative case. *lah nah* is also used for this case as preposition and postposition respectively, the preceding and following the substantive.
 2. A postposition governing the dative case. See لره, and Grammar, pages 7 and 10.
laha'raey, s.m. (1st) A ridge-pole, a straight beam. Pl. *i*.
lah sarak or لاه سر *lah sara*, adv. Entirely, wholly, fully, perfectly, altogether, utterly, outright.
lah-lapānd, adj. Burnt to ashes or to a cinder, entirely burnt or consumed; (Fem.) لاپاند *lah-lapānda'h*. See لاپه
ti-ākat, s.m. (2nd) (لیتی) Fitness, expediency, propriety, capability, capacity, aptitude, worth, merit, skill, abilities. Pl. *ti-ākatūnah*. لیت لال *ti-ākat lara*, verb trans. To have or possess fitness, ability, aptitude, etc.
let'a'i, s.f. (6th) Paste, batter, a kind of candle given after childbirth, and after burials. Sing. and Pl.
let'aey, s.m. (1st) Hard clay. Pl. *i*.
 See خوری and خوری
lets, adj. Naked, bare, stark, exposed; (Fem.) لسه *letsa'h*. لسه لغر *lets-lagharr*, adj. Stark-naked, as bare as a coot; (Fem.) لسه لغره *letsa'h-lagharra'h*. لسه دل *letsedal*, verb intrans. To become naked, bare, nude, denuded, etc. لسه دل *letsanul*, verb trans. To

strip, to divest, to denude, to lay bare. For inflections see لجه and لبرند
letsa'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.) The fore-arm, the arm from the wrist to the elbow. Pl. *ey*. See لجه and سنگل
lech, s.m. (2nd) Ophthalmia, a disease of the eyes, rheum. Pl. لجهونه *lechūnah*.
lechan, adj. Rheumy-eyed, having sore eyes, afflicted with ophthalmia; (Fem.) لجهنه *lechana'h*. See لجه
lecha'h, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The arm from wrist to elbow. Pl. *ey*. See لسه
lechacy, s.m. (1st) See preceding. Pl. *i*.
lecha'i, s.f. (6th) The trotters of a sheep, goat, etc.
tidal, verb trans. To see, to behold, to discern, to perceive, to descry, to spy, to espy, etc. Pres. وین *wini*; past لیده *wu-tidah* or لید *wu-tid*; fut. و به وین *wu bah wini*; imp. وینه *winah* or وینه *wu-winah*; act. part. لیدونکی *tidunkacy* or لیدونی *tidūnaey*; past part. لیدلی *tidalaey*; verb. n. لیدنه *tidana'h* or لیده *tidah*. The present tenses appear to be derived from some unknown or obsolete root.
tidah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Seeing, beholding, perceiving, vision, sight, survey. Sing. and Pl.; or لیدنه *tidana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
tir'i, adj. Far, distant, remote, far off. adv. Far away, at a long distance. See لری
lera'i, s.f. (6th) The narrow ridge of a mountain. Sing. and Pl.
lejzdal, verb trans. (W.) To march, to set out, to depart, to go from one stage to another (applied to a number of persons such as an army, caravan, etc.) Pres. لیزدی *lejzdi*; past لیزده *wu-lejzdah*; fut. و به لیزدی *wu bah lejzdi*; imp. و لیزده *wu-lejzdah*; act. part. لیزدونکی *lejzdunkacy* or لیزدونی *lejzdūnaey*; past part. لیزدلی *lejzdalaey*; verb. n. لیزدنه *lejzdana'h*. لیزدول *lejzdanul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to march, depart, set out, etc. Pres. لیزدوی *lejzdanwi*; past لیزدوه *lejzdanu*

wu-lejzdāwuh or *wu-lejzdāwo*; fut. *wu bah lejzdawī*; imp. *wu-lejzdawah*; act. part. *lejzdawūn-kaey* or *lejzdawūnaey*; past part. *lejzdawulaey*; verb. n. *lejzdawunah*. See *لیکدول* and *لیکدل*

lejzdal, verb trans. (W.) To send, to dispatch, to transmit, to send out. Pres. *lejzi*; past *wu-lejzāh*; fut. *wu bah lejzi*; imp. *wu-lejzāh*; act. part. *lejzūnkaey* or *lejzūnaey*; past part. *lejzalaey*; verb. n. *lejzāna'h*. See *آستول* and *لیکل*

leshāl (W.) or *lekhāl* (E.), verb trans. To load, to lay on a burden. 2. To march, to set out on a journey (as a caravan, etc.); past *wu-lesh* or *wu-lekh*; act. part. *leshūnkaey* or *lekhūnkaey* or *leshūnaey* or *lekhūnaey*; past part. *leshālaey* or *lekhālaey*; verb. n. *leshāna'h* or *lekhāna'h*. The other inflections are wanting, and are taken from the verb trans. *lejzdal* which see.

lik, s.m. (2nd) A line, a mark, a ruled line, a rut, a trace, a track (as of wheels, etc.) Pl. *likūnah*.

likāl, verb trans. To write, to pen, to transcribe. Pres. *liki*; past *wu-likāh*; fut. *wu bah liki*; imp. *wu-likāh*; act. part. *likūnkaey* or *likūnaey*; past part. *likālaey*; verb. n. *likāna'h*. See also *کنهل* and *کنهل*

lekin, conj. But, yet, moreover. See *ولي* *lika'h*, s.f. (3rd) Marks of a wheel, rut, path, track, trace; a ruled line, a line, a mark. Pl. *ey*. See *لیک*

leg-dal, verb trans. (E.) To march, to set out on a journey. *leg-dawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to march. For inflections see (W.) *لیردل* and *لیردون*, and change the *ر* into *ک*

leg-al, verb trans. (E.) To send, to transmit, to send out, to dispatch. For inflections see (W.) *لیرل* and substitute *ک* for *ر*

lailā, s. prop. Name of the mistress of Majnūn. 2. A mistress in *lemah*, s.m. (6th) The pupil or apple eye; the eye. Sing. and Pl.

lenda'h, s.f. (3rd) A bow. Pl. *لنده*

lenda'i, s.f. (6th) A bow. 2. water, etc. For various meanings see Sing. and Pl.

lenddah, adj. Bald, scald-headed. and Fem.) See *گنجی* and *سدر*

len-gaey, s.m. (1st) The leg from the ankle. Pl. *ی*

len, s.m. (2nd) Plaster, mud ground used to plaster walls. Pl. *لیوونه* See *گل*

lewāl, adj. Peckish, inclined to eat, craving, hankering after, inclined; *lewālah*. 2. s.f. (3rd) Hunger, hankering, longing after food, etc. I

lewar, s.m. (2nd) A husband's broth *lewarānah*.

lewanaey, adj. Mad, insane, crazy, touched, cracked, demented, daft, moon wandering, frantic, raving, out of one's wits. Pl. *ی*; (Fem.) *lewan* as s.m. (1st) A madman, a maniac.

lewana'i, s.f. (6th) A mad woman Sing. and Pl. *lewan-tob*, s.m. Madness, insanity, lunacy, phrensy, wandering, disordered intellect. Pl. *tobūnah*. *lewanaey ked* intrans. To become or grow mad, demented, crazy, etc. *lewanul*, verb trans. To drive mad, to madden, to infatuate, to bewilder, to turn the brain.

lewah, s.m. (5th) A wolf. Pl. *لیوان* and *lewah-gān*. See *شرمبن*

mīm, the twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet, is the twenty-eighth of the Persian, is the fifth of the Pahlavi alphabet, and cor

to Sanskrit म. It is one of the labial letters, and is similar in sound to the English *m*. In the numerical arrangement of the Arabic alphabet it stands for 40.

[It is sometimes changed into ن, as لمبه for لمبه 'a flame.'

This letter is also one of the affixed personal pronouns (ضمائر متصله) used in forming the tenses of intransitive and substantive verbs, and, with the exception of the six past tenses, for those of transitives also. They are inseparable from the verbs, and have no independent signification. 2. This letter with a (ـ) or written مي is also used as the agent in a sentence for the first person singular, and with any other than active or transitive verbs points out the object or possessive case. See my Grammar, pages 44 and 47, on the pronouns. 3. This letter is also prefixed to the imperative of a verb in place of the particle لا to indicate prohibition, and occasionally in a deprecativ sense. See Grammar, page 162.

ما, To me, etc., the inflected form of the personal pronoun of the 1st person. (Masc. and Fem.) See Grammar, page 30.

مابوب *mā-būb*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of محبوب) A beloved friend. Pl. مابوبان *mā-būbān*. مابوبه *mā-būba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetheart, a mistress. Pl. عي *ey*.

ماپينيو *mā-p'shīn* (W.) or *mā-p'khīn* (E.) (corrup. of پيشين), s.m. (2nd) The afternoon. 2. Afternoon prayers. Pl. ماپينينونه *mā-p'shīnūnah* or *mā-p'khīnūnah*.

مات *māt*, adj. Broken, cracked, smashed, shivered, shattered, torn, broken up, disjoined, detached, sundered, split, splintered, cracked, rent, dispersed, etc.; (Fem.) ماته *māta'h*. مات والي *māt-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Demolition, destruction, breaking or falling to pieces, fracture, rupture, etc. Pl. ماتي *wāti*. مات مات *māt-māt*, adj. Broken or smashed to bits; (Fem.) ماته ماته *māta'h-māta'h*. زره ماتي *z'rrah-mātaey*, adj. Broken hearted; (Fem.) زره ماتي *z'rrah-māti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

ماتيدال *mātedal*, verb intrans. To become broken, smashed, torn, shivered, cracked, rent, etc.; to fall to pieces, to crumble away, to break up. Pres. ماتيري *mātejzi* (W.) or ماتيجي *mātegi* (E.); past مات شه *māt shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. مات به شي *māt bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. مات شه *māt shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. ماتيدونكي *mātedūnkaey* or ماتيدوني *mātedūnaey*; past part. مات *māt* or مات شوي *māt shawaey*; verb. n. ماتيدنه *mātedana'h* or ماتيدنه *mātedah*. ماتول *mātanul*, verb trans. To break, to smash, to shiver, to crack, to rend, to demolish, to destroy, to crush, to squash, to tear or shake to pieces, to dilapidate, to dismantle, etc. Pres. ماتوي *mātanī*; past مات *māt* or *nu-karr*; fut. مات به كري *māt bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. مات *māt* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. ماتونونكي *mātarūnkaey* or ماتونوني *mātarūnaey*; past part. مات كري *māt karraey*; verb. n. ماتونونه *mātarūna'h*.

ماته *mā-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prey (of wild beasts), quarry. Pl. ماته كول *mā-ta'h kanul*, verb trans. To seize (as prey), to hunt for food (as a beast or bird of prey).

ماتيدونكي *mātedūnkaey* or ماتيدوني *mātedūnaey*, adj. (act. part. of ماتيدل), Brittle, liable to be broken or cracked (as glass); (Fem.) ماتيدونكي *mātedūnki* and ماتيدون *mātedūni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *ī*.

ماشوخكي *ma-tsotskaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a plant which grows in low ground, and is used by alchemists on account of its yellow colour.

Pl. ي *ī*.

ماچكي *māttus*, s.m. (5th) A bump or swelling occasioned by the blow of a stone, club, or the bite of a wasp, etc. Pl. ماچسان *māttusān*. See پوپكه

ماچي *mā-chey*, s.f. (1st) Pl. (W.) Vermicelli. The Sing. form not used. See ماچي

ماخستن *mā-khustan*, s.m. (9th) (W.) The first watch of the night, the period between evening and going to rest. Sing. and Pl. د ماخستن

خوراک *da mā-khustan khvarāk*, Supper.
 د ماخستن نمونځ *da mā-khustan n'mūndz*, The
 prayer said before retiring to rest.
 ماده *māda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A matter, a subject, an
 article, an affair, a clause. Pl. *ey*. (ماده).
 مار *mār*, s.m. (5th) A snake, a serpent, a viper.
 Pl. ماران *mārān* or (2nd) مارونه *mārūnah*.
 مار بچوري *mār-bachorraey* or مار بچوري *mār-
 bachorraey*, s.m. (1st) A young snake. Pl.
 مار پېچ *mār-pech*, adj. Crooked, wind-
 ing, snaky, serpentine, twisting and turning ;
 (Fem.) مار پېچه *mār-pecha'h*. مار پېچه لار
mār-pecha'h lār, s.f. (1st) A crooked or wind-
 ing path. Pl. لار *lār*. مار گير *mār-gir*, s.m.
 (5th) A snake catcher. Pl. مار گيران *mār-
 girān*. مار مېهي *mār-mahaey*, s.m. (1st) An
 eel. Pl. مار هڅي *da mār haga'i*, s.f. (6th)
 The egg of a snake. Sing. and Pl.
 مارچ *mārij*, s.f. (1st) A flame of fire, a tongue-
 shaped flame of fire. Pl. مارچي *mārijī*.
 مارچي *mārijaey*, adj. Infernal, belonging to
 the flames ; (Fem.) مارچي *mārija'i*.
 مارجرې *mār-jara'i* or مارجرې *mār-jarra'i*, s.f.
 (6th) A bulbous root a remedy for snake bites,
 and from which pickles are made. Sing.
 and Pl.
 ماردندان *mār-dandān*, s.m. (6th) Tares growing
 amongst wheat. Sing. and Pl. See جودر
 ماري *mār-raey-hār-raey*, interj. An exclama-
 tion of lamentation, complaint or supplication.
 ماز دگر *'māz-digar* or ماز ديگر *'māz-digar*, s.m.
 (9th) (corrup. of P نماز ديگر), Time of evening
 prayer. 2. Evening. Sing. and Pl.
 مازو *mā-zū*, s.m. (6th) The gall-nut or oak-
 apple. Sing. and Pl.
 ماس پښين *mās-p'shīn* (W.) or ماس پ'khīn (E.)
 s.m. (2nd) Afternoon. 2. Afternoon prayers.
 Pl. ماس پښينونه *mās p'shīnūnah* or پ'khīn-
 ūnah. See ماپښين
 ماسته *māstah*, s.m. (6th) Coagulated milk, butter
 milk. Sing. and Pl.
 ماسختن *mās-khutan*, s.m. (9th) The time of
 prayer before going to rest. Sing. and Pl.
 د ماسختن نمونځ *da mās-khutan n'mūndz*, The

prayer said before going to rest. See ن
 ماسوا *mā-sivā*, adv. Besides, moreover,
 over and above.
 ماسه *māsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a
 weight used by goldsmiths. Pl. *ey*. (س)
 ماش *māsh*, s.m. (6th) The name of a
 pulse (*Phaseolus mungo*). Sing. ا
 ماش *gir-girah māsh*, Ground pu
 ماشله *māshila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A skein of
 thread. Pl. *ey*.
 ماشوره *mā-shorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Same as
 ing. Pl. *ey*.
 ماشوق *mā-shūk*, s.m. (5th) A beloved
 Pl. ماشوقان *mā-shūkān*. ماشوقه *māsh*
 s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a sweetheart. F
 (corrup. of عاشوق).
 ماشي *māshaey*, s.m. (1st) A gnat, a m
 Pl. *ey*. See غماشه
 ماښام *mā-shām* (W.) or ماکه *mā-khām* (E.) s.m.
 Evening, twilight. Sing. and Pl.
 ماغزه *māgh-zah*, s.m. (6th) Marrow, kern
 heart. Sing. and Pl. د سر ماغزه
māgh-zah, The brain.
 ماکو *mākū*, s.m. (5th) A weaver's shuttl
 ماکوگان *mākū-gān*. 2. s.m. (6th) Th
 of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl.
 مال *māl*, s.m. (2nd) Property, wealth
 effects, merchandize, cattle, etc. Pl
 مالونه *mālūnah*. مال دار *māl-dār*, adj. W
 rich, possessed of much cattle, etc. ;
 مال داره *māl-dāra'h*. مال داري *māl*
 s.f. (3rd) Wealthiness, opulence. Pl.
 مالت *mālat*, s.m. (2nd) A division, a di
 ward, a parish, a quarter. Pl. مالتونه
ūnah. See کندي and خم
 مالک *mālik*, s.m. (5th) (ملک) l
 lord, possessor, proprietor, owner. Pl
 مالیکان *mālikān*. مالکه *mālika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A
 lady, proprietress. Pl. *ey*. See ن
 مال کورني *māl-kurra'i*, s.f. (6th) The
 a thorny plant. Sing. and Pl.
 مالگه *māl-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Salt. Pl. *ey*.
 مالگه *mālg-bah*, s.m. (4th) A man who
 and sells salt. Pl. مالگانه *mālg*

د مالگي گل *da māl-gī gul*, The fine portion of salt which rises to the top in the preparation of it (*lit.* The flower of salt).

مالگين *mālgin*, adj. Salt, saline; (Fem.) **مالگينه** *mālginā'h*. **مالگين والي** *mālgin-wāli*, s.m. (1st) Saltiness. Pl. **والي** *wāli*.

مالگيرني *māl-girney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A children's game, one side standing in the shade and the other in the moonlight. Also **مارگيرني** *mār-girney*.

مالوچ *mā-lūch*, s.m. (6th) Cleaned cotton. Sing. and Pl. Also written **مالوج** *mā-lūj*.

مالا'h *māla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A weaver's brush. 2. A large flat piece of board drawn over a field after ploughing to smoothe the earth, a sort of harrow. Pl. **في** *cy*.

ماما *mā-mā*, s.m. (5th) A maternal uncle. Pl. **ماماگان** *mā-mā-gān*. See **کاکا**.

مامن کورت *mā-man-kott*, A place of safety, a dwelling, a home.

مامور *mā-mūr*, adj. (past. part. of امر) Ordered, determined, fixed, commanded, established, usage; (Fem.) **ماموره** *mā-mūra'h*. **مامور کول** *mā-mūr karul*, verb trans. To order, to fix, to determine, to establish.

مامولک *māmū-laka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The birds of the wag-tail (*Motacilla*) species, applied generally. 2. The hen bird. Pl. **في** *cy*. **مامولک** *māmū-lak*, s.m. (5th) The cock wagtail. Pl. **مامولکان** *māmū-lakān*.

مامو *māmū-i*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of dried apricot with the kernel inserted. Pl. **ا'ي** *a'i*. See **کشته**.

مانجي *mānjī*, s.m. (5th) The marriage guest of the bridegroom. Pl. **مانجيان** *mānjīān*. See **جانجي**.

ماندره *mān-dara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tent-rope. 2. A heart-string. Pl. **في** *cy*. See **مانده** and **مرانده**.

مانده *mān-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heart-string. Pl. **في** *cy*. See preceding.

مانده *māndah*, s.m. (2nd) The dry bed of a river, or the bed of a torrent. Pl. **ماندونه** *māndūnah*. See **خورد**.

ماندين *mān-dīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female in general, a wife, a married woman. Pl. **في** *cy*.

مانع *māniæ*, adj. (act. part. of منع), A forbidding, a preventer, a hinderer, an obstacle or impediment; (Fem.) **مانعه** *māniæa'h*.

مانگي *mān-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A boatman, a sailor, a steersman. Pl. **ي** *i*. **مانگي** *mānga'i*, s.f. (6th) A boatman's wife, etc. Sing. and Pl. (**مانجيهي** *mañjehi*)

مانموله *mān-mola'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of vegetable. Pl. **في** *cy*.

مانه *māna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, blame, murmur, mutter, plaint, lamentation, complaining. Pl. **في** *cy*. **مانه کول** *māna'h karul*, verb trans. To complain, to murmur, to blame, to lament.

مانرني *mārrn-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A boatman. Pl. **ي** *i*. **مانرني** *mārrn-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) A boatman's wife, etc. Sing. and Pl. See **مانگي**.

مانرو *mārrnū*, s.m. (5th) The name of a wild fruit, something like a sloe. 2. A species of herb or grass like wild rue. Pl. **مانروگان** *mārrnūgān*.

مانري *mārrna'i*, s.f. (6th) A building, a fabric, a dwelling, a house, a residence, an edifice, a pile, a tenement, etc. Sing. and Pl.

مانري *mārrnacy*, s.m. (1st) Misunderstanding amongst friends, mutual coolness between two persons; pique, umbrage, estrangement. Pl. **ي** *i*. **مانري کول** *mārrnacy karul*, verb trans. To stir up discord or dissension, to create misunderstanding.

ماولي *mān-la'i*, s.f. (6th) A piece of wood inserted in the hollow part of the upper stone of a mill as an axle on which it revolves. Sing. and Pl. See **کني**.

ماه *māh*, s.m. (9th) The moon. 2. A month. Sing. and Pl. Used in composition; as

ماه پيکر *māh-paikar*, A face like the moon, a sweetheart; (Fem.) **ماه پيکره** *māh-paikara'h*.

ماه جبين *māh-jabīn*, adj. Having a forehead beautiful as the moon; (Fem.) **ماه جبينه** *māh-jabīna'h*.

ماه روي *māh-rū'e*, adj. Having a face beautiful as the moon; (Fem.) **ماه رويه** *māh-rū'e-a'h*.

ماه به ماه *māh-bah-māh*, adv. Monthly, every month. See **سهرمي** and **مياشت**.

- P ماهي *mā-haey*, s.m. (1st) A fish in general. Pl. ماهيان *mā-haeyān*.
 Pl. ماهي *ī*; or s.m. (5th) Pl. ماهيان *mā-haeyān*.
 غورک or غور *da mā-hī ghvajz* (W.) or *ghwag* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A shell, an oyster shell. Pl. غورونه *ghvajzūnah* or غورونه *ghwagūnah*.
 ماهي گير *mā-haey-gīr*, s.m. (5th) A fisherman. Pl. ماهي گيران *mā-haey girān*.
 مایچی *māe-chey*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Vermicelli. See مایچی
 A مایل *mā'il*, adj. (act. part. of میل) Inclined, bent, inclined towards, desirous, fond, taking delight in, having a propensity, inclination, or partiality, addicted, apt; (Fem.) مایله *mā'ila'h*. مایل کیدل *mā'il kedal*, verb intrans. To incline towards, to become partial or addicted. مایل کارول *mā'il karul*, verb trans. to incline towards, to bias, to render desirous, addicted, partial.
 مایوپ *mā-yūp*, adj. (from A معیوب?), Short-sighted, near-sighted; (Fem.) مایوپه *mā-yūpa'h*. مایوپ والی *mā-yūp wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Short-sightedness, near-sightedness. Pl. والی *wālī*.
 P مایه *mā-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stock, capital, fund, wealth, means. 2. Leaven, ferment. Pl. مایه *ey*. See تومنه or تومه
 P مایه *mā-yah*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A camel with two humps. Pl. مایهگان *mā-yahgān*.
 A مباح *mubāh*, adj. (past part. of بوح) Any indifferent action or lawful pleasure. مباحی *mubā-hī*, s.m. (9th) Freewill, whatever may be done or left alone, and to which no punishment is attached. Sing. and Pl.
 P مبادا *mubādā* or *mabādā*, interj. (from بودن) Be it not! God forbid! by no means! lest!
 A مبارک *mubārak*, adj. (past part. III of برکت) Blessed, happy, fortunate, august, auspicious, holy. 2. interj. Welcome! hail! may you be happy! etc; (Fem.) مبارکه *mubāraka'h*.
 A مبارکی *mubārakī*, s.f. (3rd) Congratulation, benediction, happiness, auspiciousness. Pl. مبارکی *a'ī*. مبارکی ورکول *mubārakī war-karul*, verb trans. To congratulate, to wish success, to hail, to welcome, to felicitate.

- A مبالغه *mabālagha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. III) Exaggeration, hyperbole, bombast, a tion. Pl. مبالغه کول *mabālagha'* verb trans. To exaggerate.
 A مبتدا *mubtadā*, s.f. (6th) (past part) Commencement, principle, or subject position. 2. A substantive noun in tive case. Pl. (W.) مبتدای *mubtadā* Sing. and Pl.
 A مبتدی *mubtadī*, s.m. (5th) A young tyro, a disciple just commencing to l Beginning. 3. A founder. Pl. مبتدیان *mubtadān*; s.f. (6th) مبتدیه *mubtada'ī*. Sing
 A مبتلا *mubtalā*, adj. (past part. VIII) afflicted, distressed, distracted, enamored, captivated. (Masc. and Fem) مبتلا کیدل *mubtalā kedal*, verb intrans. To afflicted, distressed, fascinated. لا کول *talā karul*, verb trans. To distress, to to fascinate, to captivate, to make en
 A مبلغ *mablagh*, s.m. (2nd) (from بلخ) ready money. Pl. مبلغونه *mablaghū*
 A مبهم *mub-ham*, adj. (past part. of بهم) O known, ambiguous, equivocal; (Fem) مبهمه *mub-hama'h*.
 Mupt, adv. (corrup. of P مفت) for nothing, gratuitously, given away return or benefit. See ویریا and ویریا
 A متابعت *mutā-ba'at*, s.m. (2nd) (ir تبع) Obsequiousness. 2. Submitting, following. Pl. متابعتونه *mutā-ba'at karul*, verb trans. To follow, to obey, to submit to.
 متر *matar* or *matr*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of lated milk eaten fresh. 2. Sedimen 3. A kind of syllabub given to women. Pl. مترونه *matarūnah* or متر *mutarjim*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. A translator, an interpreter. Pl. مترجمان *mutarjimān*.
 A متردد *mutaraddid*, adj. (past part. o jected. 2. Irresolute, perplexed, h wavering. 3. Adverse. 4. Wandering متردده *mutaraddida'h*.

- متره** *matr-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coagulated milk. 2. Dregs, dross, refuse, sediment. Pl. **في** *ey*.
- متره** *matra'h*, adj. Rare, scarce, not procurable. 2. s.f. (3rd) Scarcity, dearth, rareness. Pl. **في** *ey*. **متره** *matra'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To become scarce, rare, dear. **متره** *matra'h kavul*, verb trans. To make or render rare, scarce, dear, etc.
- متره** *mutarr*, adj. A foolish doltish man, a piss-bed; (Fem.) **متره** *mutarra'h*. (س **متره** urine.)
- مصل** *muttaşil*, adj. (act. part. VIII of **وصل**) Joined, near, contiguous, adjoining, successive, continual, continually; (Fem.) **مصله** *muttaşila'h*.
- مصلی** *mutaæ-liḡ*, adj. (act. part. of **علق**), Belonging to, appendant, concerning, relative to. 2. Connected with, attached to, addicted, occupied or engaged in; (Fem.) **مصلقه** *mutaæ-liḡa'h*. **مصلقان** *mutaæ-liḡān*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Domestic, children, family, possessions.
- مغیر** *muta-ghaiyir*, adj. (act. part. v of **غير**) Inconsistent, changed, disturbed, perplexed; (Fem.) **مغیره** *muta-ghaiyira'h*.
- مفتی** *muttafiḡ*, adj. (act. part. VIII. of **وفى**), Agreeing, consenting, conspiring, according, united. 2. s.m. (9th) An accomplice, a co-operator; (Fem.) **مفتقه** *muttafiḡa'h*. Sing. and Pl.
- مطل** *matal*, s.m. (2nd) A saying, a proverb, an adage. Pl. **مطلونه** *matalūnah*. (A **مطل**).
- مطن** *matan*, s.m. (2nd) The text in a book, the middle. Pl. **مطنونه** *matanūnah*.
- مطولی** *mutavallī*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. v of **ولي**), A superintendent or treasurer of a mosque. Pl. **مطولیان** *mutavallīān*.
- مطه** *matāh*, s.m. (6th) A wild boar. Sing. and Pl. See **سدر** and **سدرکوزی**.
- میتازی** *miti-yāzey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Urine. Sing. form not used. **میتازی** *miti-yāzey kavul*, verb trans. To pass urine, to piss.
- میت** *mætt*, s.m. (2nd) The arm above the elbow. Pl. **میتونه** *mættūnah*.
- مبت** *matt*, s.m. (2nd) Quickness, celerity, despatch. 2. Deep dust in a road. 3. A large

- earthen vessel. (HI **مٹکا**). Pl. **مبتونه** *matt-ūnah*. **مبت** *matt kavul*, verb trans. To act with celerity and quickness.
- مبت** *mutt*, s.m. (2nd) The fist, the hand doubled up. Pl. **مبتونه** *mutt-ūnah*. **مبت** *mutt kavul*, verb trans. To fist, to strike with the fist. (س **مبت**).
- مبتاک** *mattāk*, s.f. (1st) A kind of walnut. Pl. **مبتاک** *mattāki*. See **جغزی**.
- مبتاکه** *mattāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bump or swelling from the bite of any insect, a blister, a pimple. 2. A kind of walnut with a hard skin. 3. The ball of a pellet bow. Pl. **في** *ey*.
- HI **مبتائی** *mittā'i* or **مبتیائی** *mittī-ā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetmeat, a confection. Pl. **في** *a'i*.
- مبتکی** *matt-kacy*, s.m. (1st) A large earthen vessel or jar. Pl. **في** *i*. (HI **مٹکا**)
- مبتہ** *matṭa'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stickiness, adhesiveness, cohesiveness. Pl. **في** *ey*. **مبتہ** *matṭa'a'h khāwra'h* or **مبتینہ** *matṭīna'h khāwra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sticky or glutinous earth, clay. Pl. **في** *ey*. **مبتہ** *matṭa'a'h* or **مبتہ** *matṭīna'h z'maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Clay-soil, marl. Pl. **في** *ey*. **مبتین** *matṭin*, adj. Clayey, glutinous, adhesive, sticky; (Fem.) **مبتینہ** *matṭīna'h*.
- مبتہ** *matṭah*, adj. Lazy, applied to a horse, etc. (Masc. and Fem.)
- مبتی** *mutṭa'i*, s.f. (6th) An instrument for cleaning cotton, also the club with which the cleaner strikes the string of the instrument. 2. The handle of a plough. 3. The part of anything which is held in the hand, as a haft, shaft, etc. Sing. and Pl. See **مشتہ** and **هری**.
- مبتی** *mutṭacy*, s.m. (1st) (W.) A handle, a hilt, a haft, a shaft, etc. Pl. **في** *i*. (س **مبتی**).
- مبتیائی** *mittī-ā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Sweetmeat. Pl. **في** *a'i*. See **مبتائی**.
- مبتیز** *matṭiz*, s.m. (5th) A man who may have eloped with a female of his own village and taken shelter with another clan, or in another village. Pl. **مبتیزان** *matṭizān*. **مبتیز** *matṭiz kedāl*, verb intrans. To elope, to bolt, to abscond, to elude, to escape, to give one the slip, to cut and run, to take French leave.

- mattiz kamul*, verb trans. To run away with, to carry off (as a woman).
- mattī-za'h*, s. f. (3rd) Elopement, running away (as a female with her paramour). Pl. *ey*. See *ننواي*. *mattī-za'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To elope, to run away (as a woman with her lover).
- ▲ *miṣāl*, s. m. (2nd) (from *مثل*) Simile, parable, saying, example. Pl. *miṣāl-unah*. See *مثل*.
- ▲ *miṣkāl*, s. m. (2nd) (from *نقل*) A weight containing 4 māshas and 3½ rattis (Indian weight). Pl. *miṣkāl-unah*. See *توله*.
- ▲ *miṣal*, s. m. (2nd) Allegory, fable, simile, parable, metaphor, proverb, similitude, likeness. Pl. *miṣal-unah*. See *مثل*.
- ▲ *maṣalan*, adv. For example, namely.
- ▲ *majāwir*, s. m. (5th) (act. part. III of *جور*) A sweeper at a mosque, or attendant at a shrine. Pl. *majāwirān*; or by some *mīn-jawar*, s. m. (5th). Pl. *mīn-jawar*.
- ▲ *muj-rā*, s. f. (6th) (past part. IV of *جري*) Allowance, premium, deduction. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *muj-rāwī*. *muj-rā war-karūl*, verb trans. To deduct, to make an allowance, or take off something on account, to give a premium.
- ▲ *mujarrab*, adj. (inf. III of *جرب*) Tried, proved; expert, skilful; (Fem.) *mujarraba'h*.
- ▲ *mujarrad*, adj. (past part. II of *جرد*) Alone, solitary, single, unmarried, incorporeal, immaterial; (Fem.) *mujarrada'h*.
- ▲ *mujrim*, adj. (act. part. IV of *جرم*) Criminal. 2. s. m. (5th) A criminal, a sinner. Pl. *mujrimān*; (Fem.) *mujrima'h*. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *maj-lis*, s. m. (2nd) (from *جلس*) An assembly, a company, a congregation, a party, a conventicle. Pl. *maj-lis-unah*. *maj-lis karūl*, verb trans. To assemble together for conversation or consultation.
- ▲ *maj-mir*, s. m. (2nd) A chafing-dish, a

- censer for incense. 2. Perfume. Pl. *maj-mir-unah*.
- ▲ *muj-mal*, s. m. (2nd) (past part. *جمل*), An abstract, a summary, animent. Pl. *muj-mal-unah*.
- P *maj-nūn*, s. prop. The name of brated lover of Lailā.
- سج *mach*, s. m. (5th) A fly. 2. The si gun. Pl. *machān*. *مچ* *mach*, A tick, a dog-louse. *مچ شروني* *sharrūnacy*, s. m. (1st) A fly-flapper or horse hair. Pl. *ي*.
- سج *machuchkaey*, s. m. (1st) The n plant which grows in low ground, alchemy. Pl. *ي*. See *مخوشكي*.
- سج *machak*, s. m. (5th) A shepherd's stick with a crook at the end of it. P *machakān*.
- سج *mach-loghza'h*, s. f. (3rd) A ali *ey*. See *مچوغنه*.
- سج *mach-macha'i*, s. f. (6th) (W) The bee. Sing. and Pl. See *مچي*.
- سج *machoghna'h*, s. f. (3rd) A sling *ey*. See *مچلوغنه*.
- سج *machokna'h*, s. f. (3rd) Corrup preceding. Pl. *ey*.
- سج *mach'a'h*, s. f. (3rd) (W.) A kiss. *مچه آخستل* *mach'a'h ākhistal*, ver To take a kiss, to salute. *مچه ور كول* *war-karūl*, verb trans. To give a kiss *macharūl*, verb trans. To kisa, to caress. Pres. *مچوي* *machawī*; pas *mach'a'h karr* or *و کر* *wu-karr*; fut *مچه و کرې* *mach'a'h bah krrī* or *و کرې* *krrī*; imp. *مچه کره* *mach'a'h krrah* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *مچوونکي* *machawūnaey*; past part. *مچونه* *mach'a'h karraey*; verb. n. *مچونه* *wuna'h*. See *پهل*.
- سج *mach'a'i*, s. f. (6th) A bee in genera and Pl. *سره* *sara'h-mach'a'i*, s. Sing. and Pl.; or *دنداره* *dandā* (3rd) A hornet, a wasp. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *maḥāfazat*, s. m. (2nd) (ir

- حفظ), Preservation, protection, guardianship, care, custody. Pl. *maḥāfazātunah*. See ساتل
- محال *muḥāl*, adj. (past part. iv of حول), Impossible, absurd; (Fem.) محالة *muḥāla'h*.
- محبت *muḥabbat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حب), Love, affection, friendship. Pl. محبتونه *muḥabbatunah*. محبت کول *muḥabbat karul*, verb trans. To manifest love or affection for, to act friendly towards.
- محرب *maḥ-būb*, adj. (past part. of حب), Beloved, loved, lovely; (Fem.) محبوبة *maḥ-būba'h*. See مابوب
- محرج *muḥtāj*, adj. (past part. viii of حوج), Necessitous, indigent, in want; (Fem.) محتاجة *muḥtāja'h*.
- محاسب *muḥtasib*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. viii of حسب), A censor, a superintendent of weights and measures. Pl. محاسبان *muḥtasibān*.
- محراب *mīhrāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from حرب), The principal place in a mosque where the priest prays before the people with his face towards Makka. Pl. محرابونه *mīhrābunah*.
- محرّم *muḥarramah*, adj. (from محرم), Sacred, venerable, forbidden, excluded. 2. s.f. (3rd) The name of the first Muḥammadan month, held sacred on account of the death of Hasan, son of 'Alī, killed near Kūfah, by Yazīd. Pl. محرمي *cy*.
- محروم *maḥ-rūm*, adj. (past part. of حرم) Prohibited, excluded, unfortunate, wretched, disappointed, deprived; (Fem.) محرومة *maḥ-rūma'h*. محروم راز *maḥ-rūm-i-rāz*, A confidant, a confidential person; (Fem.) محروم راز *maḥ-rūm-i-rāza'h*. محروم کول *maḥ-rūm karul*, verb trans. To exclude, to prohibit, to disappoint.
- محصل *muḥaṣṣil*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. ii of حصل) A tax-gatherer, a bailiff, a dun. 2. Collecting, gathering, acquiring. Pl. محصلان *muḥaṣṣilān*.
- محصّل *maḥ-ṣul*, s.m. (2nd) (past part. of حصل) Tax, duty, excise, custom, income, revenue. Pl. محصلونه *maḥ-ṣulunah*.
- محض *maḥ-z*, adj. Pure, unmixed. 2. adv. Merely, solely, entirely, wholly, purely.
- محظور *maḥ-zūr*, adj. (past part. of حظر) Forbidden, unlawful; (Fem.) محظورة *maḥ-zūra'h*.
- محفوظ *maḥ-fūz*, adj. (past part. of حفظ) Protected, guarded, preserved, secure; (Fem.) محفوظه *maḥ-fūza'h*. See ساتل
- محکم *muḥ-kam*, adj. (past part. iv of حکم) Firm, strong, fortified, strengthened. 2. adv. Firmly, strongly; (Fem.) محکمه *muḥ-kama'h*. محکمی *muḥ-kamī*, s.f. (3rd) Firmness, strength. Pl. محکمائی *a'i*.
- محکمه *maḥkama'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from حکم) A tribunal, a court of justice, assize. Pl. محکمتی *cy*.
- محله *maḥalla'h*, s.f. (3rd) from حل) A district, a quarter, a ward, a parish, a place, a building, etc. Pl. محله دار *maḥalla'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) The head man of a ward or quarter. Pl. داران *dārān*.
- محمد *muḥammad*, adj. (past part. ii of حمد) Praised, blessed. 2. s. prop. The name of the Arabian prophet.
- محمدزی *muḥammad-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe dwelling to the north of the Kābul river. محمدزی *muḥammad-zācy*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. محمدزئی *muḥammad-za'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- محنت *mīḥnat*, s.m. (2nd) Labour, toil, industry, exercise, trouble, misfortune, difficulty, calamity, trial, affliction, sorrow, perplexity. Pl. محنتونه *mīḥnatunah*. محنت کول *mīḥnat karul*, verb trans. To toil, to labor, to work hard. محنتی *mīḥnatī*, adj. Laborious, industrious, laboring, hard-working, difficult, unfortunate. (Masc. and Fem.)
- مخ *muḥh*, s.m. (2nd) The face, front, fore part, exterior, the outside, the surface, the disc, the skin, the outer part of a garment in opposition to the lining, the upper leather of a shoe or boot. 2. Civility, courtesy, kindness. Pl. مخونه *maḥhūnah*. مخا مخ *maḥhā-maḥh*, adv. Face to face, before, in front, opposite. مخ پتی *maḥh puttācy*, adj. Hiding the face, concealed,

2. A kind of rice. 3. s.m. (1st) A veil, a sheet for covering the face. Pl. *ī*; (Fem.) *makḥ putti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *makḥ puttawul*, verb trans. To hide the face, to veil the face. *makḥ toracy*, adj. Disgraced, criminal, sinner, unfortunate; (Fem.) *makḥ tori*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *makḥ torī*, s.f. (3rd) Disgrace, dishonour, criminal conduct. Pl. *a'ī*. *tor makḥaey*, adj. Disgraced, criminal; (Fem.) *tor makḥey* or *tor makḥi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *makḥ da turey*, The edge of a sword. *makḥ rūrnaey*, adj. Unblamable, honest, respectable, of enlightened understanding; (Fem.) *makḥ rūrri*; or *makḥ spīnaey*; (Fem.) *makḥ spīni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *makḥ spīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Innocence, blamelessness, guiltlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *makḥ war-karwul*, verb trans. To attend to, to regard. *makḥ gærzanwul*, verb trans. To turn the face from, to abandon, to dislike, to frown, to contract the face into wrinkles, to scowl at, to look angry or enraged.
- makḥālif*, adj. (past part. III of *خلف*), Opposite, adverse, contrary, dissentient. 2. s.m. (5th) A foe, an opponent, an adversary. Pl. *makḥālīfān*; (Fem.) *makḥālīfa'h*; and s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *makḥālīfat*, s.m. (2nd) Opposition, dissension, enmity, variance. Pl. *makḥālīfat-ūnah*.
- makḥbir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of *خبر*), An informer, a reporter; announcing news, certifying. Pl. *makḥbirān*. *makḥbira'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- makḥtār*, s.m. (5th) (past part. VIII of *خیر*), An agent, a free agent. Pl. *makḥtārān*. 2. adj. Chosen, selected. *makḥtāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *makḥtārī*, s.f. (3rd) Free-will, independence, authority. Pl. *a'ī*.

- mukḥtaṣar*, adj. (past part. *أخصر*), Abbreviated, abridged, small; *mukḥtaṣara'h*. See *کوتا*.
- mukḥtalīf*, adj. (act. part. *أخلف*), Diverse, discordant, different, (Fem.) *mukḥtalīfa'h*.
- makḥ-toran*, adj. Disgraced, guilty, unfortunate; (Fem.) *torana'h*. See *مختورنه*.
- makḥsara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ridicule, pleasantry. Pl. *ey*. See *مسخره*.
- makhfi*, adj. (past part. of *أخفي*) Cealed, secret, clandestine, occult, See *پت*.
- mukḥliṣ*, adj. (act. part. IV of *أخلص*) Sincere, a sincere friend; (Fem.) *mukḥliṣa'h*.
- makh-lūk*, adj. (past part. of *أخلق*) Created, formed. 2. s.m. (2nd) Creature, a human being. Pl. *makh-lūkāt*. (A Pl. *makḥlūkāt* g used.)
- makhmal*, s.m. (6th) (from *أخمل*) Velvet. Sing. and Pl. See *بخمل*.
- makhka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beak of Pl. *ey*. See *منبوكه*.
- mukḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A butt for arch A mark for arrows. Pl. *ey*.
- makh'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, directic course, inclination, range, path. Pl. *makḥaey* or *mukḥaey* (W.) adj equal, level in rank or degree, on a up to the mark, equivalent, tantamo Of the same tribe or clan. 3. An (Fem.) *makḥa'ī*. *makḥi tob* s.m. (1st) Equality, parity, sameness i or degree. Pl. *tobūnah*. See *توبونه*.
- mudām*, adv. or adj. (from *أوم*) tinually, eternally, perpetual, lasting, (Fem.) *mudāma'h*. *مدامي* adj. Continuing, ceaseless, eternal.
- muddat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *أمد*) or length of time, a long time, antiqu *muddatūnah*.

'ad, s.m. (2nd) (from مد) Aid, assist-
 -p, succour. Pl. مددونه *madadūnah*.
 مد *madad war-kavul*, verb trans.
 o succour, to assist. مدد خواہ *madad*
 s.m. (5th) one who asks assistance.
 مدد خواہ *madad-khāwāh*. مدد خواہ
khāwāh, s.f. (3rd). Pl. مدد *ey*. مدد
l-gār, s.m. (5th) An assister, an aider,
 tor, an ally, an auxiliary, a helper.
 مدد گارہ *madad-gārān*. مدد گارہ
madad-gārān, s.f. (3rd). Pl. مدد گاری *ey*. مدد
 (3rd) Assistance, aid, help. Pl. مدد *a'ī*.
dda-ā, s.f. (6th) (past part. VIII of
 ire, wish, meaning, suit, view, object,
 (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. مددعاری
ānī.
dda-āi, s.m. (5th) A plaintiff, a suitor,
 ant, a prosecutor, an accuser. Pl.
mudda-āiān. مددعی *mudda-āi*, s.f.
 مددعی علیہ *mudda-āiāni*. مددعیان
āiāni, s.m. (9th) A defendant, a
 . Sing. and Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)
 ies written مدیان
ad-fūn, adj. (from دفن) Buried, in-
 oncealed; (Fem.) مدفونہ *mad-fūna'h*.
ddallal (past part. of دلالت) Indi-
 monstrated, proved, shown.
ddinah, s. prop. The name of a city in
z-kār, adj. (past part. of ذکر) Before-
 ed, aforesaid, said, mentioned. 2. s.m.
 ention, discourse. Pl. مذکورونہ *maz-*
 ; (Fem.) مذکورہ *maz-kūra'h*. مذکور
z-kār kavul, verb trans. To mention,
 , to discourse about.
nazamat, s.m. (2nd) (from ذم) Blame,
 corn, contempt. Pl. مذمتونہ *maz-*
ah.
vaz-hab, s.m. (2nd) (from ذهب) Sect,
 way, mode. Pl. مذهبونہ *maz-hab-*
ād, s.m. (2nd) (past part. of رود) De-
 h, intention, design, purport, inclina-

tion. Pl. مرادونہ *murādūnah*. مراد *murād-*
man or مند *mand*, adj. One who has attained
 his desires or wishes; (Fem.) مراد منہ *murād-*
mana'h or منده *manda'h*.
 مراوہ *m'rā-wa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A part of a Persian
 wheel which supports one of the troughs. Pl.
 مراوہ *ey*.
 مربی *murabbī*, s.m. and f. (5th) (act. part. II
 of ربو) A tutor, a guardian, a patron, a pro-
 tector. Pl. مربیان *murabbīān*; f. Pl. مربیان
murabbī-āni.
 مرت *murt*, s.m. (6th) A kind of worm-wood.
 2. A powder applied to the private parts of
 young children. Sing. and Pl.
 مرتبہ *martaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from رتب) Dig-
 nity, degree, office, employment, rank, order,
 class, time, turn. Pl. مرتبہ *ey*.
 مرتد *mur-tadd*, s.m. (5th) (past part. VII of رد)
 An apostate, a renegade. Pl. مرتدان *mur-*
taddān. مرتدہ *mur-tadda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A
 female renegade or apostate. Pl. مرتدہ *ey*.
 کیدل *mur-tadd kedāl*, verb intrans. To apos-
 tatize, to leave one's faith, to turn renegade.
 کول *mur-tadd kavul*, verb trans. To
 make an apostate of, to cause one to leave his
 faith. مرید والی *mur-tadd wālaey*, s.m. (1st)
 Apostasy, total abandonment of one's religious
 faith. Pl. مرید والی *wāli*.
 مرجان *mar-jān*, s.m. (6th) Coral. Sing. and Pl.
 مرجیونہ *mar-jīwarrnah*, s.m. (5th) A diver, a
 pearl diver (s مریچک). Pl. مرجیونہ گان *mar-*
jīwarrnah-gān.
 مرچ *mrich* or *mirch*, s.m. (6th) Pepper. Sing.
 and Pl. مرچ سرہ *sarah-mrich* or *mirch*, Red
 pepper, capsicum.
 مرد *mard*, s.m. (5th) A male, a man, a brave
 man. Pl. مردان *mardān*. مرد آزمای *mard-*
āzmā-e, s.m. (5th) A goblin, a demon. Pl.
 مرد آزمایان *mard-āzmā-e-ān*.
 مردار *murdār*, adj. Polluted, impure, squalid,
 ugly, profane. 2. Carrion; (Fem.) مردارہ
murdāra'h. مرداری *murdārī*, s.f. (3rd) Pol-
 lution, impurity, profanity. Pl. مرداری *a'ī*.
 کول *murdārī kavul*, verb trans. To act pro-

fanelly. *murdāredal*, verb intrans. To become polluted, impure, or profane.

murdāranul, verb trans. To make or render impure, to pollute, to profane.

mardānah, adj. Manly, brave, man-like. 2. adv. Manfully, like a man. See *میر*.

marad-rau or *mard-rau*, s.m. (2nd) A parapet, a breastwork, an entrenchment. Pl.

marad-rau-ūnah or *mard-rau-ūnah*.

mardak, s.m. (5th) A bullet, a ball, a marble. Pl. *mardæk*.

mardaka'h, s.f. (3rd) A marble. Pl. *ey*. *mardakaey kamul*, verb trans. To play at marbles.

mardakaey, s.m. (1st) A ball, a bullet, a pellet, a marble, etc. Pl. *ey*. See preceding.

murdah, adj. Dead. 2. s.m. (5th) A corpse, a dead body. Pl. *murdagān*. Also s.f. (5th). Pl. *murdagāni*. See *مرد*.

murdah-rang, adj. Deadly pale, pale as death; (Fem.) *murdah ranga'h*.

mardī, s.f. (3rd) Seed, semen. Pl. *a'ī*; or *mardvī*. Pl. *a'ī*.

marasta'h or *marasta*, s.f. (3rd) Partiality, favor, favoritism, aid, help, assistance. Pl. *ey*. *marasta'h kamul*, verb trans. To act with partiality, to favor, to lean towards, to aid, to help.

mur-shid, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of *رشد*) An instructor, a director, a spiritual guide, a monitor, a teacher. Pl. *murshidān*. *murshida'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

murshidī, s.f. (3rd) Instruction in religious matters, guidance. Pl. *a'ī*.

maraz or *marz*, s.m. (2nd) Sickness, disease, infirmity. Pl. *marazūnah*.

marazī, adj. Sick, diseased, infirm, ailing. (Masc. and Fem.)

maraz nimal, verb trans. To catch a disease, to fall sick.

mar-zī, s.f. (3rd) (from *رضو*) Will, pleasure, assent, consent. Pl. *a'ī*.

m'ragh, s.m. (2nd) A large stone weight to be lifted by a man, and use game or exercise of putting the stone.

mar-ghachichaeey, s.m. (1st) A grain about the size of a pea made in laces and other ornaments for women. See *شل دانه*.

mar-gharraey, s.m. (1st) A hair formed in the flesh, a glandulous skin. Pl. *ey*.

mar-ghalara'h, s.f. (3rd) A pea. See *در*.

mar-ghamaey, s.m. (1st) A male kid.

mar-ghamey or *mar-gham*, s.f. (8th) A female kid. Pl. *ey*. See *مرغ*.

mar-ghūb, adj. Desired, desirable, beautiful, estimable, etc.; (Fem.) *mar-ghūba'h*.

mar-gha'h, s.f. (3rd) A description given to horses. Pl. *ey*.

murghah, s.m. (5th) (P *مرغ*) A fowl in general. Pl. *murghān*. *murghah chichaeey*, s.m. (1st) A young chicken until the feathers have come.

Pl. *ey*. *da murghah*, s.f. (6th) A young hen bird. Sing. *murgha'ī*.

2. *murgha'ī*, s.f. (6th) A sparrow in general, cock or hen, a small bird.

murghah, a bird of prey. Sing. and Pl. *murgha'ī*.

banda'h karrey murgha'ī, s.f. (3rd) A decoy bird, a decoy duck. Sing. *murgha'ī*.

murgh-bāz, s.m. (5th) A cock. Pl. *murgh-bāzān*. See *باز*.

murgh-bāzān, s.m. (5th) A cock. Pl. *murgh-bāzān*. See *باز*.

murghcheaeey, s.m. (1st) A man who drives away or frightens the birds in a corn field. Pl. *ey*.

mar-kandda'ī, s.f. (6th) The throat windpipe, the gullet. 2. The end of the backbone where the neck joins. Sing. *murgha'ī*.

See *مرغ*.

marg, s.m. (2nd) Death. Pl. *ey*.

- gūnah*. Also مرگي *margacy*, s.m. (1st). Pl. ڀي. *marg-o-jzwāk* or مرگ و ڀواک *marg jzwāk*, Life and death, living and dying. مرگي ماهي *marg-i-māhī*, s.m. (6th) The name of a seed for killing fish. Sing. and Pl. مرگي مفاجات *marg-i-mafājāt*, Sudden death. مرگي موش *marg-i-mūsh*, s.m. (6th) Arsenic. Sing. and Pl.
- مرگي *margatt*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of s مرگي) A place where Hindūs burn their dead. Pl. مرگي *margattūnah*. See هندوسوز
- مرگي *margottaey*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of مرگي) Death, demise, decease, dissolution. Pl. ڀي.
- مرمر *mar-mar* or سنگ مرمر *sang-i-mar-mar*, s.m. (6th) Marble. Sing. and Pl.
- مرور *murūwat*, s.m. (2nd) (from مرا) Affection, kindness, humanity, generosity, affability, urbanity. 2. Fortitude, manliness. Pl. مرور *murūnatūnah*. مرور کول *murūwat kawul*, verb trans. To show kindness or affection, to act with generosity or urbanity.
- مرور *murmat*, s.m. (6th) The name of a district of Afghānistān—Derah Ismā'el Khān, as far as the Sālīmān Range. 2. The people inhabiting it. Sing. and Pl.
- مرور *mar-mat*, s.m. (2nd) Twist, coil, plait, fold, a revolution. 2. A screw. Pl. مرور *mar-matūnah*. See بچ
- مرور *maranur*, adj. Vexed, displeased, angry, offended; (Fem.) مرور *maranura'h*. مرور کيدل *maranur kedal*, verb intrans. To become vexed, displeased, offended, مرور کول *maranur kawul*, verb trans. To offend, to displease, to vex. مرور والي *maranur-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Vexation, displeasure, umbrage, pique. 2. Huff, pet, a passion. Pl. مرور والي *wālī*. Also مرور توب *maranur-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; and مرور تيا *maranur-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *ti'āwī*.
- مرور *marwandā'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a shrub. Sing. and Pl.
- مروري *marorī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Camomile.
- مرو *marorr*, s.m. (2nd) Twist, turn, writhe,

- contortion, convolution. Pl. مرو *marorr-unah*. مرو وړ کول *marorr war-kawul*, verb trans. To twist, to contort, to distort, to gripe.
- مرهم *mar-ham*, s.m. (2nd) A plaster, a salve. Pl. مرهمونه *mar-hamūnah*. See ملهم
- مري *marā'i*, s.f. (6th) A bone joining the spine to the neck, the gullet, the windpipe. 2. A bead, a shell. 3. A charm, an antidote. Sing. and Pl. See مرکندي
- مريد *murīd*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. iv of رود) A disciple, a scholar, a follower. Pl. مريدان *murīdān*. مريده *murīda'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ڀي *ey*.
- مريدي *murīdī*, s.f. (3rd) Scholarship, the state of being a disciple, tuition, instruction. Pl. ڀي *a'i*. مريدي کول *murīdī kawul*, verb trans. To act the disciple, to follow.
- مريض *marīz*, adj. (from مرض) Sick, diseased, afflicted; (Fem.) مريضة *marīza'h*.
- مريزه *marīrma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A patch or part of a field of corn, etc., left uncut. Pl. ڀي *ey*.
- مري *m'rayacy*, s.m. (1st) (E.) A slave. Pl. ڀي *ey*; or (W.) s.m. (5th). Pl. مريان *m'rayān*.
- مر *marr*, adj. Dead, defunct, lifeless, inanimate, demised. Pl. مره *m'rreh*; (Fem.) مره *m'rre'a'h*. Pl. مري *m'rrey*. مر ژواندي *marr-jzwāndaey*, adj. Half-dead, near death, at death's door, being on one's last legs; (Fem.) مر ژواند *marr-jzwāndī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ڀي *ey*. مر کيدل *marr kedal*, verb intrans. To die, to expire, to perish. مر کول *marr kawul*, verb trans. To kill. مرل *m'rral*, verb intrans. To die, to expire, to perish. Pres. مري *m'ri*; past مر *wu-marr* or مر شه *marr shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. مري *wu bah m'ri*; imp. مره *wu-m'rah*; act. part. مرونکي *m'runkaey* or مرونې *m'rūnaey*; past part. مر *marr* or مري *marracy* or مري شوي *marr shawacy*; verb. n. مرنه *m'rana'h*.
- مرام *m'rām*, adj. Dead, withered, decayed, faded; (Fem.) مرامه *m'rāma'h*. مراميدل *m'rāmedal*, verb intrans. To wither, to die, to decay, to fade. Pres. مراميږي *m'rāmejzī* (W.) or مراميکي *m'rāmegī* (E.); past مرام شه *m'rām shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. مرام به شي *m'rām*

bah shī or *شي به* *bah nu-shī*; imp. *مرام شد* *m'rrām shāh* or *شاه و* *nu-shāh*; act. part. *مراميدوني* *m'rrāmedunkaey* or *مراميدوني* *m'rrāmedūnaey*; past part. *مرم* *m'rrām* or *مرام شوي* *m'rrām shawaey*; verb. n. *مراميدنه* *m'rrāmedana'h* or *مراميدنه* *m'rrāmedah*. *مرامول* *m'rrāmarul*, verb trans. To wither, to destroy, to dry up, to spoil. Pres. *مراموي* *m'rrāmarwī*; past *مرام کړ* *m'rrām karr* or *کړ و* *nu-karr*; fut. *به و* *m'rrām bah krrī* or *کړي به* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *مرام کړه* *m'rrām krrah* or *کړه و* *nu-krrah*; act. part. *مراموونکي* *m'rrāmarwunkaey* or *مراموونکي* *m'rrāmarwūnaey*; past part. *مرام کړي* *m'rrām karraey*; verb. n. *مرامونه* *m'rrāmaruna'h*. *مرانه* *marrāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bravery, heroism, intrepidity, gallantry. Pl. *ي ey*. *مړاو* *m'rrāw*, adj. Dead, withered, faded, decayed, destroyed; (Fem.) *مړاوه* *m'rrāma'h*. *مړاوي* *m'rrāwey* *stargcy*, Sleepy eyes. *مړاو کيدل* *m'rrāw kedal*, verb intrans. To wither, to fade, to die, to decay. *مړاو کول* *m'rrāw kanul*, verb trans. To destroy, to wither, to make fade or decay; also *مړاويدل* *m'rrāwedat*, verb intrans., and *مړاوول* *m'rrāwanul*, verb trans. the inflections of which are the same as *مړاميدل* *m'rrāmedat*, etc., by substituting *و* for *م*. *مړخين* *marr-tsapan*, adj. Withered, faded, decayed, drooping, dead; (Fem.) *مړخينه* *marr-tsapana'h*. See *مرام* and *مړاو*. *مرد* *marrd*, s.m. (5th) A saint, a religious instructor. Pl. *مردان* *marrdān*. See *مرد* and *بزرگ*. *مردکي* *marr-dakaey*, s.m. (1st) A ball, a pellet, a bullet, a marble. Pl. *ي ey*. See *مردکي*. *مړشومه* *marr-shūma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Food sent to the house of a deceased person on the day of the death and funeral, by friends or acquaintances. Pl. *ي ey*. *مړزان* *marraz*, s.m. (5th) A quail. Pl. *مړزان* *marrazān*. *مړزه* *marraza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hen bird. Pl. *ي ey*. See *نورز*. *مړغوني* *marraghūnaey*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) The bitter

apple, colocynth. The singular form is often used. See *ترخه ککوره* and *انه*. *مړغيجن* *marr-ghechan*, adj. Half-dead, withered; (Fem.) *مړغيجنه* *marr-gi*. See *مرام* and *مړاو*. *مړل* *m'rral*, verb intrans. To die, etc. Inflections see under *مړ*. *مړني* *marranaey*, s.m. (1st) A brave man, a daring fellow, a Hector. Pl. *ي ey*. *مړنانه* *marrana'i*, s.f. (6th) A brave, courageous female. Sing. and Pl. *مړوالي* *marr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Satisfying, quenching (as hunger, etc.) *وړوالي*. See *مړوالي*. *مړونده* *marrō-shā'h* (W.) or *marrō-kha* (3rd) A married woman, a wife, whose husband is alive, in opposition to a widow. Pl. *ي ey*. *مړول* *marranul*, verb trans. To satiate, to cloy, to glut, to surfeit. 2. To extinguish, to kill, to destroy. See *مړوند* *marrwand*, s.m. (2nd) The withered *marrwandūnah*. *مړوندکي* *marrwanda'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind used in dyeing. Sing. and Pl. *مړه* *marrāh*, adj. (Fem. of *مړ*), which *مړه* *marrāh*, s.m. (only applied in a sense between friends or relations, 1. Oh friend! oh man! Pl. *مړو* *marr*. *مړه خوا* *marrāh khwāh*, adj. Satisfied, cloyed, glutted. *مړه خوب* *m'rrah khwajz* (W.) *مړه خوب* *khwag* (E.) s.m. (6th) The drops, and Pl. *مړي* *m'rraey*, adj. (past part. of *مړ*) lifeless, defunct. 2. As s.m. (1st) body, a dead man. Pl. *ي ey*. *مړي* *m'rrī*, s.f. (8th) A dead female. *مړيدل* *marrēdal*, verb intrans. To become satisfied, glutted, surfeited, quenched. See under *مړ*. *مړيدنه* *marrēdana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) satisfaction, contentment, repletion

- fulness. Pl. *ey*; or مریده *marredah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See under مور
- مزاج *miz-āj*, s.m. (2nd) (from مزج) Constitution, temperament, complexion, habit of body. 2. Disposition, temper, humor. Pl. مزاجونه *miz-ājūnah*. مزاجی *miz-āji*, adj. Constitutional, habitual. (Masc. and Fem.)
- مزا *mazāk*, s.m. (2nd) A jest, a joke, pleasantry. Pl. مزاحونه *mazākūnah*. See توكه
- مزد *muzd* or *mazd*, s.m. (2nd) Wages, hire, reward, salary, premium. 2. The corn taken by a miller as price for grinding corn at the rate of so many pounds per load. Pl. مزدونه *muzdūnah*.
- مزدگار *mazd-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A miller, a laborer at a mill. Pl. *ey*; or مزده *mazdah* or *muz-dah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See also آسیوان
- مزدور *maz-dūr*, s.m. (5th) A laborer, a porter, a carrier, a workman. Pl. مزدوران *maz-dūrān*. مزدوره *maz-dūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female laborer, a char-woman. Pl. *ey*.
- مزدوری *maz-dūrī*, s.f. (3rd) Labor, laboring, wages, price of labor, hire. Pl. *a'ī*. مزدوری *maz-dūrī* *karul*, verb trans. To work, to labor.
- مزری *m'zaraey*, s.m. (1st) A tiger, a panther. 2. A lion. Pl. *ey*. مزری *m'zara'ī*, s.f. (6th) A tigress, a lioness. Sing. and Pl. شین مزری *shīn m'zaraey*, adj. A very bold or ravenous tiger or lion.
- مزاری *mazaraey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of grass or reed from which sandals (خپلی) or mats are manufactured. Pl. *ey*.
- مزه *m'zaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ground, land, soil, earth. Pl. *ey*. See زمکه
- مزل *mazal*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of منزل) A stage, a march, a day's journey. Pl. مزلونه *mažalūnah*. مزل *mazal karul*, or مزل *mazal nahal*, verb trans. To go a journey, to go a stage or march, to travel.
- مزه *maza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Taste, relish, flavor, delight, pleasure, enjoyment, anything agreeable to the mind or body. Pl. *ey*. دار

- maza'h-dār*, adj. Delicious, tasteful, palatable; (Fem.) مزه داره *maza'h-dāra'h*. مزه لرل *maza'h laral*, verb trans. To possess or be endowed with taste, pleasure, flavor, relish. (Eng. verb intrans. To be delicious). مزه کول *maza'h karul*, verb trans. To give pleasure, delight, flavour, relish. مزه آخستل *maza'h ākhistal*, verb trans. To feel, experience, receive, take pleasure, to enjoy, to revel or riot in. See خوند
- مزی *mazaey*, s.m. (1st) A thread, twist, cord of silk, cotton, flax, etc. 2. The piping round the edge of a dress, a ribbon, a thread, a border, etc. 3. A tent rope. Pl. *ey*.
- مزی *mazaey*, adj. Strong, powerful, brawny, stalwart, well knit; (Fem.) مزی *mazi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.
- مزی *majz* (W.) s.m. (2nd) A ram. Pl. مزیونه *majzūnah*. See مزی and مزی
- مزی *majzak*, s.m. (5th) A mouse in general. Pl. مزیکان *majzakān*. مزی *majzak* *wahūnkaey*, s.m. (1st) A mousing hawk. Pl. *ey*. مزی *majzak-wahūnki*, s.f. (8th) The hen bird. Pl. *ey*. See مزی and مزی
- مزی *majza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rat. Pl. *ey*. See مزی
- مزی *mis* (W.) or *mas* (E.) s.m. (6th) Copper. 2. A cup for catching lamp black. Sing. and Pl.
- مزی *musāfir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. III of سفر) A traveller, a stranger, a passenger. Pl. مسافران *musāfirān*. مسافره *musāfira'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. مسافری *musāfirī*, s.f. (3rd) Travelling, journeying, going a journey. Pl. *a'ī*. مسافری *musāfirī karul*, verb trans. To travel, to set out on a journey.
- مستی *mast*, adj. Drunk, intoxicated, proud, lustful, lascivious, wanton, sensual; (Fem.) مسته *masta'h*. مستدل *mastedal*, verb intrans. To become drunk, to grow lustful or wanton. مستول *mastarul*, verb trans. To make drunk, proud, wanton, lascivious, etc. The inflections are according to the common form for verbs derived from adjectives.

مسك *mas-tak*, s.m. (6th) (E.) A weed that grows among corn, tares, the name of certain leguminous plants, the *vicia sativa*, considered to be the darnel (Matt. xiii.) Sing. and Pl.

P مستي *mastī*, s.f. (3rd) Drunkenness, intoxication. 2. Lust, wantonness. 3. Pride. Pl. *a'ī*. مستي كول *mastī karul*, verb trans. To play pranks, to jump and dance about, to act with pride, wantonness, etc.

A مسجد *mas-jid*, s.m. (2nd) (from سجد) A mosque, a Muḥammadan church. Pl. مسجدونه *mas-jidūnah*.

مسح *mas'ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of مسح) Wiping, washing, cleaning, anointing, a part of the purification before prayer. Pl. *ey*. مسح كول *mas'ha'h karul*, verb trans. To wash, to purify, etc.

A مسخره *maskhara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Drollery, buffoonery, a jest, a saying. Pl. *ey*. مسخره كول *maskhara'h karul*, verb trans. To joke, to jest, to play the buffoon. مسخره جاجي *maskhara-rāchī*, s.m. (5th) A buffoon, a jester, a droll. Pl. مسخره جاجيان *maskhara-rāchīān*.

A مسرف *mus-rif*, adj. Extravagant, prodigal (act. part. iv of سرف); (Fem.) مسرفه *mus-rifa'h*.

A مسكن *mas-kan*, s.m. (2nd) (from سكن) An abode, a dwelling, a place of residence, a habitation. Pl. مسكونه *mas-kanūnah*. See آستوگه

مسيك *muskaey*, s.m. (1st) Smiling, laughing. Pl. *ī*. مسيكي كول *muskaey karul*, verb trans. To smile, to laugh. See مسيدل and مسول

مسل *masal*, s.m. (6th) Smiling, laughing, a smile, a grin, a smirk, a simper. Sing. and Pl.

A مسلمان *musalmān*, s.m. (5th) (from سلم) A believer, a follower of Muḥammad. Pl. مسلمانان *musalmānān*. مسلمانه *musalmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female follower of Muḥammad. Pl. *ey*. مسلمانې *musalmānī*, s.f. (3rd) The Muḥammadan religion, circumcision, the tenets of the faith. Pl. *a'ī*.

A مساله *masala'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from سال) Question,

problem, proposition, generally a precept of Muḥammad. Pl. *ey*.

A مسند *masnad*, s.m. (2nd) (from سند) A throne, a large cushion, a chair, a prop. Pl. مسندونه *masnadūnah*.

مسواك *misrāk*, s.m. (2nd) (from سوكت) A stick used to clean the teeth with, a tooth-brush. Pl. مسواكونه *misrākūnah*.

مسنې *masa'ī*, s.f. (6th) An ornament for the head. Sing. and Pl.

مسيدل *masedal*, verb intrans. To smile, smirk, to simper, to grin. Pres. مسيري *mase-jzi* (W.) or مسيكي *mase-gī* (E.); past مسيده *ru-masedah*; fut. *rou b-* *mase-jzi* or مسيكي *mase-gī*; imp. مسيره *ru-masejzah* or مسيگه *masegah*; act. part. مسيدونكي *mase-dūnkaey* or مسيدوني *masedalacy*; past part. مسيدلي *masedalacy*; verb. n. مسيدنه *masedana'h*.

مسين *misin* or *masin*, adj. Brazen, made of brass (Fem.) مسينه *misina'h* or *masina'h*.

مسينه *misina'h* or *misina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A set of brass pots and pans for household purposes. Pl. *ey*.

A مشابه *mushābih*, adj. (act. part. III of شبه) Like, resembling, analogous. (Masc. and Fem.)

مشابهت *mushā-bahat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of شبه) Resemblance, similitude, agreement, conformity. Pl. مشابهتونه *mushā-bahatūnah*. مشابهت لرل *mushā-bahat lara*, verb trans. To have or hold resemblance or similarity.

مشانه *mashāta'h*, s.f. (3rd) The face; an ugly or sour looking face. Pl. *ey*. See مشاد

مشاد *mashād*, adj. Ugly, sour looking, ill-tempered, cross looking; (Fem.) مشاده *mashāda'h*.

مشال *mashāl*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of مشعل) A torch, a flambeau. Pl. مشالونه *mashālūnah*.

P مشت *mushṭ*, s.m. (2nd) The fist, a blow with the fist, a handful. Pl. مشتونه *mushṭūnah*. مشت و گريبان *mushṭ-or-girebān*, Fist and collar, fighting, struggling.

مشته *mushṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of club which

- a cotton cleaner uses in striking the string of the cleaning instrument. Pl. **مشی** *ey*. See **مشی** *ey*.
- مَشَار** *mashar*, adj. Elder, senior, aged, old, venerable. 2. A patriarch, the elder of a tribe, a chief; (Fem.) **مَشْرَاه** *mashra'h*, An elderly female, etc. **مَشَار** *kashar mashar*, Young and old, junior and senior, small and great; (Fem.) **مَشْرَاه** *kashra'h mashra'h*. **مَشْرَنْزِي** *mash-ran'zi* or **مَشَر رَانْرِي** *mashar-rārrnī'zi*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghāns, a sept of the Kamālzis. **مَشْرَنْزِي** *mashran-zaey* or **مَشَر رَانْرِي** *mashar-rārrnīzaey* (Sing.) A man or male of the above tribe. s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. **مَشَر** *a'i*.
- مُشَرَف** *musharraf*, adj. (past part. II of **مَشَرَف**) Exalted, ennobled, honored; (Fem.) **مُشَرَفَة** *musharrafah*. **مُشَرَف** *kawul*, verb trans. To exalt, to ennoble.
- مَشْرِيق** *mashriq*, s.m. (9th) (from **مَشْرِيق**) The east. Sing. and Pl.
- مُشْرِك** *mush-rik*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of **مَشَرَك**) An infidel, an idolater, a polytheist. Pl. **مُشْرِكَان** *mush-rikān*. **مُشْرِكَة** *mush-rika'h*, s.f. (3rd) An idolatress. Pl. **مُشْرِكَة** *ey*.
- مُشْغُول** *mash-ghul*, adj. (past part. of **مُشْغِل**) Occupied, employed, diligent, anxious, busy; (Fem.) **مُشْغُولَة** *mash-ghula'h*. **مُشْغُولِيد** *mash-ghuledal*, verb intrans. To become busied, employed, occupied. **مُشْغُول** *mash-ghulanul*, verb trans. To employ, to occupy, to make busy.
- مُشْغُولَا** *mash-ghulā*, s.f. (6th) Business, employment, occupation. 2. Pastime, discourse, conversation. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **مُشْغُولَاوِي** *mash-ghulāwī*.
- مُشْفَق** *mushfik*, adj. (act. part. IV of **مُشْفِق**) Kind, shewing favor, condoling, merciful. 2. A friend, a companion; (Fem.) **مُشْفَقَة** *mush-fika'h*.
- مَشْك** *mashk*, s.m. (2nd) An example, a copy to write from, an exercise, practice, usage, use. Pl. **مَشْكُونَة** *mashkūnah*.
- مَشْكَة** *mashakat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. of **مَشْك**) Trouble, labour, pains, toil, assiduity. Pl.

- مَشْكَة** *mashakatūnah*. **مَشْكَة** *kawul*, verb trans. To labour, to toil, to take pains, to be assiduous.
- مَشْك** *mashk*, s.m. (2nd) A leather bag for carrying water, a water bag. Pl. **مَشْكُونَة** *mashkūnah*.
- مُشْك** *mushk*, s.m. (6th) Musk. Sing. and Pl. **مُشْكُونِي** *mush-kundda'i*, s.f. (6th) A pod of musk. Sing. and Pl. **مُشْكِين** *mush-kīn*, adj. Musky, emitting musk. **مُشْكِين** *mushkīn-majzak* (W.) or **مُشْكِين** *magak* (E.), A musk-rat.
- مَشْكَار** *mash-kār*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of **مَشْكَار**) A falconer, a trainer of hawks, a bird-catcher, a huntsman. Pl. **مَشْكَارَان** *mash-kārān*.
- مُشْكِل** *mush-kil*, adj. (act. part. IV of **مُشْكِل**) Difficult, intricate, hard, painful; (Fem.) **مُشْكِلَة** *mush-kila'h*.
- مَشْكَرَة** *mash-karrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A glass bead. Pl. **مَشْكَرَة** *ey*.
- مُشْكِي** *mushkacy*, adj. Dark bay approaching to black, musk coloured; (Fem.) **مُشْكِي** *mushka'i*.
- مَشَال** *mashal*, s.m. (2nd) A torch, a flambeau. Pl. **مَشَالُونَة** *mashalūnah*. See **مَشَال**.
- مَشْوَانِي** *mashwārna'i*, s.f. (6th) An inkstand. Sing. and Pl.
- مَشْوَانِي** *mash-wārnnī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe dwelling in the vicinity of Shurrah-rūd. **مَشْوَانِي** *mash-wārnnacy* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. **مَشْوَانِي** *mash-wārnnai*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- مَشْوَرَة** *mashwarat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **مَشْوَر**) Counsel, consultation, advice. Pl. **مَشْوَرَتُونَة** *mashwaratūnah*. **مَشْوَرَة** *kawul*, verb trans. To consult, to advise.
- مَشْوَكَة** *mashūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beak of a bird. Pl. **مَشْوَكَة** *ey*. See **مَشْوَكَة**.
- مَشْهُور** *mash-hūr*, adj. (past part. of **مَشْهُر**) Celebrated, published, conspicuous, famous, divulged, well-known, notorious; (Fem.) **مَشْهُورَة** *mash-hūra'h*. **مَشْهُور** *kedal*, verb intrans. To become famous, notorious, conspicuous. **مَشْهُور** *kawul*, verb

trans. To render famous, to publish, to celebrate, to proclaim.

مِنْكُ *mukḥk* (E.) or *mushk* (W.) s.m. (6th) Musk. Sing. and Pl. مِنْكِين *mukḥkīn* or *mushkīn*, adj. Musky, emitting musk; (Fem.) مِنْكِينَة *mukḥkina'h* or *mushkina'h*. See مِنْكُ *mashkaey* (W.) or *makhkaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) A musk rat, a mole. Pl. مِي. See مِنْكِين مِرْكُ

مِنْكِي *makhka'i* (E.) or *mashka'i* (W.) s.f. (6th) A kind of sweet-scented grass. Sing. and Pl. مِنْكِيْرَكُ *mush-girak* or *mukḥ-girak*, s.m. (5th) A mousing hawk. Pl. مِنْكِيْرَاكُن *mush-girakān* or *mukḥ-girakān*. See مِرْكُ وَدُونِكِي

مِنْهَل *mushal* (W.) or *mukḥal* (E.) verb trans. To rub, to anoint, to lubricate, to grease, to rub up, to clean, to burnish, to polish. 2. To arouse, to awaken, to excite by friction. Pres. مِيْزِي *mujzī* or مِيْغِي *mugī*; past مِيْه *wu-mushah* or *mukḥiah*; fut. مِيْه *wu bah mujzī* or مِيْغِي *mugī*; imp. مِيْه *wu-mujzah* or مِيْغِي *wu-mugah*; act. part. مِيْهُونِكِي *mush-ūnkaey* or *mukḥūnkaey* or مِيْهُونِي *mushūnaey* or *mukḥūnaey*; past part. مِيْهَلِي *mushalaey* or *mukḥalaey*; verb. n. مِيْهَنَة *mushana'h* or *mukḥana'h*.

مِنْهَل جِهَان *jahān mushal* or *mukḥal*, verb trans. To scour the world in search of a thing, to make a great search, to travel all over the world.

مِيْهَنَة *mushana'h* (W.) or *mukḥana'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Rubbing, anointing, coating with grease, cleaning, exciting by friction. Pl. مِيْهِي *ey*. Also مِيْهُون *mushod* or *mukḥod*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

مِيْهَوْكَة *makhka'h* (E.) or *mashka'h* (W.) s.f. (3rd) The beak or bill of a bird. Pl. مِيْهِي *ey*. See مِيْهَوْكَة

مِيْهَر *miṣr*, s. prop. Egypt, a large city.

مِيْهَرَف *maṣ-raf*, s.m. (2nd) (from مِيْهَرَف) Expenditure, expense, disbursement, cost. Pl. مِيْهَرَفُونَة *maṣ-rafūnah*. مِيْهَرَف خَرْحُول *pah maṣ-raf khartsarūl*, verb trans. To expend in a proper manner. مِيْهَرَف خَرْحُول

bey maṣ-rafa khartsarūl, verb trans. To expend improperly, not to apply to a purpose.

مِيْهَرَف *muṣrif*, adj. (act. part. of مِيْهَرَف) digal; (Fem.) مِيْهَرَفَة *muṣrifah*.

مِيْهَرَف *maṣrūf*, adj. (past part. of مِيْهَرَف) pendended, employed. 2. Occupied, busy; (Fem.) مِيْهَرَفَة *maṣrūfa'h*.

مِيْهَرَفِي *miṣ-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) A good sword Egyptian cimetar. Sing. and Pl.

مِيْهَرَفَة *maṣlahat*, s.m. (2nd) (from مِيْهَرَف) what is right, fit, convenient; conver expedience, counsel, advice. Pl. مِيْهَرَفُونَة *maṣlahatūnah*. مِيْهَرَفَة كُول *maṣlahat*, verb trans. To consult, to advise, to counsel.

مِيْهَرَفَة *muṣalla'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of مِيْهَرَف) place of prayer, a carpet to pray on. Pl.

مِيْهَرَف *maṣaunir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. II of مِيْهَرَف) painter, a limner, a drawer, a sculptor مِيْهَرَفُون *maṣaunirān*. مِيْهَرَفَة *maṣaun* s.f. (3rd) A female artist, etc. Pl. مِيْهَرَفِي *ey*.

مِيْهَرَفَة *muṣibat*, s.m. (2nd) (from مِيْهَرَف) fortune, disaster, affliction, calamity, adversity, evil, ill, misery. Pl. مِيْهَرَفُونَة *muṣibat* مِيْهَرَفُونَة *maz-būt*, adj. (past part. of مِيْهَرَف) fast, firm, fixed. 2. Possessed, occupied, strained; (Fem.) مِيْهَرَفَة *maz-būta'h*.

مِيْهَرَفَة كُول *maz-būt karūl*, verb trans. To strengthen to render firm, fixed. 2. To strengthen possession.

مِيْهَرَفَة *maz-būṭi*, s.f. (3rd) Strength, firmness, durability. Pl. مِيْهَرَفِي *a'i*.

مِيْهَرَف *muz-tarib*, adj. (act. part. VIII of مِيْهَرَف) Agitated, distracted, disturbed in mind; (Fem.) مِيْهَرَفَة *muz-tariba'h*.

مِيْهَرَف *maz-mūn*, s.m. (2nd) (past part. of مِيْهَرَف) Purport, meaning, sense, signification. Pl. مِيْهَرَفُونَة *maz-mūnūnah*.

مِيْهَرَف *mutābiḥ*, adj. (act. part. III of مِيْهَرَف) Suitable, conformable, equal, identical, agreeing, agreeable to, corresponding; (Fem.) مِيْهَرَفَة *mutābiḥa'h*.

مِيْهَرَف *mutābaḥat*, s.m. (2nd) Confession, agreement.

- equality, identity, analogy, correspondence. Pl. *mutābakātūnah*.
- مطالعه *mutā-lia'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (act. part. III of ملح) Contemplation, consideration, reading, study, perusal. Pl. *ey*. *mutā-lia'a'h karul*, verb trans. To read, to study, to peruse.
- مطلب *maṭ-lab*, s.m. (2nd) (from طلب) Intention, wish, desire, object, aim, purpose, purport, meaning, demand. Pl. *mat-labūnah*. *mat-lab laral*, verb trans. To have or possess an object, wish, desire, aim. *mat-lab karul*, verb trans. To effect one's object, aim, purpose.
- مطلق *mut-laḳ*, adj. (past part. IV of طلق) Absolute, altogether, universal, principal, supreme. 2. adv. Wholly, at all, not in the least, entirely, altogether; (Fem.) *mut-laḳa'h*.
- مطلوب *maṭ-lūb*, adj. (past part. of طلب) Required, demanded, wanted, desired, necessary; (Fem.) *maṭ-lūba'h*.
- مظلوم *maz-lūm*, adj. (past part. of ظلم) Injured, oppressed. 2. Mild, gentle, modest; (Fem.) *maz-lūma'h*.
- معايش *ma-āsh*, s.m. (2nd) (from عيش) Means or place of living, livelihood, subsistence, living. Pl. *ma-āshūnah*.
- معاف *mu-āf*, adj. (act. part. III of عفو) Pardoned, excused, absolved, exempted, forgiven; (Fem.) *mu-āfa'h*. *mu-āf kedal*, verb intrans. To become forgiven, pardoned, absolved. *mu-āf karul*, verb trans. To pardon, to forgive, to absolve, to exempt.
- معافي *mu-āfi*, s.f. (3rd) (act. part. III of عفو) Exempt from tax and rent. 2. A grant of land from a sovereign, free of tax, immunity, exemption, remission, pardon, absolution. Pl. *a'i*.
- معالجه *mu-ālaḳa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. III of علاج) Curing, healing, treatment. 2. A cure, a remedy. Pl. *ey*. *mu-ālaḳa'h karul*, verb trans. To heal, to cure, to attend.
- معاملت *mu-āmalat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of عمل), Affair, treaty, transaction, business, negotiation, procedure, concern, cause or suit in law. Pl. *mu-āmalatūnah*; or *mu-āmalah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *mu-āmalah karul*, verb trans. To treat with, to negotiate, to deal with.
- معتبر *muṭ-tabar*, adj. (past part. VIII of عبر) Confidential, respectable, worthy of confidence, credible, creditable, trustworthy, reputable; (Fem.) *muṭ-tabara'h*.
- معتقد *muṭ-takid*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of عقد) A believer, a faithful friend, a servant, an adherent. Pl. *muṭ-takidān*. *muṭ-takida'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- معذور *maṭ-zūr*, adj. (past part. of عذر) Excusable, excused. 2. Disappointed; (Fem.) *maṭ-zūra'h*. *maṭ-zūr garrnal*, verb trans. To consider excusable, to hold excused.
- معرفت *maṭ-rifat*, s.m. (2nd) (from عرف) Account, cause, (by) reason, (by) means, (through) the means. 2. Knowledge, understanding. Pl. *maṭ-rifatūnah*.
- معركة *maṭ-rika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party of arbitrators or persons sent to make peace between two tribes, etc. 2. The business of making peace or any arrangement between two parties. Pl. *ey*. See جرگه.
- معشوق *maṭ-shūk*, s.m. (5th) (past part. of عشق) A beloved object, a very dear friend or companion. Pl. *maṭ-shūkān*. *maṭ-shūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetheart, a mistress. Pl. *ey*.
- معشوقی *maṭ-shūki*, s.f. (3rd) Loveliness, the state of being loved, love. Pl. *a'i*.
- معطل *muṭ-ṭal*, adj. (past part. II of عطل) Unemployed, vacant, disengaged, neglected, idle, suspended from office; (Fem.) *muṭ-ṭala'h*. *muṭ-ṭal karul*, verb trans. To suspend, to neglect, to render unemployed.
- معقول *maṭ-kūl*, adj. (past part. of عقل) Pertinent, proper, fair, just, reasonable, pro-

uflisī, s.f. (3rd) Poverty, indigence, cy. Pl. *ا'ی*.

īd, adj. (act. part. IV of *فید*) Profitful, beneficial, salutary, advantageous; مفید *mufida'h*.

ikābil, adj. (act. part. III of *قبل*) confronting, opposing, matching, equal, comparing; (Fem.) مقابله *'h*. See مخامخ

kābala'h, s.f. (3rd) (inf. III of *قبل*) on, collation, opposition, confronting, contending, presence. Pl. *ی* *ey*. مقابله *mukābala'h kedal*, verb intrans. to meet, to be in front. مقابله *ābala'h karvul*, verb trans. To confront, to oppose, to compare, to

ām or *makām*, s.m. (3rd) (from *توم*) , mansion, station, abode, place, place of encamping. 2. A halting Pl. مقامونه *mukāmūnah* or *makām-mukām* مقام کول *mukām karvul*, verb trans. to encamp, to take up residence.

k-bul, adj. (past part. of *قبل*) Acceptable, accepted, grateful, taken in, agreed on; (Fem.) مقبولة *mak-būla'h*.

iktadī, s.m. (5th) (act. part. VIII of *تقدیر*) follower, an imitator. Pl. مقتدیان *īn*.

k-tul, adj. (past part. of *قتل*) Killed, em.) مقتوله *mak-tūla'h*.

kaddam, adj. (past part. II of *قدم*) at, prior, preceding. 2. A chief, a (Fem.) مقدمه *mukaddama'h*.

ikaddama'h, s.f. (3rd) (past part. II of *قدم*) preamble, preface, preliminary. 2. business, matter, subject, thesis. 3. in law. Pl. *ی* *ey*. مقدمه کول *na'h karvul*, verb trans. To litigate, to quarrel, to split, to declare war.

dūr, s.m. (2nd) (past part. of *قدر*) possibility, ability, authority. Pl. مکدر *mak-dūrūnah*.

rrar, adj. (past part. II of *قر*) Fixed,

ascertained, established, certain, infallible, unquestionable, appointed, employed. 2. adv. Certainly, assuredly, positively; (Fem.) مقرره *mukarrara'h*. مقرر کول *mukarrar karvul*, verb trans. To fix, to appoint, to establish, to ascertain, to settle, to assign. مقرر کیدل *mukarrar kedal*, verb intrans. To be settled, established, assigned.

A مقصد *mak-ṣad*, s.m. (2nd) (from *تصد*) Design, intention, meaning, purpose, object, aim, purport, desire, wish, scope. Pl. مقصودونه *mak-ṣadūnah*; or مقصود *mak-ṣūd* (past part. of *تصد*). Pl. مقصودونه *mak-ṣūdūnah*.

A مقل *mukl*, s.m. (6th) The fruit of the dwarf palm. The name of a tree or gum (*Amyris agallocha*). Sing. and Pl.

A مقیش *makkaish*, s.m. (6th) Brocade (gold or silver thread); brocade (a garment), ornamented with gold or silver thread.

A مکار *makkār*, s.m. (5th) (adj. sup. of *مکر*) A cheat, a knave, an impostor. 2. adj. Deceitful, insidious, artful. Pl. مکاران *makkārān*. مکاره *makkāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ی* *ey*.

A مکاری *makkārī*, s.f. (3rd) Fraud, deceitfulness, imposture, cheating, artifice, roguery. Pl. *ا'ی* *ay*. مکاری کول *makkārī karvul*, verb trans. To cheat, to impose, to deceive.

A مکتب *maktab*, s.m. (2nd) (from *کتب*) A school, an academy. Pl. مکتبونه *maktab-ūnah*.

A مکر *makr*, s.m. (2nd) Fraud, deceit, imposture, artifice, evasion. Pl. مکرونه *makrūnah*. مکر کول *makr karvul*, verb trans. To deceive, to impose on, to evade. مکر جن *makr-jan*, s.m. (5th) A deceiver, an evader. Pl. مکر جن *makr-jæn*. مکر جنه *makr-jana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ی* *ey*.

A مکرر *mukarrar*, adj. (past part. II of *کر*) Repeated, again; (Fem.) مکروهه *mukarrara'h*. مکرر ویل *mukarrar nayal*, verb trans. To repeat.

A مکروه *mak-rūh*, adj. (past part. of *کروه*) Hated, odious, abominable, detestable, execrable, disgusting, obscene, abhorred; (Fem.) مکروهه *mak-rūha'h*.

مکنا *mak-rnā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of spoke in the cross piece of a Persian wheel in which the upright cylinder turns, and to which the bullock or camel is yoked. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. مکناوي *mak-rnāwī*.

▲ مکه *makkah*, s. prop. The name of a city in Arabia, the birth-place of Muḥammad.

مکيز *makez*, s.m. (2nd) Coquetry, amorousness, pretence, blandishment. Pl. مکيزونه *makez-ūnah*. مکيز کارول *makez karul*, verb trans. To coquet, to feign.

مگ *mag*, s.m. (2nd) A ram. Pl. مگونه *mag-ūnah*. مگه *maga'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ewe. Pl. مگي *ey*. See ميگ and مير.

مگر *magar*, conj. Unless, perhaps, only, except, but, however. See ولي.

مگک *magak*, s.m. (5th) (E.) A mouse, a rat. Pl. مگکان *magakān*. See مرگ and مگه or منگه.

مگنر *maganz*, s.f. (1st) or منگنر *mangaz*, A comb for the hair. Pl. مگنزي *maganzi* or منگنر *man-gazi*.

مگنځ *magandz*, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. مگنځي *magandzi*. See مگنر and مگنر.

مگه *maga'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) A rat, a bandicoot rat. Pl. مگي *ey*. See ميره.

مگهر *maghar*, s.m. (2nd) A peg or stone used in playing a game like pitch and toss. Pl. مگهرونه *magharūnah*. See موسي.

ميره کوري *maga'h-kūraey* (E.) or ميره کوري *majza'h-kūraey* (W.) s.m. (1st) A young rat, a mouse. Pl. ميره کوري *ey*. See منگه کوري.

مل *mal*, s.m. (4th) A companion, an associate, a compeer, a comrade, a chum, a crony, a messmate, a fellow-traveller. 2. adj. Crony, boon, intimate, sociable, companion. Pl. مل *m'la* or مله *m'lah*. مله *m'la'h*, adj. and s.f. (3rd) A female companion, associate, etc. Pl. ملي *m'ley*. مل گيري *mal-girī*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, companionship, association, intercourse, consortship, acquaintanceship, fellowship. Pl. مل *a'i*; or مل گري *mal-gar-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. مل تياري *tī'āwī*. مل گيري کارول *mal-girī karul*, verb trans. To

consort, to associate with, to pick or scrape acquaintance, to fraternize.

ملا *m'lā*, s.f. (6th) The waist, the loins. (W.) Pl. ملاوي *m'lāwī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. ملا تول *m'lā tarral*, verb trans. To gird the loins, to prepare for action, etc. ملا وستني *m'lā-mas-tanaey*, s.m. (1st) A girdle, a waist-band. Pl. ملا *ē*. ملا *dwak b'gharga'h m'lā*, Double, bent, crooked (as the waist, from age, toil, etc.)

▲ ملا *mullā*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of مولاي) A doctor, a schoolmaster. 2. Learned in Arabic. Pl. ملایان *mullā-yān*.

ملا تر *m'lā-tarr*, s.m. (6th) (*lit.* loins-binder) Assistance, aid, support, succour. 2. A feudal retainer. 3. A reserve. Sing. and Pl.

ملا چرگک *mullā-chargak*, s.m. (5th) A huddud, the hoopoe. 2. The penis (met.) Pl. ملا چرگکان *mullā-chargakān*.

▲ ملاح *mallāh*, s.m. (5th) (adj. sup. of ملج) A sailor, a boatman, a mariner, a waterman. Pl. ملایان *mallāhān*. See مانگي and مهانه.

▲ ملا حظه *mulā-hiẓa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (*inf.* III of لحظ) Contemplating, looking at, consideration, view, notice, regard. Pl. ملا حظه کول *mulā-hiẓa'h karul*, verb trans. To view, to look at, to contemplate, to regard, to notice.

ملاست *m'lāst*, adj. Recumbent, reclining, lying down, sitting, reposing, resting, unrestrained, going to sleep, etc.; (Fem.) ملاسته *m'lāsta'h*. ملاست کارول *m'lāst karul*, verb trans. To sleep with, to lie down or go to bed with. ملاستل *m'lāstal*, verb intrans. To recline, to lie down, to sit, to repose, to rest, to go to sleep, etc.

This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the aid of ځملا to complete it, which is also imperfect with regard to the inflections which the other has. Pres. ځملي *tsamtī*; past ځملي *wu-m'lāst*; fut. ځملي *wu ba-* *tsamtī*; imp. ځملا *tsamlāh* or ځملا *wu tsamlāh*; act. part. ملاستونکي *m'lāstānkay* or ملاستونکي *m'lāstūnaey*; past part. ملاست *m'lāst* or ملاستلي *m'lāstalaey*; verb. n. ملاسته *m'lāstana'h* or ملاسته *m'lāsta'h*. See ملاستل.

ملاست *m'lāsta'h* or ملاستانه *m'lāstana'h*, s.f. (3rd)

(verb. n.) Recumbency, lying down, prostration, reposing, reclining, resting, etc. Pl.

ey. See خلاست.

ملاقات *mulākāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of لقي)

Interview, meeting, visiting, encountering, conversation. Pl. ملاقاتونه *mulākātūnah*.

ملاقات کول *mulākāt karul*, verb trans. To meet, to visit, to encounter.

ملا *malāl*, s.m. (6th) Sadness, grief, anguish, dejection, languor. 2. Sad, dejected. Sing.

and Pl.; (Fem.) مالاه *malāla'h*. ملالي سترگي

malāley stargey, Languishing eyes.

ملامت *malāmat*, s.m. (2nd) (from لوم) Reproach, blame, rebuke, censure. Pl. ملامتونه

malāmatūnah. ملامت کول *malāmat karul*, verb trans. To blame, to reproach, to censure, to rebuke.

ملامتي *malāmati*, adj. Reproached, blamable, reprehensible. (Masc. and Fem.)

ملامت *malāmat-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) Accusation, criminality, disgrace, censure. (E.) Sing. and Pl.

(W.) Pl. تياوي *ti'āwī*.

ملامتيد *malāmatedal*, verb intrans. To become censured, rebuked, blamed, reproached. Pres.

ملامتيدجي *malāmatejzi* (W.) or ملامتيگي *malāmategi* (E.); past

ملامت شه *malāmat shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. به شي *malāmat*

bah shī or به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. ملامت

شه *malāmat shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part.

ملامتيدوني *malāmatedūnkaey* or ملامتيدوني

malāmatedūnaey; past part. ملامت

or ملامت شوي *malāmat shawaey*; verb. n.

ملامتيدنه *malāmatedana'h* or ملامتيدنه

malāmatedah. ملامت کول *malāmatarul*, verb trans.

To blame, to reproach, to censure, to rebuke.

Pres. ملامتاري *malāmatarī*; past

ملامت کړ *malāmat karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. ملامت

به *malāmat bah krrī* or به کړي *bah nu-*

krrī; imp. ملامت کړه *malāmat krrah* or

nu-krrah; act. part. ملامتوونکي

malāmatarūnkaey or ملامتوونکي

malāmatarūnaey; past part. ملامت کړي

malāmat karraey; verb. n. ملامتونه

malāmatarūna'h.

ملا وستني *m'lā-nastanaey*, s.m. (1st) A girdle, a waistband. Pl. ي.

ملتوي *multarī*, adj. (act. part. VIII of لوي) Delayed, postponed, protracted, spinning out.

2. Bent, crooked. (Masc. and Fem.) ملتوي

کول *multarī karul*, verb trans. To postpone, to delay, to protract.

ملخ *malakh*, s.m. (5th) A locust. Pl. ملخان

malakhān or sometimes ملکت *malak*. Pl.

ملکان *malakān*.

ملخوزي *malkhōzey*, s.f. (3rd) Fenugreek seed. The singular form ملخوزه *malkhōza'h* is used only as the name of the plant.

ملک *mulk*, s.m. (2nd) A country, a kingdom, a realm, a region. Pl. ملکونه

mulkūnah. ملک نيول

mulk nīval, verb trans. To conquer a country.

ملک *malik*, s.m. (5th) A king, a chief, a master, the head man of a village. Pl. ملکان

malikān. ملکه *malika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A queen,

a mistress. ملک زاده *malik-zādah*, s.m.

(5th) A king's son, the son of a chief. Pl.

ملک زادگان *malik-zādagān*. ملکي

ملکي کول *malikī karul*, verb trans. To govern, to rule.

ملک *milk*, s.m. (2nd) Possession, property, right, dominion. Pl. ملکونه

milkūnah. ملکه *malaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) An angel (corrup. of

ملک). Pl. الموت *malaku-l-*

maut, The angel of death.

ملگري *mal-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A companion, an associate, a compeer, a comrade, a chum, a

crony, a messmate, a fellow-traveller; (Fem.)

ملگر *mal-gari*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي. See

مل

ململ *mal-mal*, s.m. (6th) Muslin. Sing. and Pl.

ملنده *malandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A joke, a jest, drollery, jesting, buffoonery. Pl. ي.

ملندي کول *malanddey karul*, verb trans. To

joke, to jest, to play the fool. See توكه

ملندي *malanddaey*, s.m. (1st) A droll, a jester, a buffoon. Pl. ي. ملندي

malandda'ī, s.f. (6th) A female as above. Sing. and Pl. See توكي

- 1 ملنگ *malang*, s.m. (5th) A kind of darwesh. Pl. ملنگان *malangān*. ملنگه *malanga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female darwesh. Pl. عي *ey*.
- ملنگيان *malangiān*, s.m. (6th) The name of a drug given as a stomachic. Sing. and Pl.
- ملو *malaw*, s.m. (2nd) A sort of sack or bag, in which articles are packed previous to being loaded on camels, etc. Pl. ملوونه *malaw-ūnah*.
- ملوب *mal-ob*, s.m. (2nd) Blood and water, or blood and matter. Pl. ملوبونه *mal-obūnah*.
- ملوك *malūk*, adj. Delicate, handsome; (Fem.) ملوكه *malūka'h*. Pl. ملوكي *malūkey*; also used to signify 'the fair.'
- A ملول *malūl*, adj. (past part. of ملل) Sad, dejected, grieved, languid, fatigued, melancholy; (Fem.) ملولة *malūla'h*.
- ملونه *m'lūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bridle for a horse, reins, bit, etc., complete. Pl. عي *ey*.
- مله *mala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of grass. Pl. عي *ey*.
- P ملهم *mal-ham*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of مرهم) Salve, plaster, ointment. Pl. ملهمونه *mal-ham-ūnah*.
- مليا *miṭi-ā*, adj. Encountering, meeting, joining, coming into contact. مليا كيدل *miṭi-ā kedāl*, verb intrans. To encounter, to meet, to fall in with, to happen. مليا كول *miṭi-ā karul*, verb trans. To cause to or make meet, to bring about a meeting or encounter. See ميليا . (ملن).
- مليزي *malle-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. مليزي *malle-zāy* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. مليزي *malle-za'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- ممانره *mamārrn-na'h* or ممانره *mamārrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wild fruit tree bearing a red berry, also the fruit. Pl. عي *ey*.
- A ممتاز *mum-tāz*, adj. (past part. VIII of ميز) Chosen, exalted, eminent, distinguished; (Fem.) ممتازه *mum-tāza'h*.
- P ممريزه *mam-rez*, s.m. (2nd) A spur. Pl. ممريزونه *mam-rezūnah*.
- A ممكن *mum-kin*, adj. (act. part. IV of مكن) Possible, contingent; (Fem.) ممكنه *mum-kina'h*.

- A مملكت *mumlakat* or *mamlukat*, s.m. (inf. of ملك) Dominion, sovereignty, country, region, kingdom. Pl. مملكتونه *mumlakatūnah* or *mamlukatūnah*.
- A مملوك *mam-lūk*, adj. (past part. of ملك) In one's power, possessed. 2. A Mamlūk—a purchased slave or captive; (Fem.) مملوكه *mamlūka'h*.
- A من *mann*, s.m. (4th) The name of a weight which varies considerably, the Kandahār or Tabriz *mann* being only 8lbs. whilst that of Peshāwer is 80lbs. Pl. منونه *m'nnūnah*.
- منا *manā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) A raised stage for watching a field from. Sing. and Pl. See منه .
- A منات *manāt*, s. prop. An idol of the Arabs before they embraced Islāmism. منات و منات *lāt-o-manāt*, Two idols worshipped by the ancient Arabs.
- A مناجات *manājāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of مناجاة) Supplication, prayer. Pl. مناجاتونه *manājātūnah*. مناجاتي *manājātī*, One who prays. See ممنوع .
- A منادي *manādī*, s.f. (3rd) (from ندا) A proclamation. Pl. منادي *a'ī*. See جارجي and جارجي .
- A مناره *manāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نور) A turret, a minaret. Pl. منار *ey*; also منار *manār*, s.m. (5th). Pl. مناران *manārān*. كله منار *kalā'a manār*, A tower of heads or skulls erected on a field of battle.
- A مناسب *munāsib*, adj. (act. part. III of نسب) Fit, proper, meet, suitable, becoming, expedient, pertinent, apposite, congruous; (Fem.) مناسبه *munāsiba'h*.
- A مناسبت *munāsabat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of نسب) Suitableness, fitness, meetness, connection, relation, consistency, expediency, analogy, comparison, accordance. Pl. مناسبتونه *munāsabatūnah*. مناسبت لرل *munāsabat lal*, verb trans. To have or possess fitness, suitableness, relation, consistency, analogy.
- منافق *manāfiq*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. III of نفق) A hypocrite, an atheist, an enemy. Pl. منافقان *manāfiqān*. منافقي *manāfiqī*, s.f. (3rd) Hypocrisy, atheism, enmity. Pl. منافقيه .

- ▲ *mimbar*, s.m. (2nd) (from نبر) A pulpit. Pl. *mimbar-ūnah*.
- ▲ *minnat*, s.m. (2nd) An obligation, a favour, an entreaty, a supplication. Pl. *minnat-ūnah*. *minnat-bār*, adj. Obligated, favoured, under obligation; (Fem.) *minnat-bāra'h*. *منت کول* *minnat kamul*, verb trans. To supplicate, to entreat. 2. To oblige.
- ▲ *mantar*, s.m. (2nd) A charm, a spell, an incantation, a philter. Pl. *mantar-ūnah*. *mantar rayal*, verb trans. To exorcise, to charm, to bewitch. See *بار*.
- ▲ *mun-tazir*, adj. (act. part. VIII of نظر) Expecting with impatience, looking out for, waiting or tarrying for; (Fem.) *mun-tazira'h*. *منتظر کیدل* *mun-tazir kedul*, verb intrans. To be expectant, to be looking out for.
- منج *manj*, s.m. (2nd) A bed, a bedstead. Pl. *manjūnah* (س منجا)
- منج *munj*, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass from which ropes are made (Saccharum munja). Sing. and Pl. (س منج)
- منجقي *manjakaey*, s.m. (1st) The clitoris. Pl. *ی*.
- منجقيه *manjakaeyah*, A term of abuse; also منجقر *manjakū*.
- منجله *manjala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of ring of grass, rope, or wood, used to support a vessel with a round bottom, or placed on the head as a pad to support a load in general. Pl. *ی*.
- منجيله *manjila'h*, s.f. (5th) Same as preceding. Pl. *ی*.
- مند *mand*, A particle adopted from the Persian, which, added to nouns, implies possession or having; (Fem.) *mande* *manda'h*. At times corrupted into *من* *man* and *مند* *mana'h*.
- مندارو *mandārro*, s.m. (5th) The name of a plant. Pl. *منداروگان* *mandārro-gān*.
- مندارو *mandārro*, s.m. (5th) A churning stick. 2. A rolling pin. Also written *mandd-ārro*. Pl. *منداروگان* *mandārro-gān*, etc. See *نري*.

- منداو *mandāow*, s.m. (2nd) The withers of a horse. Pl. *منداوونه* *mandāow-ūnah*.
- مندري *mandaracy*, adj. Small, little, short in stature. 2. s.m. (1st) A little man. Pl. *ی*.
3. (Fem.) *مندري* *mandara'i*, and s.f. (6th) A little woman. 4. An ornament for the ears. 5. A pearl. Sing. and Pl. (مندرا).
- مندل *mundal*, verb trans. To find, to find out, to get, to meet with, to fall upon, to trace, to get at, to stumble upon, to detect. See *موندل*.
- مندنه *mundana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Finding, discovering, acquiring, detecting, obtaining. Pl. *ی*. See *موندنه*.
- مندو *mandow*, s.m. (2nd) The withers of a horse. Pl. *مندوونه* *mandow-ūnah*. See *منداو*.
- مندو *mandaw*, s.m. (6th) (W.) The seed of the mustard plant, from which oil is extracted. Sing. and Pl.
- مندل *mandl*, s.m. (2nd) A footmark, a footprint of man or beast. 2. A pathway made in the snow from one village to another. 3. The stump or trunk of a tree. Pl. *مندلونه* *mandl-ūnah*. See also *غويمند*.
- مندردار *munddar*, s.m. (2nd) The stump or trunk of a tree. Pl. *مندردارونه* *munddarūnah*. See *موند* and *موند*.
- مندردار *manddar*, s.m. (6th) The name of one of the two great divisions of the Yūsufzīs. Sing. and Pl. See *مندردار*.
- مندلدل *manddlul*, verb trans. To thrust, to stuff, to cram, to force or run in, to foist, to insinuate. 2. To knead the limbs, to shampoo. Pres. *منددي* *manddī*; past *مانده* *wu-mānddah*; fut. *به منددي* *wu bah manddī*; imp. *مندد* *wu-manddah*; act. part. *منددونكي* *manddūnkaey* or *منددونني* *manddūnaey*; past part. *منددلي* *manddalaey*; verb. n. *منددانه* *manddana'h*.
- مندوار *manddaw*, s.m. (2nd) A hut of grass or wood, a shed, a porch. Pl. *مندوارونه* *manddaw-ūnah*. (س مندوار).
- مندوس *manddūs*, s.m. (2nd) A ball of cloth or leather used in play. 2. A cloth tied over

the turban and under the chin. Pl. مندوسونه *manddūsūnah*. See مندوس *mandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A run, a course, a rush, a step, a pace, a race, a spurt, etc. Pl. مني *ey*. *manddey nahal*, verb trans. To run a course, to rush, to bound, to dash on, to gallop, to bolt, to trot, etc. *khār manddey*, Cutting capers or antics (*lit.* the capers of an ass).

مني *munddaey*, s.m. (1st) The innermost of the two bullocks in treading out corn or working a well or Persian wheel. 2. A tree with its branches cut off. 3. A person who has lost an arm or leg. 4. A squat, dapper person. Pl. مني *mandda'i*, s.f. (6th) A short dumpy woman, etc. Sing. and Pl. See منوي and منوي

منزل *manzil*, s.m. (2nd) (from نزل) A day's journey, a stage, a march. Pl. منزلونه *manzil-ūnah*. منزل کول *manzil kawul*, verb trans. To camp, to halt, to make a stage of or halting place. منزل واهل *manzil nahal*, verb trans. To finish a journey, to travel.

منزلت *manzilat*, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, station, rank, condition, post of honour. Pl. منزلتونه *manzilatūnah*.

منځ *mandz*, adv. and prep. Between, betwixt, among, amongst, midst. په منځ *pah mandz* or په منځ کې *pah mandz kshēy* or *khēy*, In between, in the midst. منځ گري *mandz-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A mediator, a peacemaker, an intercessor. Pl. مني *mandz-garey* or منځ گري *mandz-gari*, s.f. (8th). A mediatrix. Pl. مني *mandz-garaey kawul*, verb trans. To mediate, to intercede, to compromise, to make peace. See گواښ

منصب *manṣab*, s.m. (2nd) (from نصب) Dignity, office, ministry, rank. Pl. منصبونه *manṣabūnah*. منصب دار *manṣab-dār*, s.m. (5th) A person holding a government appointment. Pl. منصب داران *manṣab-dārān*.

منصف *munṣif*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of نصف) A judge, an arbitrator, a dispenser of justice. 2. adj. Equitable, just, fair. Pl. منصفان *mun-*

ṣifān. (Fem.) منصفه *munṣifa'h*, adj. an (3rd). Pl. مني *ey*.

منصفي *munṣifi*, s.f. (3rd) Arbitration, ment, justice, decision. Pl. مني *a'i*. منصف کول *munṣifi kawul*, verb trans. To judge, arbitrate, to decide.

منظور *man-zūr*, adj. (past part. of نظر) App of, agreeable, chosen, acceptable, admired; (Fem.) منظوره *man-zūra'h*.

منظر کول *man-zūr kawul*, verb trans. To appear, to accept, to admire.

منعه *man'ea'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from منع) Prohibition, forbidding, refusal, hindrance.

منعه کول *man'ea'h kawul*, verb trans. To forbid, to prohibit, to hinder, to dissuade.

منکر *munkir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV c) Denying, rejecting, a denier, a rejecter.

منکران *munkirān*. منکره *munkira'h*, s.f. Pl. مني *ey*. منکریدل *munkiredal*, verb trans. To deny, to reject (*lit.* to become rejecter).

منکریدي *munkirejzi* or منکریدي *munkiregi* (E.); past شاه *munkir shah* or شاه *nu-shah*; fut. شاه *munkir bah shi* or شاه *bah nu* imp. شاه *munkir shah* or شاه *nu* act. part. منکریدونکي *munkiredanka*

منکریدوني *munkiredūnaey*; past part. منکر شوي *munkir shawaey*; n. منکریدنه *munkiredana'h* or منکریده *munkiredah*.

منکرول *munkirawul*, verb trans. To make another reject or deny, or make rejecter. Pres. منکروي *munkirawī*; past منکر کړ *munkir karr* or منکر کړ *nu-karr*; fut. منکر به *munkir bah krrī* or منکر به *ba krrī*; imp. منکر کړه *munkir krrah* or منکر کړه *nu-krrah*; act. part. منکر وونکي *munkirawūnaey*; past منکر کړي *munkir karraey*; verb. n. منکر کړي *munkirawuna'h*.

منکر *munkar nakir*, s. prop. The name of two angels who, agreeably to the Muslim creed, examine the spirits of departed persons in the tomb.

منگار *mangār*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of vipera.

venomous. Pl. منكارونه *mangār-
e* منكور *mangārey* *karwul*, verb trans. To
wound with the nails.

; conj. (corrup. of مكر) But, if, al-
herwise, unless, by chance, perhaps.
r, s.m. (9th) The name of the
onth of the Hindū calendar, used
tern Afghāns in agricultural matters.
Pl.

raraey, s.m. (1st) A kind of viper,
ake. Pl. ي. i.

rr, s.m. (5th) A bug. Pl. منكران
n. See منكر

r, s.f. (1st) A comb for the hair. Pl.
razi. See گونر and گمنز

l, s.f. (1st) A paw, a hand, a talon,
he five fingers. Pl. منگل *manguli*.

• and خير

rrn, s.m. (5th) A bug. Pl. منكران
ān. See منكر

rottay, s.m. (1st) A small earthen
ey. See منكي

r, s.m. (2nd) A kind of viper, very
Pl. منكورونه *mangorūnah*. See
منكري

il, s.f. (1st) The hand including the
s, the paw of a beast, the talon of a
منگل *manguli*.

h, One of the plural forms of the
nal pronoun, We. See مور and
ar," page 31. Also written منگ
d مونگه *mūngah*.

aeey, s.m. (1st) An earthen pot, a
Pl. ي. i. منگوتني *mangottay*, s.m.
in. of منكي A small earthen pot.

verb trans. To obey, to submit to,
o succumb to, to comply, to follow,
to comply with the commands of
be ruled by, to yield, to cringe, to
Pres. مني *manī*; past منل و *wu-*

manal (W.) or مانه و *wu-mānah* (E.); fut. و
مني *wu bah manī*; imp. منه و *wu-manah*;
act. part. منونكي *manūnkaey* or منوني
manūnaey; past. part. منلي *manalaey*; verb
n. مننه *manana'h*.

موناور *munaurur*, adj. (past part. II of نور) Illu-
minated, explained, illustrated, enlightened,
clear, splendid, brilliant, elucidated; (Fem.)
منوره *munaumara'h*.

منه *manah*, s.m. (2nd) A hut of grass or branches,
a temporary residence, a shed. Pl. منونه
manahūnah.

منه *mina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A house, a dwelling, a
place of residence, a mansion. Pl. ي. i.
See مينه

مني *munaey*, s.m. (1st) (س مني) A pious, God-
fearing person. 2. A sage. 3. adj. Pious,
godly, devout, religious. 4. Sage, wise. Pl.
ي. i. مني *muna'i*, s.f. (6th) A pious, devout,
or wise female. 2. adj. Pious, devout. 3.
Wise, sage. Sing. and Pl.

مني *manaey*, s.m. (1st) Autumn, the autumnal
harvest. Pl. ي. i.

مني *manī*, s.f. (3rd) Sperma genitale viri aut
mulieres. 2. (P) Egotism, boasting, presump-
tion. 3. Pride, grandeur. Pl. ي. i.

منره *marrnah*, s.f. (3rd) An apple. Pl. ي. i.

مو *mo*, The second person plural of a form of
pronoun used with all past tenses of verbs in
the active voice, and in other than the active
voice of transitives, points out the object or the
possessive case. It has but one inflection, and
signifies, You, yours, or to you. See Grammar,
page 44.

مو *mū*, The plural form for the first person of
the pronouns mentioned above, and signifying
We, ours, or to us.

مو *mū*, s.m. (6th) Fat, grease, tallow. Sing.
and Pl.

ما واجب *ma-wājib*, s.m. (2nd) Salary, pension,
wages. Pl. ما واجبونه *ma-wājibūnah*.

موره *murarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An instrument for
cleaning cotton. Pl. ي. i. See مني

مواس *ma-wās*, s.m. (5th) A tell-tale, a tale-

- bearer, a backbiter, a spy, an informer. 2. A mischief-maker, a fomentor of sedition, an insurgent, a turbulent person. 3. The devil (met.) Pl. *مواص* *ma-nās-ān*. *مواص* *ma-nāsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tell-tale or mischief-making female, etc. Pl. *في* *ey*.
- HI *مواص* *ma-nās*, s.m. (2nd) Protection, refuge, asylum, retreat. Pl. *مواصونه* *ma-nās-ūnah*. *مواص* *ma-nās nī-nal*, verb trans. To take refuge, to seek a retreat or asylum with anyone.
- أ *موافق* *muwāfiq*, adj. (act. part. III of *وافق*) Conformable, consonant, congruous, apt, like, fit, analogous, agreeing, according, concordant, suitable, favorable, propitious; (Fem.) *موافقة* *muwāfiqa'h*.
- أ *موافقت* *muwāfaqat*, s.m. (2nd) Conformity, analogy, agreement, accordance, affinity, concord. Pl. *موافقتونه* *muwāfaqatūnah*. *موافقت* *muwāfaqat karul*, verb trans. To conform with, to agree, to enter into friendship.
- أ *موت* *maut*, s.m. (9th) Death, annihilation. Sing. and Pl.
- موت* *mott*, s.m. (6th) A kind of lentil vetch, also the grain (*Phaseolus max*, or *radiatus*). Sing. and Pl. See *موت*.
- موت* *mütt*, s.m. (2nd) A handle, a hilt; fist, hand, handful. Pl. *موتونه* *müttūnah*. (س *موت*) *موت* *müttak nahal*, verb trans. (from *موت*) To practice self-pollution or onanism.
- موتني* *müttacy*, s.m. (1st) The hilt of a sword, a haft, a handle, etc. Pl. *ي* *i*. (س *موتني*) *موتني* *mauj*, s.m. (2nd) A wave, a billow, a surge. Pl. *موتونه* *maujūnah*. *موت* *mauj nahal*, verb trans. To billow, to wave, to surge.
- أ *موجب* *mūjib*, s.m. (2nd) (act. part. IV of *وجب*) Cause, reason, motive, object. Pl. *موجبونه* *mūjibūnah*.
- أ *موجود* *mo-jūd* or *maujūd*, adj. (past part. IV of *وجد*) Present, existing, existent, standing before, at hand, ready; (Fem.) *موجوده* *mo-jūda'h*. *موجود* *mo-jūd* or *maujūd karul*, verb trans. To bring, to cause to be or make present.

- موجنه* *mocharrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shoe. Pl. *في* *ey*.
- موخه* *mukha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A target or mark for arrows. Pl. *في* *ey*. *موخي* *mukhey karul*, verb trans. To practice shooting at a mark.
- موده* *mūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Appointed time, season, or period. Pl. *في* *ey*.
- أ *مودن* *mū-azzin*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. II of *اذن*) A public crier to prayers. Pl. *مودنان* *mū-azzinān*.
- أ *مودي* *mū-zī*, adj. (act. part. IV of *اذاي*) Im- fortunate, troublesome; pesterer, troubler, vexer, tormenter, botherer, hurter; pernicious, noxious.
- مور* *mor*, s.f. (5th) A mother. Pl. *ميندي* *men-dey* or *maindey* or *ميندو* *mendi* or *maindi*; (W.) *ميندي* *mandey*. *مور زاده* *mor-zādah*, adj. Innate, as born of the mother (Masc. and Fem.) *مورگني* *mor-gana'i*, s.f. (6th) A mother's relations or connections. Sing. and Pl. *مورني* *moranaey*, adj. Born of one mother and by two fathers; (Fem.) *مورني* *morana'i*. *مور نالا* *mor-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Maternity, motherhood. Pl. *والي* *nālī*. See *بلا*.
- س *مور* *mor*, s.m. (1st) A peacock. Pl. *موران* *morān*.
- موران* *mūrāna'i*, s.f. (6th) The ferrule of a knife handle. Sing. and Pl. See *غمي*.
- پ *مورچه* *morch'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A battery. Pl. *في* *ey*.
- مورگه* *morga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The lip or edge of a vessel, cup, etc.; brim, edge, verge, brink, margin, border, rim, side, etc. Pl. *في* *ey*.
- See *خاره*.
- أ *موروث* *mau-rūg*, adj. (past part. of *ورث*) Hereditary, heritage; (Fem.) *موروثه* *mau-rūga'h* or *موروثي* *mau-rūgī* (Masc. and Fem.).
- پ *مورتي* *mora'i*, s.f. (6th) A pipe or subterranean passage for water. Sing. and Pl.
- مور* *mor*, adj. Satisfied, satiated, glutted, surfeited, sated, contented, filled, snug, comfortable, well off, well to do in the world. Pl. *مري* *marra'h*; (Fem.) *مري* *marra'h*. Pl. *مري* *mārrah*; (Fem.) *مري* *mārra'h*. *مورتي* *mor-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) Satiety, repletion, gratification, content, contentment.

snugness, comfort, peace of mind, well being. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *tī'ānī*. *مريدل marredal*, verb intrans. To become satisfied, satiated, glutted, contented, filled, snug, comfortable, well off, etc. Pres. *مريدي marrejī* (W.) or *مريگي marregī* (E.); past *مور morr shah* or *مور shah*; fut. *مور morr bah shī* or *مور shī*; imp. *مور morr shah* or *مور shah*; act. part. *مريدوني marredūnkaey* or *مريدوني marredūnaey*; past part. *مور morr* or *مور morr shanaey*; verb. n. *مريدنه marredana'h* or *مريدنه marredah*. *مردل marranul*, verb trans. To satiate, to satisfy, to glut, to gratify, to slake, to quench, to fill, to make snug or comfortable, to render content. Pres. *مردی marranī*; past *مور کر morr karr* or *مور karr*; fut. *مور به کر morr bah krrī* or *مور krrī*; imp. *مور کر morr krrah* or *مور krrah*; act. part. *مردوني marrawūnkaey* or *مردوني marrawūnaey*; past part. *مور کر morr karraey*; verb. n. *مردنه marrawuna'h*.

* *مورزا morza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sort of padded saddle, a pad or cushion put upon the back of an animal, and on which the load is placed. 2. A stool. Pl. *ey*.

موز moz, s.m. (6th) A plantain. Sing. and Pl.

* *موزا moza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stocking, a boot, a covering for the legs, a long boot. Pl. *ey*.

موزی mo-zī, adj. (corrup. of *موزي*) Noxious, pernicious, troublesome, importunate, vexatious. 2. Hurter, vexer, tormenter, teaser, pesterer.

موزج mujz, We. The plural form of the first personal pronoun. Masc. and Fem. See *منگ* and *منگ*.

موزجی mojzaey, s.m. (1st) (W.) A wooden peg or stake. Pl. *ey*. See *موزجی*.

* *موسا mūsā*, s. prop. Moses, the patriarch Moses.

* *موسم mausim*, s.m. (2nd) (from *موسم*) Season, time, period. Pl. *موسمونه mausimūnah*.

موسای mōsa'i, s.f. (6th) A round counter of stone or mud used by children in a game similar

to pitch-and-toss. Sing. and Pl. See *مکهر*. *موسیدل musedal*, verb intrans. To smile, to simper, to smirk, to grin. For inflections see *موسیدل* and add an extra *و*.

* *موسیقار mūsīkār*, s.m. (5th) A musician. 2. The Pandean-pipes. 3. A fabulous bird supposed to have various holes in its beak from which sounds issue. Pl. *موسیقاران mūsīkārān*.

* *موسیقی mūsīkī*, s.f. (3rd) Music, musical sounds in general. Pl. *ای*.

* *موشگیر mūsh-gīr*, s.m. (5th) A sparrow-hawk. Pl. *موشگیران mūsh-gīrān*. Also *موشگیر mūsh-gīrak*, s.m. (5th). Pl. *موشگیران mūsh-gīrakān* (from *موش mūsh*, A rat).

* *موقوف maukūf*, adj. (past part. of *وقف*) Stopped, settled, rested, bound, fixed or dependent on, deferred, postponed, abolished, relinquished; (Fem.) *موقونه maukūfa'h*.

موقوف کیدل maukūf kedal, verb intrans. To be stopped, to cease, to be dependent on.

موقوف کول maukūf kavul, verb trans. To stop, to cease, to leave off, to abolish, to abrogate, to annul.

* *موک mok*, s.m. (2nd) A bribe, a gift. Pl. *موکونه mokūnah*. *موک آخستل mok ākhistal*, verb trans. To take or receive a bribe; or *موک*.

موک ور کول mok khwararal, verb trans. To give a bribe. *موک وار کول mok war-kavul*, verb trans. To give a bribe.

See *بد*.

* *موزگی mo-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A wooden stake or peg. Pl. *ای*. See *موزگی*.

* *مولا maulā*, s.m. (5th) (from *ولی*) God. 2. A judge, master, lord, the Lord. Pl. *مولایان maulāyān*. See *خبشتن*.

* *مولای molaey*, s.m. (1st) A large wooden pestle for beating or pounding grain. 2. The stump of a tree left standing in the ground. Pl.

See *بغري*.

* *مولای mūla'i*, s.f. (6th) A radish. Sing. and Pl. (s. *مولای*).

* *موم mūm*, s.m. (6th) Wax. Sing. and Pl. *موم جامه mūm-jāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Waxed-cloth, cerceloth. Pl. *ای*.

* *مومن mūmin*, adj. (act. part. iv of *أمن*)

Orthodox, faithful, believing. 2. s.m. (5th) A believer, an orthodox Muhammadan. Pl. *mūminān*. *مومنان* *mūmina'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

س *mūnj*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grass from which ropes are made (*Saccharum munja*). Sing. and Pl. See *منج*.

موندړ *mūnd-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring, an ear-ring. Pl. *ey*. (س *موندړي*).

موندل *mūndal*, verb trans. To find, to obtain, to acquire, to derive, to procure, to gain, to win, to receive, to reap, to come by, to come in for, to bag, to net, to get at, to find out, to trace, to detect, to meet with, etc. Pres. *مومي* *mumī*; past *موند* *ru-mūnd*; fut. *مومي* *ru bah māmī*; imp. *مومو* *ru-mūmah*; act. part. *موندونکي* *mūndūnkaey* or *موندوني* *mūndūnaey*; past part. *موندلي* *mūndalaey*; verb. n. *موندنه* *mūndana'h*. See *مندل*.

موندلي *mūndalaey*, adj. (past part.) Found, discovered, obtained, acquired, met with, detected; (Fem.) *موندل* *mūndali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

موندني *mūndana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of *موندل*) Finding, discovering, meeting with, recovering, acquiring, detecting, obtaining, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *مندنه*.

موندې *mūndaey*, s.m. (1st) A he-goat or ram having small ears. Pl. *ey*. *موندې* *mūnda'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe or goat with small ears. Sing. and Pl.

موند *mūndd*, s.m. (2nd) The root of a tree, the germ or radix of a plant. 2. Cause, source, nucleus, stem, stock. Pl. *موندونه* *mūnddūnah*. See *وله* and *وېخ*.

موندې *mūnddhaey*, s.m. (1st) The inside bullock of a pair in treading out corn, or in working a well. Pl. *ey*. See *مندی* and *نوي*.

موندې *mūnddaey*, s.m. (1st) The inner bullock of a pair or row in working a wheel, or treading out corn. 2. The trunk of a tree having all its branches cut off, a stump. 3. A man who has lost a leg or an arm. 4. A squat, dumpy, dapper person. *موندې* *mūndda'i*, s.f. (6th) A

short, dumpy female. 2. A ~~man~~ lost a limb. See *مندی* and *نوي*.

مونز *mūnz*, s.m. (4th) Prayer. Pl. *مانز* *mānzah* or *مانز* *mānza*. See *نمونخ*.

مونگ *mūn-ga* or *مونگه* *mūngah*, We. The plural form of the personal pronoun of the 1st person. (Masc. and Fem.) See *مور* and *منگه* and Grammar, page 31.

مونري *mūrraey*, s.m. (1st) A plug made of cloth or rags for stopping the hole of a water tank or cistern. Pl. *ey*.

مويې *maweshey* (W.) or *mawekhey* (K.) s.f. (3rd) Pl. Hemorrhoids, the piles. See *بواسير*.

مه *mah*, adv. of prohibition, Do not, prefixed to the imperatives of verbs.

مهيار *muhār*, s.m. (2nd) A bridle or rein for a camel fastened to the *ننه*. Pl. *مهيارونه* *muhār-ānah*.

مهال *mahāl*, s.m. (2nd) Delay, pause, respite. Pl. *مهالونه* *mahālanah*.

مهتابي *mah-tāba'i*, s.f. (6th) A description of firework (from *مهتاب*). Sing. and Pl.

مهتر *mihtar*, s.m. (5th) A prince; the title given to the Ban-i-Israēl by some historians. 2. A groom, a horsekeeper. Pl. *مهتران* *mihtarān*.

مهترې *mihtari*, s.f. (3rd) The business of horsekeeper or groom. Pl. *ey*.

مهمجور *mah-jūr*, adj. (past part of *مهمجور*) Separated, cut off, left, forsaken; (Fem.) *مهمجوره* *mah-jūra'h*.

مهړ *mahr*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage portion or gift settled upon a wife before marriage, jointure, alimony. Pl. *مهړونه* *mahrūnah*.

مهړ *muhr*, s.m. (2nd) A seal. 2. A gold coin. Pl. *مهړونه* *muhrūnah*. *مهړ دار* *muhr-dār*, s.m. (5th) A keeper of the seal, an officer of state. Pl. *مهړ داران* *muhr-dārān*. *مهړ کول* *muhr kaw*, verb trans. To seal, to close up.

مهړ *mihr*, s.m. (2nd) Love, friendship, kindness, affection. Pl. *مهړونه* *mihrūnah*. *مهړ بان* *mihr-bān*, adj. Friendly, kind, affectionate, indulgent, gracious; (Fem.) *مهړ بانه* *mihr-bāna'h*. *مهړ باني* *mihr-bānī*, s.f. (3rd) Kindness, favor, friendship, affection, graciousness. Pl. *ey* or

mīhr-bāngī and *mīhr-bāngā'ī*.
mīhr-bānī kavul, verb trans. To favor, to befriend, to show kindness to, or friendship for.

م مهر کن *mūhr-kan*, s.m. (5th) A seal-engraver. Pl. مهر کنان *mūhr-kanān*. مهر کنی *mūhr-kanī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a seal-engraver. Pl. ا'ی; also مهر کند *mūhr-kand* and مهر کندي *mūhr-kandī*.

م مهره *mūhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shell. 2. A rubber for smoothing paper. Pl. ای.

م مهلت *mūhlat*, s.m. (2nd) (from مهل) Retarding, deferring. 2. Delay, laziness, indolence, time, respite, leisure, intermission, cessation, armistice. Pl. مهلاته *mūhlatānah*. مهلت *mūhlat* وار-کاوول *war-kavul*, verb trans. To grant a respite, to make or enter into an armistice.

م مهلك *mūhlik*, adj. (act. part. IV of هلك) Deadly, mortal, killing, destroying, fatal, destructive; (Fem.) مهلكه *mūhlika'h*.

م مهم *mūhim*, adj. (act. part. IV of هم) Important, serious. 2. s.m. (2nd) An important affair, urgent business, affair of consequence, exigence, exploit, enterprise. Pl. مهمونه *mūhimūnah*.

م مهمان *mīhmān*, s.m. (5th) A guest, a stranger. Pl. مهمانان *mīhmānān*. مهمانه *mīhmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female guest, etc. Pl. ای. مهمان خانه *mīhmān-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dining-room, a place for the reception of strangers or guests. Pl. ای. مهمان دار *mīhmān-dār*, s.m. (5th) A host or entertainer. 2. An officer appointed to receive an ambassador. Pl. مهمان داران *mīhmān-dārān*. مهمان داری *mīhmān-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Entertainment, hospitality. Pl. ا'ی. مهمان دوست *mīhmān-dost*, adj. Hospitable; (Fem.) دوسته *dosta'h*.

م مهمانی *mīhmānī*, s.f. (3rd) Entertainment, hospitality, a feast, a banquet. Pl. ا'ی. مهمانی کول *mīhmānī kavul*, verb trans. To feast, to entertain, to give a feast or banquet.

م مهند *mohmand* or *mahmand*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān tribe inhabiting the plain of Peshāwer to the north-west; those in the

plain are called Lower, and those in the hills to the west, Upper Mohmands. مهند *moh-manda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. ای.

م مهنره *maharrnah*, s.m. (5th) A boatman, a sailor, a mariner. Pl. مهنرگان *maharrna-gān*. (Panjābī).

م مہوت *mahawat*, s.m. (5th) An elephant-keeper. Pl. مہوتیان *mahawat-yān* (from مہاوت).

م مہی *mahacy*, s.m. (1st) A fish. Pl. ای. مہی گیر *mahacy-gīr*, s.m. (5th) A fisherman. Pl.

م مہی گران *mahacy-gīrān*. مہیخورک *mahaey-khwarak*, s.m. (5th) A king-fisher. Pl.

م مہیخورکان *mahaey-khwarakān*. See ماهی.

م مہی *mahey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A kind of pulse. 2. Bread made of pulse and other similar grain.

See راره

م مہیرگه *maher-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The epilepsy. Pl. ای. (مرکبی). See مہیرگه پتو.

م مہین *mihīn*, adj. Fine, subtile, thin, not coarse; (Fem.) مہینه *mihīna'h*.

م مہینہ *mahīnah*, adj. Prior, preceding, antecedent, former, ancient, foregoing. 2. The elder born or first-born. 3. Early sown (as a field). 4. adv. Before, prior to, already, erewhile, before now, previously, See پسنہ and زاری.

م مہینہ *mahīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Monthly wages, salary, pay. Pl. ای.

م می *mai*, s.m. (6th) Wine, spirituous liquor. Sing. and Pl. می پرست *mai-parast*, s.m.

(5th) A lover of wine, a wine-bibber, a sot, a drunkard. Pl. می پرستان *mai-parastān*, or

می خوران *mai-khor*, s.m. (5th). Pl. می خوران *mai-khorān*.

می پرستی *mai-parastī* or می خورگی *mai-khwaragī*, s.f. (3rd) Love of wine, wine-drinking, drunkenness. Pl. ا'ی.

می ناب *mai-i-nāb*, Pure wine.

م میا *mī'ā*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of میان HI) A title given to holy men, master, sir. Pl. میاگان *mī'ā-gān*.

م می *mī*, I, mine, of me—one of a class of personal pronouns used with all past tenses of the active voice, to denote the agent in a sentence. With other than transitive verbs, they point out the object or possessive case. Pl.

ma, We, ours, of us. See Grammar, p. 44.
 میاشت *mī-āsh̄t*, s.f. (1st) A month, the new moon, the first and last two or three days of the moon. Pl. میاشت *mī-āsh̄ti*. میاشت *mī-āsh̄t-pah-mī-āsh̄t*, Month by month, monthly, every month.
 P میان *mī'ān*, s.m. (2nd) The middle, the waist, the loins. 2. The scabbard of a sword, etc. Pl. میان *mī'ānūnah*. 3. prep. Between, betwixt, in, etc. See میمنه and منر
 P میانه *mī'ānah*, adj. Middling, moderate (Masc. and Fem.) Used in composition, as میانه حال *mī'ānah hāl*, Middling, moderate. قد میانه *mī'ānah kadd*, Of middling stature.
 میانه *mī'āna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eleventh month of the Afghān year, so called as being between the festival of the Ramazān and Kurbān. Pl. می *ey*; or مینی *mi-yani* (W.) s.f. (3rd). Pl. می *a'i*.
 میتل *mītal*, verb trans. To piss, to pass urine. Pres. میژی *mījzi*; past میتل *wu-mītal*; fut. میژی *wu bah mījzi*; imp. میژ *wu-mījzāh*; act. part. میتونکی *mītunkaey* or میتونای *mītunaey*; past part. میتلای *mītalaey*; verb. n. میتنه *mītana'h*.
 میچ *mech*, s.m. (9th) Measurement, measure, extent, scale, estimation, reckoning. Sing. and Pl. میچ کری *mech karraey*, adj. (past part.) Measured, estimated, reckoned, appraised; (Fem.) میچ کر *mech-karri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) میچ کول *mech kamul* or میچول *mecharvul*, verb trans. To measure, to estimate, to survey, to gauge, to graduate, to appraise. Pres. میچوی *mechavi*; past میچ *mech karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. میچ به کری *mech bah krrī* or به کری *wu-krrī*; imp. میچ *mech krrah* or کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. میچونکی *mecha-wūnkaey* or میچونای *mecha-wūnaey*; past part. میچ کری *mech karraey*; verb. n. میچونه *mechavuna'h*.
 میچن *mīchan*, s.f. (1st) A hand-mill. Pl. میچنی *mīchani*. د میچن خوله *da mīchani khūla'h*, The mouth of a mill or place where the grain is poured in.

P میخ *mekh*, s.m. (2nd) A nail, a brad, a tent pin, a tenter, a bolt. Pl. میخونه *mekh*
 P میخانه *mai-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wine tavern. Pl. می *ey*.
 میخورک *mai-khwarak*. See میخورک
 P میدان *mai-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A plain, a field area. 2. A field of battle, a parade ground. Pl. میدانونه *mai-dānūnah*.
 P میده *maidah*, s.m. (9th) Flour of the sort sifted, anything like flour, or pulverized. Sing. and Pl. See ورد
 P میر *mīr*, s.m. (5th) A chief, a leader. title given to Suyeds. Pl. میران
 میر آخور *mīr-ākhor*, The master of the مجلس *mīr-majlis*, A president or man. میره *mīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female *mīr* or Suyed. Pl. می *ey*.
 A میراث *mīrāg*, s.m. (2nd) (from ورث) Hereditary patrimony, hereditary, a bequest. Pl. میراث *mīrāg-ūnah*. میراثی *mīrāgi*, adj. Inhereditary. (Masc. and Fem.) خور *mīrāg-khor*, s.m. (5th) The holder of a hereditary estate. Pl. خوران
 میراث خوره *mīrāg-khōra'h*, s.f. (3rd) می *ey*.
 میرخمن *mīr-tsaman*, adj. Deceitful, false, odious, hateful, abominable, vile; (میرخمنه *mīr-tsamana'h*.
 میرخی *mīr-tsi*, s.f. (3rd) Distress, trouble, sorrow, affliction, woe. 2. Enmity, ungrudge, bitterness. Pl. می *a'i*.
 میرخان *mīr-khāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of fine cloth. 2. A kind of fine muslin in making turbans. 3. A turban of dimensions. Sing. and Pl.
 میرخیل *mīr-khel*, s.m. (6th) A class of religious beggars. Sing. and Pl.
 میرزا *mīr-zā*, s.m. (5th) A prince, a title of noble Persians. 2. A title given to a tary or mūnshī. Pl. میرزایان *mīr-za* (مرزا).
 میرهری *mīr-dzaraey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a tree resembling the date. Pl. می *i*. See
 P میرسنگ *mīr-sang*, s.m. (2nd) A large

a conch which, amongst the Hindūs, is blown before the temples, and, in Afghānistān, by the people of the *hammāms*, or hot-baths, to announce when they are open. Pl. سنگونه *sang-anah*.

میرگاز *mīr-gātaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of gravel which children use in play. 2. The name of a game played by children. Pl. ی. *ī*.

میرگ *mīr-ganj*, s.m. (5th) The king of the vultures. Pl. میرگنجان *mīr-ganjān*. See گنجی *ganji*.

میرگ *mer-gaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) The epilepsy. Pl. ی. *ī*. (مرگی). See مہرگی *mehrgi*.

میرمن *mer-man*, s.f. (1st) A lady, madam, a princess, a hostess, a matron. Pl. میرمن *mer-mani*. Also میرمنہ *mer-mana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ی. *ey*.

میرا'ہ *mairā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mother-in-law, a step-mother. 2. A desert, an open plain, the name of a desert tract of land to the north and east of Noh-shairah, between Attak and Peshāwer. Pl. ی. *ey*. A mother-in-law is also called by some tribes مرہ *marā'h*.

میرراہ *merrah*, s.m. (2nd) A husband, a master, a lord. Pl. میررونہ *merrūnah* or مرونہ *marrūnah*.

میزان *mizān*, s.m. (2nd) A balance, a pair of scales. 2. Measure, metre. 3. Addition (in arithmetic). Pl. میزانونہ *mizānūnah*.

میزار *mai-zar*, s.m. (2nd) A veil worn by women of very fine muslin, etc. Pl. میزرونہ *mai-zarūnah*.

میزراہ *mai-zaraey*, s.m. (1st) A tree like the date-palm, from which mats, sandals or *tsap-la'is*, and the like are made. Pl. ی. *ī*. See میخری *meixri* and مزری *mezri*.

میز *mejz*, s.f. (1st) An ewe. Pl. میز *mejzi*. See (میکہ) *s*. گدہ, گد, and مہر.

میزاہ *mejzaey*, s.m. (1st) An ant in general. Pl. ی. *ī*. *shāngamar-mejzacy* (W.), The large long-legged black ant. سور میز *sor-mejzaey*, The small red ant. اویہ *aoey-nah*, The white ant. Sing. and Pl. See میکی *meki*.

میزا-تُن *mejza-tūn*, s.m. (4th) An ant's nest. Pl. میزا-تَنہ *mejza-tānah*.

میسر *muyassar*, adj. (past part. of یسر) Attained,

attainable, procurable, obtainable, easy, favorable, facilitated; (Fem.) میسرہ *muyassara'h*.

میشٹا'ہ *mishṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dwelling, a residence, abode, quarters, domicile. Pl. ی. *ey*. میشتا'ہ کول *mishṭa'h kawul*, verb trans. To dwell, to take up one's abode, to reside.

میش *mesḥ* (W.) or مکھ *mekh* (E.) s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. میشان *mesḥān* or مکھان *mekhān*, or گاو میس *gā'o-mesḥ* or گاو مکھ *gā'o-mekh*. Pl. گاو میشان *gāo-mesḥān* or گاو مکھان *gāo-mekhān*. مینہ *mesḥa'h* or مکھا'ہ *mekha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female buffalo. Pl. ی. *ey*. See گاو میس *gāo-mis* and سندہ *sindh*.

میش-میش *mish-mish* (W.) or میل-میل *mil-mil* (E.) adj. Sick in the stomach, feeling nausea. 2. Disappointed.

میعاد *mī-āad*, s.m. (2nd) The time or place for the fulfilment of a promise or agreement. Pl. میعادونہ *mī-āadūnah*.

میگی *megacy*, s.m. (1st) (E.) The ant, an ant in general. Pl. ی. *ī*. *khāngamar-megacy*, The large long-legged black ant. سور میگی *sor-megacy*, The small red ant. See میزری *mezri*.

میگا-تُن *mega-tūn*, s.m. (4th) An ant's nest. Pl. میگاتَنہ *mega-tānah*.

میل *mīl*, s.m. (2nd) A needle, a bodkin, a skewer, an instrument used to apply a collyrium to the eyes, and when heated, to blind people by drawing it hot over the eyes. 2. The barrel of a gun. Pl. میلونہ *mīlūnah*. 3. adj. A horse which rears and stands on its hind legs.

میلستیا *melmastī'ā*, s.f. (6th) Hospitality, entertainment, heartiness, conviviality. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. میلستیاوی *mel-mustī'āwī*. میلستیا ورکول *mel-mastī'ā war-kawul*, verb trans. To show or practice hospitality, to entertain.

میلہ *mel-mah*, s.m. (4th) A guest, a visitor. Pl. میلانہ *mel-mānah*. میلنہ *melmana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female guest or visitor. Pl. ی. *ey*. *da melmānah starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The evening star, Venus or Hesperus, so called because it rises about the time that wayfarers or guests drop in of an evening. Pl. ی. *ey*.

مين (5th) A bear. Pl. ميلوگان *mīlū-gān*.
 spin-*mīlū*, The white or brown bear. Pl. ميلو
 tor-*mīlū*, The black bear. Pl. ميلوگاني
 (5th) A female bear. See ميلو
 milūgāni. Pl. ميلوگان
 (3rd) A fair, a concourse of
 s.f. (3rd) for religious or commercial purposes,
 h, s.f. (3rd) for religious or commercial purposes,
 Pl. ey. (s. ميلو).
 emblage of fakirs. Pl. ey. (s. ميلو).
 mela'h karul, verb trans. To as-
 emble together for religious purposes, etc.
 alt'a, adj. Encountering, meeting, joining,
 ming into contact. See ميلو
 mey-mey, The bleating of a sheep, lamb,
 etc. Pl. مي مي مي mey-mey karul, verb
 trans. To bleat, as a sheep, lamb, or kid.
 ma-yan, adj. In love, loving, fond of, at-
 tached to, distracted, tender, spoony. 2. s.m.
 (5th) A lover, an adorer. Pl. مين
 ma-yan-a'h, adj. and s.f. (3rd).
 (Fem.) مينه ma-yan-tob, s.m. (2nd)
 Pl. ey. مينه ma-yan-tob, s.m. (2nd)
 Love, fondness, affection, tenderness, attach-
 ment, passion, adoration. Pl. مينه
 ma-yan kedal, verb intrans. To love,
 to like, to dote on. 2. To fall in love, to be-
 come attached to, to become enamoured, to
 lose one's heart. Pl. مينه
 ma-yan karul, verb trans. To love, to regard with affection,
 to esteem, to adore.
 mai-nā, s.f. (6th) The name of a bird
 (Coracias indica). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.)
 Pl. ميناي mai-nāi.
 min-janar, s.m. (5th) An attendant at a
 mosque, one who sweeps at a mosque or shrine.
 Pl. مينجور min-janar.
 s.f. (3rd) A female attendant at a mosque. Pl.
 مينجور min-janar.
 (5th) A male kept for breed-
 ing purposes, generally applied to a male
 buffalo, a bull, a he-goat, or a ram. Pl. ميندان
 min-dān. See ميندانه
 mi-yanz, s.m. (2nd). Pl. مينزونه
 See following.
 mi-yandz, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. مينزونه mi-yandzūnah.

ما'ی *ma'yī*, s.m. (1st) The name of a kind of pulse (*Phaseolus mungo*).

ن

ن *nān*, the twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-ninth of the Persian, is the thirty-sixth letter of the Pushtu alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit न. It is one of the dental letters, and has the sound of English *n*; and in the application of the Arabic letters to denote numbers, it stands for 50.

ن is often substituted before ب for م, as in لنبه 'a flame,' for لمبه 'so much,' for لنبه 'ambergris,' for عمبر, etc.

ن is also used as an adverb of negation, joined to a word instead of نه, and affixed to some nouns forms an adjective; as پم *pam*, scab, پمن *paman*, scabby. See Grammar, page 177.

نا *nā*, adv. No, not, a negative prefix to nouns or particles having the same meaning as English *un*, *in*, *dis*, *non*, etc. نا آشنا *nā-āshnā*, adj. Unacquainted, stranger. (Masc. and Fem.) نا آشنایی *nā-āshnā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Friendlessness, being without acquaintance. Pl. نا آئی *nā-ā'ī*. نا امید *nā-umīd*, adj. Hopeless, despairing; (Fem.) نا امیدیه *nā-umīda'h*. نا امیدي *nā-umīdī*, s.f. (3rd) Despair, hopelessness. Pl. نا انصاف *nā-inṣāf*, adj. Unjust; (Fem.) نا انصافیه *nā-inṣāfa'h*. نا اهل *nā-ahl*, adj. Unworthy, unfit, incapable; (Fem.) نا اهله *nā-ahla'h*. نا بالغ *nā-bāligh*, adj. Not arrived at puberty; (Fem.) نا بالغه *nā-bāligha'h*. نا پکار *nā-pakār*, adj. Useless, vile, worthless, good for nothing; (Fem.) نا پکاره *nā-pakāra'h*. نا پکاری *nā-pakārī*, s.f. (3rd) Uselessness, worthlessness. Pl. نا بلد *nā-balad*, adj. Without a country, a foreigner, an alien; (Fem.) نا بلده *nā-balada'h*. نا بود *nā-būd*, adj. Annihilated, non-existent, vanished. 2. Fallow (land), unproductive, waste; (Fem.) نا بودیه *nā-būda'h*. نا بوده زمکه *nā-būda'h z'maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fallow or waste land. Pl. نا بودي *nā-būdī*, s.f. (3rd) Anni-

hilation, non-existence. Pl. نا بیان *nā-biān*, adj. Unspeakable, unexplainable; (Fem.) نا بیانیه *nā-biāna'h*. نا بینا *nā-binā*, adj. Blind. (Masc. and Fem.) See روند. نا پاک *nā-pāk*, adj. Impure, defiled, polluted, unclean, filthy, dirty; (Fem.) نا پاکه *nā-pāka'h*. نا پاک کیدل *nā-pāk kedal*, verb intrans. To become impure, polluted, unclean. نا پاک کول *nā-pāk kavul*, verb trans. To pollute, to render impure or unclean. نا پاکي *nā-pākī*, s.f. (3rd) Defilement, impurity, pollutedness, uncleanness. Pl. نا پایان *na-pā'e-ān*, adj. Endless, immense, deep, bottomless, unfathomable; (Fem.) نا پایانیه *nā-pā'e-āna'h*; or نا پایاو *nā-pā'e-āw*; (Fem.) نا پایاوه *nā-pā'e-āwa'h*. نا پایدار *nā-pā'e-dār*, adj. Unstable, unsteady, frail, fickle, transitory; (Fem.) نا پایداره *nā-pā'e dāra'h*. نا پروا *nā-parvā*, adj. Independent, fearless, free from concern or care. (Masc. and Fem.) نا پسند *nā-pasand*, adj. Disagreeable, disapproved of, unacceptable; (Fem.) نا پسندیه *nā-pasanda'h*. نا پیدا *nā-paidā*, adj. Unborn, inexistent, that has never existed. (Masc. and Fem.) نا پوه *nā-poh*, adj. Ignorant, foolish, simple; (Fem.) نا پوهه *nā-poha'h*. نا پوهي *nā-pohī*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, simplicity, foolishness. Pl. نا تاب *nā-tāb*, adj. Weak, infirm; (Fem.) نا تابه *nā-tāba'h*. نا تجربه *nā-tajribah*, adj. Inexperienced, untried. (Masc. and Fem.) نا ترس *nā-tars*, adj. Fearless, pitiless, severe, hard-hearted; (Fem.) نا ترسه *nā-tarsa'h*. نا تمام *nā-tamām*, adj. Unfinished, imperfect, deficient; (Fem.) نا تمامه *nā-tamāma'h*. نا تمامي *nā-tamāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Deficiency, imperfection. Pl. نا توان *nā-tawān*, adj. Powerless, weak, infirm, impotent; (Fem.) نا توانه *nā-tawāna'h*. نا تواني *nā-tanāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Impotence, weakness. Pl. نا تار *na-tsār*, adj. Helpless, forlorn, distressed, constrained, remediless; (Fem.) نا تاري *nā-tsārī*, s.f. (3rd) Helplessness, constraint, distress. Pl. نا تاري *nā-tsā'ah*, adj. Of no consequence, insignificant, worthless, contemptible. (Masc. and

Fem.) *nā-tsīzī*, s.f. (3rd) Insignificance, worthlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. نا جنس *nā-jins*, adj. Strange in kind, of another species or race; (Fem.) *nā-jinsa'h*. نا جنسی *nā-jinsi*, s.f. (3rd) Being of a different race or kind, want of gentility. Pl. *a'ī*. نا جور *nā-jorr*, adj. Indisposed, unwell, sick, ailing; (Fem.) *nā-jorra'h*. نا جور تیا *nā-jorr-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) Indisposition, sickness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ti'āwī*. نا حق *nā-hakḥ*, adj. Unjust, improper, illegal, undeserved; (Fem.) *nā-hakḥa'h*. نا *nā-hakḥī*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, illegality, impropriety. Pl. *a'ī*. نا خوال *nā-khwal*, adj. Improper, unbecoming; (Fem.) *nā-khwalā'h*. نا خدا ترس *nā-khudā-tars*, adj. Ungodly, not fearing God; (Fem.) *nā-khudā-tarsa'h*. نا خوانده *nā-khwāndah*, adj. Unread, unlearned, illiterate. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-khwāh*, adj. Unwilling, constrained. 2. adv. Constrainedly, unwillingly. *khwāh nā-khwāh*, adj. Nolens volens, willingly or unwillingly. نا خویش *nā-khwašh* (W.) or *nā-khwaḥḥ* (E.) adj. Displeased, disgusted, unpleasant, unhappy; (Fem.) *nā-khwašha'h* or *nā-khwaḥḥa'h*. نا خویشی *nā-khwašhī* or *nā-khwaḥḥī*, s.f. (3rd) Displeasure, unpleasantness, disagreeableness. Pl. *a'ī*. نا دار *nā-dār*, adj. Poor, insolvent, helpless; (Fem.) *nā-dāra'h*. نا داری *nā-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Insolvency, distress, poverty. Pl. *a'ī*. نا دیده *nā-dīdah*, adj. Unseen, a person who has seen little, inexperienced. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-rāst*, adj. Untrue, wrong, unjust, false; (Fem.) *nā-rāsta'h*. نا راستی *nā-rāstī*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, dishonesty, falseness. Pl. *a'ī*. نا راض *nā-rāz*, adj. Discontented, dissatisfied; (Fem.) *nā-rāza'h*. نا روا *nā-ravā*, adj. Unworthy, unlawful, illegal. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-rogh*, adj. Unwell, indisposed, not well, ailing; (Fem.) *nā-rogha'h*. نا زو *nā-zū-karraey*, adj. Not brought forth, unborn. نا زور *nā-zor*, adj. Weak, infirm;

(Fem.) *nā-zora'h*. نا شدنی *nā-shudani*, adj. Impossible, improbable. نا شکر *nā-shukr*, adj. Ungrateful; (Fem.) *nā-shukra'h*. نا شکری *nā-shukrī*, s.f. (3rd) Ingratitude. Pl. *a'ī*. نا شکری کول *nā-shukrī kanul*, verb trans. To act with ingratitude. نا شناس *nā-shinās*, adj. Ignorant, foolish; (Fem.) *nā-shināsa'h*. نا *na-shād* (W.) or *nā-khād* (E.) adj. Cheerless, low-spirited, dull, dissatisfied; (Fem.) *nā-shāda'h* or *nā-khāda'h*. نا *nā-shā-istah* (W.) or *nā-khā-istah* (E.), adj. Ugly, bad-looking, sour. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-ṣāf*, adj. Impure, unclean; (Fem.) *nā-ṣāfa'h*. نا صواب *nā-ṣawāb*, adj. Not right, sinful, bad; (Fem.) *nā-ṣawāba'h*. نا طاقت *nā-tākat*, adj. Infirmary, weak, powerless; (Fem.) *nā-tākata'h*. نا غوره *nā-ghwarah*, adj. Not chosen, unselected, not picked out. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-farmān*, adj. Disobedient, stubborn; (Fem.) *nā-farmāna'h*. نا فرمانی *nā-farmānī*, s.f. (3rd) Disobedience, stubbornness. Pl. *a'ī*. نا فهم *nā-fahm*, adj. Stupid, ignorant, unintelligent; (Fem.) *nā-fahma'h*. نا فهمی *nā-fahmī*, s.f. (3rd) Stupidity, folly, ignorance. Pl. *a'ī*. نا قابل *nā-kābil*, adj. Unfit, incapable, worthless; (Fem.) *nā-kābila'h*. نا قبول *nā-kābul*, adj. Unacceptable, refusing, rejecting; (Fem.) *nā-kābula'h*. نا قرار *nā-karār*, adj. Unstable, uneasy; (Fem.) *nā-karāra'h*. نا کار *nā-kār*, adj. Useless, of no use, worthless; (Fem.) *nā-kāra'h*. نا کاری *nā-kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Uselessness, worthlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. نا کام *nā-kām*, adj. Disappointed, useless; (Fem.) *nā-kāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Discontent, disappointment. Pl. *a'ī*. نا کردی *nā-kardaey*, adj. Improper, unfit to be done. نا کس *nā-kas*, adj. A person of light character or no consequence; (Fem.) *nā-kasa'h*. نا گومان *nā-gūmān*, adj. Unexpected, unexpected; (Fem.) *nā-gūmāna'h*. نا لایق *nā-lā-ik*, adj. Unfit, unworthy, improper; (Fem.) *nā-lā-ika'h*. نا مبارک

- mubārak*, adj. Unfortunate, unblessed ; (Fem.) *nā-mubāraka'h*. نا مبارک *nā-maḥram*, adj. A stranger, not a confidant, one not permitted to enter the women's apartment ; (Fem.) *nā-maḥrama'h*. نا محرم *nā-murād*, adj. Dissatisfied, disappointed in one's hopes or wishes ; (Fem.) *nā-murāda'h*. نا مراده *nā-murādī*, s.f. (3rd) Dissatisfaction, disappointment of one's hopes. Pl. *a'ī*. نا مرادي *nā-mard*, adj. Unmanly, a coward, impotent ; (Fem.) *nā-marda'h*. نا مردی *nā-mardī*, s.f. (3rd) Unmanliness, impotence, cowardliness. Pl. *a'ī*. نا مردی *nā-maʿ-lūm*, adj. Unknown, undiscovered ; (Fem.) *nā-maʿ-lūma'h*. نا معلوم *nā-mumkin*, adj. Impossible, not to be done ; (Fem.) *nā-mumkina'h*. نا ممکن *nā-munāsib*, adj. Inconsistent, unbecoming, improper, unfit ; (Fem.) *nā-munāsiba'h*. نا مناسب *nā-mūā-fik*, adj. Disagreeing, dissimilar, adverse, unwholesome ; (Fem.) *nā-mūā-fika'h*. نا موافق *nā-mūā-fik kedāl*, verb intrans. To disagree, to become unwholesome. نا مهربان *nā-mihrbān*, adj. Unkind, unfriendly ; (Fem.) *nā-mihrbāna'h*. نا مهربانی *nā-mihrbānī*, s.f. (3rd) Unkindness, unfriendliness. Pl. *a'ī*. نا واری *nā-nāriṣ*, adj. Friendless, patronless, without friend or protector ; (Fem.) *nā-nāriṣa'h*. نا وارث *nā-nārif*, adj. Unskilled, unacquainted, ignorant, inexperienced ; (Fem.) *nā-nārifat*. نا واقفیت *nā-nārifat*, s.m. (2nd) Inexperience, ignorance. Pl. *a'ī*. نا واقفیت *nā-nārifatūnah*. نا وقت *nā-naḳt*, adj. Out of time, unseasonable ; (Fem.) *nā-naḳta'h*. نا وقتی *nā-nulacy*, adj. Unwashed, unclean. نا یاب *nā-yāb*, adj. Rare, scarce, difficult to be found out ; (Fem.) *nā-yāba'h*. نا یابی *nā-yābī*, s.f. (3rd) Scarcity, rareness. Pl. *a'ī*. *nāb*, adj. Pure, clear, genuine ; (Fem.) *nāba'h*. نا به *nā-barr*, adj. Robust, sturdy, bluff, clumsy ; (Fem.) *nā-barra'h*. نا به

- nā-parr*, adj. (Fem.) *nā-parra'h*. See preceding. *nā-tār*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, robbery. 2. Injury, destruction. Pl. *nā-tārūnah*. نا تارونه *nā-tār kanul*, verb trans. To plunder, to destroy. *nāt-ka'ī*, s.f. (6th) Unity (in number) singleness, oneness, individuality. Sing. and Pl. See وتر *nā-tsāpah*, adv. Suddenly, all at once, all of a sudden. *nā-jū*, s.m. (5th) A fir-tree, a pine. Pl. *nā-jūgān*. See سراسر *nā-dān*, adj. Ignorant, simple, silly ; (Fem.) *nā-dāna'h*. نادان *nā-dānī*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, folly, foolishness, stupidity, simplicity. Pl. *a'ī*. نادانی *nā-dānī kanul*, verb trans. To act foolishly, stupidly, to manifest ignorance, stupidity, etc. *nā-dir*, adj. (act. part. of ندر) Rare, wonderful, exquisite, choice ; (Fem.) *nā-dira'h*. نادری *nā-dirī*, s.f. (3rd) A rarity, rarity, choiceness. Pl. *a'ī*. نادر *nār*, s.m. (2nd) A sprout, a shoot. Pl. *nārūnah*. نارونه *nā-ranj*, s.m. (6th) An orange. Sing. and Pl. نارنج *nā-rū*, s.m. (5th) A Guinea-worm. 2. A disease known as the guinea-worm (Filaria medinensis). Pl. *nā-rūgān*. (نهاروا) *nāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of نعره) A sound, a noise, shout, crying, clamor. Pl. *ey*. ناره *nārey sūrey*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Loud noise, shouts, bawling, clamor, hullabaloo, hubbub. ناره کول *nāra'h kanul*, verb trans. To call or cry out, to shout, to raise a clamor ; or ناره وهل *nārey nahal*, verb trans. *nāriyal*, s.m. (6th) A cocoa-nut, the cocoa-nut tree. Sing. and Pl. ناریل *nārīnah*, s.m. (6th) A male, a man, a husband, a brave man. 2. Mankind. Sing. and Pl. 3. adj. Masculine, male. See سرب

ناري *nāraey*, s.m. (1st) Food eaten at breakfast, breakfast. Pl. *ی*. See *نهار*

نار *nārr*, s.m. (9th) The stalks of barley, wheat, or other description of grain left in the ground after reaping, stubble. Sing. and Pl. *نارگوره* *nārr-gora'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stubble land. Pl. *ی*. See *خریز*

نار *nārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The stem or main axis of a plant, such as the stalk of a tulip, etc. Pl. *ی*. See *موند*

P ناز *nāz*, s.m. (2nd) Fondling, blandishment, coquetry, playfulness, gracefulness, elegance, soothing, amorous playfulness. 2. Pride, consequential airs. Pl. *نازونه* *nāzūnah*. ناز پرور *nāz-parvar*, adj. Delicately brought up, pampered, spoiled (as a child); (Fem.) ناز پروره *nāz-parvara'h* or نازول *nāzawulaey*; (past part.) (Fem.) نازول *nāzawuli*. ناز کول *nāz kamul*, To fondle, to play, to coquet, to show consequential airs. ناز رول *nāz-w'rral*, verb trans. To bear or put up with the airs or whims of another. ناز و نخره *nāz-o-nakhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coquetry, dalliance, toying, blandishment. Pl. *ی*. See *نایز* *nāz-o-ni-āz*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *ناز و نایزونه* *nāz-o-ni-āzūnah*. نازیدل *nāzidal*, verb intrans. To coquet, to assume graceful or amorous airs. Pres. *نازی* *nāzejī* (W.) or *نازیگی* *nāzegī* (E.); past *نازیده* *wu-nāzedah*; fut. *نازی* *wu bah nāzejī* or *نازیگی* *nāzegī*; imp. *نازی* *wu-nāzejzah* or *نازیگی* *wu-nāzegah*; act. part. *نازیدونکی* *nāze-dūnkaey* or *نازیدونی* *nāze-dūnaey*; past part. *نازیدلی* *nāze-dalaey*; verb n. *نازیدنه* *nāzedana'h* or *نازیده* *nāzedah*. نازول *nāzarul*, verb trans. To treat with an appearance of tenderness or regard, to coquet, to pamper, to spoil as a child, to soothe, to fondle. Pres. *نازی* *nāzarī*; past *نازاول* *wu-nāzāruh* or *نازاول* *nāzāwo*; fut. *نازی* *wu bah nāzarī*; imp. *نازاول* *wu-nāzarah*; act. part. *نازاونکی* *nāzarwūnkaey* or *نازاونی* *nāzarwūnaey*; past part. *نازاولی* *nāzarwūlaey*; verb n. *نازاونه* *nāzarwūna'h*.

P نازک *nā-zuk*, adj. Thin, light, subtle, delicate,

tender, nice, fragile, elegant; (Fem.) نازکه *nā-zuka'h*. نازک بدن *nā-zuk-badan*, adj. Thin, delicate (in the limbs); (Fem.) نازک *nā-zuk-badana'h*.

نازکه *nāzaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A doll, a puppet. Pl. *گودا* *ey*. See *نینکه* and *گودا*

P نازکی *nāzuki*, s.f. (3rd) Delicacy, nicety, tenderness, delicateness. Pl. *ا'ی*.

نازل *nāzil*, s.m. (9th) (act. part. نزل) Descending, dismounting, alighting (as a calamity). نازلیدل *nāziledal*, verb intrans. To descend, to alight, to come down. Pres. *نازلی* *nāzilejī* (W.) or *نازلیگی* *nāzilegī* (E.); past *نازل شد* *nāzil shah* or *نازل شد* *wu-shah*; fut. *نازل به* *nāzil bah shī* or *نازل به* *bah wu-shī*; imp. *نازل شد* *nāzil shah* or *نازل شد* *wu-shah*; act. part. *نازیدونکی* *nāziledūnkaey* or *نازیدونی* *nāziledūnaey*; past part. *نازل شوی* *nāzil shawaey*; verb n. *نازیدنه* *nāziledana'h* or *نازیده* *nāziledah*. نازول *nāzilarul*, verb trans. To make descend, to cause to alight. Pres. *نازولی* *nāzilarī*; past *نازل کرد* *nāzil karr* - or *نازل کرد* *wu-karr*; fut. *نازل به* *nāzil bah krrī* or *نازل به* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *نازل کرد* *nāzil krrah* or *نازل کرد* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *نازولونکی* *nāzilarwūnkaey* or *نازولونی* *nāzilarwūnaey*; past part. *نازل کردی* *nāzil karraey*; verb n. *نازولنه* *nāzilarwūna'h*.

A نازله *nāzila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A calamity, a misfortune, disorder. Pl. *ی*. See *ی*.

P نازنین *nāznīn*, adj. Delicate, lovely; (Fem.) نازنینه *nāznīna'h*, as s.f. (3rd) A delicate female, a belle, a sweetheart. Pl. *ی*. See *ی*.

ناست *nāst*, adj. Seated, sitting, reclining, lounging, squatting; (Fem.) ناسته *nāsta'h*. ناست و ناست *nāst-walārr*, Sitting and standing, distracted, restless.

ناستل *nāstl*, verb intrans. To sit on the feet (ready to sit up), to be ready prepared for any matter, to expect, to anticipate anything.

ناسته *nāsta'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb n. of *ناستل* *nāstl*) To sit, etc. It is conjugated with a prefix. See *کهنیاستل*, Sitting, lolling, the act of

- a small carpet. Pl. *ا'ي*. (Corrup. of *پ نهالي* which see.)
- پ نام* *nām*, s.m. (2nd) Name, appellation (used in Pushto composition only), as *نام خدا* *nām-i-khudā*, interj. In God's name! bravo! *نام دار* *nām-dār*, adj. Famous, celebrated, notorious; (Fem.) *نام دارة* *nām-dāra'h*. *نام داري* *nām-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Celebrity, fame. Pl. *ا'ي*. *نام و ننگ* *nām-o-nang*, Honour, reputation; shame, disgrace. *نام ور* *nām-war*, adj. Celebrated, renowned; (Fem.) *نام وړه* *nām-wara'h*. *نام وړي* *nām-warī*, s.f. (3rd) Renown, celebrity. Pl. *ا'ي*. See نوم
- ا ناموس* *nāmūs*, s.m. (2nd) (from *نمس*) Reputation, fame, renown. 2. Disgrace. 3. The female part of a family. Pl. *ناموسونه* *nāmūs-unah*.
- نامه* *nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A letter, a writing, a history, a work, a treatise, a book. Pl. *ي* *ey*.
- نامي نامي* *nāmī-nāmaey*, adj. Unknown, mean, poor, humble; (Fem.) *نامي نامي* *nāmī-nāmi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*.
- نامير* *nāmer*, adj. Renowned, celebrated, famous (for beauty), etc. 2. Lovely; (Fem.) *ناميره* *nāmera'h*.
- ناو* *nān-wā-e*, s.m. (5th) (from *پ*) A baker. Pl. *ناو وائي* *nān-wā-e-ān*. *ناو وائي* *nān-wā'i*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a baker, bakery. Pl. *ا'ي*. *ناو وائي كول* *nān-wā'i kawul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of a baker; also written *ناو بائي* *nān-bā'i*, etc.
- نانگه* *nān-gah*, s.m. (5th) A blackberry. 2. The name of a tree. Pl. *نانگان* *nān-gān* or *نانگه* *nān-gah-gān*.
- ناور* *nāwar*, s.m. (2nd) A small pond in which rain water is collected, a tank. Pl. *ناورونه* *nāwarūnah*.
- ناوټ* *nāwak*, s.m. (6th) A sort of arrow. 2. A bee's sting. 3. The tube through which arrows are pointed. Sing. and Pl.
- ناوټي* *nāwaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A doll, a puppet, a plaything. Sing. and Pl. See گودا
- ناوټي* *nānakaey*, s.m. (1st) (from *پ ناوټ*) A sort of arrow or dart. Pl. *ي*.
- ناوند* *nāwn-dah*, adj. (Pl. of *نوند*) Damp, wet, moist, etc. See لوند
- ناو* *nāwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gutter, a canal, a launder, a tube for carrying off water. 2. A long barrelled musket. Pl. *ي* *ey*. *ناو گټي* *nāwa'h-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) (dimin. of *ناو*) A small tube or gutter; the leaves of some kinds of grain tube-shaped.
- ناوي* *nā-wey*, s.f. (5th) A bride. Pl. *ناويان* *nā-weyāni*.
- ناويات* *nā-miyāt*, adj. Rare, peerless, nonesuch, crack, matchless, tip-top, admirable, choice; (Fem.) *ناوياته* *nā-miyāta'h*.
- س ناټي* *nā'i*, s.m. (5th) A barber, a hairdresser. Pl. *ناټيان* *nā'i-ān* or *ناټيگان* *nā'i-gān*. *ناينه* *nā-yana'h* or *ناينه* *nā-yarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A barber's wife, female of the above. Pl. *ي* *ey*.
- ا نا وېسا* *nā-waisā*, adj. Of no credit or estimation, not to be trusted or relied on.
- ا نايب* *nā-ib*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *نوب*) A deputy, a delegate, a vicegerent, an attorney, a lieutenant. Pl. *نايبان* *nā-ib-ān*. *نايبي* *nā-ibī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a deputy, agency, delegation. Pl. *ي* *ey*.
- پ نبات* *nabāt*, s.m. (6th) Sugar, sweetmeat. Sing. and Pl.
- ا نبض* *nabz*, s.m. (2nd) The pulse. Pl. *نبضونه* *nabzūnah*. *نبض کتل* *nabz katal*, verb trans. To feel the pulse (*lit.* 'to see the pulse').
- ا نبوت* *nubāwat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *نبا*) Prophecy. Pl. *نبوتونه* *nubāwat-unah*.
- ا نبي* *nabī*, s.m. (5th) A prophet. Pl. *نبيان* *nabī-ān* (or *ا نبيا* *anbī'ā*).
- ناتکي* *nat-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A small ring worn the nose by females. Sing. and Pl.
- ناتل* *natal*, verb trans. To carry off or away, lay violent hands on, to pillage, to rifle, sack, to despoil, to strip. Pres. *ناتي* *na-ta* past *ناته* *wu-nātah*; fut. *ناتي* *wu* *natī*; imp. *ناته* *wu-natah*; act. part. *ناتکي* *natūnkaey* or *ناتوني* *natūnaey*; past part. *ناتالاي* *natalaey*; verb. n. *ناتنه* *natana'h*.
- ناتلای* *natalaey*, adj. Pillaged, rifled, ransacked,

despoiled, carried off, stripped; (Fem.) نَتْلِي *natali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نَتْلِي.

نَتْلِي *nata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring worn by females in the left nostril. 2. The piece of wood in a camel's nose. Pl. نَتْلِي. See نَتْلِي.

نَتْلِي *nati'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نَتْلِي) Result, consequence, deduction, inference, issue, conclusion. 2. Foetus, birth, offspring. Pl. نَتْلِي.

نَتْلِي *natt*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe who are generally jugglers, rope-dancers, tumblers, etc. 2. A cheat, a knave, a deceiver. Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *nattān*. نَتْلِي *natt'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe, a courtesan. Pl. نَتْلِي.

نَتْلِي *niṣār*, s.m. (2nd) (from نَتْلِي) Scattering, strewing, throwing. 2. Money thrown among the people or to the bride on festive occasions. Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *niṣār-ānah*. نَتْلِي *niṣār kanul*, verb trans. To throw, to scatter (as money or flowers).

نَتْلِي *natsā*, s.f. (6th) Dancing, waving or shaking (as the branches of trees by the wind). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *natsānī*. نَتْلِي *natsedal*, verb intrans. To dance. 2. To wave, to shake (as the branches of a tree by wind). نَتْلِي *natsanul*, verb trans. To make or cause to dance. 2. To make to shake or wave. See نَتْلِي.

نَتْلِي *nitsā*, s.f. (6th) Agitation (as of a tree from the wind), stir, shake, tremor, trepidation, quiver, commotion, turmoil, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *nitsānī*. نَتْلِي *pah nitsā gaddanul*, verb trans. To shake, to agitate, to toss, to disturb, to shake up, to buffet, to make the sport of the winds, to shake like an aspen-leaf.

نَتْلِي *natsā'i*, s.f. (6th) Thread or string made from wool, camel's hair, etc. Sing. and Pl. See نَتْلِي.

نَتْلِي *najā*, s.f. (6th) Liberating, escaping, being set free. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *najāvī*.

نَتْلِي *najāt*, s.m. (2nd) Freedom, liberation, deliverance, salvation, escape, pardon, absolution. Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *najātūnah*. نَتْلِي موندل

najāt mūndal, verb trans. To obtain freedom, deliverance, salvation, absolution.

نَتْلِي *najjār*, s.m. (5th) (W.) A carpenter. Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *najjārān*. See نَتْلِي.

نَتْلِي *najjārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a carpenter, carpentry. Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *najjārī kanul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of a carpenter.

نَتْلِي *najāsāt*, s.m. (2nd) (from نَتْلِي), Filth, nastiness, dirtiness, impurity. Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *najāsātūnah*.

نَتْلِي *'n'jatal*, verb trans. To plant in the ground (as a spear), to stick in, to erect in the ground by sticking in, to plant, to thrust in, to ingraft, to insert. Pres. نَتْلِي *'n'janī*; past نَتْلِي *nu-'n'jat*; fut. نَتْلِي *nu bah 'n'janī*; imp. نَتْلِي *nu-'n'janah*; act. part. نَتْلِي *'n'jatūnkaey* or نَتْلِي *'n'jatūnaey*; past part. نَتْلِي *'n'jatalaey* or نَتْلِي *'n'jataey*; verb. n. نَتْلِي *'n'jatana'h* or نَتْلِي *'n'jata'h*.

نَتْلِي *'n'jata'h* or نَتْلِي *'n'jatana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Planting in the ground, sticking in, inserting, implanting, erecting. Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *'n'jal*, s.f. (1st) A young woman, a damsel, a girl betrothed, but living in the house of her parents. Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *'n'jali*. See نَتْلِي.

نَتْلِي *najūm*, s.m. (9th) Astrology, astronomy. Sing. and Pl. نَتْلِي *najūmī*, s.m. (5th) An astrologer, a fortune-teller. Pl. نَتْلِي. نَتْلِي *najūmī-ān*. نَتْلِي *nachā*, نَتْلِي *nachedal*, and نَتْلِي *nachanul*. See نَتْلِي, etc.

نَتْلِي *nichoranul*, verb trans. (E.) To wring, to squeeze, to press, to strain, to express, to extort, to exact. Pres. نَتْلِي *nichoranī*; past نَتْلِي *nichor karr* or نَتْلِي *nu-karr*; fut. نَتْلِي *nu bah nichoranī*; imp. نَتْلِي *nichor krrah* or نَتْلِي *nu-krrah*; act. part. نَتْلِي *nichoranūnkaey* or نَتْلِي *nichoranūnaey*; past part. نَتْلِي *nichor karraey*; verb. n. نَتْلِي *nichoranuna'h*. See نَتْلِي.

نَتْلِي *nichā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A weaver's reel. 2. The

stem of a *hukka* or *kalliān*. Pl. *ey*. See
نچہ

ا *nahs*, adj. Bad, unlucky, inauspicious.
2. Unlucky planet; (Fem.) *nahsa'h*.

ا *nahsiat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *nahs*) Un-
luckiness, inauspiciousness, abomination. Pl.
nahsiat-unah.

خالس *na-khālus*, adj. Pure, unmixed, unadul-
terated; (Fem.) *na-khālusa'h*.

ناخ *na-khach*, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass. Sing.
and Pl.

ناخره *nakhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Trick, artifice, joke, wag-
gery, pleasantry, fun, deceit, pretence, sham.
2. A fracture, a hole, a cleft, a crevice (corrup.
of *رخنه*). Pl. *ey*. باز *nakhra'h-bāz*, s.m. (5th) An affected person; adj.
Affected. Pl. *bāzān*. باز *nakh-
ra'h-bāza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. کول
nakhra'h karul, verb intrans. To practice or
play tricks, to pretend, to practice deceit. 2.
To fracture, to rend, to make a cleft or crevice
in anything.

نخین *nu-khash* (W.) or *nu-khak* (E.) s.m. (2nd)
An iron hook used for drawing meat out of a
pot. Pl. *nu-khashūnah* or *nu-khak-
ūnah*.

نخینه *nakhsha'h* (W.) or *nakhkha'h* (E.) s.f.
(3rd) A sign, a mark, a token, a cipher, an
emblem, a device, a countersign, a pass-word.
Pl. *ey*.

ا نخل *nakhhl*, s.f. (1st) A date tree, a palm tree,
a young plant. Pl. *nakhli*.

ا نخلستان *nakhlistān*, s.m. (5th) A date grove.
Pl. *nakhlistānān*.

ا نخوت *nakhwat*, s.m. (2nd) Pride, arrogance,
haughtiness, pomp, magnificence. Pl. *nakh-
watūnah*.

پ نخود *nukhud*, s.m. (6th) A kind of pulse (Cicer
arietinum). Sing. and Pl. See جنرہ

ا ندا *nida*, s.f. (6th) Sound, voice, calling, call
to prayer, proclamation, vocative. (E.) Sing.
and Pl. (W.) Pl. *nidāwī*. کول
nida karul, verb trans. To call out, to exclaim.

نداب *naddāp* or (P) نداف *naddāf*, s.m. (5th)

A cleaner of cotton, a cotton dresser
نداپان *naddāpān* or ندافان *naddāfān*.
naddāpa'h or ندافه *naddāfa'h*, s.f. (3rd
feminine of the above. Pl. *ey*.

نداپی *nadāpī* or (P) ندافی *nadāfī*, s.f. (3rd
business of a cotton dresser, cotton cle
Pl. *a'i*.

ا ندامت *nadāmat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *dam*)
penitance, penitence, regret, contrition
ندامتونه *nadāmatūnah*. See بهیمانی
ندرور *'n'dror*, s.f. (5th) A husband's sister
ندرندی *'n'drandey* or ندرندو *'n'drandī*.

ا نذر *nazr*, s.m. (2nd) A gift, a prese
offering. Pl. نذرونه *nazrūnah*. کول
karul or نذرور کول *nazr war-karul*
trans. To make a present, to present a
ا نذرانه *nazrāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gift, a
offered or received when people of rank
Pl. *ey*.

پ نر *nar*, s.m. (5th) A male, a man. Pl.
2. adj. Masculine, male.

پ نرخ *nirkh*, s.m. (2nd) Price current, tari
Pl. نرخونه *nirkhūnah*. نرخ نامه *nirkh-n*
s.f. (3rd) A paper containing the price c
Pl. *ey*.

نرسوی *nar-sawaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of
granate. 2. The rind of the fruit. Pl
نرغمت *nar-ghutt*, s.m. (5th) A he-cat. Pl.
nar-ghuttān. See برغمت

نرکب *nar-kash* (W.) or *nar-kakh* (E)
(5th) A mountain ram, the leader of th
Pl. نرکبان *nar-kashān* or *nar-kakhān*.

نرکوب *nar-kosh* (W.) or *nar-kokh* (E.) s.m
A fish-hook, a hook used in gathering
Pl. نرکوبونه *nar-koshūnah* or *nar-kokh*

پ نرگس *nar-gis*, (s.m.) 6th The narcissus,
the eye of a mistress. Sing. and Pl.

نرلوح *nar-lukh*, s.m. (6th) The flowery
the gorse. Sing. and Pl.

پ نرم *narm*, adj. Soft, tender, mild. 2.
gentle, ductile, silly; (Fem.) نرمه *nar*

پ نرمی *narmi*, s.f. (3rd) Softness, ten
mildness. 2. Easiness, gentleness, duct
silliness. Pl. *a'i*; also نرم والی

wālaey, s.m. (1st). Pl. والي *wāli*. نرم زره *narm z'rrah*, adj. Soft-heart. نرم زري *narm z'rraey*, adj. A soft or tender hearted person; (Fem.) نرم زره *narm z'rrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *i*.

نرميد *narmedal*, verb intrans. To soften, to grow soft, tender, mild, to mollify; to become gentle. Pres. نرميدي *narmezī* (W.) or نرمي *narmeri* (E.); past نرم شد *narm shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. نرم به شي *narm bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. نرم شد *narm shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. نرميدونكي *narmedunkaey* or نرميدوني *narmedunaey*; past part. نرم نرم شوي *narm or shui* or نرم *narm shawaey*; verb. n. نرميدنه *narmedana'h* or نرميدنه *narmedah*. نرمول *narmanul*, verb trans. To make or render soft, to soften, to mollify, to relax. Pres. نرموي *narmanwi*; past نرم کړ *narm karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. نرم به کړي *narm bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. نرم کړه *narm krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. نرمولونكي *narmanwunkaey* or نرمولوني *narmanwunaey*; past part. نرم نرم کړي *narm karracy*; verb. n. نرمونه *narmanuna'h*.

نرمي *nar-ma'i*, s.f. (6th) The lobe of the ear. Sing. and Pl.; or نرمه *nar-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ي *ey*.

نرناحتو *nar-nā-hakk*, adj. Totally unjust, entirely illegal, improper, wrong, undeserved, etc.

نري *naraey*, adj. Thin, slender, fine, narrow, slim, taper, spare, delicate, scant; (Fem.) نري *nara'i*. نري نري *naraey-naraey*, Very thin, exceedingly slender, thin as a lath, very slim or spare; (Fem.) نري نري *nara'i-nara'i*. نري والي *naraey-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Slenderness, thinness, fineness, sparseness, narrowness, tenuity. Pl. والي *wāli*. نري رنر *naracy ranz*, Slight fever, slight indisposition, slightly unwell, so-so. نري کيدل *naraey kedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow thin, small, narrow, slim, scant, emaciated, attenuated. نرم نرم کول *naraey karul*, verb trans. To render

thin, small, slight, etc.; to emaciate, to attenuate.

نري اوبه *nara'i aobah*, s. prop. The name of a river in Afghanistan in the Kohāt district.

نرا *narrā*, s.f. (6th) The cry, bellow, bell, bray, etc. of animals. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. نراوي *narrāwi*.

نرل *narral*, verb trans. To bawl, to cry out. 2. To bray. Pres. ناري *nārri*; past نرل *wu-narral*; fut. نرل به نري *wu bah nārri*; imp. نرل *wu-nārrah*; act. part. نرونكي *narrūnkaey*; past part. نرلي *narralaey*; verb. n. نرله *narrana'h*.

نري *narra'i*, s.f. (6th) The world, the universe, the earth, the globe. Sing. and Pl.

نريدل *narredal*, verb intrans. To be razed, demolished, levelled, overthrown, upset, prostrated, turned over, subverted, knocked down, etc. Pres. نريدي *narrejzi* (W.) or نريدي *narregi* (E.); past نريد *wu-narredah*; fut. نريد به نريدي *wu bah narrejzi* or *narregi*; imp. نريد به نريدي *wu-narrejzah* or *wu-narregah*; act. part. نريدونكي *narredunkaey* or نريدوني *narredunaey*; past part. نريدلي *narredalaey*; verb. n. نريدنه *narredana'h* or نريدنه *narredah*. نرمول *narranul*, verb trans. To raze, to demolish, to level, to overthrow. to upset, to prostrate, to subvert, to knock down, etc. Pres. نرموي *narranwi*; past نرمول *wu-narrāwuk* or نرمول *wu-narrāno*; fut. نرمول به نرموي *wu bah narranwi*; imp. نرمول *wu-narrāwah*; act. part. نرمولونكي *narrawunkaey* or نرمولوني *narrawunaey*; past part. نرمولي *narranulaey*; verb. n. نرمونه *narramuna'h*.

نريدلي *narredalaey*, adj. (past part.) Become demolished, razed, levelled; (Fem.) نرميدل *narredali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *i*. نرمولي *narramulaey*, adj. Destroyed, razed, turned over, demolished, knocked down; (Fem.) نرمولي *narranuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *i*.

نزاكت *nazakat*, s.m. (2nd) Delicacy, delicateness, elegance, neatness, softness. Pl. نزاكتونه *nazakatūnah*.

نزد *nazd*, adj. Near, close to, hard by, con-

tiguous, neighbouring, adjacent. 2. adv. Almost, about, near, within a little. See نژدی
 ▲ نزله *nazla'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نزل) A defluxion of humours, rheum, a catarrh. Pl. نِی *ey*.

نژتای *n'jzataey*, adj. Erect, standing or sticking out (as the fingers when raised to the ears at the commencement of prayer); (Fem.) نِی *n'jzati*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نِی *ey*. See نَجَل

نژدی *najzdey*, adj. Near, close to, hard by, contiguous, neighbouring. adjacent. 2. adv. Almost, near, within a short distance.

نژدیکي *najzde-ki*, s.f. (3rd) Nearness, closeness, propinquity, proximity, vicinity, contiguity. Pl. نِی *a'i*. Also (W.) نژدیکت *najzdekat*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. نژدیکتونه *najzdekat-unah*.

نژدی کیدل *najzdey kedal*, verb intrans. To draw near, to approach. نژدی کارول *najzdey karul*, verb trans. To come near to, to cause or make to approach.

نِی *n'jzaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) A sneeze. Pl. نِی *ey*. نِی کارول *n'jzaey karul* or نِی کارول *n'jzal*, verb trans. To sneeze. Pres. نِی *n'jzī*; past نِی *wu-n'jzāh* or نِی *wu-n'jzāl*; fut. نِی *wu bah n'jzī*; imp. نِی *wu-n'jzāh*; act. part. نِی *n'jzānkaey* or نِی *n'jzūnaey*; past part. نِی *n'jzālaey*; verb. n. نِی *n'jzāna'h*. See نِی and نِی

نِی *n'jzor*, s.f. (5th) A son's wife, a daughter-in-law. Pl. نِی *n'jzēndey*. See نِی

نِی کارول *n'jzawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To make or cause to sneeze (as snuff, etc.). See نِی

نس *nas*, s.m. (2nd) The belly, the lower part of the stomach. 2. Concupiscence, sensuality, desire, envy (corrup. of ▲ نفس). Pl. نسونه *nasūnah*.

نس خوری *nas-khūjzī*, s.f. (3rd) Flux, diarrhoea, purging, loosening. Pl. نس *a'i*. نس لوی *lo-e nasaey*, adj. Gluttonous, greedy, gormandizing; (Fem.) نس لوی *lo-e nasi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نس *ey*. نسوار *nasa-nar*, adj. Big-bellied, pot-bellied, a big belly; (Fem.) نسوره *nasa-nara'h*. See نِی

▲ نسب *nasab*, s.m. (2nd) Genealogy, lineage, family, descent. Pl. نسبونه *nasabūnah*.

نسب نامه *nasab-nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ped a genealogical tree. Pl. نِی *ey*.

▲ نسبت *nis-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Relation, ad respecting, regarding, attribute, refe نسبت لرل *nisbatūnah*.

نسبت لرل *laral*, verb trans. To have or bear ad relation or reference to. نسبت کول *karul*, verb trans. To attribute, to refer

▲ نسخ *nasakh*, s.m. (9th) A kind of Arabi racter, in which Puṣṭo is written. and Pl.

▲ نسخه *nuskha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نسخ) A a prescription of ingredients. 2. A c model, a prototype. 3. A writing book نِی *ey*.

▲ نسرین *nas-rīn*, s.m. (9th) A wild rose. and Pl.

نسخ کارول *nasagh karul*, verb trans. To the nose with a spike or large needle punishment, after which a piece of wood reins attached (as to the nose of a can inserted, and the criminal is led about example to others.

نسکور *nas-kor*, adj. Inverted, upside down, re inverse, antipodal; (Fem.) نسکوره *nas-k*

نسکور والي *nas-kor wālay*, s.m. (1st) Inve contraposition, reversion, anteposition, sition, antipodes. Pl. والي *nālī*.

نِدل *nas-koredal*, verb intrans. To become inv reversed, capsized, upturned, upside

Pres. نسکور نِی *nas-korejzī* (W.) or نِی *nas-koregī* (E.); past نسکور شه *nas-kor*

or شه *wu-shāh*; fut. نسکور به شي *nas bah shī* or به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp.

شه *nas-kor shāh* or شه *wu-shāh*; act. بدوني *nas-koredūnkaey* or نِی *nas-koredūnaey*; past part. نسکور *nas-*

بدنه *nas-kor shawaey*; verb. n. نسکور شوي *nas-koredana'h* or نسکوریده *nas-koredal*

نسکورول *nas-koramul*, verb trans. To inv reverse, to overturn, to upset, to turn

وي *nas-korawī*; past نسکور کر *nas-kor kar* or *wu-kar*; fut. نسکور به کر *nas-kor bah k*

up, to pack, etc. Pres. نغاري *n'ghārrī*; past نغاره *wu-n'ghārrah*; fut. نغاري *wu bah n'ghārrī*; imp. نغاره *wu-n'ghārrah*; act. part. نغارونكي *n'ghārrūnkaey* or نغاروني *n'ghārrūnaey*; past part. نغارلي *n'ghārralaey*; verb. n. نغارنه *n'ghārrana'h*.

نغتل *n'ghutal*, verb trans. To obey, to attend to, to listen to, to hearken to, to attend, to regard, to give heed to. See نغوتل

نغري *n'gharaey*, s.m. (1st) A fire-place. Pl. ي. نغري *n'gharrdal*, verb trans. To swallow, to bolt, to take down, to gulp. Pres. نغري *n'gharri*; past نغرد *wu-n'gharrd*; fut. نغري *wu bah n'gharri*; imp. نغره *wu-n'gharra'h*; act. part. نغردونكي *n'gharrdūnkaey* or نغردوني *n'gharrdūnaey*; past part. نغردالي *n'gharrdalaey* or نغردلي *n'gharrdaey*; verb. n. نغردنه *n'gharrdana'h*.

نغشتل *n'ghashtal* (W.) or *n'ghakhtal* (E.) verb trans. To wrap up, to roll up, to fold, to pack. Past نغشت *wu-n'ghasht* or *wu-n'ghakht*; act. part. نغشتونكي *n'ghashtūnkaey* or *n'ghakhtūnkaey* or نغشتوني *n'ghashtūnaey* or *n'ghakhtūnaey*; past part. نغشتالي *n'ghashtalaey* or *n'ghakhtalaey*; verb. n. نغشته *n'ghashta'h* or *n'ghakhta'h*. The other inflections are wanting, and are taken from نغزل, which see.

نغلاند *nagh-lānd*, adj. Hungry, craving, sharp-set, voracious, desirous; (Fem.) نغلانده *nagh-lānda'h*. نغلاندي *nagh-lāndaey*, s.m. (1st) A hungry, peckish person. Pl. ي. نغلاند *nagh-lāndi*, s.f. (8th). Pl. ي. نغلاند سترگي *nagh-lānd stargey*, adj. A greedy, rapacious, insatiable, or covetous person, hungry-eyed; (Fem.) نغلاند سترگي *nagh-lānd stargi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نغلاند سترگي *nagh-lānd stargi*.

نغم *nagham*, s.m. (2nd) A mine, a subterranean passage. Pl. نغمنه *naghamūnah*.

نغمه *naghma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Melody, song, modulation. 2. A musical note. Pl. ي. نغمتل

نغمتان *n'ghmatān*, s.m. (9th) (verb. n.) Hearing, listening, attending, giving ear to, obeying, etc. Sing. and Pl. See نغوتل

نغوتل *n'ghwatal*, verb trans. To give ear to, to attend, to listen, to obey, to regard, etc. Pres. نغوي *n'ghwajzi* (W.) or نغوي *n'ghwagi* (E.); past نغوت *wu-n'ghwat*; fut. نغوي *wu bah n'ghwajzi* or نغوي *n'ghwagi*; imp. نغويه *wu-n'ghwajzah* or نغويه *wu-n'ghwagah*; act. part. نغوتونكي *n'ghwatūnkaey* or نغوتوني *n'ghwatūnaey*; past part. نغوتلي *n'ghwatālaey*; verb. n. نغوته *n'ghwatana'h* or نغوته *n'ghwata'h*. نغوته *n'ghwatana'h* or نغوته *n'ghwata'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Attending, giving ear to; regard, attention, obedience. Pl. ي. نغوي

نغهي *nughaey*, s.m. (1st) A scar, a cicatrix, a brand, a mark made by burning with a hot iron, cutting off the nose, ears, etc., a mark of infamy. Pl. ي. نغهي *nughanaey*, adj. Branded, marked, stigmatized; (Fem.) نغهي *nughani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي. نغهي *nughaey aeshawul* (W.) or *aelkharul* (E.) verb trans. To brand, to impress a mark with a hot iron as a sign of infamy.

نفاق *nifāk*, s.m. (9th) (from نفق) Hypocrisy, fallacy, prevarication. 2. Disagreement, enmity. Sing. and Pl.

نفر *nafr* or *nafar*, s.m. (5th) A groom, a servant, a person, an individual. Pl. نفران *nafran*. نفره *nafra'h* or *nafara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ي. نفر

نفرات *nafrat*, s.m. (2nd) Abomination, disgust, aversion, abhorrence, detestation. Pl. نفراتونه *nafratūnah*.

نفرين *nafrin*, s.m. (2nd) A curse, an imprecation. Pl. نفرينونه *nafrinūnah*. See نهر

نفس *nafas*, s.m. (2nd) The breath, respiration, the voice or sound from the breast. Pl. نفسونه *nafasūnah*. نفس كېل *nafas k'shal* or كېل *kī'kal*, verb trans. To breathe, to draw breath. نفس وهل *nafas wahal* or شەرل *sharral*, verb trans. To pant, to breathe heavily. See شاخ

نفس *nafs*, s.m. (2nd) The soul, spirit, essence, self. 2. Sensuality, concupiscence. 3. Desire. 4. Sperm. 5. Gravity, pride. 6. Envy. 7. Vice. Pl. نفسونه *nafsūnah*. نفس وجلال

- naj-lal* or *نفل* *nafs najzal* (W.), verb trans. To mortify the sensual desires.
- ▲ *P nafsānī*, adj. Sensual, carnal, lustful, luxurious. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *naf'ea'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *نفع*) Gain, profit, advantage, interest. Pl. *ey*. *naf'ea'h laral*, verb trans. To have or possess advantage or profit (Eng. To be profitable or advantageous). *naf'ea'h kawul*, verb trans. To profit, to benefit.
- ▲ *nafa'ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Necessary expenses of living. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *nafl*, s.m. (2nd) A voluntary act of devotion which may be omitted, a work of supererogation. Pl. *nafl-ūnah*.
- ▲ *nafia'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *نفي*) Forbidding, prohibition. 2. Rejecting, refusing. 3. Negation. 4. Nonexistence, refuse. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *nikāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from *نقب*) A veil. Pl. *nikāb-ūnah*. See *بروي*.
- ▲ *nakāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kettle drum. Pl. *ey*. See *نغارة*.
- ▲ *nakd*, s.m. (6th) Ready money, cash. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *nakdī*, adj. Relating to cash, in cash, possessing ready money, moneyed. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *nakra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *نقر*) Silver. Pl. *ey*. See *سپين زر*.
- ▲ *nuḡ-rā'i*, adj. Made of silver, silver. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *naksh*, s.m. (2nd) Painting, embroidering, carving, engraving, delineation, plan, drawing, impression, etc. Pl. *naksh-ūnah*.
- ▲ *nakāsh*, s.m. (5th) An engraver, a carver, painter, etc. Pl. *nakāshān*.
- ▲ *nakāsha'h*, Feminine of the preceding. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *naksha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A model, a pattern, a map, a chart, a delineation, a drawing. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *nakshī*, adj. Painted, drawn, delineated.
- ▲ *nuḡṣān*, s.m. (2nd) (from *نقص*) Loss, defect, deficiency, detriment, damage, injury,

- blemish, prejudice, mischief. Pl. *nuḡṣān-ūnah*.
- ▲ *nuḡṣān lara*, verb trans. To possess or bear injury, detriment, loss (i.e., 'to be injurious or detrimental').
- ▲ *nuḡṣān kawul*, verb trans. To make or cause loss, deficiency, detriment.
- ▲ *P nuḡṣānī*, adj. Detrimental, injurious, prejudicial. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *nuḡ-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A point, a dot, a stain, a vowel. 2. (met.) A fault, Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *nuḡ-ta'h yesh'e*, verb trans. To criticise, to find fault to.
- ▲ *naḡl*, s.m. (2nd) A history, narrative, story, anecdote, fable. 2. Copying, imitating, acting. 3. Transcript, copy, count. 4. Removing, translation from one place to another. Pl. *naḡl-ūnah*.
- ▲ *naḡl*, verb trans. To copy, to translate. 2. To relate, to narrate. Pl. *naḡl*.
- ▲ *naḡlī*, Copied, traditional, fictitious. 2. s.m. A narrator, a story-teller. Pl. *naḡlīān*.
- ▲ *nikāh*, s.m. (2nd) Matrimony, marriage. 2. Copulation. Pl. *nikāh-ūnah*.
- ▲ *nikāh tarra'l*, verb trans. To marry, to perform the ceremony as a priest.
- ▲ *nikāh kawul*, verb trans. To marry, to give in marriage.
- ▲ *nukta'h*, s.m. (3rd) (from *نكت*) A point, a mark, a wise or pithy saying. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *nukta'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To make a witty speech.
- ▲ *nukta'h-gīr*, s.m. Subtle, sagacious person. 2. adj. Subtle, sagacious. Pl. *nukta'h-gīrān*.
- ▲ *nukta'h-gīr*, adj. and s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *nukta'h-gīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Criticism, sarcasm, captiousness, cavil. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *nukta'h gīrī kawul*, verb trans. To criticise, to find fault at.
- ▲ *nukrezey* or *nakrezey*, s.f. (3rd) I name of a dye, Eastern privet, *hinna* Sing. form not used.
- ▲ *nuk-hat*, s.m. (2nd) Perfume, aromatic, odoriferous. Pl. *nuk-hat-ūnah*.

wu-n'māndzāh; fut. *wu bah* و به نماشي *wu bah n'māndzī*; imp. *wu-n'māndzāh*; act. part. *n'māndzūnkaey* or نماشوني *n'māndzūnaey*; past part. *n'māndzal-ae*; verb. n. *n'māndzana'h*.

n'māndzana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb.n.) Nourishment, protection, sustenance, protection, support; rearing, nursing, bringing up, patronizing, educating, etc. Pl. *ey*.

numd, adj. Wet, damp, moist; (Fem.) *numda'h*. *numd-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dampness, wetness, humidity. Pl. *wāli*. *wāli* و الي. See لوند

n'mar, s.m. (2nd) The sun, sunshine. Pl. *n'marūnah*. *da n'mar roshnā'i* (W.) or *rokhnā'i* (E.), s.f. (3rd) The light of the sun, sunshine. Pl. *a'i*. *n'mar* نمر *n'mar pre-natal*, verb intrans. To set, to go down (as the sun); or *n'mar* نمر لويدل *n'mar l'nedal* (W.) verb intrans. or *n'mar khatal* (E.), verb intrans. To rise (as the sun). *n'mar pre-nātah*, s.m. (6th) Sunset, the going down of the sun. 2. The west. Sing. and Pl. *n'mar khātah*, s.m. (6th) The rising of the sun, sunrise. 2. The east. Sing. and Pl. *n'mar tandar nī-wal*, verb trans. To eclipse. (lit. The sun to take an eclipse). See نور

nimrād, s. prop. Nimrod.

n'marī, s.m. (1st) Pl. Clothes, dress, habiliments.

numarr, adv. Before, previously, ere now, formerly, prior, etc. 2. adj. Fixed, determined, appointed, pledged. 3. Betrothed, promised, engaged; (Fem.) *numarr'a'h*. *n'mar* نمر کول *numarr karul*, verb trans. To determine, to fix, to engage, to betroth.

numarracy, adj. Previous, former, before, preceding, antecedent, anterior; (Fem.) *numarra'i*.

n'marra'i, s.f. (6th) A mouthful. 2. Bread. Sing. and Pl.

n'masacy, s.m. (1st) A grandson. Pl. *yi*

n'masa'i, s.f. (6th) A grand-daughter. Sing. and Pl.

namak, s.m. (9th) Salt; used only in composition, as *namak harām*, adj. Disloyal, wicked, perfidious, traitor, ungrateful; (Fem.) *namak harāma'h*. *namak harāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Disloyalty, perfidy, treachery, ingratitude. Pl. *a'i*. *namak harāmī karul*, verb trans. To act perfidiously, disloyally, or traitorously. *namak halāl*, adj. Loyal, faithful, grateful; (Fem.) *namak halāla'h*. *namak halālī*, s.f. (3rd) Fidelity, loyalty, gratitude. Pl. *a'i*. *namak halālī karul*, verb trans. To show fidelity, loyalty, gratitude.

namla'h, s.f. (3rd) A pad for a horse, or for a saddle. Pl. *ey*.

namūd, s.m. (2nd) (from *n'mōd*) Index, guide, show, display, appearance. Pl. *n'mōdūnah*. *namūd karul*, verb trans. To display, to exhibit, to show, to expose.

namūdār, s.m. (5th) An exemplar, a proof, a symbol, specimen, model. Pl. *n'mōdārān*. 2. adj. Famed, noted, conspicuous, manifest, showy, gaudy; (Fem.) *namūdāra'h*.

n'mūndz, s.m. (4th) (E.) Prayer, supplication. Pl. *n'māndza* or *n'māndzāh*; (W.), s.m. (2nd). Pl. *n'māndzūnah*. *n'mūndz karul*, verb trans. To pray, to offer up a prayer. *n'māndzī*, adj. One who prays, pious, religious; or *n'māndz-guzār*; (Fem.) *n'māndz-guzāra'h*.

namūna'h, s.f. (3rd) A pattern, example, sample, model, type, specimen, muster. Pl. *ey*.

namī, s.f. (3rd) Dampness, humidity. Pl. *a'i*. See لوند and نو

nan, adv. To-day, this day. *nan* نن روځ *nanana'i-rmadz*, To-day,

this very day. *نان شبه nan-shpa'h*, To-night; or *نانانا'ي-شپه nanana'i-shpa'h*. *نان و سبا nan-o-sabā*, Now-a-days, to-day or to-morrow, in a day or two.

نداره nandāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A spectacle, sight, show, entertainment, amusement, fun, etc. Pl. *نداري nan-dārey*. *ندارچه nandārchi*, s.m. (5th) A spectator, a beholder, an observer, a looker on, a witness, a bystander. Pl. *ندارچيان nandārchiān*. *ندارچه nandārchi*, s.f. (5th). Pl. *ندارچيان nandārchiāni*. *نداره کول nandāra'h karul*, verb trans. To make a show, display, pageant, spectacle, parade, etc.; to get up an entertainment.

ننزه nanzarrah, s.m. (6th) Tar, a resinous substance obtained from the pine. Sing. and Pl. See *زرنه* and *رانجره*.

نگ nang, s.m. (2nd) Honor, reputation, good name, esteem. 2. Disgrace, infamy. Pl. *نگونه nangūnah*. *نگ و ناموس nang-o-nāmūs*, Honor, reputation. 2. Disgrace, ignominy. *نگ يالاي nang-yālay*, adj. Honorable, reputable, esteemed. 2. s.m. (1st) An esteemed or respected person. Pl. *نگ يالي nang-yālī*. *نگ يالاي nang-yālā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female as above. Sing. and Pl. *نگ کول nang karul*, verb trans. To act honorably.

ننني nananey, adj. Hodiernal, of to-day, of this day; (Fem.) *نانانا'ي nanana'i*. See *نن*.

نوتل nana-watal, verb intrans. To enter, to go in, to come into, to introduce one's-self, to find one's way into. 2. To take refuge with a person, to throw one's-self on the protection of another. Pres. *ننوي nanamuzi*; past *ننوت nanawot*; fut. *نن به وزي nana bah wuzi*; imp. *ننوتونکي nanamuzah*; act. part. *ننوتونکي nanawatūnkacy* or *ننوتوني nanawatūnacy*; past part. *ننوتلي nanawatalacy*; verb. n. *ننوتنه nanawatanā'h* or *ننوتانه nanawātā'h*.

ننوتانه nanawātah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Entrance, ingress, admission, introduction. 2. Taking refuge or sanctuary in the house of another and refusing to eat or drink until one's request be complied with, and which it is con-

sidered a point of honor to accede to; asking assistance. 3. Shelter, refuge, asylum. Sing. and Pl. *ننوتاي nanawātaey*, (past part.) as s.m. (1st) A person who has taken refuge in the house of another. *ننوت nana-wāti*, s.f. (8th) A female who has taken refuge, a refugee. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ننوي*.

نناه nanah, adv. Inside, in, within. See *دنده*.

ننستل nana-yastal, verb trans. To insert, to introduce, to make or cause to enter, to lead or bring in, to conduct and make known, to import, to insinuate, etc. This infinitive, like *يستل*, from which it is taken, is imperfect, using the present tenses of *باسل* to complete it. Pres. *ننباي nana-bāsi*; past *ننوست nana-yost*; fut. *نن به باي nana bah bāsi*; imp. *ننباي nana-bāsi*; act. part. *ننستونکي nana-yastūnkacy* or *ننستوني nana-yastūnacy*; past part. *ننستلي nana-yastalaey*; verb. n. *ننستنه nana-yastana'h*.

نو nar, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Moisture, humidity, dampness, wetness. Pl. *نونه nar-ūnah*. See *لوند*. *نون naran* (W.) adj. Damp, moist, humid; (Fem.) *نونه narana'h*; or *نون nau-an*, and *نونه nau-ana'h*; also *نوجن nau-jun* and *نوجنه nau-juna'h*.

نوم nū, s.m. (9th) The navel. Sing. and Pl. See *نوم*. *نواب nurwāb*, s.m. (5th) A nābob, a governor, a chief. Pl. *نوابان nurwābān*. *نوابه nurwāba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wife of a nābob or chief. Pl. *نوي ey*.

نواحي nawāhi, s.f. (3rd) (Pl. of ناحيه) Territories, environs, parts, suburbs. Pl. *نوي ey*.

نوار nirār or *narār*, s.m. (6th) Tape of a coarse kind, used for fastenings or strings of drawers, lacings of beds, etc. Sing. and Pl. *نواره narāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A habitation, an inhabited, pleasant, or cultivated place; cultivation, population, prosperity. Pl. *نوي ey*. *نوارد کول narāra'h karul*, verb trans. To people, to populate, to bring under cultivation, etc.

نوار nirār or *narār*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See *نوار*.

نواري narāray, s.m. (1st) The belt of a pair

of drawers or breeches, the part of the drawers through which the string runs. 3. A kind of double seam, a fell. Pl. *ی. ی. See سروزنه*
 P نواز *nanāz*, act. part. (in composition) Cherishing, caressing, soothing; (Fem.) نوازده *nanāza'h*.
 P نوازش *nanāzish*, s.m. (2nd) Caress, blandishment, kindness, favor, patronage. Pl. نوازشونه *nanāzishūnah*. نوازش کول *nanāzish karul*, verb trans. To patronize, to favor, to cherish.
 P نوبهار *no-bahār*, s.m. (9th) The spring. Sing. and Pl. See پسری
 A نوبت *naubat* or *nobat*, s.m. (2nd) (from نوب) Time, period, turn, access (of fever), a fit. 2. Relieving guard, keeping watch. 3. An accident. 4. Opportunity, occasion, vicissitude. 5. Instruments of music sounded at the gate of a great man. 6. (fig.) Death. Pl. نوبتونه *naubatūnah* or *nobatūnah*. نوبت خانه *naubat-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A guard or watchhouse. Pl. *ی. ی. See غول* نوبت *naubat jzagharul* (W.) or *غل* *ghagarul* (E.) or *هال* *nahal*, verb trans. To beat the *naubat*. See وار
 نور *nūr*, adj. Other, another, not the same, quite another thing, different, more. 2. adv. Moreover, likewise, furthermore, besides; (Fem.) نورده *nūra'h*. نور خوک *nūr tsok*, Another or a different person. نور کله *nūr kalah*, A different time, another time. نور نور *nūr-nūr*, Various, different, diverse, heterogeneous, multifarious; (Fem.) نورې نورې *nūrcy-nūrcy*. نوریدل *nūredal*, verb intrans. To be different, to be other, to differ, to vary, to change, to be variable. Pres. نورېږي *nūrejzi* (W.) or نورېږي *nūregi* (E.); past نور شه *nūr shah* or *شه و* *wu-shah*; fut. نور به شي *nūr bah shi* or *به و شي* *bah wu-shi*; imp. نور شه *nūr-shah* or *شه و* *wu-shah*; act. part. نوریدونکې *nūredunkacy* or نوریدونې *nūredūnacy*; past part. نور شوې *nūr* or نور *nūr shawacy*; verb. n. نوریدنه *nūredana'h* or نوریدد *nūredah*. نورول *nūranul*, verb trans. To vary, to change, to alter, to render different, to modify, to transform. Pres. نورې *nūranī*; past نور کړ *nūr karr* or *کړ و* *wu-karr*; fut. نور به کړي *nūr bah krrī* or *به و کړي* *bah*

wu-krrī; imp. نور کړه *nūr krrah* or *کړ و* *wu-krrah*; act. part. نورونکې *nūranunkacy* or نورونې *nūranūnacy*; past part. نور کړې *nūr-karraey*; verb. n. نورونه *nūranuna'h*.

نور *n'war*, s.m. (2nd) The sun, sunshine. Pl. نورونه *n'warūnah*. نور پړوتل *n'war pre-watal*, verb intrans. To set, to go down (as the sun), or نور لویدل *n'war l'wedal* (W.) verb intrans. نور ختل *n'war-khatal*, verb intrans. To rise as the sun. نور پړواته *n'war pre-wātah*, s.m. (6th) Sunset, the going down of the sun. 2. The west. Sing. and Pl. نور خاته *n'war khātah*, s.m. (6th) The rising of the sun, sunrise. 2. The east. Sing. and Pl. نور تندر نیول *n'war tandar nī-nal*, verb trans. To eclipse (*lit.* The sun to take an eclipse). نور روښناي *da n'war roshnā'i*, or *روښناي* *rokhnā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Sunlight, sunshine. Pl. *ی. ی. See نور* *a'i*.

نور *nūr*, s.m. (2nd) Light, splendor. Pl. نورونه *nūranah*. نور ستړگو *da sturgo nūr*, s.m. (2nd) The light of the eyes. 2. A son. Pl. نورنه *nūranah*. See نورنا
 A P نوراني *nūrānī*, adj. Serene, bright, light, clear (Masc. and Fem.)

نوروز *n'waraz*, s.f. (1st) A sandpiper or titmouse. 2. A quail. (?) Pl. نوروزي *n'warazi*. See نوروزي

نوروزي *nūr-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a powerful tribe of the Afghāns. نوروزي *nūr-zacy* (Sing.) A male of the Nūr-zī tribe. نوروزي *nūr-zā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the abo. Sing. and Pl.

P نوروز *nau-roz*, s.m. (2nd) New year's day of the Persian calendar. Pl. نوروزونه *nau-rozūnah*.

نوري *n'waracy*, s.m. (1st) A garment, a dress, a vestment. Pl. *ی. ی. See نورې* *n'wari āghastal*, verb trans. To put on one's clothes, to dress one's-self, to array, to apparel.

نورز *n'narrz*, s.f. (1st) A quail. Pl. نورزي *n'narrzi*. See نورز and مرز

نورزه *n'narraza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A quail. Pl. *ی. ی. See preceding*.

نورمي *n'narra'i*, s.f. (6th) A morsel, a mouthful. 2. Bread. Sing. and Pl. See نورمي and نورمي

نوریدل *n'warredal*, verb intrans. To peel off, to become stripped, pared, excoriated. نورول

n'warrawul, verb trans. To peel, to strip off, to excoriate. See نوریدل and نورول and substitute ن for ل

نوب *nojz* (W.) or نوگ *nog* (E.) adj. Pure, clean, genuine, unmixed, unadulterated; unsullied, spotless, taintless, immaculate. Pl. (Masc.) ناز *nāzjah* or ناگ *nāgah*; (Fem.) نوز *nojz'a'h* or نوگه *noga'h*. Pl. نوزی *nojzey* or نوگی *nogey*.

نوس *nos*, s.m. (2nd) The soul, spirit, essence, substance, self. 2. Lust, sensuality, inordinate desire (corrup. of ا نفس which see). Pl. نوسونه *nos-ūnah*.

نوسی *n'wasaey*, s.m. (1st) A grandson. Pl. ی. نوسی *n'wasa'i*, s.f. (6th) A grand-daughter. Sing. and Pl. See نمسی

نوعه *nauæ'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of ا نوع) Species, kind, sort, manner, mode. Pl. ی. ey.

نوگ *nūk*, s.m. (2nd) The nail of a finger or toe, the claw of an animal or bird. Pl. نوکونه *nūkūna'h*. (W.) s.m. (5th). Pl. نوکان *nūkān*. (P *nok*).

نوکاره *nūkāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Scratching, scraping with the nails, clawing, tearing with the nails. 2. A scratch, a slight wound. Pl. ی. ey.

نوکاری کول *nūkārey karul*, verb trans. To scratch, to claw, to rend or tear with the nails or talons.

نوکر *nau-kar*, s.m. (5th) A servant, an attendant, a servitor, a vassal. Pl. نوکران *nau-karān*.

نوکره *nau-kara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female servant. Pl. ی. ey.

نوکاری *nau-karī*, s.f. (3rd) Service, dependence, servitude, vassalage, attendance. Pl. ی. a'i.

نوکاری کول *nau-karī karul*, verb trans. To perform service, to serve, to attend on. نوکر

پیشه *nau-kar peshā'h*, One who lives on servitude or attendance.

نوگ *nog* (E.) adj. Pure, genuine, unadulterated; clean, unsullied, spotless, taintless, immaculate. Pl. ناگ *nāgah*; (Fem.) نوگه *noga'h*. Pl. ی. ey. See نور

نول *nul*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, sorrow, affliction, con-

cern, distress of mind. Pl. نولونه *nūlūnah*. See نولیدل etc.

نولسم *naw-las*, adj. Nineteen. نولسمه *naw-lasam*. The nineteenth; (Fem.) نولسمه *naw-lasama'h*.

نولای *no-lacy*, s.m. (1st) A mongoose, a ferret, a weasel. Pl. ی. i.

نولیدل *nūledal*, verb intrans. To waste away, to pine (through sorrow), to grieve, to fret, to mourn, to worry one's-self, to droop, to despair. Pres. نولیزی *nūlezzi* (W.) or نولیکی *nūlegi* (E.) past نولیده *nu-nūledah*; fut. نولیزی *nu bah nūlezzi* or نولیکی *nūlegi*; imp. نولیزی *nu-nūlezjah* or نولیکی *nu-nūlcgah*; act. part. نولیدونکی *nūledūnkaey* or نولیدونکی *nūledūnacy*; past part. نولیدلای *nūledalacy*; verb. n.

نولول *nūlarul*, verb trans. To make or cause to pine, to fret, to aggrrieve, to worry, to make to droop or despair, to make thin or emaciated (as grief). Pres. نولوی *nūlanī*; past نولوده *nu-nūlāwuh* or نولوو *nu-nūlāwo*; fut. نولوی *nu bah nūlanī*; imp.

نولوی *nu-nūlarah*; act. part. نولوونکی *nūlanwūnkacy* or نولوونکی *nūlanwūnacy*; past part. نولولای *nūlanwūlacy*; verb. n. نولونه *nūlaruna'h*.

نوم *nūm*, s.m. (2nd) Name, appellation, reputation, character, honor, fame. 2. The navel. Pl. نومونه *nūmūnah*. نوم ور *nūm-war*, adj. Famous, renowned, celebrated; (Fem.) نومه *nūma'h-wara'h*. نوم وری *nūm warī*, s.f. (3rd) Fame, renown, celebrity. Pl. ی. a'i.

نوم یسول *nūm yes̄harul* or *yek̄harul*, verb trans. To name, to give a name unto.

نوماندی *nūmāndaey*, adj. Named, yclept, called, denominated, designated by name; (Fem.) نوماندی *nūmāndi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ی. i.

نوماندی کول *nūmāndaey karul*, verb trans. To name, to call, to yclep, to designate, to style. See نمری

نومد *nūmd*, adj. Damp, moist, humid; (Fem.) نومده *nūmda'h*. See لوند

نومری *nūmarraey*, adj. Named, called, designated, yclept, known as. 2. Ordained, determined, named, nominated. 3. Celebrated, eminent, great, honorable; (Fem.) نومری *nūm-*

- arri*. *numarraey karul*, verb trans. To name, to designate, to yclep, to style. See *نمر*
- P *naumid*, adj. Hopeless, despairing; (Fem.) *naumida'h*. *naumidi*, s.f. (3rd) Hopelessness, despair. Pl. *a'i*. See *نا امید*
- nund*, adj. Damp, wet, moist, humid; (Fem.) *nunda'h*. *nund-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dampness, moisture, humidity. Pl. *wāli*. *nundedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become damp, moist, etc. *nundarul*, verb trans. To make damp, moist, humid. For inflections see *لوندیدل lundedal*, etc. and substitute *ن* for *ل*
- nonaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A sore, a pimple, a pustule, a blister, etc. Sing. and Pl. See also *خلوني*, *لوني*, and *همزه*
- na-wisht* or *nowisht* or *noh-wisht*, adj. (W.) Twenty-nine. *nowishtam* or *noh-wishtam*, The twenty-ninth; (Fem.) *nowishtama'h* or *noh-wishtama'h*.
- nawaey*, adj. New, fresh, unused, modern, late; (Fem.) *nawi*. *nawaey-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Newness, freshness, lateness. Pl. *wāli*. *nawaey kedal*, verb intrans. To become new, renewed, restored. *nawaey karul*, verb trans. To make new, to renovate, to restore. (P نو, س ٧٧)
- nū-e*, s.m. (2nd) A mother's brother, a maternal uncle. Pl. *nū-e-ūnah*.
- nawaey*, s.m. (1st) The inside bullock of a pair in treading out corn or in working a well. Pl. *i*.
- narvey* or *nawi*, adj. Ninety. *narweyam*, The ninetieth; (Fem.) *narweyama'h*.
- nah*, neg. part. No, not, nay, neither, nor. *nah-nah*, No no, by no means.
- noh*, adj. Nine. *naham*, The ninth; (Fem.) *nahama'h*. *noh-las*, Nineteen. *noh-lasam*, The nineteenth. *نه ویشتم*

- noh-wisht*, Twenty-nine. *noh-π* The twenty-ninth. *noh-dersh*, nine. *noh-dershām*, The ninth. *noh-tsalwesht* or *tsalwekht*, Forty-nine. *weshdam* or *noh-tsalwekhtam*, The forty-nine. *noh-pindzos*, Fifty-nine. *noh-pindzosam*, The fifty-ninth. *shpetah*, Sixty-nine. *noh-9* The sixty-ninth. *noh-aryā*, nine. *noh-amyāam* or *an* The seventy-ninth. *noh-atī'ā*, nine. *noh-atī'āyam*. The ninth. *noh-namey* or *نو* Ninety-nine. *noh-narweyam* or *noh-narwyam*, The ninety-ninth. The nines are formed by fixing *د* to the first
- P *nihāraey*, s.m. (1st) Breakfast, food in the morning. Pl. *i*. *karul* or *nahāraey karul*, verb trans. To breakfast, to take breakfast. *karul nahāraey nar-karul*, verb trans. To breakfast.
- P *nihāl*, s.m. (2nd) A young plant, a sapling, a sucker. Pl. *nihāli*
- P *nihāli*, s.f. (3rd) A quilt, a wrapper, a coverlet, a mattress, a cushion. Pl. See *تولاي*
- P *nihāyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *بی*) extreme, extremity, end, bound, limit ary. 2. Excess. Pl. *nihāy*. 3. adj. Very much, extreme, excessive, remarkable; (Fem.) *nihāyata'h*. At the utmost, at last, at the furthest end.
- A *nahr*, s.m. (2nd) A stream, a river, a brook, a canal. Pl. *nahrūna* *خور*, *لینتی*, and *واله*
- nahar*, adj. Fasting, lenten, unfed, fast. (Fem.) *nahara'h*.
- nharaey*, s.m. (1st) Breakfast. *ناري* and *نهاراي*. See *i*
- P *nahang*, s.m. (5th) A crocodile, a

- or shark. 2. A water-dragon or other such like monster. Pl. نهنگان *nahangān*.
- نهرد *nahwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Refusing to take food, starving one's-self, fasting. Pl. نهو *ey*.
- نیول *nahwa'h nī-mal*, verb trans. To fast, to refuse to take food. See شومي
- نهه *naha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Tuesday. Pl. نهی *ey*; or نهی *naha'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.
- نهز *nah-yar-zan*, adj. Unworthy, unfit, improper, unsuitable, incapable, unqualified, unbecoming; (Fem.) نهز نه *nah-yar-zana'h*. See ريز
- نهيه *nahia'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prohibition, interdiction. 2. An interdict. Pl. نهی *ey*.
- نهيه کول *nahia'h kavul*, verb trans. To prohibit, to interdict. (نهی).
- نهیل *nahil*, adj. Meagre, weak, slender; (Fem.) نهيله *nahila'h*. (نهیل).
- نهی *nai*, s.m. (5th) A reed, a tube, a pipe, a flute, a cane. Pl. نهان *nai-ān*.
- نه *ne*, neg. part. No, not, neither, nor. See نه
- نه *nī'ā*, s.f. (5th) A grandmother, either paternal or maternal. Pl. نهیاگان *nī'ā-gāni*.
- نه *da nī'ā mor*, s.f. (5th) A great-grandmother. Pl. نه *da nī'ā mendi*.
- نه *da nī'ā nī'ā mor*, s.f. (5th) A great-great-grandmother. Pl. نه *da nī'ā nī'ā mendi*.
- نه *nī-ā-gāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mother's family or relations. Pl. نهی *ey*. See مورگنی and under انا
- نه *niyāz*, s.m. (2nd) Petition, supplication, prayer. 2. Indigence, poverty. 3. Anything dedicated, an offering. Pl. نهيازونه *niyāzūnah*.
- نهياز کول *niyāz kavul*, verb trans. To petition, to supplicate. نهياز يهنول *niyāz yeshanul* or *yekhanul*, verb trans. To dedicate, to devote, to consecrate anything. نهياز مند *niyāz-mand* or نهياز من *niyāz-man*, adj. Indigent, necessitous, suppliant; (Fem.) نهياز منده *niyāz-manda'h* or نهياز منده *niyāz-mana'h*.
- نهياز مندي *niyāz-mandi*, s.f. (3rd) Necessitousness, supplication. Pl. نهی *ey*.
- نهياو *nyāw*, s.m. (2nd) Justice, equity, right. Pl. نهياوونه *nyāwūnah*. نهياو کول *nyāw kavul*,

- verb trans. To administer justice, to judge.
- نهياه *niyā-yah*, s.m. (2nd) A maternal uncle. Pl. نهياه *nia-yūnah*. See نوي
- نهيه *nī-yat*, s.m. (3rd) (from نوي) Intention, design, will, purpose, desire, wish, aim. Pl. نهيه *nī-yatūnah*.
- نهيه لول *nī-yat laral*, verb trans. To have or hold an intention, design, purpose, to intend, to mean. نهيه کول *nī-yat karul*, verb trans. To purpose, to design, to intend, to will.
- نهيه *netta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A promise, a contract, an engagement, an agreement, a bargain. Pl. نهيه *ey*.
- نهيه کول *netta'h kavul*, verb trans. To make or give a promise, to engage, to agree, to bargain, to stipulate. نهيه ماتول *netta'h mātarul*, verb trans. To break an engagement, to break one's word or promise.
- نهيه *nairang*, s.m. (2nd) Deceit, trick, pretence, evasion, incantation, magic, sorcery. Pl. نهيه *nairangūnah*.
- نهيه ساز *nairang sāz*, s.m. (5th) A magician, a sorcerer. Pl. نهيازان *sāzān*.
- نهيه ساز *nairang sāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress. Pl. نهيه *ey*.
- نهيه سازي *nairang sāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Magic, sorcery, incantation. Pl. نهيه *ey*.
- نهيه *nīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shoemaker's awl. Pl. نهيه *ey*. See رينه
- نهيه *nīz*, s.m. (4th) An inundation, a flood, a torrent, a deluge. Pl. نهياز *nī-āzah*.
- نهيه *nī-āzah warraey*, s.m. (1st) Rubbish or the like carried along by a flood. Pl. نهيه *ey*.
- نهيه *nī-āzah warri*, Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نهياز *nī-āzah warri*. See نهيز
- نهيه *neza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spear, a lance, a javelin, a dart, a pike. 2. A piece of reed from which pens are made. Pl. نهيه *ey*.
- نهيه باز *neza'h bāz*, s.m. (5th) A spearman, a player with the spear. Pl. نهيه بازان *neza'h bāzān*.
- نهيه *neza'h bāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Throwing the spear. Pl. نهيه *ey*.
- نهيه *da nezo band*, s.m. (2nd) A sort of litter or stretcher made by fastening several spears together, and used

for carrying wounded persons. Pl. بندونه *band-unah*.

^A نیستی *nestī*, s.f. (3rd) Non-existence, nullity, annihilation. Pl. نیستی کول *nestī kawul*, verb trans. To annihilate, to destroy.

^P نیشتر *nesh-tar*, s.m. (2nd) A lancet. Pl. نیشترونه *nesh-tarūnah*.

نیش *nesh* (W.) or *nek* (E.) s.m. (2nd) The sting of any venomous animal. 2. A puncture. 3. A lancet. 4. The tusk of a camel or dog, etc. Pl. نیشونه *neshūnah* or *nekūnah*. نیش زن *nesh-zan* or *nek-zan*, adj. A stinger, an animal that stings; (Fem.) نیش زنه *nesh-zana'h* or *nek-zana'h*. نیش واهل *nesh wahal* or *nek wahal*, verb trans. To sting, to puncture. (نیش).

نیغ *negh*, adj. Rigid, hard, strait, stiff, tense, firm, unbending, unyielding; (Fem.) نیغه *negha'h*. نیغ والی *negh-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Hardness, rigidity, stiffness, tenseness, firmness, etc. Pl. نیغ کتل *negh katal*, verb trans. To look fixedly on, to stare at, to gaze, to gloat on. نیغ کیدل *negh kedal*, verb intrans. To become stiff, rigid, tense, etc. نیغ کول *negh kawul*, verb trans. To render hard, stiff, rigid, tense.

نیغی *neghaey*, s.m. (1st) The clitoris. Pl. نی یی *See منجتي*

^P نیک *neh*, adj. Good, lucky. 2. s.m. (5th) Anything good, a pious or good man. Pl. نیکان *nehān*; (Fem.) نیکه *neka'h*. Pl. نی *ey*. نیک اختر *nek-akhhtar*, adj. Fortunate, auspicious; (Fem.) نیک اختره *nek-akhhtarā'h*. نیک اندیش *nek-andesh*, Well-disposed, meaning well; (Fem.) نیک اندیشه *nek-andeshā'h*. نیک بخت *nek-bakht*, Fortunate, of good disposition; (Fem.) نیک بخته *nek-bakhta'h*. نیک بختی *nek-bakhti*, s.f. (3rd) Virtue, good fortune. Pl. نیک خواه *nek-khwāh*, Well-wishing, faithful, grateful; (Fem.) نیک خواه *nek-khwāha'h*. نیک خوی *nek-kho-c*, Of good disposition, good-hearted; (Fem.) نیک خویه *nek-kho-c-a'h*. نیک ذات *nek-zāt*, Of good family, of good disposition;

کت ذاتی *nek-zāta'h*. (Fem.) نیک ذاتی *zātī*, s.f. (3rd) Goodness of family, go of disposition. Pl. نیک عهد *a'ī*. نیک عهد *eahd*, Good to one's engagements; نیک کردار *nek-cahda'h*. نیک کردار *dār*, Of good habits; (Fem.) نیک کردار *kirdāra'h*. نیک مرد *nek-mard*, A good name, respectable; (Fem.) نیک نام *nek-nām*, Of good reputation, name, respectable; (Fem.) نیک نامی *nek-nāmī*, s.f. (3rd) character, renown. Pl. نیک یت *a'ī*. نیک یت *nek-niyataey*, Of good intentions, m well; (Fem.) نیک نیت *nek-niyati*.

نیکه *nikah*, s.m. (5th) A paternal grand 2. The name given to the chief of the tribe. Pl. نیکگان *nikah-gān*; or s.m. Pl. نیکونه *nikūnah*. نیکه *nik* great-grandfather on the father's side. *ghar nikah* or نیکه لا *lā gar nik* great-great-grandfather. نیکه تر *tar* or نیکه لا لا *lā lā gar nikah*, A great-great-grandfather.

^P نیکی *neki*, s.f. (3rd) Goodness, good, piety, beauty, probity. Pl. نی *a'ī*. نی کول *neki kawul*, verb trans. To manifest or virtue, to act uprightly.

^{PS} نیل *nīl*, s.m. (6th) Indigo, blue. Sing. ^P نیلاب *nīl-āb*, s. prop. The name given river Indus, Sindhu, or Attak by the Pe and نیلاو *nīl-āow* by the Afghāns, both of words mean the "Blue water." See سیند or سین and

^S نیلم *nīlam* or نیلمنی *nīl-manī*, s.m. (6) gem, a sapphire. Sing. and Pl.

^P نیلوفر *nīlofar*, s.m. (6th) The lotus nilof water-lily (*Nymphaea lotus*). Sing. ^S نیله *nīlah*, adj. Of a blue color, indigo c (Masc. and Fem.) See سرمایی

نیلی *nīlaey*, s.m. (1st) A white horse or d Pl. نیلی *nīlā'i*, s.f. (5th) A white etc. Sing. and Pl.

^P نیم *nīm*, adj. Half, the middle; (Fem.) نیم اسم *nīm-bismil*, adj. Half (Fem.) نیم بسمله *nīm-bismila'h*.

نیم بولی *nīm-boley*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A necklace of gold and glass beads, an ornament worn in the nose and which lies on the lips.

نیمه خوا *nīma'h-khvā*, adj. Mutable, erratic, variable, ever changing, unstable, fluctuating.

2. Unfinished, incomplete, embryonic, raw, immature, crude. 3. Unavailing, bootless, unattained, baffled. (Masc and Fem.)

نیم زل *nīm-zāl*, adj. Middle-aged man; (Fem.)

نیم زاله *nīm-zāla'h*, A middle-aged female.

نیم سره *nīm-siracy*, s.m. (1st) A pain affecting a half of the head, a species of headache. Pl.

ی.

نیم سره *nīm-sarracy*, adj. Half a man, a thing, an ass, a coward, a poltroon. Pl. ی.

نیمه شب *nīma'h-shpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Midnight, the middle of the night, the dead of night. Pl.

ی. 2. adj. and adv. Midnight, at midnight.

نیم کوره *nīm-korah*, adj. A person having two houses and residing in each occasionally. 2. A house only occupied occasionally.

نیم گری *nīm-garracy*, adj. Incomplete, unfinished, imperfect, deficient, unaccomplished. 2. Embryo, immature, crude, incipient, inchoative; (Fem.) نیم گری *nīm-garri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

ی.

نیمای *nīmāyah*, s.m. (6th) Half, one of two equal parts. Sing. and Pl.

نیمچه *nīmchā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of pelisse with short sleeves, made of prepared sheep or kid skin, with the hair inside. Pl. ی.

نیمچه *nīmchah*, s.m. (6th) The name applied to some Scāh-posh Kāfirs and other tribes to the north of the Kābul river, between Kābul and Jelālābād, who are not Afghāns, but have embraced Islāmism. Sing and Pl.

نیمه *nemaey*, s.m. (1st) A half, a part of anything, a moiety. Pl. ی.

نیمزه *nenzaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A doll, a puppet, a plaything. Pl. ی. See نازک and

ناوکی

نیمه *nīney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Roasted grain (taken on a journey generally). نیمه کول *nīney karul*, verb trans. To roast grain.

نیوز *nī-ūz*, s.m. (2nd) A torrent, an inundation, a flood. Pl. نیوزونه *nī-ūzūnah*. See نیز

نیول *nī-nal*, verb trans. To take, to get, to lay, to catch, to take or catch hold of, to possess one's-self of, to resume, to appropriate, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and takes some of its inflections from the obsolete infinitive نسل.

Pres. نیسی *nasī* or *nīsī*; past نیود *wu-nī-nah*;

fut. نیسه *wu bah nasī* or *nīsī*; imp. نیسه *wu-nasah* or *nisah*;

act. part. نیوونکی *nī-wūn-kaey* or نیوونی *nī-wūnaey*;

past part. نیولی *nī-walacy*;

verb. n. نیونه *nī-wana'h* or نیود *nī-nah*.

نیوه *nī-wah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Taking, appropriation, sequestration. Sing. and Pl.; or

نیونه *nī-wana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ی.

و

wāw, the twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic and thirtieth of the Persian, is the thirty-eighth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit व. It stands for six according to the Arabic system of substituting letters for numbers.

This letter is variously sounded according to the several vowel points, and may be either *w*, *ū*, *o*, *or*, or *au*. Thus it is one of the labial letters having the sound of English *w*. With *zamma'h* (◌ْ) it is called *wāw-i-mae-rāf*, or known, from its occurring in Arabic and exhibiting the full sound of *zamma'h*, and is equivalent to *oo* or *ū* in English. It is called *wāw-i-maj'hul*, unknown or concealed, when it bears the sound of *o*, because it does not occur in Arabic, and because the sound of *zamma'h* (◌ْ) is here obscured by an admixture of that of *fat'ha'h* (◌َ). It is also called *wāw-i-ʿajamī* or *wāw-i-fārsī*. When a quiescent و follows a letter having *fat'ha'h* (◌َ), the diphthong *au* is formed, and the و is then called *wāw-i-sākin* or *wāw-i-mā-ḥabl-i-maftūh*. The و never occurs after *kasra'h* (◌ِ).

Its other uses are—1. It may be used as the

junction 'and,' as in Persian and Arabic.

As a prefix to the particles marking the active case of nouns and pronouns. 3. As a particle governing the vocative case. 4. It is affixed to all nouns capable of inflection to mark the plural oblique cases, and also to the personal pronoun of the third person. 5. As the affixed personal pronoun added to verbs to mark the first person plural. 6. It is prefixed to the simple past, aorist, and the imperative mood, in the same manner as Persian ب, and like that prefix is often rejected as redundant. 7. With (ـ) it is often used for ه, the third person singular of the masculine form of the past tense of the verb 'To be,' and with (ـ) for the third person feminine plural of the same tense. 8. It is used with the particle به to mark the masculine singular and feminine plural forms of the conditional or optative tense of the same verb. 9. It is used with (ـ) for وي, the third person plural of the imperfect tense of the infinitive ويل 'To say.' 10. It is often used in the place of (ـ) and *vice versâ*. When used with Arabic and Persian words, it is subject to the rules of those languages. See "Grammar."

ف وابسته *nā-bastah*, s.m. (5th) An adherent, a dependent. Pl. وابستگان *nā-bastagān*. 2. Bound, related, connected. (Masc. and Fem.)

واته *nātah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of وتل) Coming forth, going out, departure, exit, egress, issue. Sing. and Pl. واته ننواته *nātah-nana-nātah*, Exit and entrance, going and coming.

وات *nātt*, s.f. (1st) A road, a path. Pl. وات *nātti*.

واتن *nāttan*, s.m. (2nd) Distance, space, interval, extent, scope, range, remoteness. Pl. واتنونه *nāttanūnah*.

واج *nāj*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, trading in kind, giving goods in exchange for others without payment of money. Pl. واجونه *nājūnah*. کول *pah nāj saudā kanul*, verb trans. To trade in kind, to exchange.

ا واجب *nā-jib*, adj. (past part. of وجب) Necessary, incumbent, obligatory, expedient, proper, worthy, fit, meet, convenient, just, reasonable; (Fem.) واجبه *nā-jiba'h*. کول *nā-jib kanul*, verb trans. To render or make necessary, incumbent, obligatory, etc.

ا واجبي *nā-jibi*, adj. Necessary, expedient.

ا واحد *nā-hid*, adj. (past part. of وحد) Sole, single, one, singular, individual; (Fem.) واحده *nā-hida'h*.

واخ *nākh*, interj. Alas! sorrow! well-a-day! See آخ

اد *nādah*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage, a wedding, a marriage festival. Pl. ودونه *nadūnah* or *nādūnah*. *nādah kedah*, verb intrans. To be married. 2. To marry and reside with the parents of the bride. *nādah kanul*, verb trans. To marry, to take a wife. *nādah karracy*, adj. (past part.) Married (a man). *nādah shari*, Married (a woman). *nadedal*, verb intrans. To marry, to enter into the conjugal state, to unite, as husband or wife, to take husband or wife. Pres. *wadejzi* (W. — — —) or *wadegi* (E.); past *nāda shah* or *shah* و *shah*; fut. *nāda shah* or *shah* و *shah*; imp. *nāda shah* or *shah* و *shah*; act. *nādah shah* or *shah* و *shah*; *nadedūnkaey* or *nadedūnkaey*; past part. *nādah shavae* or *shavae*; verb. n. *nadedana'h* or *nadedana'h*. *nadavul*, verb trans. To marry, to unite in wedlock, to join a man or woman for life, to dispose of in marriage, to take for husband or wife. Pres. *wadavi*; past *nādah karr* or *shah* و *shah*; fut. *nādah karr* or *shah* و *shah*; imp. *nādah karr* or *shah* و *shah*; act. *nādah krrak* or *shah* و *shah*; part. *nadarvūnkaey* or *nadarvūnkaey*; past part. *nādah karracy*; verb. n. *nadarvūna'h*.

اد *nāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of ا وعده) A promise, vow, agreement, bargain, assigna-

- tion, appointment. Pl. *ey*. *wāda'h tarra'l* or *wāda'h karul*, verb trans. To enter into an agreement, to bargain, to agree, to promise.
- وار *nār*, s.m. (2nd) Time, period, turn (for duty, etc.), season, opportunity, occasion, vicissitude. 2. (نار) A blow with a sword, an attack, assault, a lunge, a pass, a charge, an onset. 3. (س) Leisure, spare time. Pl. *وارونه wārūnah*; or *واری wāraey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ی*. *wāraey karul*, verb trans. To make a lunge or blow with a sword, to pass, to charge, to attack, to assault. *واریه وار nār pah nār*, adv. Frequently, often, always, continually. *وارو پار nār-o-pār*, Through and through, right through, on both sides. *وار خطا nār khatā*, A lost opportunity, a person who has lost an opportunity for performing any affair, missed, lost, gone by. *یوم وار yom nār*, Once. *دو وار dwah nārah*, Twice, etc.
- وار *nār*, A particle affixed to words signifying like, resembling, having, possessed, endowed with; as *امید وار umīd-nār*, Hopeful. *شاه وار shāh-nār*, Worthy of a king.
- وارث *nāriṣ*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of ورث) An heir, a master, lord, owner. Pl. *وارثان nāriṣān*. *وارثه nāriṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female heir. Pl. *ey*.
- واری *wārey*. See *وار*
- واریزه *wāreza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fever, intermittent. Pl. *ey*.
- واریز *wārrah*, adj. All, the whole, every, total, entire, integral. 2. adv. Wholly, entirely, totally, altogether, all in all.
- واریز *wārrah*, adj. Pl. of وور, which see.
- واز *wāz*, adj. Open, unclosed, not fastened; (Fem.) *وازه wāza'h*. *واز خولی wāz-khūley*, adj. Open-mouthed, astonished, gaping with astonishment; (Fem.) *واز خول wāz-khuli*. *وازی سترگی wāzey-stargey*, Immodest eyes. *وازی سترگی wāz-stargaey*, adj. Having immodest eyes, impudent, immodest; (Fem.) *وازی سترگی wāz-stargi*. *وازی دل wāze-dal*, verb intrans. To uncloze, to open, to unfold, to un-

- close itself, to gape, to begin to appear. *وازل wāzawl*, verb trans. To uncloze, to lay open, to reveal, to disclose, to make gape, etc. See *پرانتل*
- وازد *wāz-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fat, blubber, grease, suet. Pl. *ey*. See *واژگه*
- واژگه *wāz-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See preceding.
- واژگون *wājz-gūn*, adj. Inverted, upside down, contrary, preposterous; (Fem.) *واژگونه wājz-gūna'h*. See *نسکور*
- وازه *wāzah*, s.m. (2nd) A fathom, the space from the ends of the fingers with the arms stretched out, stretch of a horse from the fore to the hind feet. Pl. *وازونه wāz-ūnah* or *وزونه waz-ūnah*.
- واسطه *wās-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Account, sake, cause, reason. 2. *wāsiṭa'h*, Means, medium, motive, cause, the thing intermediate. Pl. *ey*.
- واسیکه *wāsi-kah*, adj. Now, immediately, just now.
- واش *wāsh*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) or *wākh* (E.) Rope made from the hair of goats, camels, wool of sheep, etc. Pl. *واشونه wāshūnah* or *wākhūnah*.
- واشکی *wāsh-kaey* (W.) or *wākh-kaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) Rope made of the hair of goats, camels, wool of sheep, etc. Pl. *ی*.
- واشه *wāshah* (W.) or *wākhah* (E.) s.m. (6th) Grass, hay, fodder, straw. Sing. and Pl. *سابه sā-bah wāshah* or *wākhah*, s.m. (5th) A superior kind of grass, produced in the spring months, and very nourishing. Sing. and Pl. *وچ wuch-wākhah* or *wāshah*, Dry grass, hay. *لامده lāmdah wāshah* or *wākhah*, Green grass. *واشه ریل wāshah* or *wākhah rebal*, verb trans. To mow, cut, or reap grass.
- واصل *wā-sil*, adj. (past part. of وصل) Joined, connected, coupled, arrived; one who meets and enjoys the society of his beloved; (Fem.) *واصله wā-sila'h*. *واصل کیدل wā-sil kedal*, verb intrans. To become joined, coupled, connected, to meet one's beloved. *واصل کول wā-sil karul*, verb trans. To join, to couple, to connect, to make or cause to meet.

اعظ *nā-aiẓ*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of وعظ) A preacher, a monitor, an admonisher, an adviser.

Pl. واعظان *nā-aiẓān*. واعظه *nā-aiẓa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female monitor. Pl. عی *ey*.

اغوز *nā-ghoz*. See under سنگ پاره

ف *nāf*, s.m. (2nd) A nightingale, a songster, a singer. Pl. فانوه *nāf-ūnah*.

ا *nākiæ* (act. part. of وقع) Befalling, happening, occurring, arriving, appearing; situate; (Fem.) واقعه *nākiæa'h*.

ا *nākiæa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from وقع) Event, occurrence, incident, intelligence, news. 2. Death. Pl. عی *ey*. واقعه کیدل *nākiæa'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To happen, to come about, to occur, to befall, etc. واقعه کول *nākiæa'h kawul*, verb trans. To bring about, to make or cause to happen or befall.

ا *nākiæi*, adj. True, real. 2. adv. Really, truly, verily, in fact, certainly, actually.

ا *nā-kif*, adj. (act. part. of وقف) Acquainted, experienced, conversant, intelligent, knowing, learned, sensible; (Fem.) واقفه *nā-kifa'h*. واقف حال *nā-kif-i-hāl*, adj. Experienced, expert, intelligent. واقف کیدل *nā-kif kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow conversant, experienced, acquainted, etc. واقف کول *nā-kif kawul*, verb trans. To make acquainted, conversant, to acquaint, to teach.

واقفیت *nā-kif-iyat*, s.m. (2nd) Experience, knowledge, intelligence, acquaintance. Pl. واقفیتونه *nā-kif-iyatūnah*. واقفیت لرل *nā-kif-iyat larāl*, verb trans. To have or possess experience, acquaintance or knowledge.

واک *nāk*, s.m. (2nd) Will, choice, authority, command, sway, control, influence. 2. Power, might, force, capability, capacity, ableness. Pl. واکونه *nākūnah*. واک رسیدل *nāk rasedāl*, verb intrans. To be or become capable, able, to be qualified, efficient, strong, competent, etc.; to be able to reach. واک لرل *nāk larāl*, verb trans. To have or hold authority, will, choice, command, influence. واک ورکول *nāk war-kawul*, verb trans. To give or grant authority, will, or control (to another).

واگه *nāga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rein, a bridle. عی. See ملونه and جلب

وال *nāl*, An affix applied to nouns in fe patronymical adjectives, as بنیر *buner* district of Buner. بنیر وال *buner-wi* inhabitant of Buner, etc.

ف *nālā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of silk or sa (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. والوی *nā*

ف *nālā*, s.m. (6th) (in composition) doer, keeper, man, possessor, owner, ع *ā-nālā*, The owner of a horse. والا *ddodda'i nālā*, A bread-man, a ba seller of bread. (Masc. and Fem.)

واله *wāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A canal, a water-co stream. Pl. عی *ey*; or وله, which see.

لبنیتی *nālī*, s.m. (5th) A prince, a chief, a su a sovereign, a master, a ruler. Pl. *nālīān*.

والی *nālaey*, s.m. (1st) An ear-ring f through the centre of the ear. Pl. (بالی s).

وانره *nārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large heap cleaned grain which has been trodden but not yet separated from the husk عی *ey*.

واوره *nāmra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fall of snow, of snow. Pl. عی *ey*. واوره اوریدل *nā aoredal* or پریوتل *prevatal*, verb intr fall (as snow), to snow.

ا *nā-wailā*, s.f. (6th) Lamentatio wailing. (W.) Pl. وایلا *nā-wailānī* Sing. and Pl. وایلا کول *nā-wailā* verb trans. To bewail, to lament.

ف *nāh*, interj. Bravo! well done! excu fie! alas! واه *wāh-nāh*, Excellent good indeed!

ا *nāhima'h*, s.f. (3rd) (act. part. of وهم) Imagination, fancy. 2. Fear, hension. Pl. عی *ey*. واهمه لویدل *nā lmedal* or واهمه پریوتل *nāhima'h pre* verb intrans. To fear, to apprehend, to to fall into doubt or apprehension, etc.

ا *nā-e*, interj. Alas! woe! fie! or پ

nā-e-nā-e. وای په تا باندې *nā-e pah tā bāndi*, Woe unto thee!

▲ *nabā*, s.f. (6th) Pestilence, plague, great sickness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. واپوي *nabāwi*. واپوي *nabā l'nedal* or گډېدل *gaddedal*, verb intrans. To break out, as a plague or pestilence. واپ وهل *nabā wahal*, verb trans. To be stricken with a plague or pestilence.

▲ *nabāl*, s.m. (2nd) (from وېل) An unhealthy climate. 2. A crime, fault, punishment. 3. Pest, plague, vexation, misfortune, ruin, curse. Pl. وبالونه *nabālūnah*. See اوبال *wab-lah* or بلنه *wab-latah* or ته *wab-lah tah*, adv. One with another, together, one on another, in concert, in company.

باندې *nab-lah bāndi*, Together, in folds, scattered, in strata. 2. Behind and before, above and below, one on another; or زبله باندې *zab-lah bāndi*. See بل

باد *mapār*, s.m. (2nd) Trade, commerce, traffic. Pl. وپارونه *mapārūnah*. وپار کول *mapār kavul*, verb trans. To trade, to carry on trade, to traffic (peculiar to Hindūs). See also سوداگر

وېاري *mapārī*, s.m. (5th) A trader, a merchant. Pl. وېاريان *mapārīān*. (سپيار, etc.)

ت *wat*, s.m. (2nd) Interval, break, gap, interstice, chasm, hiatus, a cleft, a crevice, a cranny, a fissure, a fracture. 2. A gorge, a defile, a ravine, a pass. Pl. وتونه *watūnah*.

ت *mit*, adj. Wide open, gaping, ajar, yawning. 2. Pert, saucy, wanton, impudent, mischievous, hurtful; (Fem.) ته *mita'h*. ت *mit kedal*, verb intrans. To gape, to yawn, to become ajar or gaping. وت کول *mit-kavul*, verb trans. To make or cause to gape, open wide, etc. See ته

و تا ته *wa tā wa-tah*, To, or unto thee. See "Grammar," page 32, par. 108.

وتر *natar*, adj. A field or portion of land ready for the plough or for sowing, after it has been watered; (Fem.) وتره *natarah*.

وتر *nitar*, s.m. (6th) The prayer repeated before retiring to rest. Sing. and Pl. 2. Single-

ness, unity. 3. adj. Single, sole, individual. (Masc. and Fem.)

وتراوي *natr-āwī*, adj. Without harmony, unaccented (peculiarly applied to verse).

تل *natal*, verb intrans. To go out, to come out or come forth, to emerge, issue or move out; to exude, to run through, to percolate, to ooze, to trickle, to drop, to gush, to spout, run, or flow out. Pres. وزي *wuzi*; past ووت *wu-wot*; fut وزي *wu bah wuzi*; imp. وزه *wu-wuzah*; act. part. وتونکي *natūnkaey* or وتوني *natūnaey*; past part. وتلي *natalaey*; verb. n. وتنه *natana'h* or اته *nātah*.

ته *mita'h*, s.f. (3rd) Forwardness, wantonness, assurance, pertness, impudence. 2. Mischief, harm, hurt. Pl. تي *ey*. وت خولي *mit khūlaey*, adj. Open-mouthed, agape, flabbergasted, all agog, struck all of a heap, amazed, astonished, inquisitive, gaping, on the tip-toe of expectation, over curious; (Fem.) وت خول *mit khūli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) تي *ey*. See ويتي and ويتي

ته *watta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Deficiency, defect, blemish, injury. 2. Discount, exchange. Pl. تي *ey*. تل *watta'h laral*, verb trans. To bear discount or deficiency. (هټا).

وخکه *watska'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of raisin with a stone, a raisin or currant. Pl. تي *ey*.

وجار *wijārr*, adj. Desolate, dilapidated, destroyed, demolished, devastated; (Fem.) وجاره *wijārr-a'h*. وجار والي *wijārr-nālaey*, s.m. (1st)

Destruction, desolation, dilapidation, demolition. Pl. والي *wāli*. وجاريدل *wijārredal*, verb intrans. To become desolate, laid waste, devastated, to go to the dogs, etc. Pres.

وجاريکي *wijārrejzi* (W.) or وجاريکي *wijārregi* (E.); past وجار شه *wijārr shah* or وجار به شي *wu-shah*; fut. وجار به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. وجار شه *shī* or وجار به شي *bah wu-shi*; act. part. وجاريدوني *wijārredūnaey*; past part. وجار *wijārr* or وجاريدنه *wijārr shamaey*; verb. n. وجارول *wijārredana'h* or وجاريدنه *wijārredah*.

وجارول *wijārredana'h* or وجاريدنه *wijārredah*, verb trans. To desolate, to de-

stroy, to lay waste, to devastate, to demolish. Pres. *wijārranī* و جاروي; past *wijārr karr* or *wu-karr* و جار به کړي; fut. *wijārr bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *wijārr krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wijārranūkaey* و جاروونکي or *wijārranūnaey* و جاروونې; past part. *wijārr karraey* و جار کړي; verb. n. *wijārranūna'h* و جارونه. *wijārraey*, adj. Desolated, devastated, destroyed; (Fem.) *wijārri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*. See preceding.

waj-lal, verb trans. To kill, to slay, to murder, to put to death, to slaughter, to deprive of life, to despatch, to put an end to. Pres. *wajni* و جني; past *wu-wajah* و واجه; fut. *wu bah wajni* و به وجني; imp. *wu-wajnah*; act. part. *wajlūkaey* و جلونکي or *wajlūnaey* و جلونې; past part. *waj-laeey* or *wajlalaey* و جللي; verb. n. *wajlana'h* و جلله or *wajlah*. See *وژل*.

wujūd, s.m. (9th) (from *وجد*) Intention. 2. Existence, essence, being, substance, body. 3. Penis. Sing. and Pl.

wuja'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A nerve, a tendon. Pl. *ey*. See *وړه*.

waja'h, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The hollow part of the back of the neck where the head joins the spine between the tendons. Pl. *ey*.

wajha'h, s.f. (3rd) Cause, reason. 2. Manner, mode, way. 3. Face, visage, semblance, appearance. Pl. *ey*. *په څه وجهه* *pah tsah wajha'h* or *په کومه وجهه* *pah koma'h wajha'h*, How? in what manner or way? why? wherefore? *په هېڅ وجهه* *pah hets wajha'h*, By no means.

wuch, adj. Dry, not wet, arid, dried up, parched, undamped, sapless; (Fem.) *wucha'h*. *تپه* *ttap-wuch*, Dry as a bone, dry as a stick; (Fem.) *تپه* *ttapa'h-wucha'h*. *دکي* *wuch ddakaey*, s.m. (1st) A piece of dry straw or stick, or any useless herb, etc. Pl. *ī*. *ککر* *wuch kakar*, adj. Dry as a bone, dry as a biscuit, dry as a stick, dry

as dust; (Fem.) *wucha'h kak* *wuch nāshah* (W.) or *wuch n* (E.), s.m. (6th) Dry grass or straw. and Pl. *wuch wālaey*, s.m. Dryness, aridity, drought, siccity. Pl.

nālī. *wuchedal*, verb intrans. become dry, to dry up, to become parched. arid. Pres. *wuchejzi* (W.) or *wuchegi* (E.); past *wuch shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *wuch bah* *wuch shi* *bah wu-shi*; imp. *wuch sh* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *wuchedūkaey* or *wuchedūnaey*; past

wuch shawaey; *wuch* or *wuch shaw* *wuchedana'h* or *wuchedana* *wuchamul*, verb trans. To dry, to

dry, to dry up, to parch. Pres. *wuch* *wuch karr* or *wu-karr* *wuch bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wuch krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wuchanūkaey* or *wuchanūnaey*; past part. *wuch karraey*; verb. n. *wuchanūna*

wuch-kul, s.m. (5th) (W.) A ca ram. Pl. *wuch-kulān*. *wuch-kulaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) See preceding. Pl. *ī*. *wuchaka'i*, s.f. (6th) Burning fever. and Pl.

wuch-wulaey, s.m. (1st) The for Pl. *ī*. See *اجولي*.

wucha'h, adj. (Fem. of *wuch*), The given to all that part of the Suwāt lying on the left or southern bank of the See *وچ*.

wucha'h-ghārra'h, s.f. (3rd) The pipe. Pl. *ey*.

wuch-moraey, adj. as s.m. (1st) weanling, a child stunted in milk (*lit.* dried up), a child or animal newly before its time; (Fem.) *wuch-morey*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*. See *بھاري*.

ورجی *w'rijey*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Rice. The singular form is rarely used, except to signify a single grain. See ورزی

ورجی *war-chiney*, adj. Without, outside, exterior. See ورچینی and ورخنی

ورجی *war-chiney*, adv. See preceding.

ورخ *warkh*, s.m. (2nd) A small passage to allow water for irrigation purposes to pass from one bed to another, or from one portion of ground to another. Pl. ورخونه *warkhūnah*.

ورخاری *war-khārracy*, s.m. (1st) The herb purslain (*Portulaca oleracea*). 2. (W.) A disease amongst sheep and goats, a murrain. Pl. ی. ی.

ورخته *war-khatah*, adv. First, in the first place, in the beginning. له ورخته *lah war-khatah*, From the first, from the beginning. ورختنی

war-khatanaey, s.m. (1st) A precursor, predecessor, the leader, the first person. Pl. ی. ی.

ورختنی *war-khatana'i*, s.f. (6th) A female as above. Sing. and Pl.

ورخه *war-kharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rubbish, sweepings, litter of any kind. Pl. ی. ی. See خزه

ورخه *war-kha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small channel in a field for irrigation purposes. Pl. ی. ی. See ورخ

ورد *wird*, s.m. (2nd) Daily use, practice, task, a portion of the Kur'an fixed for reading at a certain time. Pl. وردونه *wirdūnah*.

وردی *w'aredal*, verb intrans. To become lacerated, to become torn away or broken (as the nose of a camel, the soft part of the ear, etc.), to be torn asunder, separated, to be rent away. Pres. وررپی *w'arejzī* (W.) or ورریگی *w'aregī* (E.); past وریده *wu-w'aredah*; fut. به *wu bah w'arejzī* or ورریگی *w'aregī*; imp. وررپی *wu-w'arejzāh* or ورریگی *wu-w'aregāh*; act. part. ورریدونکی *w'aredūnkaey* or ورریدونی *w'aredūnaey*; past part. ورریدلنی *w'aredalaey*; verb. n. ورریدنه *w'aredana'h* or ورریده *w'aredah*.

ورول *w'raranul*, verb trans. To tear away or asunder, to rend, to lacerate, to forcibly detach or separate. Pres. ورروی *w'raranī*; past ورراوه *wu-w'raranūh* or ورراوو *wu-w'raranūw*; fut. به ورروی *wu bah w'raranī*; imp. ورروو *wu-w'raranah*;

act. part. ورروونکی *w'raranūnkaey* or ورروونی *w'raranūnaey*; past part. ورروولنی *w'raranulaey*; verb. n. وررونه *w'raranūna'h*.

ورز *w'raz*. See ورژ

ورزیدل *wur-zedal*, verb intrans. To fly, to take wing, to move through the air. Pres. ورزی *wur-zī*; past ورزه *wu-wur-zah*; fut. به *wu bah wur-zī*; imp. ورزیده *wu-wur-zedah*; act. part. ورزیدونکی *wur-zedūnkaey* or ورزیدونی *wur-zedūnaey*; past part. ورزیدلنی *wur-zedalaey*; verb. n. ورزیدنه *wur-zedana'h*.

ورزول *wur-zawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to fly, to put to flight. Pres. ورزوپی *wur-zawī*; past ورزاوه *wu-wur-zāwuh*; fut. به ورزوپی *wu bah wur-zawī*; imp. ورزووه *wu-wur-zawah*; act. part. ورزوونکی *wur-zawūnkaey* or ورزوونی *wur-zawūnaey*; past part. ورزوولنی *wur-zawulaey*; verb. n. ورزوننه *wur-zawuna'h*.

ورخ *wradz*, s.f. (1st) Day, a day, the day-time.

Pl. ورخ *wradzi*. ورخ به ورخ *wradz pah*

wradz or ورخا ورخ *wradzā-wradz*, adv. Daily,

every day, constantly. ورخ دا میعاد *da miēād*

wradz, The last day, or judgment-day. شب

ورخ *shpa'h-o-wradz*, Night and day, constantly.

ورخ *hara'h wradz*, Every day, always.

ورخ *sha'h* (W.) or *kha'h* (E.) *wradz*, A great or solemn day, a feast, a sabbath.

ورخ *nan wradz*, To-day, this very day.

ورخ *parūn wradz*, Yesterday.

ورخ *warrma'h wradz*, The day before yesterday.

ورخ *lā warrma'h wradz*, Four days

since. See ورخ

ورخنی *war-dzaney*, adj. Outside, without, exterior. See ورچنی

ورخه *w'radza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eye-brow. Pl.

ی. ی. *gaddey-w'radzey*, Eyebrows

meeting over the nose. ورخی *tūndey*

w'radzey, Full and long eyebrows. ورخی

kajzey w'radzey (W.) or ورخی *kagcy*

w'radzey (E.) Arched eyebrows.

ورژل *war-jzal*, verb trans. To chop, to mince,

to cut up, to make mince-meat of. Pres. ورژنی

warjzani; past ورژو *wu-warjzāh*; fut. به

ورژني *nu bah narjzani*; imp. ورژد *nu-nar-jzah*; act. part. ورژونکي *nar-jzūnkaey* or ورژوني *nar-jzūnaey*; past part. ورژلي *nar-jzalaey*; verb. n. ورژنه *nar-jzana'h*.

ورژنه *nar-jzana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Hacking, lacerating, cutting up, mincing, cutting into small pieces (as meat). Pl. *ey*.

ورژون *w'ra-jzūn*, s.m. (9th) Dispersion, scattering, dissipation; casting forth, dispelling, etc.

Sing. and Pl. *da gunāh w'rajzūn*,

An atonement or expiation for sin. See رژیډل

ورژي *w'rijzey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Rice. ورژد *w'rijza'h*, A grain of rice. See ورجي

ورژ *w'rajz* (W.) s.m. (6th) The mane of a horse, ass, or mule, etc. Sing. and Pl. See ورگ

ورژد *wur-jzah*, s.m. (6th) The first milk given by a cow, goat, etc., after calving, biestings. Sing. and Pl. See ورگ

ورستو *w'rusto*, adv. and prep. In the rear, after, behind, astern, ago, afterwards, in the absence.

2. Remaining behind after another's departure (being left behind). *pah*

w'rusto l'wedat, verb intrans. To run after, to importune, to dun, to persecute, to torment.

ورستو آستول *w'rusto āstanul*, verb trans. To send after or in the rear of another. ورستو

پاتکیدل *w'rusto pātakedal* or پاتیدل *pātedal*, verb intrans. To be in the rear, to lag or remain behind, to drop astern. ورستو *pah*

w'rusto or ورستو تلل *w'rusto t'lal*, verb intrans. To follow, to follow or go after, to set out

after, to bring up the rear, to be in the wake of, to come after. 2. To obey, to follow

the ways or customs of another. *da* or *pah*

ورستو زغاستل *pah w'rusto z'ghāstal* or زغاستل *z'ghākhtal*, verb intrans. To run after, to follow, to pursue, to chase, to hunt. ورستو کول

w'rusto kanul, verb trans. To send after, to dispatch after another. ورستو کیدل

w'rusto kedat, verb intrans. To lag behind, to follow in the rear. ورستو وتل

w'rusto watal, verb intrans. To follow, to set out after another has departed, to follow in the rear. ورستو راتلل

w'rusto rā-f'al, verb intrans. To come after, to

follow after, to come up in the rear.

وراند *w'rusto w'rrāndi*, Behind and before and present.

ورستول *war-stanul*, verb trans. To send, to admit, to impel; to utter, to ejaculate.

آستول

ورست *w'rustah*, s.m. (6th) The rear, the stern poop, the croup, the after part, the ground, the heels, the breech. Sing. and

ورستي *w'rustaey*, adj. Hinder, postern, the most, rear, back, posterior, hindmost; (1

ورستي *w'rusta'i*. ورستي کال *w'rustaey*

Last year. ورستي میاشت *w'rusta'i mī'*

Last month. ورستي ورغ *w'rusta'i wradz*

ورستیدل *w'rastedal*, verb intrans. To decay, to become putrid, rotten, offer

ورستول *w'rastanul*, verb trans. To make to make putrid, to cause to decay. F

flections see وروست

ورسرکول *war sar kanul*, verb trans. To freely, liberally, bounteously, or largel

bestow without scruple or reserve, to liberally.

ورشو *wur-sho*, s.f. (9th) A meadow, a place grazing, a field. Sing. and Pl.

ورشه *war-shah*, imp. second person singular the infinitive تلل 'To go,' Go thou. Pl.

ورشا *war-sha'aī*, Go you.

ورطه *war-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from ورط) A maze labyrinth, a whirlpool, embarrassment, culty. Pl. *ey*.

ورغالي *orghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A fire-place, a dug in the ground to light a fire in cooking. Pl. *ey*. See اورغالي

ورغانري *war-ghārrnaey*, s.m. (1st) Rubbi new born child, or woman after child

with wheat flour and clarified butter, also butter and flour so used. Pl. *ey*.

ورغل *wu-raghlal*, verb intrans. To go, to do or set out (towards him, her, it, or th

It appears to be a corruption of ور him, etc., and راغلل *rāgh-lal*, 'To go,

without the former غلل has no meaning.

back of the neck. Pl. *war-mejzanah*.
war-meg, s.m. (2nd) (E.) The neck, the
 throat. Pl. *war-megānah*. See pre-
 ceding.

warandār, s.f. (1st) A brother's wife. Pl.
warandāri. See *وندیار*

war-nīkah, s.m. (5th) A great-grandfather
 on the father's side, an ancestor. Pl.
war-nīkah-gān. See *نیکه*

w'ro, adv. Slowly, gently, gradually, leisurely,
 deliberately. *pah w'ro-w'ro*, By de-
 grees, gradually. See *رو* and *رورو*

w'ror, s.m. (2nd) A brother. Pl. *w'rārna*
 or *w'rārnah*. *dīnī w'ror*, A
 brother in faith, a friend. *kashar w'ror*,
 A younger brother. *mas̄har w'ror*,
 An elder brother. *mandz-waey*
w'ror or *manz-waey w'ror*, A middle
 brother, between the elder and younger bro-
 ther. *nā-sakah w'ror*, A half-
 brother, either by a different father or by a
 different mother. *da tī w'ror*, A
 foster-brother. *w'ror galwi*, s.f. (3rd)
 Brotherhood, brotherliness. Pl. *ā'ī*; also
w'ror-wālaey, s.m. (1st). Pl. *wālī*
wālī; and *w'ror-wālī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl.
ā'ī.

w'rorī, s.f. (3rd) Brotherhood, fraternity,
 relationship, company. Pl. *ā'ī*. *w'rorī*
kanul, verb trans. To show fraternity,
 to act in a brotherly manner; also to show
 enmity (Afghān brotherliness).

w'rāza'h, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The eyebrow. Pl.
ey. See *ورخه*

w'rūda'h, s.f. (3rd) See preceding. Pl.
ey. For different combinations with this
 word, see *ورخه*

w'rost, adj. Rotten, decayed, putrid, rank,
 stinking, offensive. Pl. *w'rāstah*; (Fem.)
w'rasta'h. Pl. *w'rastey*. *w'rasta'h*,
w'rost-wālaey, s.m. (1st) Rottenness, de-
 cay, rankness, offensiveness. Pl. *wālī*.
w'rastedal, verb intrans. To rot, to
 stink, to decay, to become rotten, putrid, offen-

sive. Pres. *w'rastejzi* (W.) or *w'rastegi* (E.); past *w'rost shah*
 or *wu-shah*; fut. *w'rost be shi*.
bah shi or *bah wu-shi*; imp. *w'rost shah*
 or *wu-shah*; act. part.
w'rastedunkaey or *w'rastedanacy*; past part.
w'rost or *w'rost*.
w'rastedah. *w'rastedah*,
w'rost shawaey; verb. n. *w'rastedah*
w'rastedah or *w'rastedah*.
w'rastedah, verb trans. To make rotten, to cause to
 stink, to make putrid. Pres. *w'rast-*
awī; past *w'rost karr* or *wu-*
karr; fut. *w'rost bah krrī* or
bah wu-krrī; imp. *w'rost krrī*
 or *wu-krrī*; act. part.
w'rastawunkaey or *w'rastawānaey*;
 past part. *w'rost krraey*; verb. n.
w'rastawana'h. See *سخت*

w'ran, s.m. (2nd) The thigh. Pl.
w'ranāna'h. *pah w'rano*
kshe or *klhe nī-wal*, To take or press between
 the thighs (as a horseman pressing the flanks
 of his horse, etc.)

wur-hedal, verb intrans. To become free
 or liberated, to escape, to be delivered, ac-
 quitted, discharged, relieved, saved, manu-
 mitted. Pres. *wur-hejzi* (W.) or *wur-hegi* (E.); past *wu-wur-hedah*;
 fut. *wu bah wur-hejzi* or *wu-*
hegi; imp. *wu-wur-hejzāh* or
wu-wur-hegah; act. part.
wur-hedunkaey or *wur-hedānaey*;
 past part. *wur-hedalaey*; verb. n.
wur-hedana'h. *wur-havul*, verb
 trans. To free, to liberate, to acquit, to release,
 to deliver, to save, to manumit. Pres. *wur-*
hawi; past *wu-wur-hawuk*; fut.
wu bah wur-hawi; imp. *wu-*
wur-hawah; act. part.
wur-hawunkaey or *wur-hawānaey*; past
 part. *wur-hawulaey*; verb. n.
wur-hawuna'h.

w'raey, s.m. (1st) A lamb. Pl. *ī*. *وړې*

humble, to humiliate. Pres. **وروي** *nurrami*; past **ور کر** *nurr-karr* or **ور کره** *wu-karr*; fut. **ور به کره** *nurr bah krrī* or **ور به کره** *bah wu-krrī*; imp. **ور کره** *nurr krrah* or **ور کره** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **ورونکي** *nurramūnkaey* or **ورونکي** *nurramūnaey*; past part. **ور کړي** *nurr karraey*; verb. n. **ورونه** *nurramuna'h*. See **ور**

ور *wærr*, adj. Successful, winning, triumphant, conquering, victorious, beating, gaining a suit at law, attaining, etc.; (Fem.) **وره** *wærra'h*. **ور والي** *wærr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Success, prize, successfulness, triumph. Pl. **والي** *wāli*. **ور طرف** *wærr taraf*, The winning side. **ور کيدل** *wærr kedāl*, verb intrans. To become successful, to become the winner in a race, match, or suit, etc. **ور کول** *wærr kawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to win, to cause to succeed, to make the winner or conqueror, to give the victory unto. See **ورانه** and **بر**

ور *warr*, s.m. (2nd) The scab of a wound. 2. Small pieces of gold and silver collected together, a kind of miscellany, a mass. Pl. **ورونه** *warrūnah*. See **خير**

ور *wurra* or **ور** *wurrah*. Imp. of **ورل** which see. **وراند** *w'rrāndi* or **وراندې** *w'rrāndi*, s.m. (9th) Bow, prow, van, fore, front, vanguard, face, front-rank. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Preceding, prior, previous, anterior, before. (Masc. and Fem.) 3. adv. Before, in the front, ahead, in advance, foremost, headmost. 2. Long before, some time previously. **وراندې** *w'rrāndinaey* or **وراندې** *w'rrāndinaey*, adj. Former, prior, preceding, anterior, antecedent, previous, before. 2. Preliminary, preparatory, introductory. 3. Fore, front, frontal; (Fem.) **وراندې** *w'rrāndina'i* or **وراندې** *w'rrāndina'i*. **وراندې کال** *w'rrāndinaey-kāl*, The prior or previous year. **وراندې مياشت** *w'rrāndina'i mīāsh't*, The preceding or previous month. **وراندې ورځ** *w'rrāndina'i rradz* or **وراندې** *rmadz*, The preceding or prior day. **وراندې شپه** *w'rrāndina'i shpa'h*, The prior or preceding night. **وراند** *āstul*

وراندې *āstaul*, verb trans. To send despatch before, to send on in advance. **وراندې تلل** *w'rrāndi t'lal*, verb intrans. To advance, to get the lead, to get before the start. **وراندې راتلل** *w'rrāndi rā-t'*, intrans. To precede, to come on before. **وراندې زغاستل** *w'rrāndi z'ghāstal* or **وراندې زغاستل** *tal*, verb intrans. To run on before, the lead. **وراندې کول** *w'rrāndi kawul*, trans. To place in the front or van, before, to prefix, to send on before. **وراندې کيدل** *w'rrāndi kedāl*, verb intrans. To come to the front. **وراندې ووتل** *w'rrāndi watal*, verb intrans. To go before, to pass out or issue before and in leaving a house). **وراندې ورستو** *w'rusto*, Before and behind, in front and after. **وراندې ورستو کتل** *w'rusto katal*, verb trans. To have a consider, to look both before and behind, to have one's wits about one. **وراندې والي** *w'rrāndi-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Getting to in anything, anticipating, anticipating beforehand, surpassing, excelling. **وراندې** *wāli*. See also **دوراند** which may indiscriminately with **وراند**

ورانه *warr-āna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Winning, succeeding in anything, success, luck, emolument. Pl. **ورانه** *ey*. **ورانه برانه** *warr-āna'h*, Winning and losing, gain and loss. See **ور** and **بر**

ورکي *w'rrukaey*, adj. Little, small, wee wee thing, a little one, a term of endearment to a child; (Fem.) **ورکي** *w'rrukey* or **ورکي** *w'rruki* (dimin. of **ور** which see). Pl. and Fem.) **ورکي** *i*. See **ور** and **کچني** **ورل** *w'rral*, verb trans. To bear, to carry, to remove, to transport, to carry over, to waft, etc. (particularly applied to in things, in distinction to **بول** which see **ور** *w'rrī*; past **ور يو** *yo-wur*; fut. **ور به** *wu bah w'rrī*; imp. **ور** *w'rrah*; act. part. **ورونکي** *w'rrūnkaey* or **ورونکي** *w'rrūnaey*; verb. n. **ورونه** *warraey*; verb. n. **ورونه** *w'rrunaey*

- پناه *panāh n'rral*, verb trans. To take refuge or shelter.
- وَرَم کال *narrm kāl*, adv. The year before last, two years since. *narrma'h nradz*, or *nradz*, The day before yesterday. *la narrma'h nradz* or *nradz*, Three days since. *narrma'h shpa'h*, The night before last. *narrma'h miāsh*, The month before last.
- وَرَمَبِي *n'rrumbaey*, adj. First, the first, primary, original, primitive, chief, principal; (Fem.) *n'rrumba'i*. 2. adv. First, in the first place. See also *وَرَمِي* and *وَرَمِي*
- وَرَن *narran*, adj. Shaggy, having a long or shaggy fleece or coat, as a sheep or camel; hairy; (Fem.) *narrana'h*. *narrī-nah*, adj. Of wool, woollen, made of wool or camel's hair. See *وَرَمِي*
- وَرَنبَلِي *n'rrum-balaey*, adj. First, etc.; (Fem.) *n'rrum-bala'i*. See preceding and following.
- وَرَنبِي *n'rrumbaey*. See *وَرَمِي* and *وَرَمِي*
- وَرَنکِي *nurra'kaey*. See *وَرَمِي*
- وَرَن *narrāh*, s.m. (6th) Flour, meal. Sing. and Pl. See *وَرَم*
- وَرَن پَرَن *n'rra'h-p'rra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Winning and losing, gain and loss. Pl. *ey*. See *وَر* and *وَرَن*
- وَرَن پَرَن *narrā'i*, s.f. (6th) Wool. Sing. and Pl. *narrīnah*, adj. Woollen, made of wool.
- وَرَن *norraey*, s.m. (1st) Summer. Pl. *ey*. See *وَر*
- وَرَن *urraey*, A particle of diminution applied to nouns; as, *chirg*, A cock; *chirgurraey*, A little or young cock, etc.
- وَرَن *wirri-ā* or *narrī-ā*, adv. Gratis, for nothing, given away without return or benefit, freely, gratuitously, without recompense. See *وَرَم*
- وَرَن *narrēdal*, verb intrans. To become ground, triturated, rubbed, scoured, etc. *narravul*, verb trans. To grind, to triturate, to pulverize, to rub, to scour, to polish, etc. See *وَرَم* and *وَرَم*
- وَرَن *wuz*, s.m. (7th) A he-goat. Pl. *wuzūnah*. *wuzā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she-goat. Pl. *ey*.

- (P). *muz-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A young he-goat (dim. of *وز*). Pl. *ey*. *muz-gari*, s.f. (8th) A young she-goat. Pl. *ey*.
- وَرَن *nuz-bak*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe residing about Bākh, an Uzbek. Pl. *nuz-bakān*. *nuz-baka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. *ey*.
- وَرَن *nazr*, s.m. (2nd) The wing of a bird, the largest feather in a bird's wing. Pl. *nazrūnah*. See *وَرَم*
- وَرَن *nazar sust kanul*, verb trans. To lower or flap the wings before alighting, as a bird.
- وَرَن *naz-gār*, adj. Unemployed, out of work, idle, unoccupied, doing nothing, set aside; (Fem.) *naz-gārah*. *naz-gār-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Inactivity, inaction, being out of work or employment. Pl. *tob-ūnah*.
- وَرَن *naz-gāredal*, verb intrans. To be out of work or employment, idle, doing nothing, laid on the shelf, set aside, to be laid up in ordinary, etc. Pres. *naz-gārejzi* (W.) or *naz-gāregi* (E.); past *naz-gār shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *naz-gār bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *naz-gār shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. *naz-gāredūnkaey* or *naz-gāredūnaey*; past part. *naz-gār* or *naz-gār shamaey*; verb. n. *naz-gāredana'h* or *naz-gāredah*. *naz-gāramul*, verb trans. To render inactive, to set aside, to put out of work, to shelve, to supersede, to discard, to dismiss. Pres. *naz-gārami*; past *naz-gār karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *naz-gār bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *naz-gār krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *naz-gāramūnkaey* or *naz-gāramūnaey*; past part. *naz-gār* or *naz-gār karraey*; verb. n. *naz-gāramuna'h*.
- وَرَن *muz-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A young he-goat. Pl. *ey*. See *وَر*

- وزير** *wazir*, s.m. (5th) A Minister of State. Pl. **وزيران** *waziran*.
- وزير** *waziri*, s.f. (3rd) The office of a Minister of State. Pl. **ا'ي** *a'i*.
- وزير** *waziri*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghans, notorious robbers, dwelling round about the mountain known as Solomon's Throne. **وزير** *waziraey* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. **وزير** *wazira'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- وزيمه** *wazema'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she-goat or ewe ready for the male. Pl. **ا'ي** *ey*. **وزيمه توب** *wazema'h-tob*, s.m. (2nd) The state of being ready for the male, the animal heat. Pl. **توبونه** *tobunah*.
- وژور** *wu-jzghorah*, adv. (imp. of **وژورل**) Keep, preserve, shield (us), etc.
- وژل** *wajzal* (W.) verb trans. To kill, to slay, to deprive of life, to put an end to, to murder, to put to death, to slaughter. Pres. **وژي** *wajzni*; past **وژي** *wu-wajzi*; fut. **وژي** *wu bah wajzni*; imp. **وژنه** *wu-wajznah*; act. part. **وژونکي** *wajz-lunkaey* or **وژونکي** *wajz-lunuey* or **وژونکي** *wajzunkaey* or **وژونکي** *wajzunaey*; past part. **وژلي** *wajzalaey*; verb. n. **وژنه** *wajzana'h*. See **وجلل** and **وژل**.
- وژل** *wajz-lal*, verb trans. To kill, etc. For inflections see **وجلل** and substitute **وژ** for **ج**.
- وژه** *wujza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vein, a nerve, a tendon. Pl. **ا'ي** *ey*.
- وژه** *wajza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hollow of the back part of the neck where the head joins the spine. Pl. **ا'ي** *ey*.
- وړد** *ujzd*, adj. Long, longsome, lengthy, outstretched, lengthened, elongated, prolonged. 2. Tall, a tall man, etc. Pl. **وړده** *ujzdeh*; (Fem.) **وړده** *ujzda'h*; also a tall woman. **وړد** *ujzd-walaey*, s.m. (1st) Length, longi- tude, span, elongation, prolongation. Pl. **والي** *wali*. **وړديدل** *ujzdedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow long, longsome, lengthy, elongated, tall, to shoot out, to sprout. **وړدول** *ujzdarul*, verb trans. To make or render long, to elongate, to extend, to prolong, to

- stretch, to spin or draw out. See **اوړد** and **اوښد**.
- وړم** *wajzm* (W.) s.m. (2nd) Steam, glowing heat, vapor, exhalation, effluvium, scent. Pl. **وړمونه** *wajzmunah*. **وړم کول** *wajzm karul* or **وړم لرل** *wajzm lalar*, verb trans. To steam, to throw out steam, vapor, etc.
- وړمکي** *wajz-maka'i*, s.f. (6th) The moon, moon- light. Sing. and Pl. See also **سپوړمکي**.
- وړمه** *wajz-ma'h*, (E.) s.f. (3rd) Breath, respira- tion; steam, vapor, exhalation. 2. A light air or breeze, a cat's paw. Pl. **ا'ي** *ey*. See **وگمه**.
- وړمکي** *wajz-ma'i*, s.f. (6th) The moon, moon- light. Sing. and Pl. See **وړمکي**.
- وړي** *wajzaey*, adj. Hungry, pinched with hun- ger, craving, peckish, voracious, ravenous; (Fem.) **وړي** *wajzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ا'ي** *i*. **وړي کيدل** *wajzaey kedal*, verb intrans. To hunger, to crave, to become peckish, voracious, ravenous. **وړي کول** *wajzaey karul*, verb trans. To make hungry, to pinch with hunger, to make voracious or ravenous. See **لوگه** and **لوړه**.
- وړي** *wajzaey*, s.m. (1st) An ear of corn. Pl. **ا'ي** *i*. See **وگي**. **وړي جي** *wajzaey-chaey*, s.m. (1st) A male gleaner. Pl. **ا'ي** *i*. **وړي جي** *wajzaey-cha'i*, s.f. (6th) A female gleaner. Sing. and Pl.
- وس** *was*, s.m. (2nd) Endeavour, attempt, essay, trial. 2. Power, energy, force, ability, con- trol, ableness, competency, etc. Pl. **وسونه** *wasunah*. **وس کول** *was karul*, verb trans. To endeavour, to attempt, to essay, to try. **وس لرل** *was lalar*, verb trans. To have or possess power, energy, competency, ability.
- وس** *was*, s.m. (2nd) (s वस, Dwell) Abundance, prosperity; cultivation, population. Pl. **وسونه** *was-unah*.
- وسا** *wisa'h*, s.f. (9th) Belief, trust, credit, confi- dence, dependence on, reliance, assurance. - Sing. and Pl. **وسا کول** *wisa'h karul*, verb trans. To place faith on, to trust, to credit, to confide in, to rely upon. **وسا لرل** *wisa'h lalar*, verb trans. To have faith or reliance

- on, to have dependence or confidence in. See ساريسا and ويسا
- وسپنه *muspina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Iron. Pl. في ey.
- وسپنخري *muspin-kharraey*, s.m. (1st) The dross of iron remaining after smelting. Pl. ي ey.
- وسته *wasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small pond or lake, a pool of water. Pl. في ey.
- وسکا *was-ka* or وسکه *waskah*, adv. Then, therefore, moreover, finally. 2. As if, as, as it were. See سکه
- وسله *wasla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Arms, tools, weapons, implements, accoutrements, etc. Pl. في ey. See درسته
- ▲ وسمه *was-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from وسم) The leaves of the woad or indigo plant, from which an extract is made, and used for dyeing hair, clothes, etc. Pl. في ey.
- ▲ وسواس *was-mās*, s.m. (2nd) (from وسوس) The temptations of the Devil, distraction of the mind. 2. Doubt, suspense, hesitation, apprehension, suspicion, dread, perplexity, superstition, fluctuation of mind, scrupulousness. Pl. وسواسونه *was-māsūnah*. *was-nās kanul*, verb trans. To doubt, to hesitate; to make suspicious or apprehensive; to perplex.
- ▲ وسواسي *was-nāsī*, adj. Doubtful, causing suspense, distracting, scrupulous, apprehensive.
- ▲ وسوسه *was-masa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Temptation, evil suggestion. Pl. في ey. *was-nasa'h āchanul*, verb trans. To tempt, to endeavour to lead astray, to incite to evil.
- وسه *nasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Summer rain, a summer shower. Pl. في ey. See د وري باران
- ▲ وسيله *wasīla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Affinity, propinquity. 2. Cause, occasion, conjuncture. 3. Support, prop. 4. Means, mediation, intervention, patronage. Pl. في ey. *wasīla'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A client, a dependent. Pl. وسيله داران *wasīla'h-dārān*. *wasīla'h-dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في ey. *wasīla'h dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Clientship, patronage, dependence. Pl. في ey. *wasīla'h laral*, verb trans. To have or possess patronage, mediation, intervention. *wasīla'h*

- kanul*, verb trans. To make or obtain patronage or mediation.
- ويشته *washta'h* or *wusha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Joking, jesting, pleasantry, mirth, drollery, jocularly. 2. A joke, a jest, a sally, a retort. Pl. في ey.
- ويشته کول *washta'h kanul*, verb trans. To jest, to crack a joke; also *washtey kanul*. See توتنه
- ويشته *washtey* (W.) or *wakhtey* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Pl. A kind of rice grown in the hills, which is of a brown colour when cooked. *washta'h* or *wakhta'h*, A grain of rice of the above species.
- ويشته *wash-khor* (W.) or *wakh-khor* (E.) adj. An eater of grass (animal) in opposition to a beast of prey; (Fem.) *wash-khora'h* or *wakh-khora'h*.
- ويشکل *wu-sh'kul* or *wu-kh'kul*, verb trans. To draw out. See چکل
- ويشي *washacy* (W.) or *wakhaey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A bracelet. Pl. ي ey.
- ▲ وصال *wiṣāl*, s.m. (9th) (from وصل) Meeting, interview, connection. 2. Death. 3. Society, confederacy. 4. Fruition, enjoyment. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ وصف *naṣf*, s.m. (2nd) Praise, encomium, description of qualities, merits, virtue, worth, attributes, etc. Pl. وصفونه *naṣf-ūnah*. *naṣf kanul*, verb trans. To describe, to praise.
- ▲ وصل *waṣl*, s.m. (9th) Meeting, union, conjunction, connection. Sing. and Pl. وصل کول *waṣl kanul*, verb trans. To unite, to attach, to cement, to conjoin, to annex. وصل کيدل *waṣl kedāl*, verb intrans. To become united, joined.
- ▲ وصلت *waṣlat*, s.m. (2nd) Conjunction, joining, meeting, connection. Pl. وصلتونه *waṣlat-ūnah*. *waṣlat kanul*, verb trans. To attach, to join, to cause to meet.
- ▲ وصول *wuṣūl*, s.m. (9th) (from وصل) Arrival, conjunction, acquisition, or enjoyment. Sing. and Pl. وصول کول *wuṣūl kanul*, verb trans. To collect, to acquire. وصول کيدل *wuṣūl*

kedal, verb intrans. To get, to obtain, to derive.
 A *waṣī*, s.m. (5th) (from وصي) An executor, an administrator, a preceptor. Pl. وصيان *waṣiān*.

A *waṣī-yat*, s.m. (2nd) A last will and testament, a legacy, a bequest. 2. A precept, a mandate. 3. Making a will. Pl. وصيتونه *waṣī-yatūnah*. *waṣī-yat nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A testament, a will. Pl. في *ey*.
waṣī-yat karul, verb trans. To bequeath, to devise, to leave by will.

waz-bak. See وزبكت

A *wazū*, s.m. (9th) (from وضأ or وضو) Ablution before prayer. *wazū karul*, verb trans. To perform the required ablutions before prayer. Sing. and Pl. See اودس

A *waṭan*, s.m. (2nd) Native country, home, country, abode, residence. Pl. وطنونه *waṭan-ūnah*. *jalā-waṭan*, Emigration, leaving one's country. *jalā-waṭanī*, Banishment, expulsion from one's native land. *jalā waṭan kedal*, verb intrans. To be exiled, to emigrate or abandon one's country. *jalā waṭan karul*, verb trans. To banish, to exile.

PA *waṭanī*, adj. Belonging to one's country.

A *waṭ-wāt*, s.m. (2nd) A mountain swallow, a martinet. 2. A man having a voice like a swallow. 3. A bat, a mere mouse. 4. A timid or languid man. Pl. وطاطونه *waṭ-wātūnah*. *waṭ-wāṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.

A *wazīfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from وظف) A pension, a stipend, a salary, stipulated allowance, a daily performance or task, land bestowed in gift for past services. Pl. في *ey*.

A *waeda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from وعد) A promise, a vow, agreement, bargain, appointment, assignation. Pl. في *ey*. *waeda'h khilāf*, A false contract, a person who does not keep his promise; (Fem.) *waeda'h khilāfa'h*, A female who does not keep a promise. *waeda'h khilāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Breach of promise, breaking a contract. Pl. في *a'ī*. *waeda'h*

karul, verb trans. To make an agreement or bargain, to promise, to appoint, to make an appointment. *waeda'h wafā*, adj. True to one's word or promise.

A *naeẓ*, s.m. (9th) Advice, admonition, exhortation, sermon. Sing. and Pl. وعظ *karul*, verb trans. To preach, to exhort.

و *naḡha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large red worm, particularly the species infesting children. Pl. في *ey*. See جنجبي

A *wa-ghaira'h*, Et cætera, and so forth.

A *wafā*, adj. (from وفى) Performing a promise, fulfilment, sincerity, fidelity, faithfulness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. وفائي *wafā'ī*. *wafā-dār*, adj. Faithful, sincere, constant; (Fem.) *wafā-dāra'h*. *wafā-dāri*, s.f. (3rd) Faithfulness, constancy, sincerity. Pl. في *a'ī*. *wafā karul*, verb trans. To perform a promise. وفاداري *wafā-dāri karul*, verb trans. To act with faithfulness, constancy, or sincerity.

A *wikār*, s.m. (2nd) (from وقر) Dignity, estimation. 2. Steadiness, constancy. 3. Majesty, authority, dignity. 4. Mildness, gravity, modesty; honor, reputation. Pl. وقارونه *wikārūnah*.

A *wakt*, s.m. (2nd) Time, season, opportunity. Pl. وقتونه *waktūnah*. For the different combinations of this word see under وخت

A *wakf*, s.m. (2nd) A legacy for pious uses, an endowment, dedication, or foundation for pious purposes. Pl. وقفونه *wakfūnah*. *wakf karul*, verb trans. To dedicate to pious uses.

A *wukūf*, s.m. (9th) (from وقف) Understanding, information, sense, experience, wisdom. Sing. and Pl. وقوف دار *wukūf-dār*, adj. Informed of, experienced; (Fem.) *wukūf-dāra'h*.

A *wakālat*, s.m. (2nd) (from وكل) Embassy, agency, deputation, delegation, commission. Pl. وكالتونه *wakālatūnah*. وكالت

کول *makālat karvul*, verb trans. To act as agent, or delegate.

کړه *ku-krrah*, s.m. (6th) (past tense of کول) Action, act, deed, doing, proceeding. 2. Labour, art, business, manner, conduct, etc. Sing. and Pl.

کښل *ku-k'khal*, verb trans. To pull or draw out, to remove, to elicit, to express, to extricate. See کښل and prefix و

کيل *wakil*, s.m. (5th) (from وکل) An agent, ambassador, representative, counsellor (at law), attorney, deputy, delegate, commissioner. Pl. وکیلان *wakilān*.

وگد *ugd* or وگد *wugd*, adj. (E.) Long, lengthened, lengthy. Pl. وگده *ugdeh* or وگده *wugdeh*. (Fem.) وگده *ugda'h*. Pl. وگدي *ugdey*.

والی *ugd-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Length, elongation, span, longitude, prolongation. Pl. والي *wālī*.

وگدېدل *ugdedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow long, lengthy, to shoot out, to grow apace. وگدول *ugdawl*, verb trans. To make long, to prolong, to extend, to spin out. For other combinations see اوږد, اوگد, and وږد

وگري *wagarray* or وگري *wagarray*, s.m. (1st) A person, a human being, a living creature. Pl. وگري *wagarrī* or وگري *wagarrī*, People, human beings, persons.

وگم *wagm*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) Steam, vapor, exhalation, glowing heat. 2. Effluvium, scent. Pl. وگمونه *wagmūnah*. وگم لرل *wagm laral* or وگم کول *wagm karvul*, verb trans. To steam, to exhale, to throw out or have or contain effluvium or smell. See وږم

وگمه *wag-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Breath, respiration, steam, vapor, effluvium. 2. A light air, a gentle breeze, a cat's paw. Pl. وگمي *ey*. See وږمه and وگم

وگي *wagaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) An ear of corn. Pl. وگي *wagaey chārmaey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A gleaner; (Fem.) وگي چانر *wagaey chārri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) وگي *ey*. See وږي

وگي *wagaey* or وگي *mugaey*, adj. Hungry, peckish, voracious, pinched with hunger, craving, ravenous; (Fem.) وگي *wagi* or وگي *nugi*. وگي کيدل

وگي *wagaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To hunger, to crave, to become peckish, ravenous, voracious.

وگي کول *wagaey karvul*, verb trans. To make hungry or peckish, to pinch with hunger, to render ravenous or voracious. See وږي, وږي, and وگه

ول *wal*, s.m. (7th) Cheapness, low price. Pl. ولونه *w'länah*. وله or وله *pah w'lah* or *w'lu*, adj. Cheap, moderate, reasonable, low in price. See ويل

ول *wal*, s.m. (2nd) A twist, a curl, a turn, a coil, a bend, a wind, a wrench, a tangle. 2. Entanglement, winding, turning, twisting. Pl. ولونه *walūnah*.

ول کيدل *wal kedāl*, verb intrans. To become twisted, curled, tangled, bent, etc. ول کول *wal karvul*, verb trans. To bend, turn, tangle, coil, twist, etc.

ول دار *wal-dār*, adj. Bent, twisted, curled, coiled, tangled, turned, etc.; (Fem.) ول داري *wal-dāra'h*.

ول *wul*, A particle affixed to adjectives and other words in forming the infinitives of transitive verbs, together with ل. See Grammar, page 49.

ولر *walār*, adj. Standing, erect, on the feet (in opposition to sitting or lying down), remaining erect, upright (generally applied to animate objects); (Fem.) ولره *walār'a'h*.

ولر کيدل *walār kedāl* or ولریدل *walārredal*, verb intrans. To rise up, to stand, to stand erect, to be on the feet, to be erect, to become erect, to stop, to halt, not to proceed. Pres. ولرې *walārrejī* (W.) or ولرې *walārregī* (E.); past ولر شه *walār shah* or ولر شه *wu-shah*; fut. ولر به شي *walār bah shī* or ولر به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp.

ولر شه *walār shah* or ولر شه *wu-shah*; act. part. ولریدوني *walārredūnaey* or ولریدوني *walārredūnaey*; past part. ولریدلي *walārredāna'h* or ولریدلي *walārredāna'h*.

ولرول *walārredah*, and ولره *walār'a'h*. ولرول *walārrewul*, verb trans. To cause or make to stand, to raise up, to erect, to place on the feet, to make to halt, stop, etc. Pres. ولروي *walārrewī*; past ولر کر *walār karr* or ولر کر *walār karr*

wu-karr ; fut. *walārr bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī* ; imp. *walārr krrah* or *wu-krrah* ; act. part. *walārrwūnkacy* or *walārrwūnaey* ; past part. *walārr karracy* ; verb. n. *walārrwūna'h*.

walārra'h, s.f. (3rd) Rising up, standing on the feet, the act of being erect, halting, stopping. Pl. *ey* ; also *walārrredah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. ; and *walārrredana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey* ; (verb. ns. of *walārr*), *walārr*, *walārra'h*, Sitting down and rising up, visiting, acquaintance.

walārrrey or *walārr*, adv. A short time, a little, somewhat, a small quantity, slightly, a few minutes or moments.

wilāyat, s.m. (2nd) An inhabited country, dominion, district, a foreign country, abroad. Pl. *wilāyatūnah*.

wilāyatī, adj. Foreign, of a foreign country, a foreigner.

w'lah, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse, to purify, to lave, to absterge, to clean. Pres. *w'ti* ; past *wu-w'lah* or *w'lah* ; fut. *wu bah w'ti* ; imp. *wu-w'lah* ; act. part. *w'lūnkacy* or *w'lūnaey* ; past part. *w'lalaey* or *w'laey* ; verb. n. *w'la'h* or *w'lane'h*. See *winḡal* and *minḡal*.

w'lah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of *w'lah*) Cleaning, washing, laving, ablution. Sing. and Pl. ; or *w'lane'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

wula'h or *wala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The root of a tree, particularly the smaller parts, a fibre. 2. *wala'h*, A canal, a small stream, a watercourse. 3. A willow. a sort of cane. Pl. *ey*. See *wala*.

wa-lah, prep. or post. 'Unto' or 'to,' one of the signs of the dative case. See Grammar, page 30.

wali, s.m. (5th) A prince, a lord, a master, a friend of God, a saint. 2. A slave, a servant. Pl. *waliān*.

waley or *wali*, adv. Why, wherefore, on what account or reason. (W.) *wali*.

wal-e, adv. But, yet, however, besides, also, likewise.

walaey, s.m. (1st) The shoulder-blade of an animal used in augury. Pl. *ey*.

wilī, adj. Melted, liquified (as snow, etc.). See *wilī*.

w'lesht, s.f. (1st) A span, the distance between the tip of the thumb and the little finger when stretched out. Pl. *w'leshti*.

w'leshtīnak, adj. (dimin. of the above) A dwarf, a pigmy ; a precocious child ; (Fem.) *w'leshtīnaka'h*.

w'lekht or *w'lesht*, s.f. (1st). Pl. *w'lekhti* or *w'leshti*. See preceding.

wum-rrey, adv. Before, previously, in time past, erewhile, before now.

wana, s.f. (3rd) A tree. Pl. *wani*. See *wane*.

wand, s.m. (2nd) A dike, a bank of earth raised to restrain a river or the like. Pl. *wandūnah*.

wandar, s.f. (1st) A rope having several nooses to which the feet of cows and the like are fastened, and the heads of sheep and other small animals when pent up at night. Pl. *wandari*.

wandanaey, s.m. (1st) The band of a sheaf of corn, a rope made of grass or straw. Pl. *ey*.

wand-yār, s.f. (1st) A brother's wife, a sister-in-law. Pl. *wand-yāri*. See *wandār*.

wandd, s.m. (2nd) A share, a lot, an allotment, a portion, a division, a quota, a meed, a dividend, a distribution. 2. The land of a ward of a town, an estate, or farm. Pl. *wanddūnah*. *wandd karul*, verb trans. To portion, to divide, to allot, to share, to dole or parcel out.

wandda'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A share, a lot, a portion, etc. Pl. *ey*. *wandda'h karul*, verb trans. To allot, to share. See preceding.

winzal, verb trans. To wash. See *winḡal*.

u-wahah; act. part. *وهونكي nah-*
verb. n. *وهنه nahana'h*.
landae, adj. Winding (as a road or
meandering, waving (curls), undulat-
ing, serpentine, tortuous, sinuous,
frizzled, twisted, dishevelled; coiled,
Pl. *ي. ي. (Fem.) وهندي nah-landa'i*.
nah-landae-tob, s.m. (2nd)
ing, wave, undulation, meandering,
osity, involution. Pl. *توبونه tobunah*.

nahm, s.m. (2nd) Fancy, idea, imagi-
nation, conjecture, apprehension, anxiety,
opinion, dread. Pl. *وهونه mahmanah*.
nahmlaral, verb trans. To have or possess fancy,
imagination, anxiety, dread. *وهم كول nahm*
karul, verb trans. To fancy, to imagine, to
apprehend, to conjecture, to fear, to dread.
nahmi, adj. Imaginary, conjectural,
visionary, ideal, fanciful, fidgetty.
nahana'h, s.f. (3rd) Beating, thrashing,
striking, hitting; castigation, discipline, punish-
ment. 2. Highway robbery. Pl. *ي. ي. ey*.
nah-nah, interj. Well done! bravo! See
also *واه وهونه*

nah-mela'h, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, lamen-
tation, wailing, wail. Pl. *ي. ي. ey*. To complain, to
lament, to wail. See *وايله*
na-her, adj. Forgotten, unremembered; (Fem.)
na-hera'h. *وهير غاري na-her-gharracy*,
adj. A forgetter, a forgetful, heedless person;
(Fem.) *وهير غار na-her-gharri*. Pl. (Masc.
and Fem.) *ي. ي. ey*. *na-heredal*, verb in-
trans. To slip from the memory, to be forgotten.
na-her karul, verb trans. To forget,
to lose. See *هير* etc.

naey, Thou wast. *ي. ي. naa'i*, You were. See
'To be,' Grammar, page 52.
ni-yār or *ni-ār*, s.m. (9th) Jealousy, envy.
Sing. and Pl. *ويار ni-yār karul*, verb
trans. To envy, to entertain jealousy.
ni-ār, s.m. (9th) Vanity, vain-glory, con-

ceit, pride, self-confidence, self-gratulation
Sing. and Pl.

ni-ārral, verb trans. To boast of, to plu-
one's-self on, to exult, to crow, to chuckle
hug one's-self, to laugh in one's sleeve, to
to simper, to smirk. Pres. *وياري ni-i*
past *ويارل nu-ni-ārral*; fut. *وياري ni-i*
bah ni-ārri; imp. *وياره nu-ni-ārrah*
part. *ويارونكي ni-ārrunkaey* or *وياري ni-ārralai*
ārrūnaey; past part. *ويارل ni-ārrana'h*.

ni-ārrana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.)
tion, rejoicing, triumph, gratulation
in one's sleeve, chuckling, pluming
being in high glee, simpering, ar-
quetting, etc. Pl. *ي. ي. ey*.

nit, adj. Wide open, gaping, a-
2. Pert, saucy, wanton, impudent
hurtful; (Fem.) *نيته nita'h*.
kedal, verb intrans. To gape, to
come ajar or gaping. *كول*
verb trans. To make or cause
wide, etc. *نيته خولي nit-k*
mouthed, agape, all agog, fla-
all of a heap, amazed, astor-
over-curious, on tip-toe of
nit-khuli. Pl.
ت. See *ي. ي. ey*

nitakacy, s.m. (1st
ward and talks much,
talkative child. Pl. *ي. ي. ey*
(6th) A girl as above.
nita'h, s.f. (3rd) F
assurance, pertness, i-
2. Mischief, harm,
nijār, adj. Un-
late, destroyed,
(Fem.) *نيجاره nij*
nālaey, s.m. (1st
population. Pl.
edal, verb trans
pulated. *ارول*
depopulate, tc
inflections, a

ویراء *wijārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Uncultivated land, waste or fallow land. Pl. *ey*.

ویر *wekh*, s.m. (2nd) The root of a tree, root, origin, foundation. Pl. *wekhūnah*.

(ببخ).

ویر *wir*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, sorrow, lamentation, mourning, beating the breast. Pl. *wirūnah*. ویر کول *wir kanul*, verb trans. To mourn, to lament, to beat the breast. ویره

wirah-jzalaey, adj. (as s.m.) One who beats his breast, a mourner, a lamenter; (Fem.)

wirah-jzali. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

ویره جلی *wirah-jzali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

ویره جلی *wirah-jzali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

ویران *nairān*, adj. Ruined, laid waste, depopulated, desolated; (Fem.) ویرانه *nairāna'h*.

ویرانه *nairāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A solitude, a desolate or desolated place. Pl. *cy*.

ویرانی *nairāni*, s.f. (3rd) Desolation, depopulation, destruction, desert place. Pl. *a'i*.

See ویران and ویران

ویران کیدل *nairān kedāl*, verb intrans. To become ruined, depopulated or desolated. ویران

کول *nairān kanul*, verb trans. To desolate, to depopulate, to ruin.

ویره *nera'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, timidity, fright, dread, terror, apprehension, awe, alarm, trepidation, nervousness, hesitation, qualm, want of confidence. Pl. *ey*.

ویره *nera'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, timidity, fright, dread, terror, apprehension, awe, alarm, trepidation, nervousness, hesitation, qualm, want of confidence. Pl. *ey*.

ویره *nera'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, timidity, fright, dread, terror, apprehension, awe, alarm, trepidation, nervousness, hesitation, qualm, want of confidence. Pl. *ey*.

ویره *nera'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, timidity, fright, dread, terror, apprehension, awe, alarm, trepidation, nervousness, hesitation, qualm, want of confidence. Pl. *ey*.

ویره *nera'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, timidity, fright, dread, terror, apprehension, awe, alarm, trepidation, nervousness, hesitation, qualm, want of confidence. Pl. *ey*.

ویره *nera'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, timidity, fright, dread, terror, apprehension, awe, alarm, trepidation, nervousness, hesitation, qualm, want of confidence. Pl. *ey*.

to alarm, to scare, to dismay, to appal, to intimidate, to startle, to cow. Pres. ویره *werawī*; past ویره *wu-werānuh* or ویره *wu-werāno*, fut. ویره *wu bah werawī*; imp. ویره *wu-werawah*; act. part. ویره *werawūnkaey* or ویره *werawūnaey*; past part. ویره *werawūlaey*; verb. n. ویره *werawūna'h*.

ویره *weredūnkaey* or ویره *weredūnaey*, adj. (past part. of verb intrans.) Fearful, timid, timorous, nervous, frightened, alarmed, terrified, cowed, panic-struck. 2. A coward; (Fem.) ویره *weredūnki* or ویره *weredūni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

ویره *wirr*, adj. Spread, expanded, enlarged, distended, opened out, unrolled; (Fem.) ویره *wirra'h*.

ویره *wirra'h-khūla'h*, adj. Open-mouthed, grinning, laughing. ویره *wirra'h-khūlaey*, adj. A person always laughing or grinning; (Fem.) ویره *wirra'h-khūli*.

ویره *wirra'h-khūli*, s.m. (1st) Expansion, extension, spread, enlargement. Pl. ویره *wālī*.

ویره *wālī*, verb intrans. To become or grow larger, to enlarge, to unroll, to expand, to open, to extend, to deploy, etc.

Pres. ویره *wirrejzī* (W.) or ویره *wirregī* (E.); past ویره *wirr shah* or ویره *wu-shah*; fut. ویره *wirr bah shī* or ویره *wu-shī*; imp. ویره *wirr shah* or ویره *wu-shah*; act. part. ویره *wirredūnkaey* or ویره *wirredūnaey*; past part. ویره *wirredālaey*; verb. n. ویره *wirredana'h* or ویره *wirredah*.

ویره *wirredah*, verb trans. To render larger, to expand, to open out, to distend, to unroll. Pres. ویره *wirrawī*; past ویره *wirr-karr* or ویره *wu-karr*; fut. ویره *wu bah wirr-karrī* or ویره *wu-karrī*; imp. ویره *wirr-karr* or ویره *wu-karr*; act. part. ویره *wirrawūnkaey* or ویره *wirrawūnaey*; past part. ویره *wirrawūlaey*; verb. n. ویره *wirrawūna'h*.

ویره *wirredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Expanding, unrolling, dispansion, spread, extension. Sing. and Pl.; or ویره *wirredanu'h*, s.f.

ویره *wirredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Expanding, unrolling, dispansion, spread, extension. Sing. and Pl.; or ویره *wirredanu'h*, s.f.

ویره *wirredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Expanding, unrolling, dispansion, spread, extension. Sing. and Pl.; or ویره *wirredanu'h*, s.f.

ویره *wirredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Expanding, unrolling, dispansion, spread, extension. Sing. and Pl.; or ویره *wirredanu'h*, s.f.

ویره *wirredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Expanding, unrolling, dispansion, spread, extension. Sing. and Pl.; or ویره *wirredanu'h*, s.f.

ویره *wirredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Expanding, unrolling, dispansion, spread, extension. Sing. and Pl.; or ویره *wirredanu'h*, s.f.

ویره *wirredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Expanding, unrolling, dispansion, spread, extension. Sing. and Pl.; or ویره *wirredanu'h*, s.f.

ویره *wirredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Expanding, unrolling, dispansion, spread, extension. Sing. and Pl.; or ویره *wirredanu'h*, s.f.

ویره *wirredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Expanding, unrolling, dispansion, spread, extension. Sing. and Pl.; or ویره *wirredanu'h*, s.f.

(3rd). Pl. *ey*. *wīrramuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of verb. trans.) Causing to or making expand or unroll, increasing, spreading out. Pl. *ey*.

verriā, adv. Gratis, free, gratuitous, free of cost, without charge. See *وریا*.

wezār, adj. Vexed, angry, disgusted, out of humour, displeased; (Fem.) *wezāra'h*.

wezāredal, verb intrans. To become vexed, angry, displeased, out of humour.

wezāranul, verb trans. To vex, to displease, to disgust, to put out of humour. See *بیزار*.

wezārī, s.f. (3rd) Anger, bad humour, displeasure, disgust. Pl. *a'ī*.

wisā, s.f. (6th) Faith, belief, trust, credit, confidence, dependence, reliance, assurance. (W.) Pl. *wisāmī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. *wisā laral*, verb trans. To place, or have faith in, to have confidence in, or dependence upon. *wisā kanul*, verb trans. To rely on, to place faith in, to trust, to depend on. See *وساء* and *ساویسا*.

naisāk, s.m. (9th) (corrup. of *بیساکه*) The first solar month of the Hindū year—April-May. Sing. and Pl.

wesh, s.m. (2nd) Division, share, distribution, portion. 2. A division or interchange of lands peculiar to Yūsufzīs and a few other clans, a kind of agrarian law. Pl. *weshūnah*.

weshal, verb trans. To divide, to share, to distribute, to portion, to apportion, to distribute. Pres. *weshī*; past *wu-weshah*; fut. *wu-weshāh*; imp. *wu-weshāh*; act. part. *weshūnkaey* or *weshūnaey*; past part. *weshalaey*; verb. n. *weshana'h*.

wishtal, verb trans. To throw, to project, to propel, to cast, to lance, to hurl, to dart, to let off, to discharge, to shoot, to launch, to let fly, etc. Pres. *wulī*; past *wu-wisht*; fut. *wu bah wulī*; imp. *wu-wulah*; act. part. *wishtun-*

kaey or *wishtunaey*; past part. *wishtalaey*; verb. n. *wishtana'h*.

wish-talaey, adj. (past part. of *ویشتل*) Struck, hurted, hit, wounded, injured, bruised, mauled, scotched, etc.; (Fem.) *wish-tali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

wishtana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Propulsion, pushing, discharging, shooting, launching, etc. Pl. *ey*.

weshala'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of unleavened bread. Pl. *ey*.

wish (W.) or *wikh* (E.) adj. Awake, watchful, aroused, vigilant, active; (Fem.) *wishah* or *wikha'h*.

wishedal (W.) or *wikhdal* (E.) verb intrans. To awake, to become aroused, to be vigilant, active, or watchful. Pres. *wishējzi* or *wishējzi*; past *wish* or *wikh shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *wishedūnkaey* or *wikhdūnkaey* or *wishedūnaey* or *wikhdūnaey*; past part. *wishedalaey* or *wikhdalaey*; verb. n. *wishedana'h* or *wikhdana'h* or *wishedah* or *wikhdah*.

wishawul (W.) or *wikharu* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishan* or *wikharī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishawūnkaey* or *wikharwūnkaey* or *wishawūnaey* or *wikharwūnaey*; past part. *wishawulaey* or *wikharwulaey*; verb. n. *wishawuna'h* or *wikharwuna'h*.

weshṭah (W.) or *wekhtah* (E.) s.m. (6th) Hair, the hair of a human being or animal. Sing. and Pl. *weshṭah* or *wekhtah*, Hair by hair. *tor weshṭah* or *wekhtah*, Black hair.

سور *sūr* or *ساره* *sārah neshtah* or *wekhtah*, Red hair. *سپين* *spīn neshtah* or *wekhtah*, White hair. *گري* *gajz neshtah* (W.) or *برگ* *brag wekhtah* (E.) Grey hair.

ويل *wa-yal*, verb trans. To speak, to say, to tell, to talk, to discourse, to declaim, to hold forth, to speechify, to harangue, to lecture, etc. Pres. *وايي* *wā-yī*; past *وايه* *wu-wā-yah* or *وي* *wu-wey* or *و* *wu-wi* or *ويل* *wu-wa-yal*; fut. *وايه* *wu bah wā-yī*; imp. *وايه* *wu-wā-yah*; act. part. *ويونكي* *wa-yūnkaey* or *ويوني* *wa-yūnaey*; past part. *ويلي* *wa-yalaey*; verb. n. *وينه* *wa-yana'h*.

ويل *wel*, s.m. (2nd) Cheapness, low price. Pl. *ويلونه* *wel-unah*. *په ويل* *pah wel* or *په کي* *pah wel kshēy*, or *ککهي* *kkhey*, adj. At a low rate, cheap, moderate in price.

ويلني *wilanī* or *welanī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The herb mint. *خواړه* *khwājza'h wilanī* or *کاکه* *kāga'h wilanī*, Large aniseed, fennel.

ويله *wē-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small stream, a brook, a rivulet, a small river or canal. Pl. *وي* *ey*. See *له*.

ويلي *wī-tī*, adj. Melted, molten, liquefied, unfrozen, melted or fused by heat, thawed, heated. *والي* *wī-tī-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Fusion, melting, liquefaction, thaw, dissolving, deliquation. Pl. *والي* *wā-tī*. *ويلي کيدل* *wī-tī kedāl*, verb intrans. To melt, to run, to dissolve, to thaw, to fuse, to become liquefied. *ويلي کول* *wī-tī kamul*, verb trans. To heat, to melt, to make or render liquid or molten, to fuse, to dissolve, to liquefy, to thaw.

ويلي وچولي *wī-tī muchwulaey*, adj. Of an open countenance, gay, cheerful, blithe. *په ويلي* *pah wī-tī muchwulaey*, Cheerfully, blithely, openly.

وينا *wai-nā*, s.f. (6th) Speech, prattle, palaver, recitation, delivery, harangue, sermon, tirade, soliloquy, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ويناوي* *wai-nāmī*. *وينا ويل* *wai-nā wa-yal*, verb trans. To discourse, to make a speech, to recite, to harangue, to soliloquize, to say, to speechify, to preach, to hold forth.

وينل *wīn-zal*, verb trans. To wash, to lave, to clean. See *وينخل*.

وينزه *wīnza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slave girl, a handmaid, a female slave. Pl. *وي* *ey*. See *وينخه*.

وينخل *wīn-dzal*, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse, to purify, to lave, to absterge, to clean. Pres. *وينخي* *wīn-dzī*; past *وينخه* *wu-wīn-dzah*; fut. *وينخي* *wu bah wīn-dzī*; imp. *وينخه* *wu-wīn-dzah*; act. part. *وينخونكي* *wīn-dzūnkaey* or *وينخوني* *wīn-dzūnaey*; past part. *وينخلي* *wīn-dzalaey*; verb. n. *وينخنه* *wīn-dzana'h*. See also *مينخل* and *لال*.

وينخه *wīn-dza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slave-girl, a handmaid, a female slave. Pl. *وي* *ey*. Also *ونخه*, *وينزه*, and *وينزه*.

وينه *o-ena'h*, s.m. (6th) A white ant. Sing. and Pl. Also *اوبنه*, which see.

وينه *wī-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) Blood, gore. Pl. *وي* *ey*. The plural form is generally used.

په وينو *pah wī-no larralaey*, adj. Bloody, covered with blood. *سره په وينو* *s'rah pah wī-no*, Red with blood, bloody. *ويني تول* *wī-ney to-wal*, or *توبول* *to-yawul*, verb trans. To shed blood, to slaughter, to butcher, to assassinate, to put to the sword. *ويني ټکل* *wī-ney kh'kal* (E.) or *کېل* *k'shal* (W.), verb trans. To bleed, to let blood, to phlebotomize. *ويندل* *wīnedal*, verb intrans. To bleed, to run with blood (by whatever means), to lose blood. *وينول* *wī-nawul*, verb trans. To bleed, to let blood, to take blood from by opening a vein, etc.

وينه *wa-yana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Speaking, saying, discoursing, breaking silence. 2. Speech, talk, parlance, palaver, prattle, oration, recitation. 3. Elocution, eloquence, oratory, declamation. Pl. *وي* *ey*. See *وينا*.

ويونكي *wa-yūnkaey* or *ويوني* *wa-yūnaey*, s.m. (1st) (act. part.) An orator, a speaker, a spokesman, a mouth-piece, a speechmaker, a spouter. *ويونک* *wa-yūnki* or *ويون* *wa-yūni*, s.f. (8th) An oratress, etc. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *وي* *ey*.

ويي *wa-yaey*, s.m. (1st) A saying, speech, word, talk, conversation, chatter, gab, nonsense,

prattle, cackle, loquacity, garrulity, talkativeness, twaddle, volubility. Pl. *wa-yedāl*, verb trans. To talk, to prate, to chatter, to be loquacious, to twaddle, to jabber, to spin a long yarn. Pres. *wa-yejzī* (W.) or *wa-yegī* (E.); past *wu-wa-yedah*; fut. *wu-bah wa-yejzī* or *wa-yegī*; imp. *wu-wa-yejzāh*; or *wu-wa-yegāh*; act. part. *wa-yedūnkaey* or *wa-yedūnaey*; past part. *wa-yedālaey*; verb. n. *wa-yedana'h*. *wa-yanul*, verb trans. To cause or make to chatter, prate, or gabble, to make loquacious or garrulous. Pres. *wa-yawī*; past *wu-wa-yānuh* or *wu-wa-yāno*; fut. *wu bah wa-yawī*; imp. *wu-wa-yawāh*; act. part. *wa-yawūnkaey* or *wa-yawūnaey*; past part. *wa-yawūna'h*.

8

hā, called *hā-i-hawaz* or *مدوره* *hā-i-mudawwara'h*, the twenty-seventh of the Arabic and thirty-first of the Persian, is the thirty-ninth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit ह. It is one of the guttural letters, and has the sound of English h. When it occurs at the end of a word it is either 'perceptible or apparent,' called *hā-i-ẓāhir*, as in *wesh-tah* or *wekhtah*, Hair, or *kār-gah*, A crow; or *hā-i-khāfi*, 'imperceptible, secret, or concealed,' as in *khadza'h* or *shadza'h*, A woman, a female, or *wi-na'h*, Blood. All words ending in the former are masculine, and all those ending in the latter are feminine.

When it occurs at the end of Arabic words it is generally written with two points over it, thus *ḥ*, and is pronounced as *t*. When used for a number it denotes five; and in words ending with *hā-i-ẓāhir*, it is sometimes lost or suffers apocope in the plural, as *mur-ghāh*, A

bird; *mur-ghān*, Birds; and at times retained as *āh*, A sigh; *āhānah*, Sighs.

The *hā-i-khāfi* is also prefixed to all masculine nouns terminating in any other letter than *y* (with the exception of some nouns terminating in *yā-i-mokūf* or silent *y*) in the formation of their feminines; as *ūsh* or *ukh*, A male camel; *ūshā'h* or *ukhā'h*, A female camel. *so-e*, A hare; *so-ea'h*, The female. *lo-e*, Great (male); *lo-ea'h*, Great (female). In the uninflected nominative plural the *s* is changed to *ī*.

This letter, it must also be remembered, is often dropped for (ـ), particularly at the end of a line in poetry. It also occurs as the termination of the imperative mood of the second person singular; in the past tense, etc.; the whole of which will be found explained in the Grammar.

hā, s.f. (6th) The egg of a bird. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *hā-wī*. See *هکي*

hā, adv. A word which expresses affirmation or consent, Yes, very good, very well. 2. Of astonishment or surprise, as Lo! behold! see! just look!

hātī, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of *hātī*) An elephant. Pl. *hātī-ān*. *hātī-ān*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *da hātī* *ghāsh* or *ghākh*, Ivory, elephant's tooth.

hā-jī. See *حاجي*

hā-dī, s.m. and f. (5th) (act. part. o *hādī*) A leader, a director, a guide (spiritual). Pl. *hā-dīān*; (Fem.) Pl. *hādīāni* or *hādīāni*.

hār, s.m. (2nd) A necklace of pearls, etc. a wreath, a chaplet. Pl. *hārānah*.

hār, A particle affixed to nouns signifying sound of any kind, in forming the plural, *grrang*, Ring, jingle, clatter.

grranga-hār, Clatterings, jingles, etc.

hārā'h-hārā'h, s.f. (3rd) Noise, confusion, tumult, disturbance, commotion, turmoil, riot, rumpus. Pl. *hārā'h-hārā'h*.

hārrey-hārrey. هاري هوري كول *hārrey-hārrey karul*, verb trans. To create a noise, tumult or uproar, to raise a disturbance or riot.

هاري هاري *hārrey-hārrey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Coaxing, wheedling, supplicating, entreating. 2. An exclamation of surprise or pleasure. هاري هاري كول *hārrey-hārrey karul*, verb trans. To wheedle, to coax, to entreat.

اله *hā-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A halo or circle of mist round the moon. Pl. في ey.

اله *hā-lah*, adv. Then, at that time. See هله هاه *hā-hā*, The sound produced when laughing heartily. هاه هاه كول *hā-hā karul*, verb trans. To laugh, to laugh heartily.

هاو *hā-hū*, s.m. (9th) Noise, clamor, tumult, disturbance, row, din, riot. Sing. and Pl. هاهو آجول *hā-hū ācharul* or كول *karul*, verb trans. To create a tumult or disturbance, to get up a row or riot. See هاره هوره

هاي هاي *hā-e*, interj. Alas! ah! sorrow! هاي هاي *hā-e hā-e*, Oh dear! alas, alas! alack-a-day! dear me! هاي هاي كول *hā-e hā-e karul*, verb trans. To lament, to wail, to cry out. هاي هاي *hā-e hū-e* (P) interj. Ah me! woe, woe! well-a-day! alas the day! etc. 2. A confused noise (as of combatants). هاي هاي كول *hā-e hū-e karul*, verb trans. To wail, to bewail, to lament, to sigh, to grieve. 2. To make a great noise, to create confusion.

هايه *hā-yah*, A prox. dem. pron. somewhat emphatic in its meaning, 'This,' 'this very,' etc. (Masc. and Fem. and Sing. and Pl.)

هبت *haba-tah*, adj. (corrup. of حبطه) Useless, futile, bootless, inefficient, unavailing, unprofitable, fruitless, vain, worthless, valueless, nugatory, ill-spent, good for nothing. (Masc. and Fem.) هبت كيدل *haba-tah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become useless, futile, worthless, nugatory, good for nothing. هبت كول *haba-tah karul*, verb trans. To render nugatory, futile, vain or valueless, to make unavailing or good for nothing. هبت والي *haba-tah wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Inutility, uselessness, inefficacy,

futility, vanity, unprofitableness. 2. Trash. Pl. والي *wālī*.

هبا *hiba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gift, a bequest. Pl. في ey. هبا كول *hiba'h karul*, verb trans. To devise, to bequeath. هبا نامه *hiba'h nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A deed of gift.

هبا هبا *haba'h-ddaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A disease to which children are liable, the whooping cough. Pl. في ey.

هپ دپ *hap-dap*, adj. Quick, hasty, unexpected, all at once. 2. Lost unexpectedly; (Fem.) هپ هپ *hapa'h dapa'h*. 2. adv. Hastily, quickly, unexpectedly, all of a sudden.

هپ *hapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Assistance, aid, help, succour; rescuing property from thieves or from the men of another clan who may have made a foray. 3. The people who set out in pursuit. 4. An attack or assault on a village, a foray by day. Pl. في ey. هپ كول *hapa'h karul*, verb trans. To render assistance, to aid, to help. 2. To attack, to make a foray. هپ وتل *pah hapa'h watal*, verb intrans. To set out in pursuit of plunderers, to sally forth to the rescue.

هته *hata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A part of a weaver's loom, the yarn beam. 2. A cubit, the distance between the elbow and the tips of the fingers. Pl. في ey. See اته (هتا HI).

هتات *hatī-āt*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of احتياط) Caution, foresight, circumspection, scrupulousness, care. Pl. هتاتونه *hatī-ātūnah*. هپ هتات سره *pah hatī-āt sarah*, With care, carefully, cautiously. هتات لرل *hatī-āt laral*, verb trans. To have or be endowed with caution, circumspection, or foresight. هتات كول *hatī-āt karul*, verb trans. To act with care and caution, to manifest foresight and circumspection, to take care or precaution.

هتياني *hatī-ātī*, adj. Careful, circumspect, thoughtful, cautious, wary, discreet, steady. 2. s.f. (3rd) Discretion, caution, circumspection, wariness, steadiness, foresight. Pl. في ey. هتياني لرل *hatī-ātī laral*, verb trans. See هتات كول *hatī-ātī karul*, verb

trans. To act with caution and circumspection, to manifest caution, discretion, steadiness, etc. *pah hati-āti yesh-anul* (W.) or *yelḥanul* (E.) verb trans. To place or put down carefully (as anything brittle).

س *hati-yār*, s.m. (2nd) A tool, an implement, a weapon, apparatus. Pl. *hati-yārūnah*. *hati-yār taral*, verb trans. To arm, to prepare for action or work.

هت *hatt*, s.m. (2nd) Obstinacy, perverseness, resistance, crossness, disobedience, unpersuadableness. Pl. *hattūnah*. (س هت). See ز

هت *hatt*, adj. Standing up, erect, risen up (from a sitting posture), standing still (in a road), rooted, stopping, stationary, etc.; (Fem.) *hatta'h*. *hattedal*, verb intrans. To stand up, to stand erect, to rise up, to stand still, to stop, to stay, to become stationary, rooted, etc. *hattarul*, verb trans. To cause or make to stand up, stand still, to make to stay, to raise up, to station, etc. See هتال

هتال *hittāl*, adj. Stopped, prevented, repelled, driven backwards, foiled. 2. Distressed, reduced to difficulties, rendered desperate; (Fem.) *hittāla'h*. *hittāl-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Prevention, repulsion, stopping, foiling. 2. Distress, desperation, difficulty. Pl. *nālī*. *hittāl-edal*, verb intrans. To be stopped, prevented, foiled, repelled, to be driven back, to retreat, to boggle. 2. To become desperate or reduced by difficulties, or distressed. Pres. *hittāl-ejzi* (W.) or *hittāl-egī* (E.); past *hittāl-shah* or *shu-shah*; fut. *hittāl bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. *hittāl shah* or *shu-shah*; act. part. *hittāledūnkaey* or *hittāledūnaey*; past part. *hittāl* or *hittāle-dana'h* or *hittāledah*. *hittāl-anul*, verb trans. To stop, to prevent, to repel, to foil, to drive back. 2. To reduce to extremities, to distress, to render desperate.

Pres. *hittāl-ari*; past *hittāl karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *hittāl bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *hittāl krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *hittālarūnkaey* or *hittālarūnaey*; past part. *hittāl karracy*; verb. n. *hittālaruna'h*.

هتکی *hatt-kacy* (E.) s.m. (1st) The hiccough, a hiccough. Pl. *hatt-kī lagedal*, verb intrans. To hiccough, to have convulsive catches of the respiratory muscles before death, to be in the agonies of death. *hatt-kī nahal*, verb trans. To hiccough. See هکلی (W.)

هت *hattah* or *hatta*, adj. Stout, active, robust, vigorous. (س هت).

هتتی *hatta'i*, s.f. (6th) A chandler's shop. Sing. and Pl. (س هتتی).

هغ *huts*, adj. Infatuated, mad, perplexed, confused, through grief or distress; (Fem.) *hutsa'h*. *huts nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Infatuation, perplexity, confusion. Pl. *nālī*. *huts kedal*, verb intrans. To become perplexed, troubled in mind, distressed, or infatuated. *huts karul*, verb trans. To distress, to perplex, to render infatuated. (هغ HI)

هغه *hatsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fatigue, labour, endeavour, trouble, bustle, toil, running about on business or in search of employment, great exertion. 2. Desire, wish, inclination. Pl. *hatsa'h karul*, verb trans. To toil, to bustle, to endeavour, to take great trouble in any matter. Also written *hats-tsa'h*. See هنده

هجر *hajr* or *hijr*, s.m. (9th) Separation, disjunction, desertion of country and friends, absence. Sing. and Pl.

هجران *hijrān*, s.m. (9th) Separation, etc. See preceding. Sing. and Pl. *da hijrān shpa'h*, The night of separation and absence.

هجرت *hij-rat*, s.m. (9th) Flight, the flight of

Muhammad from Makka to Madinah. Sing. and Pl.

هجري *hijrī*, adj. Of or belonging to the *hij-rat* or flight, the name given to the Muhammadan era.

هجرة *huj-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of A حجرة) A chamber, a closet, a pavilion. Amongst the Afghāns, the public room of a village, where the people meet on public occasions, and where travellers are lodged. Pl. *ey*. See my "Account of Peshāwer," *Bombay Geographical Transactions*, 1851-52.

هجرى *hij-rraey*, s.m. (1st) An hermaphrodite, an eunuch. Pl. *ey*. (هجرى).

هجى *hij-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Spelling as children when learning their lessons. Pl. *ey*. (هجا). *pah hij-gī na-yal*, verb trans. To spell, to tell or name the letters of a word, with division into syllables. See پيزي and هيركي

هچ *hič*, adj. (corrup. of P هیچ) Nothing. 2. adv. Never, at no time, on no account.

A هدايت *hidā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) (from هدي) Direction, guidance, direction in the right way, in the road to salvation, righteousness. Pl. *hidā-yatunah*. هدايت كول *hidā-yat kanul*, verb trans. To guide, to direct, to set on the right path.

هديره *hade-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An enclosure, a yard, a fold. 2. A burying-ground or grave-yard. Pl. *ey*.

A هديه *hadī-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A present to a Mullā or schoolmaster after spelling through the *Kur'an*. 2. (A) A present. Pl. *ey*.

هد *hadd*, s.m. (2nd) A bone, bone. 2. Nobility, greatness, grandeur. 3. Ancestry, lineage. Pl. *haddunah*. د هډو درد *da haddo dard*, Pain in the bones, rheumatism. هډ مانول *hadd mātanul*, verb trans. To show great kindness or favour to any one. 2. To cause enmity between two parties (*lit.* to break a bone between, a bone of contention). (s هډ a bone). See هډوڪي

هډوالي *hadd-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Strength,

sturdiness, having large bones, boniness. Pl.

والي *wālī*.

هډور *haddawar*, adj. Bony, having long and large bones, full of bones, stout, strong; (Fem.) هډوره *haddawara'h*.

هډو *haddo*, A word of endearment. 2. adv. Never, by no means.

هډوڪي *haddūkaey*, s.m. (1st) A bone, a small bone (dimin. of هډ). Pl. *ey*.

هډي *haddaey*, s.m. (1st) The bone-spavin in horses. 2. One of the small bones at the back of the tongue, one of the tonsils. Pl. *ey*.

هر *har*, s.m. (5th) A rogue, a wag. Pl. هران *har-ān*. هره *hara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A roguish female, a wag. Pl. *ey*.

هر *hær*, s.m. (5th) The bray of an ass. Pl. هرهار *hæra-hār*. هرهار لرل *hæra-hār laral* or *kanul*, verb trans. To bray, as an ass.

هر *har*, adj. Every, any. Used in composition prefixed to words, as هر خو *har tso*, adv. How many, how much soever, how much, so much, so many. هر خوځ *har tsok*, Whoever or whomever. هر خومبره *har tsombrak*, As much as. هر چا *har chā*, By whomever. هر چرته *har chirtak* or هر يو خاي *har yow dzā-e*, Every where, in all places. په هر حال *pah har hāl* or هر حال کښي *pah har hāl kshēy* or *kkhey*, Under any circumstances, by hook or by crook, by all means, howsoever. هر دم *har dam*, Every moment. هر رنگ *har rang*, Every color, every way, mode, or method. هر خاي *har dzā-e*, Everywhere, every place. هر ځله *har dzalah*, Every time, as often as, whenever. هر طرف *har taraf*, Every side, on all sides. هر طور *har taur*, Every mode or fashion, by every means, under every circumstance. هر کار *har kār*, All sorts of work, every sort of business. هر کال *har kāl*, Every year, yearly. هر کله *har kalah*, Always, ever, constantly, frequently. هر ځه *har kalah chih*, Whenever. هر ځاه *har gāh*, Whenever, always. 2. Wherever, everywhere. هر ځيز *har-giz*, Ever. هر هر *har har*, Every one, all, the whole. Pl. هر هو

haro haro. هر وار *har nār*, Every time, each time. هر وخت *har nakht*, Always, at all times, each time. هر يو *har yow* or *yo*, Every one, each, each one; (Fem.) هر يوه *hara'h yoma'h*. هر ټلا *hara'h plā*, Every time, always, ever, each time. هر شپه *hara'h shpa'h*, Every night, nightly. هر روځ *hara'h rnadz* or ورځ *rnadz*, Every day, daily. هر مياشت *hara'h mī-āsh̄t*, Every month, monthly.

هراول *harāwal*, s.m. (6th) The advanced guard of an army, an advanced picquet. Pl. هراول *harāwæl*. هراولي *harāwalī*, s.f. (3rd) Skirmishing, the business of an advanced guard or picquet. Pl. ا'ي. See قراول

هراند *har-ānd*, adj. Timid, timorous, fearful, frightened, abashed, alarmed, cowed, overawed; (Fem.) هرانده *har-ānda'h*. والي *har-ānd nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Timidity, fear, nervousness, fright, dread, awe, dismay, panic. Pl. والي *nālī*. هرانديدل *har-āndedal*, verb intrans. To fear, to be afraid, to take alarm, to distrust, to quake, to apprehend, to stand aghast, to grow pale. هراندول *har-āndanul*, verb trans. To alarm, to excite fear, to terrify, to frighten, to scare, to daunt, to awe.

هردي *hara-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) The handle of a plough. Sing. and Pl. See متي

هردي *hir-rraey*, s.m. (1st) A common long-tailed sheep (a ram). Pl. ي. هردي *hir-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe. Sing. and Pl. See بهير (s) گدوري and هيري

هرځاي *har-dzā'i*, s.m. and f. (5th) A vagabond, a stroller, a rascal. Pl. هرځايان *har-dzā-i-ān*. Pl. (Fem.) هرځايان *har-dzā-i-āni*.

هرزه *har-zah*, adj. Absurd, nonsensical, frivolous, trifling. (Masc. and Fem.)

هرکاره *har-kārah*, s.m. (5th) (from هر Every, and کار Business) A running footman, a courier. 2. A spy or emissary. 3. A messenger. 4. One who does all sorts of work. A man of all work. Pl. هرکارگان *har-kāragān*. 5. adj. Doing all sorts of work. (Masc. and Fem.)

هرکاره *har-kārah*, s.f. (3rd) A large iron spoon or ladle. Pl. ي. *ey*.

هرگوره *har-gorah*, adv. Altogether, wholly, entirely, thoroughly.

هرځي *hira'i*, s.f. (6th) Pretence, excuse, plea, pretext, shift. Sing. and Pl. هرځي کول *hira'i kawul*, verb trans. To pretend, to make shift or excuse.

هرپړه *hare-rra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dried fruit given in medicine, myrobalan. Pl. ي. *ey*. (هر پړ).

هريز *hur-yez*, s.f. (1st) A cloud, a mist, mist. Pl. هريز *hur-yezi*. See اورځ

هرپي *harr-pa'i*, s.f. (6th) A small box or casket. Sing. and Pl.

هزاره *hazārah*, s.m. and f. (5th) The name of a tribe of Mughals or Tartars, dwelling in the hills between Kābul and Hirāt. Pl. هزارگان *hazāra-gān*; Fem. Pl. هزارگان *hazāra-gāni*.

هزم *hazm*, s.m. (2nd) Digestion. Pl. هزموه *hazm-ūnah*. هزميدل *hazmedal*, verb intrans. To become digested. هزموول *hazmanul*, verb trans. To digest. See هضم

هژدات *hajz-dāt*, s.m. (6th) (corrup. of س زدهات) The name of a mixed metal, bell-metal, brass. Sing. and Pl. د هژداتو غر *da hajz-dāto ghar*, A mountain of brass, a brazen mountain.

هسار *hisār*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of ا حصار) A fort, a fortress, a fortification. Pl. هسارونه *hisārūnah*.

هساريدل *hisāredal*, verb intrans. To become a prisoner or captive. هسارول *hisāranul*, verb trans. To confine, to make captive (corrup. from ا حصار A fortress, which see).

هسپه *has-pa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rupture breaking out on the face and body, particularly the former, a kind of erysipelas. Pl. ي. *ey*.

هسپه بوتي *has-pa'h būtaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a plant used in medicine, a remedy for erysipelas. Pl. ي. *ey*.

هستي *hastī*, s.f. (3rd) Existence, entity, world. Pl. ا'ي. هستي نستي *hastī-nistī*, Existence and non-existence, entity and non-entity.

هستي لرل *hastī laral*, verb trans. To have or possess entity or existence.

هسک *hask*, adj. High, tall, lofty, uppermost. 2. prep. Up, above, aloft; (Fem.) هسکه *haska'h*. هسک کول *hask karul*, verb trans. To raise aloft, above, or on high. هسک کیدل *hask kedal*, verb intrans. To become high, tall or lofty, to shoot up as a plant, tree, etc.; to be raised aloft or on high.

هسک *hisk*, s.f. (1st) (W.) Lot, chance, lottery, toss up, hazard. 2. Drawing lots by placing pieces of paper in a bag with the names of the drawers written on them, or with the dung of sheep, camels, etc. placed in a turban or skirt, or by pieces of wood differently marked. Pl. هسک *hiski*. هسک *hisk* (E.) s.m. (2nd). Pl. هسکونه *hisk-unah*. هسک کول *hisk karul* or آچول *ācharul*, verb trans. to cast or draw lots, to raffle, to toss up. See هسک and هسکری

هسی *hasey* or هس *hasi*, adv. As, in like manner, thus, therefore, for this reason, denoting similarity or resemblance. It is generally preceded or followed by لاک *laka* or لاکه *lakah* or شان *shān*, as *as* and *so* in English. See Grammar, page 26. 2. هسی دا *dā hasey* or داسی *dā-sey* or دغه سی *daghah-sey*, Thus, so, in this manner.

هشمه *hashma'h* (W.) or هاکمه *hakma'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A shower of rain, a spring shower lasting for a short time, but falling heavily. Pl. ۱. *ey*.

هشیار *hush-yār* (W.) or هکھیار *hukh-yār* (E.) adj. (پ هوشیار) Intelligent, prudent, cautious, acquainted; alert, watchful, awake, in senses, abstinent, sober. 2. adv. Be cautious! take care! (Fem.) هشیاره *hush-yāra'h* or هکھیاره *hukh-yāra'h*. هشیاریدل *hush-yāredal* or هکھیاریدل *hukh-yāredal*, verb intrans. and هشیارول *hush-yāranul* or هکھیارول *hukh-yāranul*, verb trans. See under هوشیار. هشیار *hush-yārī* or هکھیار *hukh-yārī*, s.f. (3rd) Understanding, care, attention, study. Pl. ۱. *a'i*. See هوشیار

هضم *hazm*, s.m. (2nd) Digestion. Pl. هضمونه *hazmūnah*. هضمیدل *hazmedal*, verb intrans. To become digested, to digest. Pres. هضمیری *hazmejzī* (W.) or هضمیگی *hazmegī* (E.); past

هضم شد *hazm shah* or هوشه *wu-shah*; fut. هوشه به *hazm bah shī* or هوشی *wu-shī*; imp. هوشه *hazm shah* or هوشه *wu-shah*; act. part. هضمیدونکی *hazmedūnkaey* or هضمیدونی *hazmedūnaey*; past part. هضمیدند *hazmsharacy*; verb n. هضمیدل *hazmedana'h* or هضمیده *hazmedah*. هضمول *hazmarul*, verb trans. To digest, to embezzle. Pres. هضموی *hazmarī*; past هضم کر *hazm karī* or هوشه کر *wu-karī*; fut. هضم به کری *hazm bah krrī* or هوشه به کری *hazm nu-krrī*; imp. هضم کره *hazm krrah* or هوشه کره *wu-krrah*; act. part. هضموونکی *hazmarūnkaey* or هضموونی *hazmarūnaey*; past part. هضم کره *hazm krraey*; verb n. هضمونه *hazmaruna'h*. See also هضم, etc.

هغونبره *haghom-bra'h*, adv. So much; or هغونبره *haghon-bra'h*, and هغونمبره *haghonm-bra'h*. هغونبره قدر *haghom-bra'h qadr*, etc. That much. See هومبره and هومبره

هغه *haghah*, The personal pronoun of the 3rd person Sing. and Pl., 'He, she, it, they,' and also used as the remote demonstrative pronoun 'that.' When inflected it becomes هغه *highih* or هغی *highey* for the feminine Sing. and هغو *hugho* and هغوی *hughoey* for the Masc. and Fem. Pl.; but the latter forms are not so common as the former. See Grammar, page 35. هغه خوا *haghah pal-aw* or *pal-o* or هغه پلو *haghah khwā*, Beyond, on that side, there, thither. هغه جهان *haghah jahān*, That world, the world to come. هغه دغه *haghah-daghah*, This and that, these and those; and هغو دغو *hagho dagho*. هغه رنگ *haghah shān*, هغه طور *haghah taur*, So, in that way or manner. هغه خای *haghah dzā-c*, That place, there, thither. له هغه خایه *lah haghah dzā-e-a'h* or *dzā-ea*, From thence or from thither. هغه وخت *haghah nakht*, Then, at that time. له هغه سبب *lah haghah sababa*, For that reason, on that account, therefore. هغه پور *tar haghah pūrī* or پوری *pūrī*, So far, to that degree.

هفته *haf-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A week. Pl. ۱. *ey*.

هارة هرة *hara'h haf-ta'h*, Every week, weekly.
 هك *hak-pak*, adj. Confused, confounded, aghast; (Fem.) هكه *haka'h-paka'h*. هك *hak-pak kedal*, verb intrans. To become confused or confounded. هك پك *hak-pak kamul*, verb trans. To confound, to confuse. See حلتى دلتى هارة هورة and حلتى دلتى
 هگا *haga'i*, s.f. (6th) An egg. Sing. and Pl. See ها

س هل *hal*, s.m. (2nd) The handle of a plough, a plough. Pl. هلونه *halūnah*. See يويه
 ا هلاك *halāk*, s.m. (6th) (from هلك) Perdition, destruction, ruin, slaughter, death. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Lost, destroyed, ruined, fatigued; (Fem.) هلاكه *halāka'h*. هلاك والى *halāk-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Perdition, ruin, destruction, annihilation. Pl. والى *wālī*; or هلاك توب *halāk-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; and هلاك تيا *halāk-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تيارى *ti'āwī*. هلاکیدل *halākēdal*, verb intrans. To become destroyed, ruined, slaughtered, annihilated. Pres. هلاکیرى *halākejzī* (W.) or هلاکیرى *halākegi* (E.); past هلاک شه *halāk shah* or هلاک شه *shah*; fut. هلاک به شى *halāk bah shī* or هلاک به و شى *bah wu-shī*; imp. هلاک شه *halāk shah* or هلاک شه *wu-shah*; act. part. هلاکیدونکى *halākēdūnkaey* or هلاکیدونکى *halāk-edūnaey*; past part. هلاک شوى *halāk* or هلاک شوى *halāk shawaey*; verb. n. هلاکیدانه *halākēdana'h* or هلاکیدانه *halākēdah*. هلاکیدول *halākēdūl*, verb trans. To destroy, to drive to destruction, to kill, to annihilate. Pres. هلاکیرى *halākawī*; past هلاک کر *halāk karr* or هلاک کر *wu-karr*; fut. هلاک به و کرى *halāk bah krrī* or هلاک به و کرى *wu-krrī*; imp. هلاک کره *halāk krrah* or هلاک کره *wu-krrah*; act. part. هلاکیرونکى *halākawūnkaey* or هلاکیرونکى *halākawūnaey*; past part. هلاکیرى *halāk karraey*; verb. n. هلاکیرى *halākawūna'h*.

ا هلاکت *halākat*, s.m. (2nd) (from هلك) Death, destruction, perdition, annihilation. Pl. هلاکتونه *halākat-ūnah*; or

ا هلاکى *halāki*, s.f. (3rd) Death, destruction,

perdition, ruin. Pl. اى *a'i*. See هلاک والى, etc.
 ا هلال *hilāl*, s.m. (9th) The new moon, the first and last two or three days of the moon. Sing. and Pl.

هلال *halāl*, adj. Lawful (corrup. of ا هلال, which see).

س پ هلاهل *halā-hal* or *halā-hil*, s.m. (6th) Poison. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Deadly, mortal (as poison).

هلت *hal-tah*, adv. There, thither, in that place, yonder; as in the proverb, ادب هلت دب چرت *chertah ddab hal-tah adab*, 'Where there is chastisement, there is respect.'

هلت کى *haltah-kī*. See preceding.

هلاک *halak*, s.m. (5th) A boy, a youth, a lad until the age of puberty. Pl. هلاکان *halak-ān*. 2. adj. Small, little, diminutive, young, youthful; (Fem.) هلاکه *halaka'h*. هلاک والى *halak-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Boyhood, youth, the time of boyhood, school-boy days. Pl. والى *wālī*. See اک

هلاکت *halakat* or *halkat*, s.m. (2nd) Boyhood, youth. Pl. هلاکتونه *halakatūnah*. See preceding.
 هلاکینه *hal-kīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Infancy, childhood, youth, boyhood, girlhood. Pl. ى *ey*.

هلم *halam*, s.m. (6th) Cresses, a kind of greens, asparagus (?). Sing. and Pl.

هلاوک *hal-wāk*, adj. Fast, swift, rapid, fleet, agile, nimble-footed, eagle-winged; (Fem.) هلاوکه *hal-wāka'h*. هلاوک کول *hal-wāk karul*, verb trans. To make haste, to hie, to hasten, to push on. هلاوک تلل *pah hal-wāk t'lal*, verb intrans. To walk or move briskly or with speed, to cut along. هلاوک والى *hal-wāk wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Velocity, speed, haste, fleetness. Pl. والى *wālī*.

هله *halah*, adv. Then, at that time.

هله *hala'h*, s.f. (3rd) An attack, assault, tumult, uproar (corrup. of ا حملة). Pl. ى *ey*. هله کول *hala'h karul*, verb trans. To assault, to attack, to storm. 2. To raise an uproar or tumult.

هلى *haley*, adv. Here, hither, in this place.

هم *hum*; conj. Also, even, same, likewise, in the same manner, equally (پ هم *ham*). In com—

position, Together, with, same, etc.; as هم اصل *hum aṣal*, adj. Of the same origin or descent. هم پيالہ *hum piyāla'h*, adj. Pot companion. هم پيشہ *hum pesha'h*, adj. Of the same trade, similar in occupation. هم جنس *hum jins*, adj. Of the same species, of a feather, homogeneous, fellow creature. هم چشم *hum chashm*, adj. An equal, a fellow, an enemy. هم چشمي *hum chashmī*, s.f. (3rd) Equality, strife, contention. Pl. هم جسمي کول *hum chashmī karul*, verb trans. To contend, to strive against. هم خواب *hum khwāb*, adj. A bed-fellow; or هم خوابہ *hum khwāba'h*, A spouse, a wife. هم درد *hum dard*, adj. A condoler, a partner in adversity, a fellow-sufferer. هم دم *hum dam*, adj. Intimate, friendly. هم ذات *hum zāt*, adj. Of the same nature or kind. هم راز *hum rāz*, Acquainted with each other's secrets, a confidant. هم رنگ *hum rang*, adj. Of the same color or disposition. هم ژبہ or زبان *hum jzaba'h* or *zabān*, Speaking the same language. هم زولاي *hum-zolaey*, adj. Cotemporary, of the same age; (Fem.) هم زول *hum-zolī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) هم سايه *hum-sā-yah*, A neighbour, neighbouring. هم سايه توب *hum-sā-yah-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Neighbourliness, kindness. Pl. توبونہ *tob-unah*; or هم سايه گلوي *hum-sā-yah galwī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. هم سبق *hum sabāq*, A class-fellow. هم شکل *hum shakl*, adj. Alike, of the same appearance, resembling. هم صحبت *hum shuh-bat*, Associating, of the same society. هم عمر *hum æumr*, adj. Coeval of the same age. هم قد *hum kadd*, adj. Of equal stature. هم کوم *hum kaum*, adj. Of the same clan or tribe; also هم خيل *hum khel* or هم قام *hum kām*. هم کار *hum kār*, adj. Of the same business, fellow-workman. هم کلي *hum kalaey*, Of the same village or hamlet. هم کور *hum kor*, A fellow-lodger, an inmate, a companion. هم مذهب *hum maz-hab*, Of the same religion. هم نام *hum nām*, Of the same name, a namesake. هم نسل *hum nasl*, Of the same breed. هم نشين *hum nishin*, A companion.

هم وزن *hum wazn*, Of the same weight. هم وطن *hum waṭan*, A fellow-countryman, a compatriot, etc. The feminines may be formed by adding *s*, as explained in Grammar. A هم *hamm*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, care, solicitude, turning over a thing anxiously in the mind. Pl. همونه *hammūnah*. P همای *humā*. See همای. P همای *humā-e*, s.m. (9th) A bird of happy omen, an eagle or phoenix, and it is supposed that every head it overshadows will wear a crown. Sing. and Pl. See عنقا. همبرہ *humbra'h*, adv. That much. See همبرہ. A هم *him-mat*, s.m. (2nd) (from هم) Spirit, mind, resolution, inclination, bravery, liberality, courage, magnanimity, design, purpose. Pl. همونہ *him-matūnah*. هم لال *him-mat lal*, verb trans. To possess or have spirit, courage, resolution, etc. هم کول *him-mat karul*, verb trans. To manifest or show spirit, resolution, bravery, or inclination. A P هم *him-matī*, adj. Bold, daring, resolute. (Masc. and Fem.) P هم راه *ham-rāh*, s.m. (5th) A fellow traveller, a comrade, an acquaintance. Pl. همراہان *ham-rāhān*. هم راهہ *ham-rāha'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. هم *ey*. See ملگری. هم راہ *hum-ra'h*. See همبرہ. هم سا *ham-sā*, s.f. (6th) A staff, a crutch, a stick, a bludgeon. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. هم ساوي *ham-sāwī*. See امسا. P هم *hama-gī*, adj. All, the whole. See تول. A هم *ham-og*, s.m. (9th) A lion tearing his prey (in composition). Sing. and Pl. Also written هموس *ham-os*. P هم *hamah*, adj. All, the whole. See تول. P هم *ham-yānī*, s.f. (3rd) A purse. Pl. همیانی *hamesha'h* or همیش *hamesh*, adv. Always, ever, at all times, continually. See هر کله and مدام. همبرہ *hun-bra'h*. See همبرہ. هنج *hanj*, s.m. (6th) (W.) Assafoetida. Sing. and Pl. See under. هنجہ *hanja'h*, s.f. (3rd) Assafoetida or devil's

dung. 2. The business of collecting and preparing the gum. Pl. *ey*. *han-ja'h kanul*, verb trans. To manufacture assafoetida. (س هينگ).

هند *hind*, s. prop. India, Hindūstān.

هنداره *hindāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mirror, a looking-glass. Pl. *ey*. See *اهنه*

هندكو *hind-ko*, s.f. (9th) The language of India. Sing. and Pl. See *هندي*

هندكي *hind-ki*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe, not Afghāns, supposed to be of Indian descent. They are numerous about Peshāwer and in Bajawarr or Bājourr, and some are found in the Yūsufzi country. 2. A name given to the people of India. *hind-kaey* (Sing.) A male of the above class, a Hindūstāni. *hind-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

A *hindū*, s.m. (5th) A Hindū, a Gentū, a worshipper of idols. Pl. *hindūān*.

هندوبار *hindū-bār*, s.m. (9th) A place where Hindūs meet or dwell. Sing. and Pl.

هندوستان *hindūstān*, s. prop. India or Hindūstān, chiefly applied to the upper provinces.

هندوگي *hindū-gaey*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of هندو) A chandler, a grain-dealer. 2. A designation of vileness or meanness applied to Hindūs in general. Pl. *i*. *hindūga'i*, s.f. (3rd) A Hindū female. Sing. and Pl.

P *hindumāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A water-melon. Pl. *ey*. Also *hind-wāna'h*.

هندوانرثي *hind-wārna'i*, s.f. (6th) A Hindū female in general. Sing. and Pl.

هنده *han-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) Wish, desire. Pl. *ey*. See *هنده*

A P *hindī*, adj. Relating to India, Indian, the Hindī language. See *هندكو*

هند *hind*, s.m. (9th) The name of a village in the Yūsufzi country situated in the Sudhum valley. 2. The name of a ferry on the Sindhu, Attak, or Indus. Sing. and Pl.

هنده *handda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Desire, wish, want, inclination, leaning, bent, fancy, partiality, longing, yearning, ambition. Pl. *ey*.

هنده لر *handda'h laral*, verb trans desire, to want, to have a bent or incline for, to long for. *په و هنده رسيدل* or *په wa handda'h rasedal*, verb intrans. To have one's desires or wants. See *هشه*

هنده *hinddah*, s.m. (5th) A bull, a stallion male animal kept for breeding purposes.

هندان *hinddān*. See *مينده*

S *hundda'i*, s.f. (6th) A bill of exchange. Sing. and Pl.

P *hunr*, s.m. (2nd) Art, skill, excellence in any art, attainment, ingenuity, cleverness, virtue. Pl. *hunrūnah*. هنر مند *mand* or هنرور *hunr-war*, adj. Skilful, ingenious; (Fem.) هنر منده *hunr-mand*. هنروره *hunr-wara'h*. هنر مندي *hunr-m* s.f. (3rd) Skilfulness, ingeniousness.

a'i. هنر لر *hunr laral*, verb trans have or be possessed of skill in any trade.

هنر *hun-bra'h* or هنمره *hunm-bra'h*. See *هنگار* *hanka-hār* or *هنگار hanga-hār*, s.m.

Pl. Groaning, moaning, as a sick person. *hanka-hār* or *هنگار کول hanga-hār k* or *هنگار hanka-hār* or *هنگار لر hang laral*, verb trans. To groan, to moan, to cry out. See *هينگ*

S *hans*, s.m. (5th) A goose. 2. A bird which the Afghāns say, lives on pearls, which are its only food. Pl. *hansān*. *هانس* *han* s.f. (3rd) The hen bird. Pl. *ey*.

هنر *harrn*, s.m. (5th) The neigh of a horse or bray of an ass when requiring grain or water. Pl. *harrna-hār*. هنریدل *harrn* verb intrans. To neigh, to bray. Pres. *په*

harrnejzi (W.) or *هزريگي harrnegi* (E.); *به هنريده* *wu-harrnedah*; fut. *به هنريدي* *bah harrnejzi* or *هزريگي harrnegi*;

و هنريده *wu-harrnejzah* or *هزريگه* *harrnegah*; act. part. *هنريدونكي harrn*

kaey or *هنريدوني harrnedūnaey*; past *هنريدلدي harrnedalaey*; verb. n. *نه*

هزريده *harrnedana'h* or *هزريده harrnedah*.

هو *ho*, adv. Yes, ay, be it so. 2. vocative

Ho! halloo! 3. Hurrah, or word used in an attack. *ho* *kanul*, verb trans. To say yes to, to agree to, to answer in the affirmative. 2. To halloo, to call out, to cheer. (س هو).
 هوا *hawā*, interj. Alas! ah! ah me! sorrow! dear me! See هاي
 ا هوا *hawā*, s.f. (6th) (from هوي) Lust, desire. 2. Love, affection. 3. Air, atmosphere, wind. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. هواي *hawāwī*.
 هوا دار *hawā-dār*, adj. Airy, well ventilated. 2. A vain or proud person. 3. A lover; (Fem.) هوا داره *hawā-dāra'h*.
 هوا ور کول *hawā war-kanul*, verb trans. To air, to put anything out for an airing. هوا و هوس *hawā-o-hawas*, Lust, concupiscence, sensuality, vanity, ambition, luxury.
 هوا *himād*, s.m. (2nd) A country, a region, a tract of country, a distant land. Pl. هوادونه *himādūnah*. See هیواد
 هوا *hawār*, adj. Even, smooth, level, flat; (Fem.) هوا ره *hawāra'h*.
 هوا *hawār-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Evenness, levelness, flatness, smoothness. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; or هوا والي *hawār-wālī*, s.m. (1st). Pl. والي *wālī*; and هوا تيا *hawār-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *tī'āwī*.
 هوا *hawāredal*, verb intrans. To become level, smooth, flat. Pres. هوا رېږي *hawārejzi* (W.) or هوا ريگي *hawāregī* (E.); past هوا شه *hawār shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. هوا به شي *hawār bah shī* or به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. هوا شه *hawār shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. هوا ريدونکي *hawāredūnkacy* or هوا ريدونکي *hawāredūnaey*; past part. هوا *hawār* or هوا *hawār shawaey*; verb. n. هوا ريدنه *hawāredana'h* or هوا ريدنه *hawāredah*.
 هوا *hawāranul*, verb trans. To level, to make level, flat, smooth. Pres. هوا روي *hawāranwī*; past هوا کر *hawār karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. هوا به کړي *hawār bah krrī* or به کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. هوا کړه *hawār krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. هوا روونکي *hawārranwūnkacy* or هوا روونکي *hawārranwūnaey*; past

part. هوا کړي *hawār karryey*; verb. n. هوا رونه *hawāranwuna'h*.
 ا هوبو *hū-ba-hū*, adv. Quite, exactly, perfectly, the very same and no other.
 ا هود *hūd*, s. prop. A prophet—the patriarch Heber, so called by the Arabs.
 هوده *hūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Blowing or breathing on anything (as old women when charming, and conjurers and jugglers when exorcising or juggling). 2. Business, office, post, commission, appointment. (عهد) Pl. اي *ey*.
 هود کول *hūda'h kanul*, verb trans. To breathe on, to charm, to exorcise. هود دار *hūda'h-dār*, adj. An exorcist, a juggler, one who charms. 2. Intrusted with any office, employed, an officer; (Fem.) هود داره *hūda'h-dāra'h*.
 هوده *ham-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) A litter used by eastern females when they travel, the open seat on an elephant. Pl. اي *ey*.
 هود *hodd*, s.m. (2nd) The contrary, the opposite, contrariety, obstinacy, opposition, perverseness. Pl. هودونه *hoddūnah*.
 هود کول *hodd kanul*, verb trans. To persist, to spite, to persevere, to contradict, to act with obstinacy and contrariety. هود لرل *hodd laral*, verb trans. To be possessed of or affected with obstinacy, spite, perversity (English verb intrans. To be obstinate or perverse).
 هودي *hoddī*, adj. Obstinate, perverse, contrary, a perverse or obstinate person. (Masc. and Fem.)
 هوده *hoddā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Obstinacy, etc. Pl. اي *ey*. See preceding.
 هودي *hoddāey*, s.m. (1st) A perverse, stubborn, captious, wayward person. 2. The name of the high mountain facing Attak on the Indus. Pl. اي *ī*.
 هوده *hoddā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) A perverse, wayward female. Sing. and Pl.
 هور *hor*, s.m. (2nd) Fire. (H ٦٦٦). 2. Time, period, season. Pl. هورونه *horūnah*. See اور
 هور *hor*, s.m. (5th) A deer. Pl. هوران *hor-ān*.
 هوره *hora'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. هوري *horey*. This word is almost obsolete.
 هور *hūrī* or هوري *hūrey*, adv. There, thither, in

that place; also هور ته *hūri tah* and هوري ته *hūrey tah* or هور ته *hor tah*.

هوره *hūr'a'h*. See هاره

هوره *hūjza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) Garlic. Pl. *ey*.

See هوكه

ا هوس *hamas*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, lust, sensuality, concupiscence. 2. Ambition. 3. Inordinate desire. 4. Curiosity. Pl. هوسونه *hamasūnah*. هوس ناك *hamas-nāk*, adj. Desirous, sensual, ambitious, full of desire; (Fem.) هوس ناكه *hamas-nāka'h*. هوس كول *hamas kavul*, verb trans. To show great desire, ambition, or curiosity, to desire, to wish or long for. هوسيدل *hamasedal*, verb intrans. To be desirous, to become or grow desirous, curious, ambitious of, to become eager, anxious, covetous, sensual, etc. هوسول *hamasavul*, verb trans. To make eager, desirous, curious, anxious, covetous, to create, excite, or provoke desire, to render sensual, to fill with ambition.

هوسا *hosā*, adj. Refreshed, untired, unwearied, restored, recruited, renewed in strength. (Masc. and Fem.) هوسا كيدل *hosā kedal*, verb intrans. To become refreshed, recruited, repaired, refitted, regaled. هوسا كول *hosā kavul*, verb trans. To recruit, to refresh (as a commander his troops before action), to repair, to refit, to give tone to.

هوسي *ho-saey*, s.m. (1st) An antelope, a deer. Pl. *i*. هوسي *ho-sa'i*, s.f. (6th) The feminine of the above, a hind. Sing. and Pl. See كيلي and اوسي

پ هوشنگ *ho-shang*, s. prop. The name of the second Persian monarch of the Peshdadian dynasty.

هوش *hosh* (W.) or *hokh* (E.) s.m. (9th) (from پ هوش) Understanding, sense, judgment, capacity, instinct, intelligence, recollection. 2. Mind, soul. Sing. and Pl. هوش كول *hosh kavul*, verb trans. To use judgment (in any matter or work), to show capacity or understanding, to act with sense and intelligence. هوش لارل *hosh laral*, verb trans. To have or be endowed with under-

standing, capacity, or intelligence. په *pah* or هوش كيدل *par hosh* or *hokh kedal*, verb intrans. To come to one's-self, to recover one's senses or recollection. په *pah* or هوش كول *par hosh* or *hokh kavul*, verb trans. To bring another to his senses or intellect, to recover.

هوشيار *hosh-yār* (W.) or *hokh-yār* (E.) adj. Intelligent, clever, sensible, wise, endowed with judgment or capacity, careful, prudent, discreet, cautious, attentive, alert, awake, watchful, accurate, sober, etc.; (Fem.) هوشياره *hosh-yāra'h* or *hokh-yāra'h*. هوشيار كيدل *hosh-yār* or *hokh-yār kedal*, verb intrans. To become sensible, intelligent, attentive, alert, etc. هوشيار كول *hosh-yār* or *hokh-yār kavul*, verb trans. To make or render sensible, intelligent, alert, active, etc.

هوشيار تيا *hokh-yār ti'ā* (E.) or *hosh-yār ti'ā* (W.) s.f. (6th) Prudence, sobriety, caution, foresight, intelligence, watchfulness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *ti'āwi*.

هوشيارى *hosh-yārī* or *hokh-yārī*, s.f. (3rd) Intelligence, prudence, caution, care, discretion, watchfulness, carefulness, sobriety, activity, alertness. Pl. *a'i*. هوشيارى كول *hosh-yārī* or *hokh-yārī kavul*, verb trans. To show intelligence, to act with caution and prudence.

هوك *hūk*, adj. Sunk, overwhelmed (in water or grief), flooded, inundated, overflowed; (Fem.) هوكه *hūka'h*. هوك كيدل *hūk kedal*, verb intrans. To become flooded, inundated, overwhelmed. هوك كول *hūk kavul*, verb trans. To flood, to inundate, to overflow. See لاهو

هوكلاي *hok-la'i*, s.f. (6th) A large wooden pestle. Sing. and Pl. See بغري

هوكه *hau-kah*, adj. Fatigued, tired, weary, jaded, knocked up, foot-sore, worn out, spent, unrefreshed. (Masc. and Fem.) هوكه كيدل *hau-kah kedal*, verb intrans. To become tired, fatigued, jaded, knocked up. هوكه كول *hau-kah kavul*, verb trans. To tire, to jade, to knock up. See ستري

هوكي *ho-kaey*, s.m. (1st) Consent of parents or

friends of a girl to her marriage, agreement, (from *هو* *ho*, Yes). Pl. *ي* *ey*.
ho-kaey rā-w'rral, verb trans. To bring consent of parents to a betrothal or marriage.
هو کي وارکول ho-kaey war-kavul, verb trans. To give consent.

هوکه hū-ga'h (E.) s.f. (3rd) Garlic. Pl. *ي* *ey*.
 See *هوره*

هول hūl, s.m. (2nd) A bar or bolt for a door, a prop to a matted shutter. Pl. *هولونه hūlūnah*.
 See *تنبه* (W.)

هول hūl, s.m. (2nd) Fear, terror, horror, dismay. Pl. *هولونه hūlūnah*.
هول ناک hūl-nāk, adj. Terrific, horrible, dismal, horrid, terror-striking; (Fem.) *هول ناکه hūl-nāka'h*.
هولي hūli, adj. Terrified, horrified, terror-struck, dismayed. (Masc. and Fem.)
هول آخستل hūl ākhīstal, verb trans. To take fright. (Eng. verb intrans.) To become horrified at, to become dismayed; or *هول کول hūl kavul*, verb trans.

هول آخستونکي hūl ākhīstūnacy or *آخستونکي ākhīstūnkacy*, adj. Fearful, timid; (Fem.)
آخستونکي ākhīstūnki or *آخستونکي ākhīstūnki*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)
هول آخستلي hūl ākhīstali, adj. Horrified, terror-stricken; (Fem.)
آخستلي ākhīstali. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي* *ey*.

هولناکي hūl-nākī, s.f. (3rd) Frightfulness, dreadfulness, terror. Pl. *ي* *ey*.

هومره hom-ra'h, adv. So much. May also be written *هونبره hon-bra'h* and *دا هومبره da hom-bra'h* or *دا هونبره da hon-bra'h*.
هومره قدر hom-ra'h qadr, etc. That much. See also *هغومبره hūgūmbrē*.
هونبره hon-bra'h. See preceding. Also *هونبره da hon-bra'h*.

هورنا hor-nā, s.m. (5th) A snare or net for catching birds. 2. A sort of perch placed over the snare for the bird to alight upon. Pl. *هورناگان hor-nā-gān*.

هوي hū-e, An exclamation of sorrow or distress. See *هاي هوي*

هويدا hūda, adj. Clear, manifest, plain, evident, open. See *خرگند*

هويه ho-ya'h, s.f. (3rd) An egg. Pl. *ي* *ey*.

هه hah, interj. Indeed! really! 2. A sound made use of in rousing a person from sleep—
هو! halloo! ahoy! etc.

هي hai hai, interj. Alas, alas! dear, dear! 2. Wonderful! strange! *هي هي کول hai hai kavul*, verb trans. To cry out, to lament, to bewail. See *هاي*

هاي هاي hai-āt, s.m. (2nd) (from *هي*) Aspect, face, outward form, figure, countenance, manner. Pl. *هاي هاي هاي hai-ātūnah*.

هاي هاي hai-bat, s.m. (2nd) (from *هي*) Fright, panic, horror, dread, awe, perturbation. Pl. *هاي هاي هاي hai-batūnah*.
هاي هاي ناک hai-bat nāk, adj. Frightful, terrible, terrific, awful, tremendous, dreadful; (Fem.) *هاي هاي ناکه hai-bat-nāka'h*.
هاي هاي آخستل hai-bat ākhīstal, verb trans. To become panic-struck, to take fright, to be seized with horror, awe, perturbation, or dismay. *هاي هاي لول hai-bat laral*, verb trans. To be possessed with horror, dread, or panic. *هاي هاي کول hai-bat kavul*, verb trans. To awe, to daunt, to alarm, to appal, to dismay. *هاي هاي ناکه hai-bat nahal*, verb trans. To terrify, to strike with horror or dismay, to petrify, to make one's hair stand on end. *هاي هاي ناکه hai-bat nahalaey*, adj. (past part.) Horror-struck, panic-stricken, petrified; (Fem.) *هاي هاي hai-bat nahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي* *ey*.

هيگ hīts, adv. In no degree, none, naught, nothing whatever. *هيگ هيسگ hīts-tsok* or *هيگ هيسگ hīts-kas*, Nobody, no one. *هيگ کله hīts kalah*, *هيگ وخت hīts kalah nah*, or *هيگ نه hīts nah*, Never, at no time. *هيگ رنگ hīts rang*, or *په هيسگ طور pah hīts taur* or *هيگ صورت sūrat*, By no means, by no means whatever.

هيچر hīchari or *هيچري hīcharey*, adv. Never, at no time.

هيچرتا hīchartah, adv. Nowhere.

هير her, adj. Forgotten, unremembered, slipped from the memory, lost, effaced, bygone, buried or sunk in oblivion; (Fem.) *هيره hera'h*.

هیردل *heredal*, verb intrans. To slip, to escape or fade from the memory, to sink into oblivion, to be forgotten or unremembered. Pres. هیریز *herejzī* (W.) or هیرگی *heregī* (E.); past هیر شد *her shah* or شد *wu-shah*; fut. هیر به شی *her bah shī* or به شی *bah nu-shī*; imp. هیر شه *her shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. هیردونکی *heredunkaey* or هیردونکی *heredūnaey*; past part. هیر *her* or هیر شوی *her shawaey*; verb. n. هیردنه *heredana'h* or هیرده *heredah*. هیرول *heravul*, verb trans. To forget, to lose, to unlearn, to efface, to discharge from the memory, to mistake, to err. Pres. هیروی *herawī*; past هیر کر *her karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. هیر به کری *her bah krrī* or به کری *bah nu-krrī*; imp. هیر کره *her krrah* or کره *wu-krrah*; act. part. هیروونکی *herawūnaey* or هیروونکی *herawūnaey*; past part. هیر کری *her karraey*; verb. n. هیرونه *herawuna'h*. هیر والی *her-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Forgetfulness, want of memory, oblivion, error, mistake. Pl. والی *wālī*; or هیر تیا *her-tī'a*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تیای *tī'āwī*.

هیری *her-rraey*, s.m. (1st) A short-tailed or common sheep. Pl. هیری *her-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe. Sing. and Pl. See هردی, and ایری and بری (بیری).

هیر قطار *hīr kaṭār*, s.m. (2nd) Filing along, going one after the other in single file like camels. Pl. قطارونه *kaṭār-ūnah*. See پره

هیر *herr*, s.m. (6th) Time, period, season. Sing. and Pl. هیر یو *yo* or *yow herr*, adv. Once, one time, etc. هیر بل *bal-herrah* or هیر *herra*, Again, another time. See هیره

هیره *herra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Time, occasion, a period of time. Pl. هی *ey*. هیره یوه *yawa'h herra'h*, adv. Once, one time, on one occasion.

هیرری *herraey*, s.m. (1st) A long-tailed sheep, the common sheep, a ram. Pl. هیرری *herra'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe. Sing. and Pl. See بری, هیری, ایری, هیر

هیز *hiz*, s.m. (5th) An hermaphrodite. Pl. هیزان *hiz-ān*. See هجری

هیزگی *hez-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Spelling words by naming the letters and syllables (as children when learning to read). Pl. هیگی *a'i*.

هیزگی کول *hez-gī kawul*, verb trans. To spell, to name the letters and syllables of words. See بیزی and هجگی

هیزگی *hedz-gī*, s.f. (3rd). See preceding. Pl. هیگی *a'i*.

هیسته *hīs-tah*, adv. Here, hither, in this place. هیسته شه *hīs-tah shah*, Get out, be off, get hence, etc. هیسته را *rā-hīs-tah*, Near me or us. هیسته در *dar-hīs-tah*, Near thee or you. هیسته ور *war-hīs-tah*, Near him, her, it, or them.

هی شه *hai shah*, interj. Alas! well-a-day! alack! dear me! ah me! heigh ho!

هیش *hesh* (W.) or *hek* (E.), adj. Perplexed, astonished, confounded, amazed, disturbed; (Fem.) هیشه *hesha'h* or *hekha'h*. هیش کیدل *hesh or hek kedal*, verb intrans. To become perplexed, amazed, confounded astonished. هیش کول *hesh or hek kawul*, verb trans. To perplex, to confound, to astonish.

هیغ *hegh*, adj. Straight, unbent, rigid, stiff, firm, unyielding, tense; (Fem.) هیغه *hegha'h*.

هیغ *hegh-negh*, adj. Unable to move from sickness, such as rheumatism, etc.; cramped, stiff; (Fem.) هیغه *hegha'h-negha'h*.

هیغ والی *hegh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Erectness, uprightness, straightness. 2. Stiffness, rigidity, tenseness. 3. Cramping. Pl. والی *wālī*.

هیغ کول *hegh kawul*, verb trans. To make straight or upright, to cramp, to stiffen, to harden.

هیکل *hai-kal*, s.m. (2nd) An ornament worn round the neck in the figure of a man or beast. 2. Figure, face, form, appearance, person, stature, shape. Pl. هیکلونه *hai-kalanah*.

هیل *hel*, s.m. (6th) Cardamoms. Sing. and Pl. هیله *hīla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pretence, etc. (corrupt of حيله, which see). 2. Hope, expectation, trust, dependence. Pl. هیله لر *hīla'lar*, verb trans. To have hope or expectation from anyone, to trust to; also هیله کول *hīla'h kawul*. See امید

هيلي *hela'i*, s.f. (6th) A water-fowl, a duck, a teal. 2. The name of a village. Sing. and Pl. هيلي توره *tora'h hela'i*, A dip-chick, a black water-fowl which is in the continual habit of diving. هيلي خراړه *kharrā'ra'h hela'i*, A grey water-fowl. هيلي پرانگه *prānga'h hela'i*, A spotted wild fowl.

هينگ *heng*, s.m. (5th) A groan, a sigh, a moan. Pl. هينگار *hengahār*, Moaning, groaning, groans or moans. هينگار لړل *hengahār laral*, verb trans. To groan, to moan, to sigh, to cry out through sickness or pain; or هينگار کول *hengahār karul*, verb trans. See زگيروي and انگمار

هيواد *hemād*, s.m. (2nd) A country, a region, a tract of country, a distant land. Pl. هيوادونه *hemādūnah*. 2. Lamenting, bewailing, grieving. See هواد

P هيون *ha-yūn*, s.m. (5th) A horse. 2. A camel of burden. Pl. هيونان *ha-yūnān*. هيوڼه *ha-yūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare. 2. A female camel. Pl. ې *ey*.

ا هيات *hai-hāt*, interj. (هيه) Alas! alack-a-day! begone! Part. Bewailing, lamenting.

ي

ياي *yā*, called حطي ياي *yā-i hutti* or تحتاني *yā-i taḥ-tānī*, The twenty-eighth letter of the Arabic and thirty-second of the Persian, is the fortieth and last letter of the Puṣhto alphabet. It corresponds to Sanskrit य; and when appropriated to denote a number, it stands for 10.

There are several modifications and sounds of which this letter is capable, and which are of great importance and require explanation, as the corresponding letter of whatever language, introduced into Puṣhto, is subject to these rules.

1. *Yā-i taḥ-tānī mā-ḡabl-i-maf-tūḡ*, i.e. ي with (ـ) *fat-ḡa'h* preceding it, being a compound of *fat-ḡa'h* and *yā* quiescent, is used as the singular termination of a number of nouns,

and by which their gender may be known. In the plural it is changed into *yā-i-maē-rūf* or ي preceded by (ـ) *kasra'h*; as سري *sarraey*, A man; سري *sarri*, Men. These letters and combinations are also used for the Puṣhto masculine *yā-i-nisbat*, to express relation or connection; as قندهار *ḡanda-hār*, The city of ḡandahār; قندهاري *ḡanda-hāraey*, A man or male of ḡandahār; قندهاري *ḡanda-hārī*, Men of ḡandahār, etc.

2. Feminine nouns ending in *s* (*hā-i-khaḡfi*) take *yā-i-maj-hūl* (ي) in the plural; as, شاده *shadza'h* (W.) or *khadza'h* (E.) A woman; شادي *shadzey* or *khadzey*, Women.

3. *Yā-i-maē-rūf mā-ḡabl-i-hamza'h-i-khaḡfi-i-maksūr*, i.e. ي with (ـ) preceding it, *a'i*, is the termination of a number of feminine nouns, which are both singular and plural; as جيني *jīna'i*, A girl or girls. This termination is also used as the *yā-i-nisbat* for the feminine gender, to denote relation or connection; as قندهاري *ḡanda-hāra'i*, A female or females of ḡandahār.

4. The letter ي is used as the affixed personal pronouns of the second person, as in the Semitic, Persian, and Sindiān languages; thus, *yā-i-maj-hūl* denotes or stands for the termination of the second person singular; as, آخلي *ākhal-ey*, Thou takest, and is changed in the plural to *hamza'h-i-malaiyīnah-i-maksūr wo yā-i-taḥ-tānī-i-maē-rūf*, i.e., softened *hamza'h* and ي with *kasra'h* (ـ); as, آخلي *ākhal-a'ai*, You take. This is often written by way of distinction by some of the oldest authors with (ـ) *jazma'h* over ي, but I have generally adopted the former as being the more correct method. The Western Afghāns, however, do not usually make any difference between the pronunciation of this termination and that of the third person singular and plural hereafter noticed.

5. *Yā-i-maē-rūf mā-ḡabl-i-mak-sūr* is used as the pronominal termination or affixed personal pronoun of the third person, both singular and

plural; as, *ākhal-i*, He, she, it, or they take, which sound the Western Afghāns give to the termination of the second person plural also.

6. *Yā-i tah-tān-i-sākin mā-kabl-i-maf-tūh* is (as in No. 1) affixed to the infinitives, and sometimes to the roots of verbs in forming the past participle for the masculine singular; as, *ākhistalaey* or *ākhistay*; which is changed into *yā-i-maj-hul* for the singular feminine. This latter, however, by way of distinction, I have written with simple (ـ) *kasra'h*, which also gives the pronunciation, and more particularly as the vowel points (ـ) (ـ) and (ـ) are commonly used in Pushto for, and indiscriminately with *ي*, *و*, and *و*. The plurals of both genders take *yā-i-mae-rūf mā-kabl-i-maksūr*, *ي*. The terminations *وَنِي* and *وَنِي* added to the roots of verbs in forming the active participle are subject to precisely the same changes as for the past participles already described.

7. Numerous words in the language terminate in *yā-i-mae-rūf mā-kabl-i-maksūr*, and are for the most part feminine. Amongst them will be found a number of foreign words adopted from the Persian and other languages. They take *yā-i-mae-rūf mā-kabl-i-hamza'h-i-khaf-i-maksūr* in the plural; as, *mīr-tsi*, Distress, *mīr-tsa'i*, Distresses. This latter termination, as warranted by the system of ancient Eastern Afghān writers, may also be written with (ـ) over it—*ميرخي*, which conveys the same sound.

8. A number of foreign words have been adopted from Persian, Sanskrit, and other languages, which may be either masculine or feminine, terminating in *yā-i-mae-rūf mā-kabl-i-maksūr*, as in No. 7; but they all take either *ان*, *گان*, or *يان* for the masculine, and *ان*, *گان*, or *يان* for the feminine, plurals; as, *hā-ti*, An elephant, *hā-tiān*, elephants; *dā'i*, A nurse, *dā'i-gāni*, Nurses.

As in Arabic, *ي* is like *ا* and *و*, is one of the *hurūf i-ʿillat*, or weak letters; and is, like the English *y*, sometimes a consonant and sometimes a vowel.

پ يا *yā*, conj. Or. 2. A vocative particle, O! or Oh! as *يا خدای* *yā khudā-e-a*, Oh God!

هـ يا *yā-bā*, s.m. and f. (5th) A pony, a gallo-way. Pl. *يابگان* *yā-bā-gān*. Pl. (Fem.) *يابگان* *yābū-gāni*.

ا يا *yā-jūj mā-jūj*, s. prop. Gog and Magog.

پ ياد *yād*, s.m. (2nd) Memory, recollection, remembrance, retentiveness. Pl. *يادونه* *yādūnah*. ياد داشت *yād-dāsh*, s.m. (2nd) A memorandum, a keepsake. Pl. *ياد داشتونه* *yād-dāsh-tūnah*. ياد دهی *yād-dih-i*, s.f. (3rd) Putting in mind, reminiscence. Pl. *ياد* *a'i*. ياد دهی کول *yād-dih-i kawul*, verb trans. To put one in mind of anything. ياد گار *yād-gār*, s.m. (2nd) A memorial, a valuable present, a monument, a souvenir, a keepsake, a token. Pl. *ياد گارونه* *yād-gārūnah*. په ياد راغلل *pah yād rā-ghlal*, verb intrans. To recur, to come to mind, to come to one's recollection. په ياد وړکول *pah yād war-kawul*, verb trans. To remind, to bring to one's recollection. ياديدل *yādedal*, verb intrans. To recur, to return to the recollection, to come to mind. Pres. ياديږي *yādejzi* (W.) or ياديږي *yādegī* (E.); past ياد شه *yād shah* or *و* *shah*; fut. ياد به شي *yād bah shi* or *و* *shah*; imp. ياد شه *yād shah* or *و* *shah*; act. part. ياديږونکي *yādedūnkaey* or ياديږوني *yādedūnaey*; past part. ياد شوي *yād shawaey*; verb. n. ياديږنه *yādedana'h* or ياديده *yādedah*. يادول *yādanul*, verb trans. To recollect, to call to mind, to remember, to keep in mind, to carry in the memory, to know by heart, to learn, to get by heart. Pres. يادوي *yādari*; past ياد کړ *yād karr* or *و* *karr*; fut. ياد به کړي *yād bah krrī* or *و* *krrī*; imp. ياد کړه *yād krrah* or *و* *krrah*; act. part. ياديږونکي *yādamūnkaey* or ياديږوني *yādamūnaey*.

- awūnaey*; past part. ياد کړې *yād karrāey*; verb. n. يادونه *yādamuna'h*.
- P يار *yār*, s.m. (5th) A friend, a lover, a gallant, a paramour. 2. An assistant, a companion, a comrade. Pl. ياران *yārān*. ياره *yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a sweetheart. Pl. ېي *ey*. يار بازي *yār-bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Fornication, wantonness. Pl. ېي *a'ī*. ياري *yārī*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, love, gallantry, intriguing. Pl. ېي *a'ī*. ياري کول *yārī kawul*, verb trans. To intrigue, to show friendship, to manifest love or affection. يار غار *yār-i-ghār*, A sincere friend; (Fem.) يار غاره *yār-i-ghāra'h*. وفادار *wafādār yār*, A faithful friend; (Fem.) وفاداره *wafādāra'h yāra'h*.
- پ ياره *yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female friend, a sweetheart, a mistress, a paramour. Pl. ېي *ey*.
- ه ياسته *yās-tah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of يستل) Putting out, ejecting, expelling, expulsion, ejection, exclusion, extraction, hatching, putting forth, etc. Sing. and Pl. See يستل
- ياستي *yāsta'aī*, You are, a word derived from an obsolete infinitive. See Grammar, page 52.
- P ياسمين *yās-mīn* or *yāsa-mīn*, s.m. (6th) Jasmine. Sing. and Pl.
- T ياغی *yāghī*, adj. Rebel, rebellious, mutinous. (Masc. and Fem.) 2. as s.m. (5th) A rebel, a mutineer. Pl. ياغيان *yāghīān*; Fem. Sing. the same. Pl. ياغيان *yāghīāni*. ياغي کيدل *yāghī kedāl*, verb intrans. To become rebellious or mutinous, to rebel, to mutiny, to revolt. ياغي کول *yāghī kawul*, verb trans. To make rebellious or mutinous, to cause to rebel, to incite to rebellion. (باغي).
- ياغيگر *yāghī-gar*, s.m. (5th) A mutineer, a rebel, Pl. ياغيگران *yāghī-garān*. ياغيگره *yāghī-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ېي *ey*.
- ياغيگري *yāghī-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Mutiny, rebellion, revolt, sedition. Pl. ېي *a'ī*. ياغيگري کول *yāghī-garī kawul*, verb trans. To rebel, to mutiny, to revolt, to rise.
- A ياقوت *yākūt*, s.m. (6th) A ruby. Sing. and Pl. ياقوتي *yākūtī*, adj. Of or relating to a ruby.
- P T يال *yāl*, s.m. (2nd) The mane of a horse. Pl. يالونه *yālūnah*. See وړک and وړک
- يانه *yānah*. See يون
- P ياور *yā-war*, adj. Friendly, aiding. 2. s.m. (5th) An assistant, a friend, a coadjutor, a comrade, a companion. Pl. ياوران *yāwarān*; ياوره *yāwara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female friend. Pl. ېي *ey*.
- ياور *yā-nara'h*, adj. Big-bellied (applied to horses, mares, and females in general).
- ياوري *yāwarī*, s.f. (3rd) Aid, assistance, favour, friendship. Pl. ېي *a'ī*.
- A ياهو *yā-hū*, s. prop. Jehovah.
- يبل *yabl*, adj. Barefooted, unshod; (Fem.) بيله *yabla'h*. بيله *khpa'h yabla'h* (E.) or بيله *psha'h yabla'h* (W.) Barefoot; or بيله *yabla'h khpa'h* or بيله *pshah*. See ابل
- A يتيم *yat-īm*, s.m. (5th) (from ه and ا يتيم) An orphan, a fatherless boy, a ward. Pl. يتيمان *yat-īmān*. يتيمه *yat-īma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fatherless or orphan girl. Pl. ېي *ey*; also بلار مري *plār-marraey*, etc., which see.
- P يخ *yakh*, s.m. (9th) Cold. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Cold, chill, bleak, raw, inclement, nipping, piercing, torpid, cool. 3. Satiated, glutted, satisfied, slacked, damped, cooled; (Fem.) يخه *yakha'h*. See سور and ساره.
- بخيدل *yakhtedal*, verb intrans. To freeze, to congeal, to benumb, to become cold or torpid. 2. To become satiated or glutted (as in one's passions), to become slacked or quenched. بخول *yakhawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to freeze or congeal, to make or render cool, to damp, to slack, to quench, to satiate. See سردل, etc.
- بخني *yakhnī*, s.f. (3rd) Cold, coldness, frigidity, chilliness, chill. 2. (P) Gravy used in dressing *pulā'o*, sauce, stew, hash. Pl. ېي *a'ī*.
- بخني لرل *yakhnī laral*, verb trans. To have coldness, chilliness, or frigidity. (Eng. verb intrans. To be cold as a country or a bleak day). بخول *yakhnī pakhawul* or جورول *jorranul*, verb trans. To prepare gravy, stew, etc.

پ *yakh*, s.m. (1st) Ice, cold, gelidness. Pl. *yakhānah*. *yakhāy*, s.m. (1st) Ice, cold, frigidity. Pl. *y*.

پ *yer-racy*, s.m. (1st) A long-tailed sheep. Pl. *y*. s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. See *هیردی*, etc.

پ *yarz*, s.m. (2nd) Fitness, capacity, worth, merit, skill, ability; congruity, consistency, expediency, propriety, etc. Pl. *yarz-ūnah*. *yarz-an*, adj. Worthy, suitable, fit, capable, qualified, expedient, consistent, adapted, apposite; (Fem.) *yarz-ana'h*. *yarz laral*, verb trans. To hold or possess merit, fitness, worth. (Eng.) To merit, to deserve, to be worthy of, etc.

پ *yar-ghamāl*, s.m. (2nd) A hostage, a surety, a sponsor. Pl. *yar-ghamāl-ūnah*. *yar-ghamāla'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See *یرغمل*.

پ *yarghah*, adj. An ambling horse, ass, etc. (Masc. and Fem.) *yarghah t'lal* or *wahal*, verb trans. To amble.

پ *yera'h* or *era'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, timidity, fright, apprehension, dread, alarm, trepidation, qualm, nervousness, awe, want of confidence, etc. Pl. *ey*. *yeredal* or *eredal*, verb intrans. To fear, to be afraid, to take alarm, etc. *yeramul* or *eratul*, verb trans. To alarm, to frighten, to scare, etc. See *ویریدل* and *ویره*, etc.

پ *yaz-dān*, s. prop. God. *yaz-dānī*, adj. Divine, of or from God.

پ *yaz'id*, s. prop. The name of an arch heretic amongst the Muhammadans, who caused the murder of Hasan and Husain, sons of 'Alī (hence) wicked, cruel, accursed.

پ *yajz*, s.m. (5th) A bear. Pl. *yajzān*. *yajza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she bear. Pl. *ey*. *tor yajz*, A black bear. *spin yajz*, A white or brown bear. See *یکت* and *میلو*.

yas-tal, verb trans. To put out, to eject, to take out, turn out, or expel, to cause to issue, to exclude, to extract, to perform, to

accomplish, to discover, to produce, to hatch, to put forth, to extricate, to exhibit, to pick, to clean, to sift, to clear off, etc. This infinitive is imperfect in all the present tenses, which are taken from *bāsal*, which also is imperfect in the past tenses. Pres. *باسی* *bāsi*; past *یوست* *nu-yost*; fut. *و به باسی* *nu bah bāsi*; imp. *و باسه* *nu-bāsa*; act. part. *yastūnkaey* or *yastūnaey*; past part. *yastalaey* or *yastaey*; verb. n. *yastana'h* or *yāstah*.

yastana'h, s.f. (3rd) Putting out, ejecting, ejection, expulsion, etc. Pl. *ey*.

پ *yashm* or *yashab*, s.m. (6th) Agate. Sing. and Pl.

yashand, adj. Boiling, bubbling through heat, scalding hot, seething, etc.; (Fem.) *yashanda'h*. *yashandey* *aw'bah*, Boiling water.

yashnā, s.f. (6th) Ebullition, boiling, effervescence, coction. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *yashnāwī*; or *yashedana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See *ایشنا*.

yashedal, verb intrans. To boil, to bubble by the action of heat, to boil over, to chafe, to be agitated, to be agitated by the action of heat, etc. Pres. *yashī*; past *یشیده* *nu-yashedah*; fut. *و به یشی* *nu bah yashī*; imp. *و یشو* *nu-yashah*; act. part. *yashedūnkaey* or *yashedūnaey*; past part. *yashedalaey*; verb. n. *yasheda'h* or *yashna'h*. *yasharūl*, verb trans. To boil, to make to boil, to stew, to cook, to seethe, to scald, to parboil. Pres. *yasharū*; past *یشاره* *nu-yashāruh* or *یشاور* *nu-yashāro*; fut. *و به یشوی* *nu bah yasharū*; imp. *و یشو* *nu-yasharah*; act. part. *yasharūnkaey* or *yasharūnaey*; past part. *yasharūlaey*; verb. n. *yasharūna'h*.

yeshal (W.) or *yekhal* (E.) verb trans. To place, to put, to locate, to lay, to set, to seat, to deposit, to stow, to fix, to root, to plant, etc. Applied to inanimate things. This infinitive

is imperfect, and takes some of its inflections from بدل or گدل and کینول. Pres. ردی *jz'di* (W.) or گدی *g'di* (E.); past کینول *ke-sho* or *ke-kho*; fut. به ردی *nu bah jz'di* or گدی *g'di*; imp. رد *jz'dah* or گد *g'dah*; act. part. یینونکی *yeshūnkaey* or *yekhūnkaey* or یینونی *yeshūnaey* or *yekhūnaey*; past part. یینی *yekhaey* or *yeshay*; verb. n. یینه *yeshana'h* or *yekhana'h*. See also بدل or گدل, کیدل or کیدل and کینول

کینول *yekhodal* (E.) or *yeshodal* (W.) verb trans. To place, to put, to locate, etc. See preceding, and اینودل

اینودل *yeshoda'h* (W.) or *yekhoda'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Placing, putting, locating. 2. Arranging or sorting the threads of the warp in a loom for the woof. Pl. *ey*.

اینودل *yeshamul* (W.) verb trans. To place, to put, to locate, to arrange, etc. See preceding.

یینی *yashaey* (W.) or *yakhay* (E.) adj. (past part.) Arranged, located, placed, distributed, put, set, ranged, grouped, assorted, etc.; (Fem.) *yashi* or *yakhi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *yi*.

A یعی *yaeni*, adv. (aorist of *ه* عني) To wit, namely, for, because, that is to say, videlicet, i.e., etc.

A یقین *yak'in*, adj. (from یقن) Certain, true, sure, real, indisputable. 2. adv. Certainly, truly, assuredly, infallibly. *yak'in walaey*, s.m. (1st) Certainty, reality, infallibility, truth. Pl. *wali*. *yak'in rā-w'rral*, verb trans. To believe, to credit, to place faith in. *yak'in kamul*, verb trans. To ascertain, to believe, to make certain, to discover.

A یقینا *yak'in-an*, adv. Certainly, assuredly, indisputably, infallibly.

A یقینی *yak'ini*, s.f. (3rd) Certainty, truth, reality. Pl. *a'i*. 2. adj. Certain, real, indisputable. (Masc. and Fem.)

P یک *yek* or *yak*, adj. One, a, an. Only used in Pusht to composition; as, یکا یک *yekā-yek*, All at once, immediately; یکبارگی *yek-bārgi*,

All at once, suddenly, immediately, at once; Single, unique; یکتائی *yek-tā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Unity, singleness, uniqueness.

Pl. *a'i*. *yek-jihat*, Of one accord, unanimous. 2. A friend. یکجہتی

yek-jihatī, s.f. (3rd) Unanimity, friendship, agreement. Pl. *a'i*. *yek-dil*, adj.

Of one heart or mind, unanimous; (Fem.) *yek-dila'h*. *yek-diti*, s.f.

(3rd) Accord, unanimity, agreement. Pl. *yi*. *a'i*. *yek-sān*, adj. Equal, alike, even,

in the same manner, the same, ditto, uniform, conformable, level, parallel, plain; (Fem.)

yek-sānī, s.f. (3rd) Uniformity, parity, sameness, identity. Pl. *a'i*. *yek-lakht*, All

at once. 2. Entirely, wholly, totally, suddenly, all of a sudden; or *yek-lakhtah*.

P *yek-linga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lever supported on a post, with a bucket suspended at

one end and a weight of stone or earth at the other, used in drawing water from a well, etc.

Pl. *ey*. See *دنگر* *yek-shamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sunday. Pl. *ey*.

P *yek-lā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A veil or cloak worn over the head and shoulders, a coat or upper

dress of single cloth. Pl. *a'i*.

یک *yekah*, adj. Single, solitary, unique, unequalled. (Masc. and Fem.) 2. A single

child, an only child. 3. The ace (at cards). 4. A soldier who serves alone. یک *yek-hamān*, adj. Alike, similar.

یکمان *yekah-mān*, adj. (P یک One; s मन Mind, heart) Alone, by itself, all alone, single; (Fem.)

yekah-māna'h.

P *yek-hamān*, adj. Alike, similar, uniform, identical, parallel; (Fem.) *yek-hamāna'h*.

یکی *yekī*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small coin, a copper coin. Pl. *a'i*.

یک *yag*, s.m. (5th) A bear. (E.) Pl. *yagān*. *yaga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she-bear. Pl. *ey*. *tor-yag*, A black bear. *نپین*

- spīn-yag*, A white or brown bear. See *میلو* and *پرو*.
- ¹ *yagāna-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Concord, union, unity, unanimity. 2. Singularity, excellence, Pl. *ا'ی*. *yagāna-gī laral*, verb trans. To have unanimity in any matter (Eng. verb intrans. To be unanimous). *یلکانگی کول* *yagāna-gī karul*, verb trans. To act with unity or unanimity, to act in union. *د م د یکانگی وهل* *dum da yagāna-ga'i wahal*, verb trans. To contract friendship.
- ¹ *yagānah*, adj. Single, sole, singular, unique, unequalled. 2. Agreed, unanimous. (Masc. and Fem.)
- yaga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she-bear. 2. A kind of tumour on the back, a boil. 3. A disease affecting the tail of a horse and causing the hair to fall off. Pl. *ای*.
- ¹ *yal-ghar*, s.m. (2nd) A sudden incursion, a foray, a raid, the forced march of an army. Pl. *یلغارونه* *yal-gharūnah*. Also *یلغار* *yal-ghār* and *یلغارونه* *yal-ghārūnah*. *یلغار* *yal-ghar* or *یلغار کول* *yal-ghār karul*, verb trans. To make a sudden incursion, raid, foray, etc. Also written *ایلغار*.
- yalah*, adj. Free, liberated, at large, unrestrained, uncontrolled, unbridled, unrestricted, disengaged, free and easy, irresponsible, etc. 2. Wandering, vagabond, dissolute. (Masc. and Fem.) *یله کیدل* *yalah kedāl*, verb intrans. To wander, to be or become free, liberated, at large, or unrestrained. *یله کول* *yalah karul*, verb trans. To release, to free, to set at large, to wander about, to make a wanderer or vagabond of, to render dissolute. *سر یله* *sar yalah*, A bad or dissolute man or woman. *یله گرد* *yalah gard*, s.m. (5th) A wanderer, a vagrant. Pl. *گرد* *gærd* or *گردان* *gardān*. *یله گرد* *yalah garda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vagabond female. Pl. *ای*.
- yalah garī*, s.f. (3rd) Vagabondism, wandering about, vagrancy. Pl. *ا'ی*. Also *یله والی* *yalah-wālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ی*.
- yalah-dār*, s.m. (5th) A scout, a sentinel, a vedette. Pl. *یله داران* *yalah dārān*. See *ایله* and *خار*.

- yala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bog, a morass, a slough, a quagmire, a marsh. Pl. *ای*.
- yalah dārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a scout. Pl. *ا'ی*. *یله داری کول* *yalah dārī karul*, verb intrans. To act the scout. See *خار کول*.
- ¹ *yam*, s.m. (2nd) The ocean, the sea. Pl. *یمونه* *yamūnah*.
- yenda'h* or *enda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gulp, swallowing eagerly or by large draughts, a draught, a quaff, a swig, etc. Pl. *ای*. *یله کول* *yenda'h* or *enda'h karul*, verb trans. To gulp up, to toss off, to swallow eagerly. See *انده* and *اینده*.
- yang*, s.m. (2nd) Manner, conduct, state, condition, way, mode, method. Pl. *ینگونه* *yangūnah*. See *شان*.
- yina'h*, s.f. (3rd) The liver, the heart, the vitals. Pl. *ای*. See *اینه*.
- yom* or *yo*, adj. One, once, one time. May also be used as an article, *a*, *an*; (Fem.) *یوه* *yawa'h*. See *یوه یو* *yow-pak-yom*, One by one, successively, all at once. 2. Singly, individually; (Fem.) *یوه یوه* *yow pah-yowa'h*. *یو تر بل* *yom tar bala* or *بله* *balah*, One from another, diverse, opposed to another. *یو څو* *yow-tso*, Some, several, a few, somewhat. *یو دم* *yom dam* or *په یو دم* *pah yawa dam*, One moment, in a moment. *یو رنگ* *yom rang*, Of one colour, uniform, similar, corresponding; (Fem.) *یو رنگه* *yom ranga'h*. *یو زړه* *yow-z'rrah*, Unanimous, of one mind, of one heart. *یو ځای* *yom dzā-e*, One place, somewhere or other, together. *یو ځل* *yom dzal*, Once, one time; or *یو ځل* *yom dzala* or *ځله* *dzalah*. *یو ساعت* *yom sā-eat*, An hour, a short time. *یو شان* *yom shān*, Alike, equal, similar, corresponding, uniform, the same, parallel. *یو طرف* *yom taraf*, On one side, aside. *یو طور* *yom taur*, One state or condition, of one sort, fashion, or kind. *یو کلمه* *yom kalam*, All, total, entirely, altogether, positively. *یو بل* *yom lah bala* or *بله* *balah*, One another, one with another, together, in company, in

concert. *yom-mutt*, Prompt payment, all at once, at once, immediately. *yom nafas*, In a breath, in a moment. *yom nah bal*, One or the other. *yom-nim* or *yom-o-nim*, One and half. *yom-nim*, adj. A few, some, a small number, not many; (Fem.) *yoma'h nima'h*. *yom-o-bal*, One and another, one with the other. *yom-mār* or *yoma'h plā* or *yom dzalah*, Once, one time. *yoma'h khwā*, On one side, aside. *yoma'h martaba'h*, One time or turn, on one occasion. *yom yom*, Singly, separately, apart. *yom-yā-dnārrah*, One or both.

yanād, s.m. (2nd) (W.) A far country. Pl. *yavādānah*. 2. adj. Far, afar off. See *هیراد*

yom-at-yā, adj. Eighty-one. *yom-at-yāyam*, The eighty-first; (Fem.) *yom-at-yāyama'h*.

yavādīn, s.m. (2nd) A distant land, a far country. Pl. *yavādīnūnah*.

yavāzaey, adj. Alone, solitary, single, unique, singular. 2. Apart, private, without company. 3. adv. Separately, alone, by itself; (Fem.) *yavāzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *yavāzaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become solitary, single, private. *yavāzaey kamul*, verb trans. To isolate, to seclude, to shut up. *yavāzaey-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Solitude, singleness, loneliness, seclusion, privacy, retirement, isolation. Pl. *tobūnah*; or *yavāzaey-nālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *nāh*. See *بیل*

yavādzay, adj. See preceding; (Fem.) *yavādzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *yavāzi*.

yom-on-yā, adj. Seventy-one. *yom-on-yāyam*, adj. The seventy-first; (Fem.) *yom-on-yāyama'h*.

yom-pindzos, adj. Fifty-one. *yom-pindzosam*, The fifty-first; (Fem.) *yom-pindzosama'h*.

yom-tsal-wesh (W.) or *yom-tsal-wekht* (E.) adj. Forty-one. *yom-tsal-wesh* or *yom-tsal-wekhtam*, The forty-first; (Fem.) *yom-tsal-wesh* or *yom-tsal-wekhtama'h*.

yom-dersh, adj. Thirty-one. *yom-dersh* or *yom-dersh*, The thirty-first; (Fem.) *yom-dershama'h*.

yor, s.f. (5th) A husband's brother's wife. Pl. *yürrney*.

yor, s.m. (2nd) Fire. Pl. *yorūnah*. (corrup. of *اور* which see.)

yūz, s.m. (5th) A lynx, a panther. Pl. *yūzān*. *yūzā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female lynx or panther. Pl. *ey*.

yūsuf, s. prop. (corrup. of *يوسف*) The patriarch Joseph.

yūsuf-zī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of one of the most numerous, most powerful, and most pugnacious of the Afghān tribes, who hold the whole of the country to the north of the Kābul river, and immediately west of the Indus, including the Sama'h, Buner, Suwāt, and Panjkorah. *yūsuf-zaey*, (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. *yūsuf-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See *يوسف*

yamas-tawaey, adj. Single, simple, of one fold, without a lining (as a garment); (Fem.) *yamas-tavey* or *yamas-tavi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

yūsuf, s. prop. The patriarch Joseph.

yūsuf-zī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. *yūsuf-zaey* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. *yūsuf-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See also *يوسفي*

yo-sal, verb trans. To bear, to carry, to remove, to transport, to carry over, to convey, to waft, etc. (applied particularly to inanimate objects, in distinction to *بول*). It is also imperfect, and takes its past tenses, etc. from *وړل*, which see. Pres. *yo-si*; past *yo-warr*; fut. *yo bah si*; imp. *yo-warr*.

sah; act. part. *w'rrankaey* or *w'rrānki* *w'rrānaey*; past part. *w'rracy*; verb. n. *w'rrah*. *w'rrana'h* or *w'rrah*.
 يو شپتم *yow-shpetah*, adj. Sixty-one. *yow-shpetam*, The sixty-first; (Fem.) *yow-shpetama'h*.
 يولس *yow-las* (E.) or *yam-o-las* (W.) adj. Eleven. *yow-lasam* or *yow-o-lasam*, The eleventh; (Fem.) *yow-lasama'h* or *yow-o-lasama'h*.
 يوم *yūm*, s.m. (2nd) A spade, a shovel, a kind of hoe. Pl. *yūmanah*, or (5th) *yūman*. See *كره*.
 يون *yūn*, s.m. (4th) Gait, movement, carriage, step, motion in walking. 2. Habit, custom, method, practice, way. 3. Moving, passing, gliding along, rolling on (as time), sweeping along (as a river). Pl. *yānah* or *yāna*.
 يون كول *yūn kawul*, verb trans. To move along, to pass or glide along, to make to roll, pass, or sweep along.
 يوناني *yūnān*, s. prop. Greece, Ionia. *yūnāni*, s.m. and f. (5th) A Greek, a Grecian. Pl. *yūnāniān*; (Fem.) Pl. *yūnāniāni*.
 يونویم *yow-nawī*, adj. Ninety-one.

nawī-am, The ninety-first; (Fem.) *yow-nawī-ama'h*.
 يو والي *yo* or *yow-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Singularity, excellence. 2. Concord, unanimity, unity, union. Pl. *wālī*.
 يو ویشتم *yow-wisht*, adj. Twenty-one. *yow-wishtam*, The twenty-first; (Fem.) *yow-wishtama'h*.
 يوي *yawey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. (E.) Ploughing, etc. *yawey kawul*, verb trans. To plough. See following.
 يويه *yow-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A plough. 2. Ploughing, preparing the ground for sowing. Pl. *ey*. *yow-ya'h kawul*, verb trans. To plough, to prepare the ground.
 ييشل *yeshal* (W.) or *yekhal* (E.) To place, to put, to locate. See *يپل* and *يپول*.
 يه *yah*, adv. No, not.
 ئي *yey*, The affixed personal pronoun of the third person. Sing. and Pl., He, she, it, or them; and may also signify, His, here, its, theirs, or to his, etc. (W.) *yah*. 2. The 2nd pers. sing. of the sub. verb 'To be.' See Grammar, pages 44 and 51.

ADDITIONAL WORDS AND PHRASES,

COLLECTED WHILST THE FOREGOING SHEETS PASSED THROUGH THE PRESS.

آس

ا

اختر *akh-tar*, s.m. (2nd) A festival, a feast-day.

Pl. اخترونه *akh-tarūnah*. اختر *lo-e akh-tar*, The *Āidu-l-kurbān*, a festival held in commemoration of Abraham's offering up Isaac.

آخوند جيو *ākhūnd-jī'o*, s. prop. The name of a poet, inhabitant of Noh-shairah. 2. A title bestowed on Mullās of celebrity, such as *Ākhūnd Darwezah*. See آخوند

آرت زده *arat-z'rrah*, s.m. (2nd) An open, frank, or sincere heart. Pl. آرت زرونه *arat-z'rrūnah*. آرت زري *arat-z'rraey*, adj. Open-hearted, frank, honest, straightforward (person); (Fem.) آرت زري *arat-z'rrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) آري *arataey*, s.m. (1st) Wind from behind. Pl. آري *arataey*. See آري

آرويد *ār-wedah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of آرويدل) Hearing, hearkening, attending. Sing. and Pl. آره خول *ara'h ts'kawul*, verb trans. To saw asunder (as wood).

آراند *ārrānd*, adj. Hampered, impeded, hindered, clogged, encumbered, incommoded, saddled with, thwarted, balked, frustrated; (Fem.) آراند *ārrānda'h*. آراند كيدل *ārrānd kedal*, verb intrans. To be hindered, detained, impeded. آراند كول *ārrānd kawul*, verb trans. To hinder, to impede. See آراند

آزمينيت *āz-meyisht* (W.) or *āz-meyikht* (E.), s.m. (2nd) Trial, proof, examination, essay, experiment. 2. Temptation. Pl. آزمونيتونه *āz-meyishtūnah* or *āz-meyikhtūnah*. See آزمونيت

آس *ās*, s.m. (2nd) A mill-stone. 2. Ground corn; a grinding of wheat, barley, etc. 2. (A) Cinders or ashes remaining in a grate. Ruins

اوب

or remains of a dwelling. Pl. آسونه *āsūnah*.

اعتماد *iae-timād*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of عمد) Confidence, trust, dependence, faith, reliance. Pl. اعتمادونه *iae-timādūnah*. اعتماد كول *iae-timād kawul* or لال *laral*, verb trans. To place faith in, to rely on, to depend upon.

الا *a-lā*, s.f. (6th) (W.) A run. 2. Running. Pl. الا *a-lāwī*. الا كول *a-lā kawul*, verb trans. To run, to take a run.

الا بال *alā balā kawul*, verb trans. To show or feel inquietude, solicitude, alarm, apprehension, despondency, etc.

الم *alam*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, affliction, anguish, pain. Pl. المونه *alamūnah*.

امرل *a-maral*, verb trans. To part, to separate, to detach, to disunite, to segregate, etc. Pres. امرل *a-marī*; past امره *wu-amarah*; fut. امره *wu bah a-marī*; imp. امره *wu-amarah*; act. part. امرونكي *a-marūnkacy*; past part. امرلي *a-maralaey*; verb. n. امرنه *a-marana'h*.

اندت *an-ddat*, s.m. (2nd) Wind from behind. Pl. اندتونه *an-ddat-ūnah*.

انگار *in-gār*, s.m. (2nd) Relinquishment, discontinuance, dropping, leaving off, giving over, etc. Pl. انگارونه *in-gārūnah*. انگار كول *in-gār kawul*, verb trans. To relinquish, to leave off, to discontinue, to give over, to drop.

انگه *an-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Way, manner, wise, etc. Pl. انكي *ey*. انكي په خه *pah tsah an-ga'h*, How? in what manner?

انه *ana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. انكي *ey*. See انكي

اوبول *ao-banul*, verb trans. To water (as cattle), to give water, to irrigate, to overflow with water, etc. اوبدل *ao-bedal*, verb intrans. To

become satiated with water (as cattle), to grow moist. See اوبه

اوتاك *ao-tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A temporary residence, a lodging. Pl. اوتاكونه *ao-tākūnah*. See اوطاك

اوجار *ū-chār*, adj. Apparent, manifest, clear; etc.; (Fem.) اوجاره *ū-chārah*. See اوخار

اورجل *aor-jal*, adj. Scorched, burnt; (Fem.) اورجله *aor-jala'h*.

اورغالي *aor-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A fireplace, a hole dug in the ground for kindling a fire. Pl.

اورغالي *ey*. See رغالي

اوردۀ رجا *aojz-da'h rijā*, Hope of long life, a lengthened hope, hope for the future.

ترخه اوسپنه *tarkha'h aospina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bar-iron (particularly the iron brought into Afghānistān from Bombay, considered very inferior). Pl. *ey*. خوره اوسپنه *khmajza'h aospina'h*, The iron of Khurāsān, used in making steel and for all fine work.

اوشكه *aoshkey* or اوشكي *aoshkey* (W.) or *aokhkey* or *aokhey* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Pl. Tears.

اول *ol*, adj. Hostage, subject, enthralled, constrained, subjected; (Fem.) اوله *ola'h*.

اهاك *a-hāk*, s.m. (6th) Lime used for building purposes. Sing. and Pl.

ايشنه *aeshnah*. See ايشنا and ايشنا

ايش *aesh* (W.) or *aekh* (E.) adj. Poor, distressed, friendless, wretched, contemptible, abject, miserable, etc.; (Fem.) ايشه *aesha'h* or *aekha'h*.

See هينس

ايمندل *aem-nedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow calm, quiet, gentle; to become appeased, softened, etc. ايمنول *aem-narul*, verb trans. To quiet, to appease, to mollify, to soothe, to tranquilize, to pacify. See ايمن

ب

باري *bārri*, s.f. (6th) An inclosed piece of ground, a kitchen garden, a garden; a house with a garden, orchard, etc., attached to it. Sing. and Pl.

باغ *bāgh* *bāgh*, adj. Delighted, charmed, gladdened, rejoiced, transported. باغ کول *bāgh bāgh kanul*, verb trans. To delight, to gladden, to charm.

بامبوره *bām-bāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whirligig. Pl. *ey*. See بېچچ

برگ يالي *brag-yālaey*, adj. Variegated, varied, motley, mottled, iridescent; (Fem.) برگ يالي *brag-yāla'i*.

برينيدل *brekhedal* (E.) or *breshedal* (W.) verb intrans. To be overpowered by light, to waver (as the sight from intense light). برينبول *brekhamul* or *breshamul*, verb trans. To dazzle (as the sight), to overpower with light.

بر *barr*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a tree (Ficus Bengalensis or Indica). Pl. برنه *barr-ūnah*.

بسیره *basera'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from s 𐬔𐬀 Dwell) The time before evening when birds return to their nests. 2. A bird's roost or nest. 3. The remaining of a bird on its roost. 4. A night's lodging. This word is applied more particularly to the falcon tribe by the Afghāns. Pl. *ey*.

کول بسیره *basera'h kanul*, verb trans. To roost.

بگر *bagarr*, s. prop. The name of a portion of the Yūsufzī district, in which the mountain of Bihī and village of Jalālā are situated.

بلغا *bulaghā*, adj. Eloquent, poetic.

بند خانه *band-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A prison. Pl. *ey*.

بوتراب *bū-tarāb*, adj. Covered with dust; (Fem.) بوترايه *bū-tarāba'h*.

بورامي *bamrā-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A black bee. Pl. *ey*. See بورا

بورجل *bor-jal*, s.f. (1st) A trysting place, a place where lovers meet. Pl. بورجلي *bor-jali*.

بهاري *bahāraey* or *bihāraey*, s.f. (1st) A weanling, a child stunted in milk, a child or animal weaned before its time. بهار *bahāri* or *bihāri*, s.f. (8th) A female child as above. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*. See موري

بهايم *bahāym*, s. (Pl. of *ey*) Beasts, brutes, wild beasts.

بهسوت *bih-sūt*, s. prop. The name of a small and weak tribe of Afghāns. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. بهسوته *bih-sūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.

بهو *bha'o*, s.m. (2nd) Existence, life; living, being. Pl. بهونه *bha'o-ūnah*.

بی آرکیدو *bey ārr-kedo*, adj. Without prevention, stop, or hindrance. *bey nūr*, adj. Stupid, ignorant; (Fem.) بی نور *bey-nūra'h*. بی *bey-talalaey*, adj. Unweighed, unsearched, not examined, etc.; (Fem.) بی تلل *bey-talali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) بی تللی *bey-talali*. بی *bey-masī*, s.f. (3rd) Powerlessness, the being without authority, power, means, etc. Pl. بی *a'i*. بی *bey-masa*, adj. Powerless, helpless, of no authority; (Fem.) بی وسه *bey-masa'h*. (स वश).

ب

باتکی *pātkaey*, s.m. (1st) A little, a small space, a scrap, peculiarly applied to land. Pl. بی *i*. بار *pār*, s.m. (2nd) A charm, a spell, an incantation. Pl. بارونه *pārrūnah*. See بارو *pipī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Long pepper (piper longum). The singular form of the word is only used for a single grain. پان *pattān*, s. prop. The name said to have been bestowed on 'Ābdu-r-Rashīd, the great ancestor of the Afghāns, and the first Afghān convert to the faith, by Muḥammad. The word is said to signify the keel or keelson of a vessel. 2. s.m. (5th) A name by which the Afghāns are known in India, an Afghān. Pl. پتانان *pattānān*. پتانه *pattāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An Afghān female. Pl. بی *ey*. Also written پتان *pattaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A razor strap. Pl. بی *ey*. پتگونی *patt-gona'i*, s.f. (6th) An ambush, an ambuscade, a cover, a lurking-place. Sing. and Pl. See پت گنی *patteyal*, verb trans. To conceal, to hide, to secrete, to cover, to screen, to shroud, ensconce, to muffle up, etc. Pres. پتیی *patte-yi*; past *wu-patte-yah*; fut. *wu bah patte-yi*; imp. *wu-patte-yah*; act. part. پتییونی *patte-yūnkaey*; past part. پتییونی *patte-yalaey*; verb.n. پتینه *patte-yana'h*. See پتول etc. پجه *paja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A furnace for the manufacture of glass, a glass-house, a place where glass is made. Pl. بی *ey*. پدل *padl*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, dread, awe, terror. Pl. پدلونه *padlūnah*.

پدول *pudul*, s.m. (5th) A betrayer, a blabber, a tale-bearer. Pl. پدولان *pudulān*. پدوله *pud-ula'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female as above. Pl. بی *ey*. پدولی *pudūli*, s.f. (3rd) Disclosure, betrayal, exposé, revealment. Pl. بی *a'i*. پدولی کول *pud-ūli kavul*, verb trans. To betray, to divulge, to blab, to peach, to let the cat out of the bag. پروهل *par nahal*, verb trans. To fly, to stretch the wings (applied to animals), to stretch one's legs, to go, to walk, to enter. پرخي *par-khaey*, s.m. (1st) Augmentation, increase, surplus, addition, excess. Pl. بی *i*. 2. adj. More, excessive, too much, too many, etc.; (Fem.) بی *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. پره *par-sha'h* (W.) or *par-kha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Rock, a rock. Pl. بی *ey*. پرمهره *par-muhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cud of feathers, etc., which birds of prey discharge from their crops. Pl. بی *ey*. پرمهره آحول *par muhra'h āchamul* or *ghurzamul*, verb trans. To discharge the cud of feathers, etc. پروبول *pro-shavul* (W.) or *pro-khamul* (E.) verb trans. To twist, to contort, to writhe, to distort, to wrest. Pres. پروبوی *pro-shavī* or *pro-khanī*, or پروبویی *pro-shayī* or *pro-khayī*; past *wu-proshānuh* or *wu-prokhānuh*; fut. *wu bah pro-shavī* or *pro-khamī*, or *wu bah pro-shayī* or *pro-khayī*; imp. *wu-pro-shavah* or *pro-khavah*; act. part. پروبولونی *pro-shavūnkaey* or *pro-khanūnkaey*; past part. پروبولی *pro-shavulaey* or *pro-khamulaey*; verb. n. پروبونه *pro-shavuna'h* or *pro-khamuna'h*. پرهار ژلي *par-hār-jzalaey*, adj. Wounded, hurt, etc.; (Fem.) پرهار ژل *par-hār-jzali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) بی *i*. See under پرهار *pre-bāsal*, verb trans. To throw, to propel, to fling, to dart, to cast, to project, to discharge, to hurl, chuck, etc. Pres. پریباسی *pre-bāsi*; past پریست *pre-yast*; fut. پری به *pre bah bāsi*; imp. پریباسه *pre-bāsah*. The other forms are wanting, and are taken from پریستل, which is also imperfect, the in-

complete forms of the two verbs making the conjugation complete.

نڙه *landda'h paza'h*, A long nose. نڙه *landd paza'h*, A long-nosed person. See

نڙه and پوزه

پسول *p'solal*, verb trans. To put on, to wear, to dress in, to deck or trick one's-self out in jewels, fine clothes, etc. Pres. پسولي *p'soli*; past پسوله *wu-p'solah*; fut. به پسولي *wu bah p'soli*; imp. پسوله *wu-p'solah*; act. part. پسونکي *p'solunkaey*; past part. پسوللي *p'solalaey*; verb. n. پسولنه *p'solana'h*. See

پوسل and پسولول

پسولالاey, past part. Decked out, dressed; (Fem.) پسولي *p'solali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پي.

پک *pæk*, adj. Bald, bald-headed; (Fem.) پکه *pæka'h*. پک والي *pæk wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Baldness. Pl. والي *wāli*.

پلانکي *plānkaey*, adj. Such a one, so and so, what's his name, a certain person or thing; (Fem.) پلانکي *plānka'i*. See فلاني

پلس *pils*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of فلس) The scale (of a fish), a scale or anything similar. Pl. پلسونه *pils-ūnah*.

پلش *plesha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flame of fire. Pl. پي *ey*.

پنجک *panj-ak*, s.m. (2nd) A fifth, a tax on land, consisting of a fifth of the produce. Pl. پنکونه *panj-akūnah*. پنک آخستل *panj-ak ākhistal* or پنک تولول *panj-ak ttolanul*, verb trans. To collect the land-tax or *panj-ak*.

پنجکوره *panj-kora'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a mountainous district lying to the north of Peshāwer. Pl. پي *ey*.

پوتي *pota'i*, s.f. (6th) Face, visage, countenance, 2. An unbound book. Sing. and Pl.

پوشا پوش *poshā-posh*, Continual or repeated warnings (from پوشه, 'Take care!').

پوگر *pū-gar*, s.m. (6th) A bellows. 2. A blow-pipe used by goldsmiths. 3. The blower of a bellows. Pl. پوگر *pū-gar*. پوگره *pū-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who blows the bellows. Pl. پي *ey*.

پوهول *pohawinah*, pres. tense of پوهول with the

affixed, for explanation of which see Grammar, p. 103.

په بریتو غلط شول *pah breto ghalat sh'wal*, verb intrans. To grow or become proud or arrogant, to give one's-self airs, to become vain or conceited, to assume, to presume, strut, etc.

په *pah tso*, Why, wherefore, for what reason. See under څه

په دا *pah dā*, adv. Then, on this, etc.

پیتک *pe-ttak*, s.m. (2nd) A present given to a child soon after birth by relations and connections of the parents. Pl. پیتکونه *pe-ttakūnah*.

پچمه *pech-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Derision, jesting, jest. 2. A laugh, laughter. 3. A laughing-stock. Pl. پي *ey*.

پیر *per*, s.m. (2nd) Change, revolution, alternation, vicissitude, mutability, etc. Pl. پیرونه *per-ūnah*. See under پیر

پیرل *pe-jzal*, verb trans. (W.) To notch, as a piece of wood, in order to divide it easily, to cut across with a knife (as a surgeon when amputating or the like). Pres. پیری *pe-jzi*; past پیره *wu-pe-jzah*; fut. به پیری *wu bah pe-jzi*; imp. پیره *wu-pe-jzah*; act. part. پیرونکي *pe-jzunkaey*; past part. پیرلي *pe-jzalaey*; verb. n. پیرنه *pe-jzana'h*.

پیشک *peshak*, s.m. (2nd) The leprosy. Pl. پیشکونه *peshak-ūnah*. See پیس

پیشکي *pesh-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A leper. Pl. پي *ey*.

پیشکي *pesh-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A female leper. Sing. and Pl.

پیمل *p'yamal*, verb trans. To measure (as liquids, or as grain, etc.) Pres. پیمی *p'yami*; past پیمه *wu-p'yamah*; fut. به پیمی *wu bah p'yami*; imp. پیمه *wu-p'yamah*; act. part. پیمونکي *p'yamūnkaey*; past part. پیملي *p'yamalaey*; verb. n. پیمنه *p'yamana'h*.

پیل or پیل *pe-yal*, verb trans. To thread (as a needle), to string (as beads or pearls), to pass through, to spit, to stick, to empale, to pierce, to spear, etc. Pres. پیی *pe-yi*; past پییه *wu-pe-yah*; fut. به پیی *wu bah pe-yi*; imp. پییه *wu-pe-yah*; act. part. پیونکي *pe-*

yūnkaey; past part. پيلي *pe-yalaey*; verb. n. پينه *pe-yana'h*.

ت

تارول *tārawul*, verb trans. To shake or ruffle the feathers, as a bird when pleased. Pres. تاري *tārawī*; past تارول *mu-tārawul*; fut. تبه *nu bah tārawī*; imp. تارو *mu-tārawah*; act. part. تارونكي *tārawūnkaey*; past part. تارولاي *tārawulaey*; verb. n. تارونه *tārawuna'h*.

تافي *tā-ki*, adj. Clasped, having a collar, ring, or clasp round the neck (corrup. of طوق, A collar, a yoke).

تانيسته *tānista'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spider's web. Pl. ئي *ey*.

تاجلا *tajallā*, s.f. (6th) (تجلي) Brilliancy, brightness, lustre, splendor, clearness, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تاجلاوي *tajallāwī*. تاجلا كول *tajallā kawul*, verb trans. To shine, to glisten, to gleam, to give forth lustre, brightness, etc. See تجله

تاراره *tarāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Confusion, disorder, perturbation. 2. Fear, terror, alarm, panic. Pl. ئي *ey*.

تربت *tar-bat*, adj. Choked, obstructed, interrupted, hampered, hindered, etc.; (Fem.) تربته *tar-bata'h*. تربت كيدل *tar-bat kedal*, verb intrans. To become choked or obstructed. تربت كول *tar-bat kawul*, verb trans. To choke, obstruct, impede.

تورت *turt*, adv. Instantly, immediately, quickly, directly, hastily.

ترنج *turanj*, adj. Wrinkled, drawn together. 2. Hard, dry, rough; (Fem.) ترنجه *turanjah*.

تروچ *taz-nij*, s.m. (2nd) Joining, associating, marrying. Pl. تزيجونه *taz-nijūnah*.

تله *til-na'h*, s.m. (6th) A complete or full year. Sing. and Pl.

تلول *tal-mal*, adj. Abundant, abounding, plentiful, replete, plentiful; (Fem.) تلولة *talwala'h*.

تلول *talawul*, verb trans. To slide, to slip, to thrust along, or thrust by slipping. 2. To make to slip, to cause to err, etc. For conjugation see تلول 'To fry,' at page 256. تلیدل

taledal, verb intrans. To slide, to slip, to slide along (as on ice, etc.) Pres. تليري *tale-jzi*; past تليده *mu-taledah*; fut. تبه تليري *nu bah tale-jzi*; imp. تليه *mu-tale-jzah*; act. part. تليدونكي *tale-dūnkaey*; past part. تليدلي *tale-dālaey*; verb. n. تليدنه *tale-dana'h*. See بهويدل and بهکیدل

تمبوگي *tambūgaey*, s.m. (1st) A small tent. (from تمبو HI). 2. A spider's web or dwelling. Pl. ئي *ey*.

تن توش *tan-tosh*, s.m. (2nd) Provision for a journey. Pl. تن توشونه *tan-toshūnah*. See خوري. تنراکه چاولد *tarrnā-ka'h chāmdal*, verb trans. To lay (*fig.*), to allay, to cool, sober down, restrain, curb, bring down, tame.

توتكي *to-takaey*, s.m. (2nd) A knot of hair worn in front, on the forehead, by virgins. This refers to a strange custom prevalent some hundred years since amongst the whole of the Afghāns, and still observed by the Ghalzīs, and other tribes of central Afghānistān, of plaiting the front hair of young girls, from about eight years of age, until their marriage, in a large round plait, often the size of a saucer, in front of the forehead, and sometimes reaching to the tip of the nose, covering the eyes, and acting, in fact, the part of a mask. It may be raised or put aside to enable the wearer to see properly. On the morning of the marriage it is opened, and not plaited again. Pl. ئي *ey*. See غوته

توره *tora'h*, s.f. (3rd) A collection of *kijzda'is* or black tents, an encampment of the wandering or pastoral tribes. Pl. ئي *ey*.

تورې *tora'i*, s.f. (6th) A sort of small trumpet with a shrill sound. Sing. and Pl.

توزن *tu-zan*, adj. Poor-spirited, base, craven, dastard, cowardly; (Fem.) توزنه *tu-zana'h*. See ترن

توسند *tosand*, adj. Greedy, ravenous, esurient, lustful; (Fem.) توسنده *tosanda'h*.

تون *tūn*, s.m. (2nd) A native country, a birth-place, hence the Afghāns are called Puṣhtūn and Puṣhtānah, from پاشت *pāshṭ* or پاکشت *pākṣṭ* or

pash̄t or *pakht̄*, the name of their first locality near the Takht-i-Sulimān, west of the Indus. See Introduction to Grammar, page 8. Pl. *tānah*. *بي خاي تون bey dzā'ea tūna*, Without a country or home, with no place to lay one's head.

tahana'h, s.f. (3rd) Descent, slope, declivity, a slope or hollow. Pl. *ey*.

tip, s.m. (2nd) A row, a rank, a squadron, etc. Pl. *tipūnah*. *تيپ تړل tip tarral*, verb trans. To form in a row, to form ranks, etc.

teghūn, adj. Golden-winged (as a bird), bright, shining. 2. Wavy (as a sword); (Fem.) *teghūna'h*. (تيغ).

ت

tāl, s.m. (2nd) A lasso, a noose. Pl. *tālūnah*.

tapar-edal, verb intrans. To feel about for (as for anything in the dark), to feel one's way (as a blind person), to grope for. See other definitions of same word, page 285.

tapavul, verb trans. To close (peculiar to books and the like). Pres. *tapavī*; past *tap harr* or *tap nu-harr*; fut. *tap bah krrī*; imp. *tap krrah*; act. part. *tapavūnkaey*; past part. *tap harraey*; verb. n. *tapavuna'h*. See *تب*.

tikaey, s.m. (1st) The name of an ornament worn by women on the forehead. Pl. *ey*.

tongavul, verb trans. To excite, to set on, to irritate, to provoke. See *تونگ*.

teraey, s. prop. The name of a place, south-west of Kohātt, belonging to the Khattaks.

tik, adj. (تيک) Exact, even, accurate, complete, true, just, right, meet, proper, etc.; (Fem.) *tika'h*. (تيک).

خ

tsā-ral, verb trans. To watch, to mark, to set the eye upon, to peep at, to reconnoitre, to explore, etc. See under *خار*.

tsap-tsapārrnī, adj. Agitated, disturbed,

distracted, afflicted, chagrined, etc. *خېښپانري tsap-tsapārrnī kedāl*, verb intrans. To become agitated, or disturbed. *خېښپانري کول tsap-tsapārrnī kavul*, verb trans. To agitate, to disturb.

tsarraḥ s'pāhī, s.m. (5th) A light armed soldier; also one without baggage. Pl. *s'pāhīān*. See under *خړه*.

tsak, adj. Shapely, well-set, symmetrical; (Fem.) *tsaka'h*. *tsak wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Straightness, erectness, uprightness, perpendicularity. Pl. *wālī*.

tsakedal, verb intrans. To turn or grow straight, symmetrical, regular, shapely, etc. *tsakavul*, verb trans. To make regular, straight, symmetrical, shapely, etc.

See under *جم* and *جم*.

tsanddamul, verb trans. To shake, to agitate, to clean by shaking. See *خندل* and *خند وهل*.

tsurr, adj. Irregular, distorted, twisted, awry, wry, askew, crooked, all manner of ways; (Fem.) *tsurra'h*. *tsurr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Distortion, wryness, twist, contortion, malformation. Pl. *wālī*. *tsurredal*, verb intrans. To turn or grow awry, distorted, or twisted, to become or grow crooked. *tsurramul*, verb trans. To make or render crooked, to distort, to twist, to contort, to make wry.

tsorrang, s.m. (9th) The members or parts of an animal or bird. Sing. and Pl. (From *सुतरंग*).

tsera'h, s.f. (3rd) A garland or crown of flowers worn by a bridegroom on the night of his marriage. Pl. *ey*.

ج

jig, adj. Stuck up, erected, set up, up-reared, elevated, standing, erect, uplifted. 2. High, elevated, tall, lofty, crowning, soaring, etc.; (Fem.) *jiga'h*. Also written *جیک jig* and *جیکه jiga'h*, and *چگ chig* and *چگه chiga'h*.

jal, s.m. (9th) The midst of the sea. 2.

(s) Restraint, durance, hiding, concealment, inclosure, limitation, circumscription.

جوانه *jomānah*, s.m. (5th) A young bull. Pl. جوانهگان *jomānah-gān*.

جورائی *jorra'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of cloth made of cotton and very narrow, generally worn by the Afghāns and Sindhiāns. Sing. and Pl.

رنگ جوگی *jogi-rang*, A kind of dirty orange color, the color of the clothes worn by Hindū Jogis or devotees. See under رنگ

جویر *jo-eyrr*, s.m. (2nd) A hollow or ditch in which the rain accumulates, and the bottom of which is muddy. Pl. جویرونه *jo-eyrrūnah*. Also written جویر

جیلانی *jilānī*, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Pir or Saint of the Musalmāns, so called from Jīlān, in Persia, the province in which he was born. His tomb or shrine is at Bāghdād.

چ

چار تارہ *chār-tārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rebeck or four-stringed violin. Pl. چي *ey*.

چاشنی *chāshnī*, s.f. (3rd) Taste, trial, tasting a thing by way of sample. Pl. چاشنی *a'i*. چاشنی کول *chāshnī kavul*, verb trans. To taste, to try, to sample.

چا و چا *chā-o-chā*, Some people, some folks, etc., as چا و چا هسی و ویل *chā-o-chā hasi nu-mayal*, Some people have said.

چپش *chapash* (W.) or *chapakh* (E.), adj. Flat-footed (person), having the sole of the foot flat and the heel very prominent, as in negroes; (Fem.) چپشہ *chapasha'h* or *chapakha'h*.

چپلاخہ *chapalākha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The flat of the hand, a slap, striking with the flat of the hand. Pl. چي *ey*. چپلاخہ وهل *pah chapalākha'h nahal*, verb trans. To strike with the flat of the hand, to slap, to box (as the ears). See چپیرہ

چر *char* (corrup. of چار), which see.

چراتی *charāta'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of gravel or some heavy mineral substance of a dark brown color, found in the passes leading into Suwāt, and in the upper parts of that valley. It is used for shot in shooting small birds, etc. Sing. and Pl. Also termed کیتی. See کیتی

شب چراغ *shab-chirāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A carbuncle. 2. A glow-worm. Pl. شب چراغونه *shab-chirāghūnah*.

چغر *chaghar*, adj. Anything dark in which there may be a spot or styte, wall-eyed (as a horse); (Fem.) چغره *chaghara'h*. چغره سترگی *chaghar-stargaey*, adj. Wall-eyed (as a horse, etc.); (Fem.) چغره سترگی *chaghar-stargi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) چي *i*.

چغله *chughula'h*, s.f. (3rd) A beetle. Pl. چي *ey*. See گونکت

چغلیدل *chughuledal*, verb intrans. To be traduced, maligned, or calumniated. چغلول *chughalawul*, verb trans. To backbite, to traduce, to slander, to malign, to defame, to blow upon, to be informed against, to tell tales.

چغ و بچ *chagh-o-bagh*, Clamor, noise, din, tumult, hullaballoo. See under چغ

چک *chak*, s.m. (2nd) A band, a party, a course, a drove, a gang, etc. 2. (W.) The hand. Pl. چکونه *chakūnah*. چک پہ چک *chak-pah-chak*, In droves, in bands, in troops, in knots, etc. 2. (W.) Hand in hand.

چمکلی *chamkala'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of ornament worn on the forehead by females. Sing. and Pl.

چندری *chandaracy*, s.m. (1st) Pudendum muliebri. Pl. چي *i*.

چنگ *chungh*, s.m. (2nd) A handful, as much as the hand will contain. Pl. چنگونه *chunghūnah*.

چنہ *chana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The corner of a wall. Pl. چي *ey*. See other meanings under چنہ

چونریا *churniā*, adj. Purple.

ح

حقبلیت *hakḥ-pul-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Saying adieu, bidding farewell, taking leave (*lit.* asking forgiveness, one friend of another). Pl. حقبول *hakḥ-pul-yatūnah*. حقبولول *hakḥ-pulawul*, verb trans. To bid adieu, to say farewell, to take leave, etc. (from حق and بول), which see.

خ

خامی خیل *khāsi khel*, s. prop. The name of a small clan amongst the Yūsufi tribe.

لیوه *khāk-leva'h*, s.f. (3rd) The first few days of spring, so called from sheep, etc. eating the young grass, which from its shortness they eat with the earth also, and which causes a disease among them. Pl. *ey*.

گبرگول *khābara'h gh'bargavul*, verb trans. To answer (impertinently), to retort.

خت *khæt*, s.f. (1st) A shirt, a garment, a vest, a robe, a mantle, etc. Pl. *khæti*.

ختمه *khātma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dinner given in the name of a defunct person, either on the third or seventh day, the fortieth day, or at the completion of a year, from the decease of the party. Pl. *ey*.

خرندل *khranddal*, verb trans. To importunate, to bore, to pester, to plague, to bother, to worry. Pres. *khranddi*; past *khranddāl*; fut. *nu bah khranddi*; imp. *nu-khranddah*; act. part. *khranddunkaey*; past part. *khranddalaey*; verb. n. *khranddana'h*.

خسک *khāsak*, s.m. (2nd) A species of bug or wood-louse. Pl. *khāsak-ūnah*.

خمیازه *khāmiyāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gaping, yawning, stretching. Pl. *ey* *khāmiyāza'h kavul*, verb trans. To gape, to yawn, to stretch.

خمیزوالی *khamez wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, obliquity, bend, curvature. Pl. *wālī wālī*.

خوم *khūts*, s.m. (5th) Bubbling of water, etc. when boiling. Pl. *khūtsa-hār*. Also *khūts-kaey* (1st) s.m. Pl. *ey*. *khūtsedal*, verb intrans. To bubble. (as water when subjected to heat). *khūtsavul*, verb trans. To make to bubble.

خور *khōr*, s.m. (2nd) Manner, fashion, mode, way, method. 2. Condition, state. Pl. *khōrūnah*.

خوبی *khūshaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) A marriage-feast or supper. Pl. *ey*.

خونری *khūnarraey*, s.m. (2nd) A murderer, a slayer, a homicide, a sanguinary person. Pl.

خونری *khūnarra'i*, s.f. (6th) A murderess. the feminine of the above. Sing. and Pl.

خون *khō-wūn*, s.m. (4th) The olive tree. Pl. *khwānah*.

د

داره *dārra'h prevatal*, verb intrans. To fall upon (as raiders), to attack. *dārra'h kavul*, verb trans. To make an irruption or raid. See *داره*.

دپ *dæp*, adj. Stunned, deafened, rendered deaf (as from noise, etc.); stupefied, overcome, paralyzed, deadened, etc.; (Fem.) *dæpa'h*. *dæp kedāl*, verb intrans. To become stunned or deafened. *dæp kavul*, verb trans. To stun, to deafen, to confound. See *گنس*.

دراک *drākarr*, s.f. (1st) The fellow of a wheel. Pl. *drākarrī*.

درد *durd*, s.m. (2nd) Sediment, lees, dross. Pl. *durdūnah*.

درغل *dar-ghal*, adj. Deceived, misled, imposed upon, led astray, deluded; wrong, erroneous; (Fem.) *dar-ghala'h*. *dar-ghal wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Error, mistake, misconception, inaccuracy, blunder, delusion, etc. Pl. *ey* *dar-ghal kedāl*, verb intrans. To become deceived, led astray, drawn into error, misled, to err, to commit error. *dar-ghal kavul*, verb trans. To mislead, to lead astray, to make to err or blunder, to delude, to beguile.

درک *darak*, s.m. (2nd) Entrance, a passage, a place of entrance. 2. Beginning, commencement. Pl. *darak-ūnah*.

درل *dar-lal*, verb trans. To have, to hold, to possess, to own, to be master of, to be worth, to have in hand, etc. Pres. *dar-ti*; past *nu-dar-lah*; fut. *nu bah dar-ti*; imp. *nu-dar-lah*; act. part. *dar-lunkaey* or *dar-lūnaey*; past part. *dar-lana'h*.

درلی *dar-lalaey*; verb. n. *dar-lana'h*. *darim*, s.m. (6th) (P) The name of a tree. Sing. and Pl. *daram*, s.m. (2nd) A reed, a cane. Pl. *daramūnah*.

دړه *darra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A piece, a fragment, a portion, a shred, a splinter, etc. Pl. *ey*.
 دړه کول *darra'h kawul*, verb trans. To split, to reduce to shreds or fragments, to splinter.
 دړه کیدل *darra'h kedal*, verb intrans. To splinter, to be split or rent into long pieces.
 دړه *darra'i*, s.f. (6th) A weight containing about ten pounds. Sing. and Pl. (دهري) *damal*, verb trans. To blow (with the breath, as in breathing or charming, or as the wind), to appear (as the dawn). Pres. *damī*; past *damal*; fut. *nu damī*; *nu bah damī*; imp. *nu-damah*; act. part. *damunkaey*; past part. *damalaey*; verb. n. *damana'h*.
 دوهان *do-hān* (corrup. of *s* دهوان). See دهري.
 دیراوت *derā-wat*, s. prop. The name of a district in the Kandahār country.

د

دډ *ddadd*, s.m. (2nd) The trunk or hollow of a tree. 2. The bass in music. Pl. *ddadd-anah*. 3. adj. Empty, hollow (as a tree, etc.); (Fem.) *ddadda'h*.

دډه *ddadda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hollow over the hip-bone, the hip, the side, the hypochondria. Pl. *ey*.

دډره *ddara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shred, a piece, a fragment, a portion, a splinter, etc. Pl. *ey*.
 دډره کول *ddara'h kawul*, verb trans. To split, reduce to shreds or fragments, to splinter.
 دډره کیدل *ddara'h kedal*, verb intrans. To splinter, to become split or rent, to fall to shreds, etc.

دډکه *ddaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The swoop of a falcon, or such like bird of prey. Pl. *ey*.
 دډکه آخستل *pah ddaka'h ākhistal*, verb trans. To carry off anything by a swoop (as a bird of prey).
 دډکه وهل *ddaka'h wahal*, verb trans. To make a swoop on. 2. To push, to jolt, to jog. See under دډکه.

دډوزي بلل *ddūzey-balal*, verb trans. To boast, to brag, to strut, to swagger. See دډوزه.

ر

راتګ *rā-tag*, s.m. (9th) Arrival, advent, return. Sing. and Pl.

راقي *rā-kī*, s.f. (3rd) Cornelian, a red gem. Pl. *a'i*.

رامیده *rāmedah*, s.m. (6th) Obedience, tameness, calmness, submission. Sing. and Pl. *ramīdal*, verb intrans. To grow tame or domestic, to become obedient or submissive.
 رامول *rāmarul*, verb trans. To tame, to reduce to submission or obedience, to calm. (رام)

ربه خیل *rabiah-khel*, s. prop. The name of an Afghān clan, a sept of the Ismā-ʿīlīs, dwell in Wāghoz-gərr. Sing. and Pl.

رت *ratt*, adj. Open, expanded, uncovered, unloosed, ample, extensive, capacious, etc.; (Fem.) *ratta'h*. See under رت.

رد *radd*, adj. Open, expanded, dilated, ajar, wide open; amazed, struck, electrified, stunned, confounded, petrified, flabbergasted, struck all of a heap. 2. An animal that stands stock still (as a donkey, etc.); (Fem.) *radda'h*, *raddedal*, verb intrans. To open, to expand, to dilate. 2. To be struck, electrified, amazed, stunned, flabbergasted.
 ردول *radd-anul*, verb trans. To open, to expand, to dilate. 2. To stun, to amaze, to electrify, to petrify.

رسالیندي *rasā-līndāey*, s.m. (1st) An archer, a bowman. Pl. *i*.

رمنډ *ramandd*, adj. Naked, nude, uncovered, bare, stripped, undressed; (Fem.) *ramandda'h*. See برمنډ.

ريد کول *red kawul*, verb trans. To sprout, to germinate, to pullulate, to bud, to open.

ز

زار و نزار *zār-o-nizār*, adj. Emaciated, weak, thin, etc.; (Fem.) *zār-o-nizāra'h*.

خسته زړه *z'rrah khastah* or خسته زړه *khastah z'rrah*, adj. Afflicted in mind, sorrowful, woe-begone, unhappy, etc.

زوب *zwajz*, adj. Lost, wanting, missing, mislaid. 2. Distracted, perturbed; (Fem.) *zwajza'h*.

زوب کیدل *zwajz kedal*, verb intrans. To become lost or mislaid, to become or grow distracted.
 زوب کول *zwajz kawul*, verb trans. To lose, to mislay. 2. To distract, to disturb.

زوک *zmag*, adj. (E.) Same as preceding word, both of which are chiefly used by the Eastern Afghāns, زور by the *Khattaks*, and زوک by the *Tirāhis* and *Banghashis*; (Fem.) زوگه *zmaga'h*. زوک کیدل *zmag kedāl*, verb intrans. زوک کول *zmag kawul*, verb trans.

زیرې *zeraey*, s.m. (1st) A gossamer. Pl. زیرې. See وړې

زیرې *z'yarra'i*, s.f. (6th) Ignominy, infamy, dishonor, disgrace, disrepute. Sing. and Pl. زیرې کول *z'yarra'i kawul*, verb trans. To cry out, to sing out, to scream, to cry out before one is hurt.

زیرې *zejzandacy*, adj. (act. part.) A producer, bringer forth. 2. Prolific, fecund, productive, generative, procreant; (Fem.) زیرې *zejzanda'i*. See زیرېدل

خ *dzār-o-jār*, An expression equivalent to 'thy sins be upon me' of Scripture, sacrifice, propitiatory offering. خار و جار کول *dzār-o-jār kawul*, verb trans. To bid adieu (*lit.*, to say 'thy sacrifice,' etc.), to say 'God bless you,' to bid farewell. See خار

تر سر خاړول *tar sar dzārawul*, verb trans. To wave over the head, as a flag or cap, to raise up and cast down, as in wrestling. See سر

په خاي کيدل *pah dzā'e kedāl*, verb intrans. To be at rest, to be in tranquillity or repose. په خاي کول *pah dzā'e kawul*, verb trans. To give rest or repose, to tranquillize.

خگر گوش *dzigar-gosh*, adj. Dearly beloved (person); (Fem.) خگر گوشه *dzigar-gosha'h*. Also جگر, which see.

خلاند *dzlānd*, adj. Shining, glittering, refulgent, lucid, sparkling, scintillating; (Fem.) خلانده *dzlānda'h*. See خلیدل

خلبال *dzal-balānd*, adj. Agitated, distracted, disordered, lost; affected, troubled, chagrined; (Fem.) خلبالانده *dzal-balānda'h*.

خښل *dzan-khmal*, s.m. (2nd) The pericardium or veil covering the heart. Pl. خښلونه *dzan-khmalūnah*.

خښل *dzanal*, verb trans. To run through (as

with a spear), to pierce through, to perforate, to transpierce, to transfix, to spear, to empale, etc. Pres. خښي *dzani*; past ځانه *wu-dzānah*; fut. ځبه *wu bah dzani*; imp. ځنه *wu-dzānah*; act. part. خښونکي *dzanūn-kaey*; past part. خښلي *dzanalaey*; verb. n. خښنه *dzanana'h*.

خور *dzaur*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of جور) Violence, oppression, tyranny. Pl. خورونه *dzaurūnah*.

خور *dzūr*, adj. Apt, acute, sharp, quick, astute, keen, keen-witted, sagacious, long-headed, intelligent, etc.; (Fem.) خوره *dzūra'h*. خور تيا *dzūr-tiā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. خور تياوي *tiāwi*; or خور والي *dzūr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Acuteness, aptitude, quickness, shrewdness, acumen, cleverness, etc. Pl. والي *wāli*.

ژ

ژولیده *jzolidah*, adj. Intricate, entangled, difficult. See خپولي

ژړه *jz'yarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Abuse, taunt, reproach, gibe, scoff, aspersion; disgrace, ignominy. Pl. ژړي *ey*. ژړي کول *jz'yarrey kawul*, verb trans. To abuse, to taunt, to reproach, to gibe at, to scoff at; to asperse, to disgrace.

س

سپور والي *spor-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dryness, plainness, simplicity, roughness, etc. Pl. والي *wāli*. See سپور

سترې *sat-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) A small stack of corn a number of sheaves piled up in a field, a cock of hay, etc. Sing. and Pl.

ستو کهل *sato-kahl*, adj. Worthless or malicious (person); (Fem.) ستو کهله *sato-kahla'h*. (س ځواک).

سرور *surūr*, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, gladness, joy, cheerfulness, delight. Pl. سرورونه *surūrūnah*.

سروخنه *sar-madzana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The part of the drawers through which the string runs, etc. Pl. سروخنه *ey*. See سروخنه

سفیدي *s'fedey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The dawn. سفیدي داغ *s'fedey dāgh*, The morning's dawn, the time at which the horizon begins to show a little light, the break of day, day-break.

سفیدي چاودل *s'fedey chāwdal*, verb trans. To break (as the day), to dawn (from پ سفیده).

سکندري *s'kandari*, s.f. (3rd) Tripping, striking the foot against anything, stumbling, a stumble.

Pl. *ا'ی* *a'ī*. *سکندري خورل s'kandari khvarral*, verb trans. To stumble, to trip.

سکيدل *sal-gedal*, verb intrans. To force the air with violence through the nostrils (as a horse or a bull when angry), to snort.

سمس *s'mas*, s.f. (1st) (E.) A cave, a cavern. Pl.

سمس s'masi. See *سمخ*

سم سيال *sam-si-yāl*, adj. Equal in every way, perfectly equal, on an equality; (Fem.) *سمه*

sama'h-si-yāla'h. See *سم* and *سيال*

سکاج *san-jāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A pin (as used by women). Pl. *سکاجونه san-jāghūnah*.

سو *so* and *په سو pah so*. See *غو*

سوت *sūt*, adj. Angry, enraged, vexed. 2. Dry, harsh, withered. 3. Avaricious, ill-natured.

4. Pure, simple, unadulterated; (Fem.) *سوته*

sūta'h. See *سوت بوت*

سوران *sūrān*, s.m. (1st) Outcry, noise, clamor, din, uproar, tumult, disturbance, brawl, etc.

Pl. *سورانونه sūrānūnah*. *سوران کول sūrān*

karul, verb trans. To make a noise, din, or uproar, to raise a tumult or outcry, to create a disturbance. See *سوري*

سولند *svaland*, adj. Greedy, desirous, inclined, craving, eager, bent on, impetuous, rampant (particularly applied to sensual desires);

(Fem.) *سولنده svalanda'h*.

ش

شاخ See under *نفس*

شست *shast*, s.m. (2nd) A ring worn on the thumb of young women with a small mirror

or looking-glass inserted, in which they view themselves. 2. (P) The space between the forefinger and thumb, also a thumbstall. Pl.

شستونه shastūnah.

شهاب *shihāb*, s.m. (2nd) A bright or falling star, a meteor, flame. 2. *shahāb*, Milk diluted

with water (*fig.* tears). Pl. *شهابونه shihābūnah* or *shahābūnah*.

شيرازي *shirāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Happiness, felicity, comfort, pleasure, gladness, cheer. Pl. *ئي*

a'ī (from *شيراز* P).

ض

ضايغه *zā-īfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman, a female in general, as the weaker vessel. (A *ضعيف*).

Pl. *ئي ey*.

ضميران *zamīrān*, s.m. (6th) Sweet basil. Sing. and Pl.

غ

غارو غرونه *ghārrah-gh'rūnah*, Hill and dale, mountain and plain.

غارو خکول *ghārra'h ts'karul*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.

غريز *ghariz*, s.m. (2nd) Clemency, forbearance. Pl. *غريزونه gharizūnah*.

غوته *ghūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plait or knot of hair worn on the forehead by virgins of the *Ghalzi* tribe, which is opened on the day of marriage, and not plaited again. Pl. *ئي ey*. See under

غوته and *توتکي*

غوئيدل *ghūndzedal*, verb intrans. To creep, to crawl (as a worm, etc.) to move slowly. 2. To

move secretly, to move so as to escape detection, or prevent suspicion. 3. To steal in,

to move forward unheard and unseen. Pres. *غوئيدزي ghūndzejzi*; past *غوئيدده wu-*

ghūndzedah; fut. *غوئيدزي wu bah ghūnd-*

dzejzi; imp. *غوئيدزي wu-ghūndzejzah*; act. part. *غوئيدونکي ghūndzedunkaey*; past part.

غوئيدلای ghūndzedalaey; verb. n. *غوئيدنه ghūndzedana'h*.

ق

قيل *qabl*, s.m. (2nd) Siege, blockade, obstruction, closing up. Pl. *قيلونه qablūnah*.

قلاش *qalāsh*, adj. Cunning, crafty, shrewd, malicious. 2. A needy worthless fellow;

(Fem.) *قلاشه qalāsha'h*.

قلماق *kal-māgh* or *قلماق kal-māk*, s.m. (5th) A Calmuck Tartar. Pl. *قلماقان kal-māghān* or

قلماقان kal-mākān. *قلماقه kal-māgha'h* or

قلماقه kal-māka'h, s.f. (3rd) A female of the

Calmuck tribe. Pl. *ئي ey*.

قندیل آخستل *kandil ākhistal*, verb trans. To

seize by a swoop (as a hawk his quarry).

قول See under *قول*

ک

ف کاو *kunj-o-kām* (from کنج A subterranean excavation, and کاو Hollowing out, digging, etc.) used to signify a cavern, cave, or den.

ف کانگاش *kan-gāsh* or *kin-gāsh*, s.m. (6th) Deliberation, counsel, advice. Sing. and Pl. کانگس *kangas*, s.m. (6th) The narcissus. Sing. and Pl. See گنگس

کوتہ *kottā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fort, a fortification. Pl. *ey*.

ف کول *kol*, s.m. (2nd) (for قول) A pond or reservoir. 2. A ford, shallow water or place where it stagnates. Pl. کولونہ *kolūnah*.

کولک *ko-lak*, s.m. (2nd) A hole in the roof of a house to let the smoke out. 2. The brow above the forehead. Pl. کولکونہ *ko-lakūnah*.

کھوت *khott*, s.m. (2nd) A fort. Pl. کھوتونہ *khott-ūnah*. See کھوت

کوسرہ *gos-rra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blow with the clenched fist, a punch. Pl. *ey*. کوسرہ وهل *gos-rra'h nahal*, verb trans. To strike with the clenched fist, to punch.

گوار *gūgar*, adj. Old, aged, weak, worn out (as a man or beast); (Fem.) گوارہ *gūgarra'h*.

ف گولا *gūla*, The throat, the gullet (rarely used in Pushto). See غارہ

گوار *guhar*, s.m. (2nd) A pearl, a gem, a jewel. 2. Lustre of a gem or sword. See گوارہ

گھارہ *gharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pledge, pawn. 2. Ornaments, jewellery. Pl. *ey*. کول گھارہ *gharra'h kavul*, verb trans. To pawn, to pledge, to mortgage. (گھنا)

ل

لاہ *lāh* (corrup. of لا) adv. No, not, not at all. کول لاہ *lāh kavul*, verb trans. To give up, to abandon (*lit.* to say no unto).

لاکھ *latt-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small snake with a broad head. Pl. *ey*. See لندې

لارزاند *larr-zānd*, adj. Trembling, quivering, tremulous; (Fem.) لارزاندہ *larr-zānda'h*. See لرزیدل

لیم *le-zam*, adj. Confuted, abashed, ashamed; (Fem.) لیمہ *le-zama'h*. کیدل *lo-zam kedal*, verb intrans. To be confuted, abashed, or ashamed. لیم کول *lo-zam kavul*, verb trans. To confute, to abash, to make ashamed.

لیہ *li-yah*, adj. Useless, inutile, unavailing, worthless, good-for-nothing. 2. Unrestrained, unchecked, uncontrolled, unbridled, wanton. 3. (A) Covered, veiled, concealed. 4. High, noble, exalted. 5. adv. Merely, simply, only.

کیدل *li-yah kedal*, verb intrans. To grow worthless or useless. 2. To become uncontrolled, wanton, etc., to be let loose, set at large.

لیہ کول *li-yah kavul*, verb trans. To render worthless, good-for-nothing. 2. To let loose, to set at large, to let one have his own way.

لیہ *li-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree, the tamarisk. Pl. *ey*.

م

مانرہ *mārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, murmur, lamentation. Pl. *ey*. See مانہ

ماری *marra'i*, s.f. (6th) A morsel. Sing. and Pl. See ماری

میسری *mai-dzaraey*, s.m. (1st) A species of date palm. Pl. *ey*. See میسری and میزری

مقیش دوزی *maish dōzi*, A kind of brocade. See مقیش

ف منی *manī*, Egoism, or that sufficiency in himself and independence of other beings, which is peculiar to the Deity.

میرباش *mīhr-bāsh*, adj. Friendly, affectionate, kind, loving; (Fem.) میرباشہ *mīhr-bāsha'h*.

ن

نار *nār*, s.m. (2nd) A sprout, a shoot. Pl. نارونہ *nār-ūnah*.

و

پسته وړ *pas-tah nor*, s.m. (2nd) Light or drizzling rain. Pl. پسته وړونہ *pas-tah nor-ūnah*. See باران

WORKS JUST PUBLISHED, BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

I.

In One Volume, Imperial 8vo., Cloth Boards. Price £2 2s.*

G U L S H A N - I - R O H :

BEING

SELECTIONS, PROSE AND POETICAL,

IN

THE PUSHTO, OR AFGHĀN LANGUAGE.

II.

In One Volume, Imperial 8vo., Cloth Boards. Price £1 1s.

A G R A M M A R

OF THE

PUKHTO, PUSHTO,

OR

LANGUAGE OF THE AFGHĀNS.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"The Grammar of Lieut. Raverty, which is sufficiently elaborate, and in which the rules are supported by copious and well-chosen extracts from classical Pushto authors, will be gladly hailed by every linguist. A Dictionary and Text-book, promised by the same author, will supply all the helps required to master a language which ought not to be neglected,—at least by those who rule Pes'hawar, the valley of the Yusufzyes and the Derafat. . . . In his preliminary dissertation, Lieut. Raverty canvasses the opinions of others with regard to the family of languages to which Pushto should be assigned, without, however, recording his own. This we regret; for being in other respects an accomplished linguist, and possessing probably a better knowledge of Pushto than any other European, he was very competent to decide the point."—*Athenaeum*, August 30th, 1856.

"L'auteur annonce en même temps la prochaine publication d'un dictionnaire afghan, et d'une chrestomathie afghane. Il est très-désirable que ces deux ouvrages trouvent un appui suffisant pour pouvoir paraître, car nos ressources actuelles pour l'étude de cette langue curieuse, malgré les travaux méritoires de M. Dorn, sont insuffisantes, et les manuscrits afghans sont fort rares en Europe."—*Journal Asiatique*.

"After a careful perusal we find the Grammar to be a work of great merit. . . . The Introduction commences with a learned disquisition on the languages of the East and ends with an account of the Afghans."—*Calcutta Citizen*, May 18th, 1856.

TO BE PUBLISHED DURING THE PRESENT YEAR.

SELECTIONS

FROM

THE POETRY OF THE AFGHĀNS,

FROM THE SIXTEENTH TO THE NINETEENTH CENTURY,

TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL PUSHTO,

WITH MEMOIRS OF THE DIFFERENT AUTHORS.

LATELY PUBLISHED,

In One Volume, Imperial 16mo., Cloth Boards. Price 6s.

A THESAURUS
OF
ENGLISH AND HINDŪSTĀNĪ TECHNICAL TERMS
USED IN BUILDING AND OTHER USEFUL ARTS;
AND
SCIENTIFIC MANUAL
OF WORDS AND PHRASES IN THE HIGHER BRANCHES OF KNOWLEDGE.

From the Secretary to the Civil and Military Examination Committee in the Native Languages, Bombay.

"The undersigned is directed to report that the work is doubtless very useful."

Bombay Castle, 27th July, 1859.

Athenaeum, February 11th, 1860.

"Capt. Raverty is already well known in the literary world, by his excellent Pushto works. He has here done for one department of Hindūstānī—that is, for technical phraseology—what Mr. Fallon has done for law terms. We have read enough of it to testify that it is a very useful contribution in aid of the Hindūstānī student."

From M. GARCIN DE TASSY, Professor of Oriental Languages in the Institute de France.

"The most valuable and useful 'Thesaurus of English and Hindūstānī Technical Terms.' It was forsooth a desideratum for Hindūstānī studies. . . . I shall not fail to speak of it in due time."

Paris, 26th September, 1859.

From Lieut. J. T. VERTUEZ, Madras Engineers, District Engineer, Visagapatam.

"I shall, with pleasure, make known the work, which, without flattery, is, I may truly say, both very valuable and much required."

Camp, Waltair, 30th August, 1859.

From J. NEVILLE WARREN, Esq., Agent Soida Railway Company.

"Your little book is found to be so very useful, that I should be obliged if you would direct 20 more copies to be sent to me."

Kurrachee, 19th November, 1859.

Galway Mercury, August 28th, 1859.

"We have received the above work, and we may well say that it is a work of much importance, under whatever phase we may consider it; a work which will prove of great, of almost inappreciable service to all those students who intend to prepare for the competitive examinations through which all must now go who are to expect situations under the Government of India.

"This extremely useful Handbook of his will, no doubt, find its way into every College and University in England and on the Continent. Philologists and linguistic professors will, of course, use every possible means in their power to lend a helping hand to give as wide as possible publicity to this and the other Oriental works of the author."

From P. P. GORDON, Esq., Agent Eastern Bengal Railway Company.

"I believe the work will be found a very useful one."

Calcutta, 31st January, 1860.

LONDON:
LONGMAN, GREEN, LONGMAN AND ROBERTS, PATERNOSTER ROW.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE,
HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, AND 20, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET, EDINBURGH.
RICHARDSON BROTHERS, 23, CORNHILL.
HERTFORD: STEPHEN AUSTIN.

